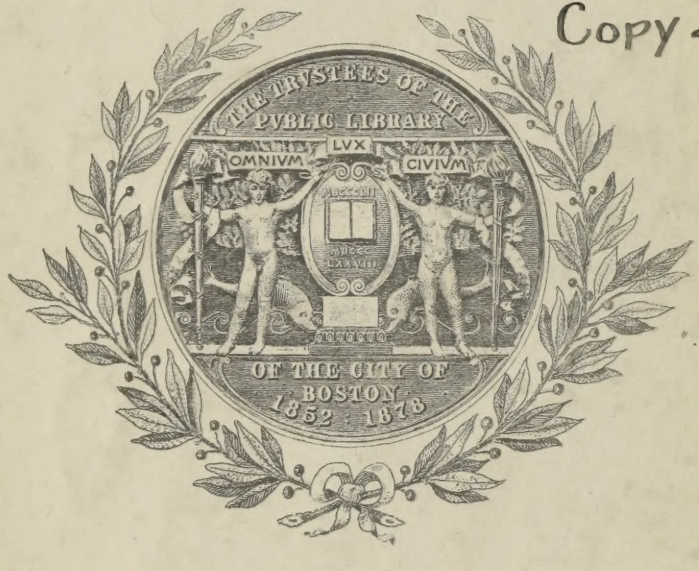
BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 9999 06574 312 0

BOSTON PUBLIC
LIBRARY

CS71
.W7

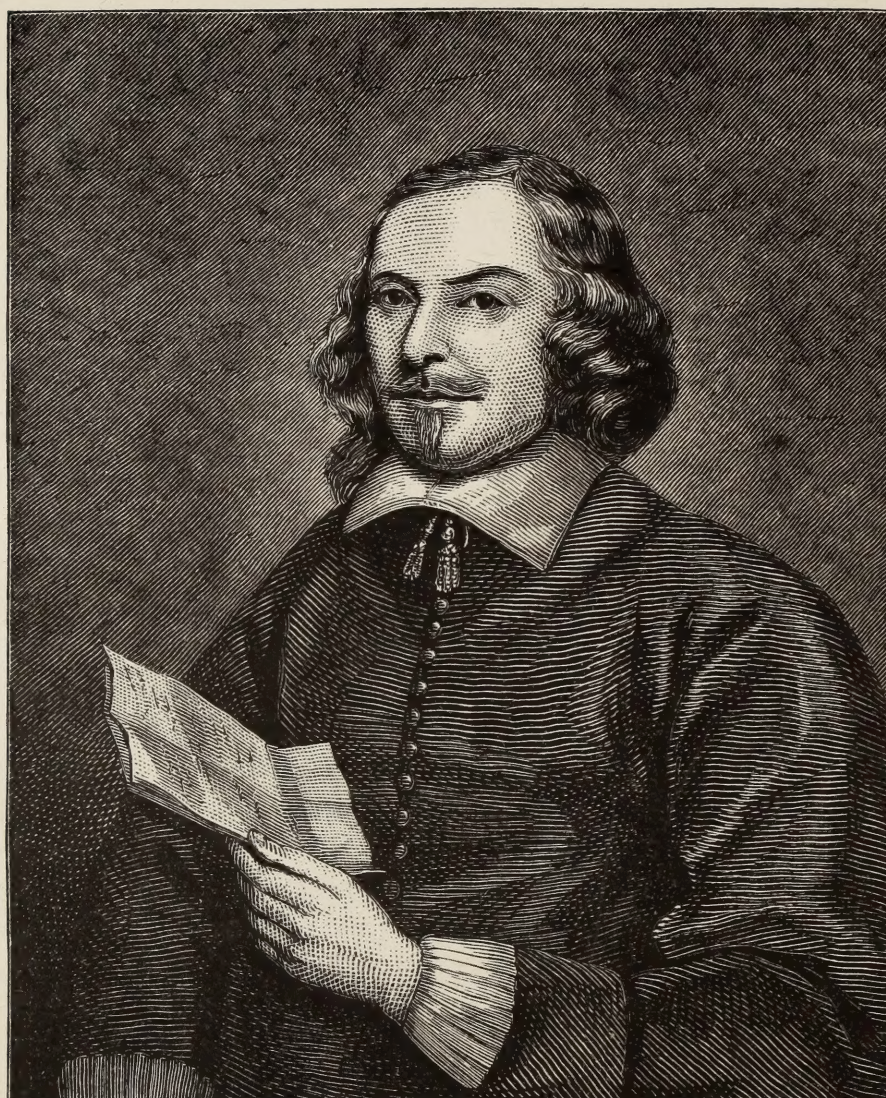
No. CS71.W78
vol. 1
Copy 2

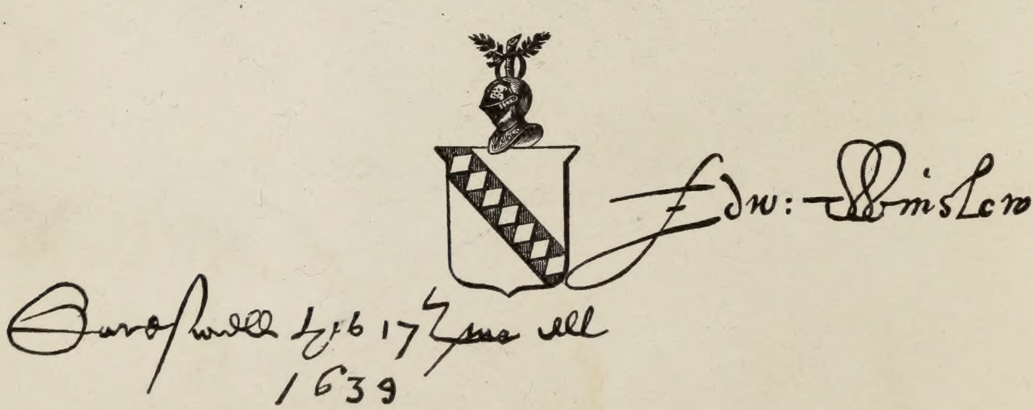


Exchange from

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2012 with funding from
Boston Public Library

http://archive.org/details/winslowmemorialf001holt




Edw: Winslow
1639

WINSLOW MEMORIAL.

FAMILY RECORDS

OF

WINSLOWS AND THEIR DESCENDANTS

IN

AMERICA,

WITH THE

ENGLISH ANCESTRY

AS FAR AS KNOWN.

KENELM[1] WINSLOW.

VOLUME I.

BY

DAVID-PARSONS[7] HOLTON, A.M., M.D.,

Life Member of the New England His. Gen. Society, Resident Member of the New York Gen. and Biog. Society, and of the Pilgrim Record Society.

AND HIS WIFE,

MRS. FRANCES K.[7] (FORWARD) HOLTON,

Resident Member of the New York Gen. and Biog. Society, and of the Pilgrim Record Society.

NEW YORK:

D-P. HOLTON, M.D., PUBLISHER,

61 EAST 59TH STREET.

1877.

*CS 71
.W 78
vol. 1
Copy 2

Entered according to Act of Congress in the year 1877, by DAVID-PARSONS[7] HOLTON, M.D.,
in the office of the Librarian of Congress, at Washington, D C.

Exchange from
C. J. Little & Co.
Nov. 30, 1917
E

MEAD & MOYNAHAN, PRINTERS,
697 BROADWAY, N.Y.

PRESS OF J. J. LITTLE & CO.,
COR. ASTOR AND LAFAYETTE PLACES.

——WINSLOW.——

The motto: **Decoptus** Florio, found on some ancient Coats of Arms, has in modern times been written **Decaptus Floreo**, and, with some, the old form gives way to **Decarptus Floreo**—all having as a central idea—"Truth crushed to earth shall rise again."

PREFACE.

The reader's attention is invited to elementary points and fundamental steps, which need special examination, serious reflection and unwavering decision at the very threshold of genealogical pursuits.

Previously to naming a subject of divergence, let us say a few words in general, in which all will probably agree.

As man from his incipient existence, in passing through successive stages, is furnished with organs and apparatus adapted to the changing conditions of life, so the human race, in its progressive stages from generation to generation, finds or invents new agencies requisite for its forward strides on higher platforms of humanity.

Man, in his modes of development, in his growth and decay, and in many of his acts, is in strong analogy with animals ; while from them he is undeniably and unmistakably separated by his knowedge of ancestors, and by his ability to transmit in forms legible to posterity a record of his own experience.

The grand characteristic of man is his ability to transmit, to read and to utilize this experience. Discoveries in sciences, physical and *meta*physical, of one generation, thus become the inheritance of all succeeding generations. In doing the best acts possible in our several callings and walks of life and in making the best possible record for posterity, we do but pay a debt surely due to our ancestors.

The obligation here named presents TWO DEPARTMENTS : that of *doing* and that of *recording*.

Fulton, Morse, and a host of other illustrious benefactors, and a still greater number of faithful laborers in every useful science or art belong to the *first class*—the *doers*.

Irving, Prescott, and many other eminent writers, and a still greater number of diligent chroniclers of discoveries, inventions and noble deeds belong to the *second class ;* both classes honorably laboring for the welfare of the living, as a *reward* to ancestors, who regard the present from the heights of venerable antiquity.

Both classes, the doers and the recorders, work in honor of ancestors and for the good of posterity.

We read in the account of the recent sporting excursion on our western prairies, that the Grand Duke Alexis selected a single buffalo as an object of pursuit, instead of chasing the herd as a whole. Thus, would we attain to a clear view of the life and experience of the early settlers of any country, we should select individuals, and, in imagination, enter with them into their families, going with them in forest, field and town, and placing ourselves in intimate sympathy with them in their various walks of life.

In like manner let us view the development of families from the early settlement of New York, Albany, Plymouth, Springfield, Boston and other towns, through successive generations to the present time. These serial biographies, or rather, these genealogical and biographical memorials put in parallels; *i. e.*, pursued and represented simultaneously, by charts, diagrams or records, will become generous mines, yielding abundant materials for the historian.

These component and organic elements may be easily brought into co-ordinate harmony by the historic brain and hand.

Biography is more than the handmaid of history. It is the substratum, the bone and sinew; or rather, biography is to history what the heart, lungs and other organs are to the human frame.

In this connexion, I beg to speak a little, in parenthesis, on two words having in their signification, if not in their etymology, instructive analogies, viz., *histology* and *history*. In *histology* (the science of tissues), we recognize the vital action of each cell, each fibre, and every modification of their net-work and finished tissues forming the frame work, all working singly and in combination to make the human body complete.

In *history*, we deal with a net-work of ideas, revolving not merely as cells, threads and tissues of a mortal, physical body; but in their stead we have elemental circles, links and chains of knowledge—ideas present to the mind singly and in combination, standing as living verities; forming under the imagination and the reason a warp and woof more perfect than Gobelin tapestries—a texture which grows not by the decay of some elements, and their replacement by others,—a system of living textures forming a perpetually flowing body, flowing away from material finite bounds, to the spirits of the present and successive generations. It was in accordance with this philosophic view, that the ancients formed the word *history* from roots signifying, not merely ideas standing as a histologic web, but as ideas flowing, flowing, flowing to the reward of ancestors, to the welfare of the living in present time, as well as to the benefit of posterity.

During a recent visit to Boston, for the purpose of collecting records of descendants of Pilgrim and Puritan ancestors, including those of the descendants of Edward Winslow of Droitwich, England, whose sons were among the early settlers of Plymouth and Boston, Mass., I called upon a highly respected citizen, a descendant

of Mary[2] Winslow, granddaughter of the said Edward[A]. Of course the children of Mary[2] Winslow bore the surname of her husband, and her grand-daughter's descendants bore the several names of their respective fathers. The honorable descendant of Mary[2] Winslow was a scholar and a gentleman. His manuscript notes and charts of the genealogies of his ancestors of the Winslow and other lines prove his personal interest in the subject. His minute and general knowledge, and his ordinary good judgment certainly predispose us to give great weight to his views on the subject of publishing genealogies of successive generations, as descendants through females intermarried with those of other surnames. He did not approve of a system which, under the title of *Winslow Genealogy*, should include himself and his children; though he, in fact, bears the same degree of kinship to Edward[A] Winslow aforesaid, that he bears to his patronymic ancestor, of a correspondingly past generation.

Here begins one point of divergence. The one party, which for greater facility we designate *pater-lineal*, would write genealogies limited to lines bearing the patronymic of a male ancestor.

The other party, which for convenience we designate *ambi-lineal*, i. e., pater-mater-lineal, would present the records of descendants of a common ancestor, including those bearing the patronymic, and also those of equal kinship to said ancestor, though of female lines and changed names.

The theory of the first named part is, that a family history should be built on the plan of confining the notation to the bearers of the family name; to the male lines. They say: *let family feelings have full power; let the possessors of a common name draw closer the ties of kindred.*

Surely this statement of the point of divergence is unmistakably put in language clear and concise; but in our view, the creed which supports this pater-lineal platform, contains a *patho*-logical shibboleth for membership of a genealogical family—a "close communion" test—unsuited to the present age.

The new-born son or daughter is, physiologically speaking, the representative of father *and* mother; and is in its being the fulfillment of the Scripture declaration: "*And they twain shall be one flesh.*"

This may have a social interpretation applicable to the married pair; but the strict physiological import of this text is, that the *child* is the *one flesh* which erst was *twain.*

In Holy Writ we read: "So God created man in His own image, in the image of God created He him; male and female created He them. And God blessed them and God said unto them: 'Be fruitful and multiply and replenish the earth and subdue it.'"

Physiological facts, harmonizing with the precepts of our holy religion, teach us unmistakably and authoritatively that a father and mother of equal personal merits, leaving old England;—say, in the Mayflower of Plymouth, or the Half-moon of Manhattan, are equally entitled to honor from their children and posterity. In

the series of successive brothers and sisters, who become fathers and mothers of parallel lines from common immigrant parents, can the advocates of the pater-lineal system tell us at what link in the chain, or at what generation, the honor of ancestors is to be transferred from the female to the male line of posterity ?

The spiritual as well as the material attributes of children are by hereditary forces referable to parents and through them to ancestors, a compound result of elements transmissible from our first parents, subject, nevertheless, to modifications by concomitants.

The *spiritual* portion is seen to be more transmissible and abiding than the *material*, and is of prior origin; inasmuch as God was prior to humanity, it being an emanation from the Eternal—not a creation *in* or *for* man.

The breath of the Lord God made man a living soul, in the image of God, *male* and *female.*

"And God blessed them and said unto them be fruitful and multiply, and replenish the earth, and subdue it and have dominion over the fish of the sea, and over the fowl of the air, and over every living thing that moveth upon the earth."

This living spirit has been fruitful, and has been multiplied—has been and is hereditary.

It is this hereditary force, modifying material forces *in structure*, which gives to children the physical and spiritual likeness of ancestors.

This fact, in accordance with the teachings of the Bible and of Physiology, is a perpetual ground, on which pater-mater-lineal genealogists stand vitally.

We maintain, that, if in the act of marriage, a contract be made by which the wife shall transfer her goods and chattels, her estate, real and personal, to her husband, there can be no law or ruling of equity by which the *fair name of her ancestors* can be so transferred or ignored by her posterity.

The pater-linealist says: "*Let family feelings have full power; let all the possessors* of a *common name draw closer the ties of kindred.*"

Our readers may well fancy they hear an echo of this sentiment in these words: "Let family feelings have full power; let all the possessors of a common name draw closer the ties of kindred (i. e., by narrowing their scope, by contracting their circle). Let all the females be shut out and utterly lost in their husband's patronymic. Let all the inherited talent, beauty, amiability and grace drawn from the mother's family be credited to the patronymic of the husband !"

Can the advocates of the pater-lineal school have forgotten that it has been generally conceded, that the most distinguished men of any age are the sons of remarkable mothers !

Pater-linealists reply: This inherited maternal greatness applies only to the first, second, or third generation from the mother; after which her influence is obliterated, and only *ancient paternal glory shines!*

Yes, forsooth, pater-linealists, keeping full records of sons, sons' sons, and their sons' sons down the long stream of successive generations, and omitting to keep any records of the descendants in female lines—or at most, of only one female to a hundred males—and then, having data on one side only, and closing their eyes to the other class, triumphantly speak of a comparison.

In contrast with the doctrine of the pater-linealists, hear ye what saith the Scriptures: "Honor thy father *and* thy mother, that thy days may be long in the land which the Lord thy God giveth thee."

Also, in the Biblical account of Creation, we observe that the Lord *first* formed inorganic materials not endowed with life. *Secondly:* He formed the vegetable kingdom, endowed with the power of appropriating these inorganic bodies to their own growth and life functions, and to the progressive transformations of inorganic matters into products suited to the needs of a higher order of creation. *Thirdly:* He formed animals requiring for their sustenance the compounds and products of vegetable life. *Fourthly:* He made man, requiring for his highest development both vegetable and animal products.

We thus learn the order of Creation; and that the primary forms are bases for a secondary and higher class; and from that order we infer the relative degree of perfection in the objects and beings created.

Without doubting the power of God to have chosen a different order of Creation, it is sufficient for us to see what His chosen order was, as revealed in the Bible, an order which perfectly harmonizes with what the physiologist sees in progressive stages of life-forms, now to prevail.

Finally: The Lord created woman; and, profiting by the rule thus far observed, we might *infer* her superiority to man. The highest civilization of the ancients placed woman mistress only of housework and domestic arts, and though admitted to the friendship of her husband, she was not an equal participant in receiving guests. Her husband would have been dishonored, in their eyes, by her equal participation at the festive board. Clouds of ignorance, prejudice and injustice for thousands of years darkened the minds of men. Slowly have those clouds been diminishing in density and extent. Slowly has social equality of woman to man been progressively and approximately admitted.

It is within the memory of those now living, that girls for the first time were admited to public schools in Boston.

Mr. Sylvester Judd, whose historical researches are generally found to be correct, says : The laws of Massachusetts Colony and the votes of towns, relating to schools, used the word "children," and did not exclude females ; yet it is abundantly evident that girls did not ordinarily continue to attend the town schools many years, in the old towns. There was no controversy on the subject ; it seems to have been considered *unnecessary* that girls should be instructed in public schools.

There were many cheap, private schools in Massachusetts and Connecticut, in the seventeenth and eighteenth centuries, kept by "dames" in their own rooms, where girls were instructed to read and sew, and, in some, small boys were taught to *read*. Writing was considered much less important, and it was not judged necessary that females in common life should learn to write.

Some of the newer towns settled in the last century were more liberal than the old ones in schooling the girls. Many of the old towns were long remiss. Boston did not permit females to attend the public schools till 1790, and Northampton did not admit them into the town schools till 1802 ! It was an unheard of thing for girls to be instructed by a master, in Ipswich, Mass., till about 1769. Even in these latter times the mother and her daughters and their descendants in the line of daughters are kept in the background; while the husband, sons, and their dscendants in the line of sons are placed in honor by Christian genealogists.

Thanks to God for giving vision to the blind, and understanding to those dull of comprehension; so that now the correct interpretation of the Holy Scriptures, and the right application of the doctrines of Christianity harmonize with the revelations of physiology in defining the position of woman. The shackles of her thraldom are so far dissolved, that the present generation looks with incredulity upon the past neglect and wrong inflicted upon her.

It is with great pleasure we state, that the late Chancellor Walworth, in his great work, the "*Hyde Genealogy*," nobly honored the memory of his mother, APPHIA HYDE, and that of his great-great-grand-mother, Mary Winslow, by tracing their ancestry and *all their descendants* down to the latest-born at the date of the publication of his large volumes, which now stand and will stand as witnesses that the world yet moves—in favor of the mater-lineals!

In the same category with this work of Chancellor Walworth, do we place the recent work of our fellow-laborer, Rev. Benjamin-Woodbridge Dwight, the "*Strong Genealogy*," written in honor of his mother, Sophia-W. Strong, her ancestors and their descendants, in both male and female lines.

It is probable the reverend gentleman may, on some occasion, have selected as a text for his people, Deut. xxvii.—16, "Cursed be he that setteth light by his father *or his mother*; and all the people shall say, Amen." In a former text quoted, honoring the mother is declared a *virtue with reward;* here, setting light by the mother is pronounced *a crime, subject to punishment.*

The works of Chancellor Walworth, Rev. Mr. Dwight, and other mater-lineal genealogists harmonize with the doctrine of these and many other analogous texts of Scripture.

But it is said: if every one is to be recorded in each genealogy to which he can be traced by *any* line of descent, he must be recorded in over one hundred families, even in the eight generations covered by New York or New England History.

This is *the very point for which we contend.* Our immigrant ancestors, fathers and mothers, together braved the dangers of ocean and forest, wild beasts and savage Indians. They mutually shared in the hardships of pioneer life, and in the common struggles of the early colonies, and in the rearing of families. Trials and sufferings they endured in the hope of securing not merely a home for themselves,—but a home and institutions of freedom, and religion for their offspring. This hope applied to their daughters as well as to their sons, and extended to generations that should be born to them.

If the father of Mary Winslow above-named has, as his descendants, several hundred families, of whom one hundred, being the descendants of the said Mary, bear one hundred different surnames, and some pious descendant of hers should now undertake to write her biography and the genealogy of her descendants, then these one hundred families would ALL be equally included. They would of course severally bear to Mr. Winslow, the father of Mary, the same degree of consanguinity that a son having the patronymic, Winslow, of any generation correspondingly equidistant, would bear to the said father.

Thus much for a genealogy in the *descending scale*—genealogical records or tracings by chart or otherwise from ancestors down to the youngest twigs in both male and female lines.

We confess it is not the duty of all persons to systematically or zealously attend to genealogical matters; and of those who do write genealogies, it is not necessarily the duty of every author to survey minutely all the branches of ascending and descending lines of ancestry and posterity. Circumstances may enable a person, with great facility, to collect facts in one line which would be entirely inaccessible to another writer. The motto of Genealogists should be:

Cultivate well the field undertaken, and leave to others what they *will do better.*

Thus, a resident of Windsor or Lyme, Connecticut, undertaking to write the genealogy of the Griswold family of that State, would naturally begin with Edward Griswold, of Kenilworth, England, and give the full record of his children who came to America, and that of their children and grand-children. In his records of the fourth generation in America, he would come to Phebe[4] Griswold, the sister of Gov. Matthew[4] Griswold, of Lyme. He would find this Phebe[4], married, 14 Dec. 1731, the Rev. Jonathan[3] Parsons, born at West Springfield, Mass., the celebrated Divine of Newburyport, and the friend of George Whitefield. At this point of our author's records of the Griswold family, should he learn that the family of Phebe[4] and her husband, Rev. Dr. Jonathan[3] Parsons, is being very thoroughly written by one who from residence or relationship has a predilection to study the genealogy of the Parsons family, and who, from his location, or from inherited or acquired records, has

special facilities for making a Parsons Memorial, including complete records of the descendants of the said Phebe[4] Griswold, the two genealogists might become co-laborers. While the author from Lyme may feel an interest in *Phebe*[4] and her descendants, equal to that which he feels for her brother, Gov. Matthew,[4] he may nevertheless avail himself of the results of his co-laborer, giving him due credit, and embody the records of Phebe[4] and her descendants in his Griswold genealogy; or, *at his election*, he may deliberately refer his readers to her records as found in the Parsons Genealogy, published or about to be published. By such reference, he in no manner ignores Phebe's rights and the rights of her descendants of whatever name to an equal representation in the said Griswold Memorial.

In like manner, if some other author has specially studied the family records of *Thomas*[4] Griswold or of any other brother of Phebe[4], and Mathew[4], and has published or is about to publish them, a similar reference by the author from Lyme may be made with equal propriety,—(*but not with greater,*) than in the case of the sister Phebe[4]. Edward Griswold and his wife, of Kenilworth, England, common ancestors of these families, had they been endowed with a foreknowledge of their descendants in America, would have been unwilling to have had stricken from view the career of their daughters and their offspring represented in those distinguished Connecticut families—Hillhouse, Bushnell, Elliott, McCurdy—and others in whom the said Edward and his wife are now represented by ties of consanguinity equal, if not superior, to those in the so-called direct male line of Griswolds.

Our subject may receive illustration from another stand-point, showing the truth of the theory of mater-linealists and ambi-linealists, and the justice of their practice.

This stand-point presents to view an ASSOCIATION OF ANCESTORS in diverging lines, commencing at some given point comparatively recent, and increasing in a two-fold ratio (excepting the cases of consanguineous intermarriages), as the ascent is made from generation to generation towards the maximum of divergence[1]; at which point, by reason of consanguineous intermarriages, the outer lines of the series approximate (inversely analogous to the aforesaid divergence)—the number of ancestors regularly diminishing, till ALL terminate in our first parents, the happy pair in the Garden of Eden[2]. The first section of this Association of Ancestors, presented to view from this stand-point, containing five generations, is denominated the "SEIZE QUARTIERS."

Dr. Stiles, speaking of the "*Classification of Genealogies*" says: "The 'Seize Quartiers' (or literally, the sixteen heads, from which one derives his descent) is that which involves the equal consideration of all progenitors of equal degrees and generations. It is the system which has generally obtained throughout the conti-

[1] See the "SEIZE QUARTIERS" chart of Dr. Nathaniel-Bradstreet[8] Shurtleff, in Appendix pp. 18,19.

[2] See our illustrations by Diagram in the Deacon Benjamin[1] Parson's Memorial.

nent of Europe, and which I believe is growing rapidly in favor among American genealogists."

For additional remarks of Dr. Stiles on the "*Seize Quartiers*," reference is respectfully made to Vol. 2, page 75, of the *N. Y. Genealogical and Biographical Record.* In Vol. 1, No. 4, of the *Record*, may be found, on page 26th, an article, by our fellow-laborer, Rev. Beverley-R. Betts, illustrating the use of the word Quarter, and Quartering in *marshalling arms.* He says: "A very important part of Heraldry in this country is included under the head of *Marshalling.* This, in its strict meaning, is the arranging of several coats in one shield, according to certain laws, for the purpose of showing the descent of the person who bears them; but involves also the explaining and elucidating such shields or achievements, when they are formed.[1] This is one way in which the intimate connection of Armoury and Genealogy is shown. An achievement may be a guide to a forgotten pedigree. A pedigree may explain the mysteries of an achievement, or may give the means of constructing one."

Again we quote from Dr. Stiles: "The end and scope of genealogists in this country is for the most part very different from those published on the European continent. There the endeavor of such studies is to connect one's self with noble and distinguished families, or to ascertain rights to titles and estates. But here we find our American genealogists true to the American theory, that every man is to be measured by his own worth and works."

We are of St. Paul's way of thinking, who, far from ignoring ancestral virtues, recited to Timothy the graces he inherited from his mother Eunice and grandmother Lois; and, at the same time, like a sensible man, cautioned him against relying on such or any inheritance as a substitute for honorable personal acts. St. Paul seems to have been reciting the graces found in the *maternal* line of ancestry, and saying not a word about *paternal* lines. Our pater-linealist brethren cannot claim St. Paul.

Holy Writ, both in the Old and New Testament, abounds in genealogical record: but, it will be observed, none go beyond our first earthly parents, as created by the Lord.

Canst thou by searching find out God? Canst thou find out the Almighty unto perfection? *Job* **xi, 7.**

In view of the majesty and infinity of God, the Creator, St. Paul gives a caution against extending genealogical researches beyond the finite; *i. e.* beyond Adam and Eve. He cautioned against going to the infinite, to the endless—for surely "*endless*" as applied to a serial progression, from generation back to generation, can rest only in God.

We plead therefore, from all considerations, for the *untrammeled* PRIVILEGE of genealogists, *mater*-linealists, *pater*-linealists, and *ambi*-linealists, without professional

[1] See Article on Heraldry in Appendix.

censure, to exercise their powers, according to their several opportunities, in the discharge of a pious duty, in paternal and maternal aspects. But whoever publishes a book of genealogies containing only the descendants in male lines of the patronymic, should add to the title some qualifying word, implying the *partial* scope embraced; otherwise, if the record commences with the great, great grandfather (there being no consanguineous intermarriages), the title might lack *fifteen-sixteenths* of being true; for certainly only *one-sixteenth* part of the blood of great, great grand children, is referable to the patronymic ancestor of the fifth ascending generation.

It has been said, that in an ambi-lineal book, the reference numbers, or serial numbers, should be limited to members bearing the patronymic—that, *if* the female lines are regularly given, *these should be outside of the serial numeration.*

We have already, in anticipation, replied to *this back-ground* position; and, without misgivings, claim for them an equal and concurrent enumeration.

Thanks to the Arabs for their easy flowing numeration and figures!

In these days of steamboats, electric telegraphs and Yankee notions—elevated, arcade and underground railroads, shame to us genealogists, if we fail to devise and execute *some mode, plan* or *system* by which references shall be easy and sure; and, by which, in a summary, or otherwise, the total of the patronymic, as well as the total of recorded descendants bearing other names, may be clearly seen in tabular or other form. . . . . .

KENELM[B] Winslow of Kempsey, Co. Worcester, Eng., is believed to have been gr. son of Thomas[D] who, acc. to visitations of the Heralds of Oxford Co. (Wm. Harvey & Rich'd Lee), was son of William[E], living in the 19th year of Richard II, 1396, son of William[F], m. Margeria. [See Chart VI, pp. 13, 14, and 15, *Winslow Memorial.*

Edward[A] Winslow, of Droitwich & Kempsey, England, b. 17 Oct. 1560, at the parish of St. Andrews, Droitwich; m. Eleanor Pelham; m. 2d, at St. Bride's church, London, 4 Nov. 1594, Magdalene Ollyver. Of children b. in Droitwich, four had descendants in America.

1. Edward[1], b. 18 Oct. 1595.
2. John[1], m. Mary Chilton.
3. Eleanor.
4. Kenelm[1], m. wid. of John Adams.
5. Gilbert[1], prob. ret. to Eng.
6. Elizab.; prob rem. in Eng.
7. Magdalene, pro. remained in Eng.
8. Josiah[1], m. Margaret Bourne.

1. Kenelm[2], [6] b. abt. 1635; d. 11 Nov. 1715; m. Mercy Worden; m. 2d. Damaris.
2. Eleanor[2] or Ellen[2] [18]. See Ap. p. 34, m. Samuel **Baker.**
3. Nathaniel[2] [27].
4. Job[2] [36], d. 14 July, 1720, at Freetown, m. Ruth.

1. Kenelm[3]. [50] Bethiah Hall.
2. Josiah[3] [60].
3. Thomas[3].
4. Samuel[3] [69].
5. Mercy[3].
6. Nathaniel[3] [76].
7. Edward[3] [80].
8. Damaris[3] [87].
9. Elizabeth[3] [185].
10. Eleanor[3] [208].
11. John[3] [216].

1. Bethiah.
2. Mercy.
3. Rebecca.
4. Thankful.
5. Kenelm. [671]
6. Thomas. [685]
7. Mary.
8. Hannah.
9. Seth. [789]

1. William[3].
2. Oliver[3].
3. Ruth[3].
4. Richard[3].
5. Hope[3].
6. Job[3].
7. Joseph[3].
8. James[3].
9. Mary[3].
10. George[3].
11. Jonathan[3].
12. John[3].
13. Elizabeth[3], b. 1696-7; m. John **Marshall,** of Freetown [341].

Under the conviction that the claims for genealogical development, pater-lineal and mater-lineal are equal, we do, nevertheless, somewhat modify our METHOD in publishing in one volume the two classes of records.

While, in male lines bearing the patronymic, we place in one and the same subdivision those of a generation equidistant from the immigrant ancestor, we do, in the case of a daughter, for convenience, give in immediate succession, in a pendulous way, her descendants through successive generations. After which we return to give, by a system of *classified generations*, the records of her brother or of another member in the order of birth in that or the succeeding generations.

This we do in some cases to gratify the descendants of said daughter, on their subscribing for the book; and, also, for a separate edition of the consecutive pages of the said pendulous development. This is illustrated in the treatment of the records of the youngest daughter of Job[2] Winslow, (Elizabeth[3]) and her descendants, from serial number 341 to 670; also, in the records of the daughter of Kenelm[1] Winslow, Eleanor[2], who married Samuel **Baker**, whose descendants may desire not only to procure copies of the MEMORIAL VOLUME, but to have their branch of the same, printed and bound, detached from the series.

To meet such a purpose the serial numbers of this offshoot begin with unity, necessitating that our general index shall, for this portion, refer to the Appendix *page* as well as to the serial number. [See Appendix p. 34].

In Hartford, Conn., at the sixty-seventh annual meeting of the Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions, the opening sermon was by Rev. Dr. Wm. M. Taylor of the New York Broadway Tabernacle, from which is made the following extract:

"The family is the centre of human society. We cannot look upon mankind as merely a multitude of units. None of us stands completely by himself, for each of us is born into a little circle already existing. As Maurice has said, 'Our relation to father and mother is the primary fact of our existence, so that we can contemplate no facts apart from that.' The family is the earliest school at which we are placed; and the lessons which we receive in the household, the examples which are there set before us, above all, perhaps, the influences to which we are there subjected and by which we are unconsciously affected, have more to do with our after history as individuals, and with the future character of the community to which we belong, than we can possibly estimate. 'Home is the head of the river,' and an influence, whether blessed or pernicious, exerted there, will affect all its after course.

"Now, it is capable of the clearest proof that Christianity is the only thing that has given purity and loveliness to the household. Indeed, in its true ideal, the family may be said to have been virtually the creation of Christianity, for, in Rome which was the heir of civilization of the ages, and in which it is commonly conceded that men had attained the highest degree of refinement which has been reached without revelation, there was little home-life worthy of the name. The words of a living English theologian on this point are not more dreadful than true; 'Familia, to the ear of a Roman, meant, a multitude of idle, corrupt, and corrupting slaves, kept in subjection by the cross and the ergastulum, ready for every treachery, and reeking

with every vice. It meant a despot who could kill his slaves when they were aged, and expose his children when they were born; it meant matrons among whom virtue was rare, divorces frequent, re-marriage easy, and who, from no motive stronger than that of vanity, would sacrifice the lives of their infants yet unborn; it meant children, spectators from their infancy of insolence, cruelty, servility, and sin.' This being the case, even in Rome, we need not wonder at the state of things that existed, and does yet largely exist, in heathen lands. Wherever the Gospel has not gone, woman has been degraded into a slave and ground down beneath the galling tyranny of her husband. The barbarian of the east and the savage of the west have been alike in that, they have driven the weakest to the wall, and she who was designed to be the help-meet of her companion, sharing his cares, doubling his joys, and throwing a halo for him round his home, has been trampled under the hoof of cruelty and branded with the scars of violence. Then as to the little children, who shall tell us how many holocausts of victims infanticide has burned upon its altars. While as regards the aged, it would be impossible to reckon the number of them who have been left to starve in the desert, or to perish by the river side.

I may be told, indeed, that such things as these are not quite unknown among ourselves. I may be reminded of the brutality of drunken husbands and the cold-heartedness of children to their parents, of which we have the records occasionally in our public prints. But the cases are unparralleled. That which is the rule in Pagan lands is the exception here. That which among the heathen is nothing accounted of, is here viewed with abhorrence and regarded as a crime."

This Memorial Work is peculiarly called for this Centennial Year.*

---

* In the order of Providence, initial forms of great simplicity prevail in the growth of plants and animals, in obedience to primal law.

This law dominates material elements under all circumstances of *progressive* vitality.

From primal cells in vegetable and animal growth, the plant and being pass by cycles from the inferior to the superior forms of existence. Each cycle in the individual is composed of many combinations of concurrent or consecutive acts harmoniously grouped for unity of result, and limited in conformity to the hereditary law of its species.

National existence is a combination of cycles.

The primary acts and forms of the first half century gave character to the four succeeding. The seed of the Mayflower, under modifications by external influences the past two hundred and fifty years, has developed in progressive cycles, in which the law of adherence to types is manifest.

* * * * * * * * * * * * * * *

We speak of the compound value of the Arabic numerals. Let the Mayflower unit in a ten or hundred fold ratio extend its expanding stocks, branches, leaves, flowers and fruits. Let subsequent centennials be high multiples of primal virtues.

Twenty-five years may be assumed as the period of one generation. May future genealogists, in their groupings of the next ten generations, find virtues developed in a higher ratio than that which has prevailed in the past. May the grasp of mind on mind and matter be increased a hundred fold ere the coming of the next Centennial Year.

The present Centennial of the Independence of the United States, has been the occasion of putting forth increased energy in various departments of literature, science, and arts; and especially in those of genealogy, biography and history.

While the nation is reviewing and seeking to commemorate and perpetuate its early history, is it not fitting that individuals included in this memorial should honor the memory of their ancestors, who were among the founders of the nation, by setting apart the sum requisite to secure the book as a centennial offering?

Allow us to make a few explanatory remarks in this preface in regard to the Classification of Records. In natural objects are found structures based on various types. This diversity of types and their wonderful modifications illustrate the power of the Creator, and do at the same time gratify and develop intelligences able to appreciate them. Let not the diversity of classifications adopted by genealogists be a subject of regret. From this variety, annually increasing, we may hope some future writer will be able to select the excellencies of all, and present a SYSTEM, which may thereafter be uniformly adopted. Of the various genealogical arrangements used in England and America, the two which claim our present consideration, are: *First*, the classification by numerical generations. This arrangement of a book in divisions, each one of which shall be limited to the records of the descendants embraced in some one generation, may include in the same division many found not to be cotemporaries. *Second*, the clustered grouping in direct lines of consanguinity. In this volume we adopt the *first* arrangement, when writing of descendants bearing as surnames that of the ancestor, who is the leading subject of the work; and the *second*, when treating of descendants in the female line not bearing the patronymic—both methods being modified as hereinafter stated, and for reasons which will be apparent in the occasions calling for the combination of the two. We commence with a given ancestor (1), presenting biography more or less limited, and a short statement of his children (2), as seen in one group. [For our system of American and trans-oceanic notation see Appendix]. In giving this short account of the children (2) in the second generation, the dates of birth and death of the daughters are mentioned ; and, if married, the names of their husbands. They are then referred for further development in the same manner as their brothers. The oldest child, if a son, would be developed as his father had been before him. Supposing the next child to have been a daughter, a full account of her and her husband would be given; then a short statement of their children. Now instead of returning to her brothers and sisters and taking up the next in order, we limit ourselves to her own family, beginning with her oldest child, and giving, as far as known, a full account of all the descendants, making a first development, if required, that is, referring them, as in her own case in the early generations. We then return to her second child to be developed, going through a similar process, and so on, until this female line is finished.

We now go back to the second generation and take up the son or daughter whose development is next in order, recording the sons of the patronymic, as their fathers have been, and the daughters as in the case instanced above. This cluster system is peculiarly adapted to parties out of the patronymic; as thus an intermixture of names is to some extent avoided. It can also be used in the records of descendants bearing the patronymic, when treating of later generations; as it is sometimes preferable that the grandchildren of the present date should appear in connection with their grandparents.

We acknowledge the use of the clustral or pendulous system may sometimes be objectionable in the records of the earlier generations of those bearing the patronymic, as it tends so widely to separate the history of the descendants of brothers.

We are sure neither one of the two systems can singly compass all the objects desired in a work including an equal development of both male and female lines. Having therefore selected from the many systems employed by genealogists, the two before mentioned we have endeavored by their combination to arrange our records in a more desirable form than either, taken separately, would allow.

Should errors and omissions be found in this Pilgrim Record Series, the reader is desired to consider that in some cases discrepancies exist between the items furnished by families and those found in town, probate, county, and state records; also between those furnished by different members of the same family. Errors may likewise arise from the incorrect interpretations of illegible writing.

Although much valuable information has been collected by personal visitation, it could not be expected that we should ourselves inspect all original sources; while friends to the work having access to such fountains, and having the ability to draw therefrom, have in some instances, postponed their needed co-operation, till from proof sheets or the bound volume they perceive awful chasms, which they could in some cases have prevented.

Parties discovering such omissions in Vol. I may have the additions placed in an Appendix to a subsequent volume.

We desire to express our thanks for the researches generously proffered by several correspondents; also to those who have united in an advance payment to secure the publication of one volume; and we hopefully look for a continuance of that aid, and for an enlargement of the circle of co-operators, till the remaining eleven volumes of the series are issued from the press.

We would particularly thank John[7] Winslow, Esq., of 54 William Street, New York, who kindly officiated as the invited trustee of the advance publication fund. (He is again invited to perform a similar act of kindness in regard to Vol. II and subsequent volumes). To him, also, special thanks are due for his valuable contributions to the introductory chapter.

To Rev. William-Copley[7] Winslow, 429 Beacon Street, Boston, we tender our grateful acknowledgment for the loan of genealogical manuscripts left by his father, Rev. Dr. Hubbard[6] Winslow, and by his brother, Rev. Kenelm[7] Winslow, and for biographies of several members of the family; also to Miss Margaret-Catherine[7] Winslow, of Perkins Street, Boston Highlands, for the records of her father, Isaac[6] Winslow, Esq., merchant, of Boston.

By special indulgence of the New England Historic Genealogical Society, 18 Somerset street, Boston, its valuable library has been open to us, and its hall for a

reception room free to all disposed to honor our work by personally bringing family records and by comparing our manuscripts with their own.

Impressed with the need of an institution in New York City similar to the one in Boston, we issued seventy-six letters, inviting those whom we regarded as being interested in genealogical studies to meet, 27 Feb. 1869, in our parlor, at 124 West 54th st., for the formation of the NEW YORK GENEALOGICAL AND BIOGRAPHICAL SOCIETY. Through this organization and the personal kindness and aid of its members, we found our purposes enlarged and our zeal increased.

Subsequently, in our late study at Great Jones street, was organized the "PILGRIM RECORD SOCIETY."

These two metropolitan societies are prosperously enlisted, each in their specific sphere—the one not losing an iota of our affection, gratitude, and support, because of the existence of the other—both harmoniously promoting the interests of genealogy, the former holding its regular sessions at 64 Madison Avenue, the second and fourth Wednesday evenings, and the latter at 61 East 59th street, the second Tuesday evenings of each month.

The compiler of a work of this nature is of necessity largely dependent on outside sources of information, and it would be impossible to enumerate all the books from which items have been obtained, or to give the names of all to whom we are indebted for assistance. We have, however, endeavored to give due credit when extracts have been made from works of various authors; and now desire to render our acknowledgments to all those embraced in our Memorials who have devoted time and money to the completion of the records of the branch of the family to which they belong; also to those who from their general interest in the subject have rendered us valuable services.

In the Appendix will be found additional records of several branches of the Winslow family, which were received too late for publication in their proper place. Among these may be mentioned:

Descendants of Rev. Isaiah[4] and Abigail[4] (Winslow) Lewis [1746]; of Jedediah[4] Winslow [1198]; of John and Elizabeth[3] (Winslow) Marshall [341]; of James and Abigail[7] (Winslow) Critchett [5554]; of Enoch and Charity[5] (Winslow) Judson [7173]; of Shadrach[5] Winslow, M.D. [5011]; of Benjamin and Miriam[6] (Winslow) Parsons [3803]. The Ruggles family and the descendants of Samuel and Eleanor[2] (Winslow) Baker [18] will also appear in the Appendix, together with chronological and genealogical tables and other matter.

On page 656 will be found a statement of errata, to which the reader is invited to add others when discovered, and forward to us copies of the same.

On page 655 may be seen a table of abbreviations used in this work. In the Appendix will be offered a METHOD IN GENEALOGY.

On page 653 is given a catalogue of Charts, to which have been added the Job[5] Winslow Radial Chart, facing page 100, and the Joel[5] Holton Radial Chart, facing page 322. These last two are samples of the 500 which we are now prepared to execute, whenever they may be severally or collectively ordered by parties therein embraced, or by some one person appreciating the magnitude of the proposed large folio volume, in honor of ancestry and for the benefit of posterity, gracefully presenting the pedigree of many of the Pilgrim Fathers and Mothers and that of their descendants.

On page 653 commences a list of authors, correspondents, public records, and other authorities. It imperfectly shows the extent of our obligation to others for the facts in this book.

For the co-operation of town clerks and other public officers, and for the faithful and efficient assistance of the clerks of our genealogical studio, we tender our thanks. We duly appreciate the care and painstaking of our compositors and printers.

For our errors and shortcomings we ask the charitable consideration of the public, and for the sake of our greater works in progress, we bespeak a liberal co-operation.

WINSLOW MEMORIAL.

INTRODUCTION.

"It is a reverend thing to see an ancient castle or building not in decay, or to see a fine timber tree sound and perfect; how much more to behold an ancient noble family which hath stood against the waves and weathers of time!"—BACON.

It is fitting, in this centennial year of our Republic, to do works appreciative of the seed-time when the Pilgrims watered and planted in colonial life.

The more our free institutions are tested by use and time, the more apparent it becomes that the principles, which are most abiding and conservative of what is best, animated our Pilgrim Fathers, and made them hopeful of being humble instruments in the hands of Providence for the upbuilding of a mighty nation. But the gathering of forces that should make that nation powerful in a material sense would not alone have satisfied the high aspirations of the Pilgrim mind, though important and essential, perhaps, to enable it to maintain its place among nationalities. Yet, to crown the whole as a more perfect work approved of God, the true pilgrim never lost sight of that higher excellence which comes from purity of soul. We who live to exchange and enjoy centennial congratulations, with our population of forty-four millions to give us assurance of power and success, fail to estimate the sources of our strength, if we do not, in looking back upon the infant-colonies with their few hundreds, see that they were right when they insisted that free institutions must draw and measure their life from the virtue and intelligence of the people.

Of families bearing the Pilgrim name there is none more identified with this belief and with Pilgrim history than that of the honored name of WINSLOW. The descendant Winslows may read these pages grateful that it was permitted to their distinguished ancestors to bear so important a part in planting the colony of New Plymouth. Before proceeding to the finer details of pedigree, it is believed that some general statements of interest, relating to the several branches and some of their descendants, could more usefully be given in an introductory chapter than otherwise.

It is the purpose of this chapter, therefore, to give a general sketch of the Winslow family whose pedigree is the subject of this book. As is the case with most families of English origin, we find the materials for satisfactory research, earlier than the fifteenth century, are more scanty than the earnest student would wish.

The question has been raised whether the Winslows, before their residence in England, were inhabitants of Denmark. From the examination of Chart 7, p. 18, it will appear that this was not the case, or at least that the family there given was

entirely distinct from the English Winslows, as the first ancestor of the name therein mentioned is Rev. Peder-Jacobsen Winslow, father of Prof. Jacob-Benignus Winslow, who was born 2 Apr. 1669. The father, therefore, in all probability, was born later than the Pilgrim Winslows. It is now some twenty years since efforts have been progressing, by visitation and correspondence, to trace the pedigree of the Danish and English Winslows. The compilers hope to *re-visit* Europe and by personal examination of the best records determine several ancestral lines. There was a parish in Scania named "Winslow" at an early date, which may have originated with a more ancient family, from whom it is possible that the English and American Winslows are descended.

The following letters were found among the papers of Isaac[6] Winslow, of Boston, a descendant of John[1] Winslow. The first, in the order of time, is from Mathew Lunn, an Episcopal minister of Kempsey, Worcestershire, England, to Edward Winslow, of London, probably Edward[6], Private Secretary to Lord Lyndhurst. See *John[1] Winslow Memorial.*

VICARAGE, KEMPSEY, 23d March, 1835.

Sir: In obedience to your request I have been to the church to examine among the tomb-stones and inscriptions, but can find no armorial bearings of the family of the Winslows, who lived in the parish a century ago.

There is no family of that name now residing in this neighborhood, and I should be led to conclude by the copies of the inscriptions which I shall give you, that John Winslow, who died in 1719, left no son, having buried two, aged 35, some years before his own death. His second son, as you will see, was Vicar of Snitterfield, near Warwick, for nine years, and there may be possibly some record of him in the Register of that parish and perhaps a document with his armorial bearings. If you will write to the Rev. George Clifton, the Vicar, making use of my name, he will, I am sure, gladly give you every information on the subject. I perceive on a tablet on the wall of our church, one of the daughters of John Winslow marries to John Ward, gentleman, [their daughter Hannah was buried 1732, aged 19.] On a tablet of donations to the poor, I perceive that, in 1659, Richard Winslow gave forty shillings forever, and Alice Winslow of Draycot, the hamlet of our parish in which the family resided, also gave the same sum in 1669.

I have been looking into Nash's Hist. of Worcestershire, and find that Winslow was a very ancient family in this place, but there is no mention of Pedigree or Arms. You may consult Vol. 2d, p. 20 and 21, in any Library. Perhaps also Drysdale's Warwickshire may afford the information you wish. The inscriptions below are copies from stones on the floor of Kempsey church. There have been several pews erected and they have concealed a part and perhaps more records of the same family, and perhaps a crest. I wish it were in my power to assist you in any way. I beg you to make no apology for the little trouble you have given me.

I am yours very truly

(Signed) Mathew Lunn.

Richard son of John Winslow and Hannah his wife was buried 19th April, 1707 —aetatis 35.

Not youth and truth and piety
Could shield him from God's sure decree,
But virtuous actions of the just
Remain when they are turned to dust,

And dust itself shall live to see
Death's captives crowned with Victory.

Hannah wife of John Winslow &c. died 8th May, 1708. John Winslow died 18th day of October, 1719. (Here two inscriptions are nearly concealed by a pew.)

H. S. E. [*Hic Sepultus Est*]

Vir Reverendus Johannes Winslow—Ecclesiæ parochialis de Snitterfield in agro Warwicensi olim Vicarius,

quam Provinciam
Eruditione felix
Eloquens facundus
Moribus que suavis
Vita integerrimo

Nullis non Virtutibus dotatus per novennium egregie ornavit.
Decurso tandem heu præmature hujus vitæ Stadio
In sanctorum numerum cooptatus et cœleste
Virginium et Sacerdotum Bravinum * adeptus,
Reliquit omnibus primæva pietatis Exemplum
Amicis (mutatæ sortis felicitatem quantam oblitis) triste desiderium sui.
Die Februarii 8th anno Salutis 1712—
Aetatis vero suæ 35°
P. M. S. [Pax Memoriae Suae.]

Inverso Ordine infelix Pater Johannes Winslow de Draycot in hac parochia—senescens jam Septuagenarius, et mœro pariter ac tantum non confectus hoc quale quale Monumentum Posuit.

TRANSLATION.

Here lies buried the Reverend John Winslow, formerly Vicar of the Parochial church of Snitterfield, in Warwickshire, which position, he, happy in erudition, eloquent, fluent, polished in his manners, faultless in his life, lacking in no virtues, adorned eminently for nine years. But the course of this life being run,—prematurely alas!—having been adopted in the number of the saints, and having received the heavenly prize of virgins and priests, he has left an example of primitive piety to all his friends, who, sad at the loss of him, forget how great is the blessedness of his changed lot.

On the 8th day of February in the 1712th year of our salvation, and the 35th of his age,—Peace to his memory!—contrary to the order of human life, his unhappy father, John Winslow of Draycot in this parish, waxing old and already a septuagenarian, and almost worn out with grief as well as age, has erected this monument, such as it is.

———

Next in chronological order is a letter from Isaac[7] Winslow to his father, written while he was in England.

Birmingham, 12th Aug. 1839.

Dear Father:—I found Messrs. Cross & Son so busy at Bristol with the timber trade (having * * * *) that they could neither attend to us, or the American branch.
* * * * * * * * *

* The old Latin word Bravinum is derived from the Greek, word *Brabeion*, the Prize or Reward. The expression Virginium evidently shows that he died a Bachelor; and I should imagine that his older brother Richard died childless in 1707.

I started for Worcester and Droitwich on Saturday morning and arrived at the latter about sundown, remaining all night to look up the family, as suggested by you. I could not gather much information. Though I was until midnight, and again till noon of Sunday searching all the records, I could only learn as follows:—

ST. PETER'S PARISH.

The earliest records are A. D., 1560,—of our family as follows,—none earlier than 1594; [See also corrected dates page 23.]

1594 Nov. 3 mar. Edward W. at Lond. (not made out) to Magdalene his wife.
1595 Oct. 20 Bapt. Edward son of Edward b. previous Friday.
1596 Apr. 24 " Eleanor dau. of " " Saturday next before.
1597 Apr. 15 " John son of " " " " "
1599 May 3 " Kenelm " " " Friday " "
1600 Oct. 29 " Gilbert " " " Monday " "
1601-2 Nov. 8 " Elizabeth dau " " Saturday " "
1604 Jan. 20 buried " " "
1604 Dec. 30 bapt. Magdalene " "
1628 Nov. buried John Winsmore, } Supposed by clerk to be same family
Dec. " Jane (wife). } tho' spelt as given.

ST. ANDREWS.

The books are no farther back than 1560—of our family only:—
1601 21 Feb. Bapt. John son of Phillip Winslow.
1597 was buried Edward Winslow—April.
1577 bapt. Alexander son of Richard Wendslow (so spelt).

PARISH OF DODDREL.

Records only back to 1665—could not see any name of Winslow. * * *

An old man at the work-house informed me there was a tomb-stone at Salop [Shropshire?] a neighboring parish, with Winslow on it—the rest he says not legible; but having already expended near 3 guineas in fees and expenses I did not perceive the advantage of further investigation. There is no record of the family subsequent to the date above. It would appear therefore, that we were not an extensive connection at Droitwich. It is likely that Edward came to D—— from elsewhere, and was followed to America by all his family. The Rector says, that unless the Winslows were Mayors, or of the city government the names would not appear in the city records. It is likely therefore the above is all the information to be had at Droitwich and which only tends to confirm our previous impressions.

Droitwich, seven miles from the ancient city of Worcester, nineteen miles from Birmingham and one hundred and eighteen from London, is one of the oldest corporations in England, and sends a member to parliament. Its sole support is its salt works; these were discovered about the year 1200 by a pigeon being observed to go continually to drink at a little wet spot. A man shooting at him with an arrow, it pierced the ground and a brine spring spurted up, which soon encrusted the grass around with salt. It was found that the whole valley abounded in these springs, and that wherever a well or hole was dug about twenty feet deep, and then bored some thirty to sixty feet, the brine at once ran to the surface. About a dozen salt works are in this valley. Two kinds of salt are made; the broad or coarse fine, and the stoved, or those beautiful lumps formerly sent us by Cross. It is said some twenty

or thirty thousand tons of each are made annually. It is sent by canal to Bristol and Liverpool. [See page 22.]

All the churches are fine old buildings—the tower of St. Andrews said to be built in 1320—the other parts more modern. It is a mixture of Gothic and Saxon. Doddrell's tower was built about 1450. The body of the church is brick, and of a much later date. St. Peter's was built about the year 1500. The population of Droitwich is about 3,000. Of these, fully 1,000 are employed in the salt works. The brine is simply evaporated by heat, and the fine salt, while damp, put into square boxes or moulds and dried in a large room tempered with a stove; and in some of these rooms are several hundred tons at a time. * * * *

I. W.

Letter from Francis Thompson to Isaac[6] Winslow.

LONDON, 12 KING'S BENCH WALK, TEMPLE,
4 March, 1845.

ISAAC WINSLOW, ESQ.;

MY DEAR SIR:—

I take this opportunity of answering your letter of the 13 December last, and have to apologize for not replying thereto at an earlier period; but owing to my having been much engaged in various matters, I was prevented giving that careful attention to the subject matter of your letter, which I considered it to require. But now, finding myself more at leisure, I embrace with much satisfaction the opportunity of re-examining such papers as are in my possession relative to the family of the Winslows.

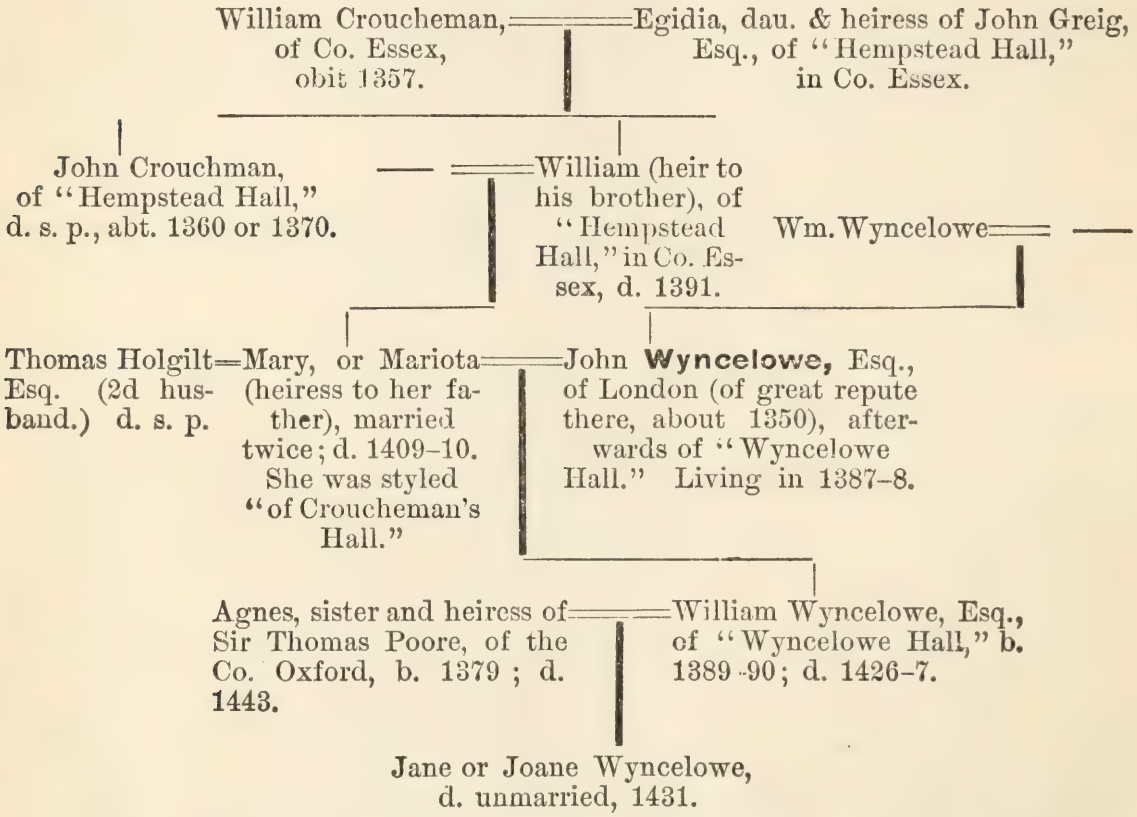
I perceive your impression to be that the Winslows originally came from Denmark, but, as far as I can trace the name, I very much doubt it, unless they came over here at an extremely early period of our history. In the first place, I may remark that the celebrated anatomist, to whom you refer, who died at Paris, was Benignus Winsloe* [commonly printed Winslow] who, being a very learned man, there cannot be a question that he spelled the name as was usual in his family. I admit the pronunciation is alike; for, in early times, when learning was confined to the few, every man wrote his name in that manner, in which the letters made use of sufficiently expressed the sound of it; therefore, it is by no means improbable that originally the families came from the same source; but whether English or Danish, the information I possess is insufficient to determine, although my impression is in favor of the *English origin*, at least for six hundred years.

The family of the Winslows existed in England long previously to the date of the individual first named in the sketch of a pedigree which I gave to your son when in London; as a proof of which, I will give you a very short outline of a portion of a pedigree of the family of the "Crouchemans" as connected with them; at which time the name was most generally written *Wyncelowe* or *Winslowe*, —in fact the same sound. The ancient residence of the family was called "Croucheman's Hall," but when it came into possession of the Winslows by marriage it was always styled Wyncelowe's, and is still written by some of our modern antiquarians "Winslows," and the ancient arms of that family are sculptured in stone in various parts of the old Hall, as I have read; also the name "Winslow's" comprises both the old Hall and the Manor. I have attached to it a rough imitation of the "Crouchman" arms as well as those of

*The surname of the Winslow family, to which Prof. Jacob-Benignus Winslow belonged, was originally Coldeng. [See p. 18].

the Winslows as borne by them at the period of the Winslow marrying the heiress of the Crouchmans. The gentleman who married the above heiress was a person of great repute in the city of London about 1350, but I am not able to determine from what part of England his family came. This name is frequently mentioned in the early history of London.

CHART I.



And as a further corroboration I also have much pleasure to give you a short sketch of a family of "Winslow" who principally resided in the county of Oxford; and likewise another rough draft of their coat of arms*; and although I have not at present been able to prove an absolute relationship, yet the dates and the christian names seem very much to justify the opinion that they sprang from a common ancestor. I may also here remark that in ancient days coats of arms of an individual were not necessarily borne by his descendants, as we find it was the pride of every individual to distinguish himself, and in commemoration of some event or action, bear a coat of arms expressive thereof, or of a celebrity he had obtained from other causes. As, for example, some families still existing bear for their crest a Moor's head, with an arm bearing in the hand a scimitar, manifesting that the ancestor had made himself remarkable by some personal contest with a Moor, whom he had slain. The arms of "Crouchemans" show that the ancestor had taken the *cross* in that ridiculous enterprise (which set all Europe mad) for the recovery of the Holy Sepulchre. Many other families have falcons in their arms, showing that the ancestor was a great sportsman,—that of falconing at ar early period being highly esteemed among all men of birth. In fact there are numerous instances on record of several brothers, of the same father and mother, having each borne different coats of arms.

* See pp. 12, 13, for Winslow Coat of Arms.

CHART II.

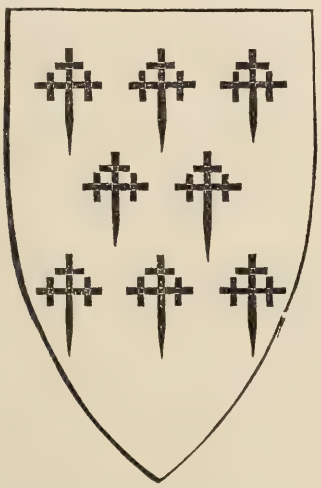
Thomas Winselowe, Esqr., of Burton, in the Co. of Oxford. Held lands also in Essex. He was living in 1443 and 1452. = Cecilia, one of the two daughters and heiress of an old family—viz.: The Tansleys. (Some of the old papers call the lady *Agnes.*)

William Winslowe, living in 1529. = ——

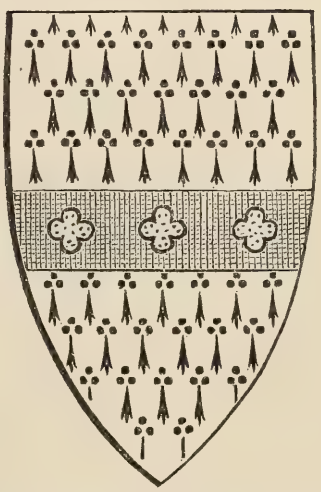
Elizabeth, = Humphrey **Seymour*** of Even Swindon, in Co. Wilts, born 1453-4.

Richard Winslowe, Rector of Elksley, in Co. of Nottingham, in 1557.

Simon Seymour.



ARMS OF "CROUCHMANS."



ARMS OF THE "WYNCELOWES."

* Humphrey Seymour of Evenswynden, com. Wilts, Esqr., sone and heire, [of S. R. John, Kt., and — Cocker (Coker) dau. and heir to Sir Robert Cocker, of Bower, Kt.] married Elizab. Daugh. and one of theires of Thom. Winselowe, of Burton, Com. Oxon. Esq., and by her had issue Symond Seymore, his eldest sone, Elianor married to John Ashfeild, of Heithrope, Com. Oxon, Esq., and after he married to ye Ld Sayes widdow, but had noe issue."

Symond Seymore, of Burton, Com. Oxon. Esq., son'e and heire, married Sisly, Dau. and one of the heires of Will. Brill, of Brill, Com. Oxon? [Com. Bucks] gent., and by her had issue Alexand., his eldest son'e, Anne, married to John Bulkley, of Bampton, Com. Oxon. gent Phillipe, died without issue.

Alex. Seymore, of Burton, aforesaid, Esq., son'e and heire, married Elizab. Daugh. and one of ye heires to Tristram Storke, of Trent, Com. Somers, Esq., and by her had issue Symond, his eldest sone, yt died without issue, and John, 2d sone. [*Wood.*]

John Seymer, Esq., second sonne to Alexander, brother and heir to Symon, maryed Margarett, daughter to Edmund Streightley, of Whittfeild, in the Countye of Oxford, Esq., wydowe to Richard Parre. of Eynsham, in the same Countye, gent., but as yett hath no yssue.

[The Queen's College copy of this visitation contains only the last generation of this family, the former being supplied from *Wood MS. D.* 7. *Visitation of the County of Oxford, p.* 162. *Vol.* 5, pub. by the Harleian Society, London, 1871. For Seymour family see *Visitation of the County of Oxford.*]

ARMS OF SEYMOUR, OF BURTON.

Quarterly of eight:—1. *Gules, a pair of wings conjoined or.* [*Seymour*] 2. *Vairee azure and argent.*] [*Beauchamp.*] 3. *Argent, three demi-lions gules.* [*Stormyn.*] 4. *Per bend argent and gules, three roses bendwise counterchanged.* [*MacWilliams.*] 5. *Argent, on a bend gules three leopards' faces or.* [*Coker.*] 6. *Ermine, on a chevron engrailed sable three quatrefoils or.* [*Winslow.*] 7. *Argent, a chevron sable between three buckles gules.* [*Brill ?*)] 8. *Argent, a stork sable.* [*Storke.*] *impaling, Quarterly,* 1 *and* 4. *Gyronny of eight, or and sable, on a canton gules a covered cup of the first.* [*Streightley.*] 2. *Argent, on a bend sable three owls of the field.* [*Savill.*] 3. *Sable, a chevron between three trunks of trees eradicated and couped argent.*—[For Winslow Coat of Arms see pp. 12, 13.]

Crest. *On a wreath or and gules, a pair of wings conjoined, the dexter one or, the sinister gules, surmounted by a ducal crown per pale counterchanged.*

Humphrey Seymour, son of John and Elizabeth Croker, daughter of Sir Robert of Lawrence Lydiard, in Devon. Knt., m. Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Winslow of Burton, Oxfordshire, from

I am very strongly inclined to think that the above Thomas Wyncelowe [Chart II] was descended from a son of a son (William) Wyncelowe in the former pedigree, because I have good reasons for supposing that John W. was his first son, but that he had a second son named William Wincelowe who had a first son Thomas Winslowe, of Burton, as above. [p. 7.]

I flatter myself that the above will tend to demonstrate that the family of the Winslows is a very ancient one in this county, nor am I aware that any family bearing the same name has so ancient an origin in Denmark ; and, therefore, I think that the great anatomist's ancestors may have sprung from the English family, as a trading connection between the two countries existed at a very early period.

[See p. 18 for the line of ancestry of Prof. Jacob Benignus Winslow.]

In further illustration, I will here give you the copy of an ancient writ preserved among the Parliamentary Records, viz :

"An. 1322—Walter de Wynslaive, Esquire, (Gentleman at Arms) returned by the Sheriff, pursuant to writ, tested at Bishopsthrope, 20 June, 15th Edward 2d, as summond from the County of Buckingham to perform Military Service in Person against the Scotts—To muster at New Castle upon the Tyne, on the Eve of St. James the Apostle, 24th July, 16th Edward 2d."

As Edward Winslow, the principal leader of the Pilgrims, was a person of note in England, and extremely well connected, it is much to be regretted that so few papers concerning his family were preserved ; for, no doubt, he could have given a regular account of the family, had not the religious fanaticism of the day been a bar to it. But we must content ourselves with taking advantage of all information

---

whom, according to "Playfair's British Antiquities," the Seymours of Oxfordshire and Hanford, County Dorset, are descended.

Humphrey Seymour was the second son, his elder and only brother being John, who was the grandfather of lady Jane, who married King Henry VIII the day after the decapitation of Ann Bullen. Edward, Duke of Somerset, brother of Lady Jane, became the Protector of the kingdom in the reign of her son, Edward VI. From the Duke s great-grandson Edward, created Baronet 29 June, 1611, decended the present nobility of that house in England. The eldest daughter of the Baronet, Elizabeth, married Ames Meredith, Esq., who was advanced to the dignity of a Baronet of Nova Scotia, in 1639. From "Burke's Landed Gentry" we copy the following, of the Hanford Seymours :

"This family, resident for several centuries at Hanford, in Dorsetshire, claims a common progenitor with the ducal house of Somerset. In Collins' Peerage, under that Dukedom, there is a conjecture as to the descent of the Seymers of Hanford from Humphrey Seymer, of Even Swindon. The conjecture arose probably from the coincidence of date, similarity of arms, and the spelling of the name. It appears, in the early part of the pedigree of the ducal family, the termination was *er*.

John Seymer, of Hanford, living in the 22 Edward IV., 1483, m. a dau. of William Pulvertopp, and was succeeded by his son,

Richard Seymer, of Hanford, in the 12 Henry VIII., who m. Helena, dau. of — Gaunt, and had a son and heir,

John Seymer, of Hanford, living in the 31 Henry VIII. He m. Edith, dau. of William Laver, and was s. by his son,

John Seymer, of Hanford, who m. Elizabeth, dau. and heir of Thomas Attwater, of Todbere, in Dorsetshire, by whom (who m. 2ndly, John Bayly, and 3rdly, William Hannam, of Purse Candel) he had a son,

John Seymer, Esq., of Hanford, who m. Agnes, dau. of William Rawles, Esq., of Fifehead, County Dorset, and relict of Robert Saunders, Esq., and had four sons and six daus., viz., Anne, m. to John Squibb, of Winterbourne Whitechurch; Elizabeth m. to Laurence Swetcham of Sherbourne; Bridget m. to Thomas Young, of Child, Oxford ; Judith m. to John Dolling, of Worth ; Edith m. to Richard Ryves, of Child, Ockford ; and Johanna, m. to Arthur Squibb, of Knowle, Somersetshire. He d. 12 Jan., 9 King James I., and was s. by his son,

Sir Robert Seymer, of Hanford, one of the tellers of the Exchecquer, who received the honor of knighthood at Whitehall, 19 Feb. 1619. This gentleman m. in 1603, Johanna, dau. of William Pitt, Esq., of Iwern Stepleton, and had Robert who d. before himself ; Henry, his successor ; and Penelope-Edith, the wife of Richard King, Esq. Sir Robert d. in 1624, and was s. by his son,

Henry Seymer, Esq., of Hanford, who m. Mary, dau. of Henry Welsted, Esq., by whom (who married 2ndly, John Ryves, Esq., of Ranston, and d. in 1688) he had Mary, who m. in 1656, Thos. Baker, Esq., of Shaftesbury, and a son and heir,

Robert Seymer, Esq., of Hanford. This gentleman m. Bridget, dau. of — Phelips, Esq., of Montacute in Somersetshire, and by her (who died in 1721) left at his decease, in 1706, an only surviving son,

Robert Seymer, Esq., of Hanford, who m. a dau. of — Henley, Esq., of Glanville Wotton, and had four sons and three daus. The eldest surviving son,

Henry Seymer, Esq., of Hanford, m. Anne, eldest dau. of William Wake, Archbishop of Canterbury,

which may be obtained in carefully examining the immense mass of various records which exists in this country, either in public establishments, or in the hands of private individuals ; and I have very little doubt by time and patience the connecting link between the families I have alluded to will finally crown our labors. The earliest direct ancestor to whom I have been able to trace the family at present is *John Winslow*, but, as I am not certain whether I commenced with him in the genealogical table I gave your son, I will place it here.

CHART III.

John Winslow of Co. Worcester. = ———

Kenelm Winslow. Purchased, in 1559, of Sir Richard Newport, an estate called "Newport's Place," in Kempsey, Co. Worcester. = ———

John Winslow, of Kempsey, in Co. Worcester. = Agnes, 4th dau. of John Throckmorton, Esq., of Coughton, in Co. Warwick—descended from the Throckmortons of Worcestershire.

Richard Winslow, of Draycot, Kempsey, Co. Worcester. Will dated 12 June, 1658, and proved 1659. + [See pp. 10, 11.] = Alice, dau. of Hurdmand, widow of Hay, by whom she had a son, James Hay, who was living in 1659. She left a donation to the poor of Kempsey, in 1669.

---

and dying in 1745, left (with a dau., Bridget, b. in 1716, who became the wife of --- Love, Esq.) a son and successor,

Henry Seymer, Esq., of Hanford, b. in 1714. This gentleman m. Bridget, dau. of Thomas Haysome, Esq., of Weymouth, by whom (who d. 10 Dec. 1800) he had, with other children who d. s. p., Henry, his heir; George, who m. twice; Bridget, m. in 1774, to Edmund Lambert, Esq., of Boyton, Wilts; Anne, m. in 1781, to the Rev. Charles Birch, rector of Chiselbourne, Dorsetshire; and Etheldreda, m. in 1786, to Major William Chester, of the 35th regt. This gentleman, from his early years, pursued the study of natural history, and attained a degree of excellence in entomology, conchology, and mineralogy, particularly in the investigation of extraneous fossils. He d. 13 June, 1785, and was s by his eldest son,

Henry Seymer, Esq., of Hanford, D.C.L., b. in 1745, who m. 22 March, 1781, Grizilda, or Grace, dau. of James Ker, Esq., of Morriston and Kersfield, County Berwick, by Lucy, dau. of George Pitt, Esq., of Strathfieldsay, and had issue,

Henry, his successor.

George-Augustus, in holy orders, rector of Severn Courtenay, and of Benton Bradstock, in Dorsetshire, m. 1st, Isabella, only dau. of John Bastard, Esq., of Blandford, and 2dly, Susannah-Elizabeth, fourth dau. of the Rev. Charles Birch, by Anne, second dau. of Henry Seymer, Esq., (his grandfather,) but has no issue. [issue.

Grace-Amelia, m. in 1819, to William Morton Pitt, Esq., of Kingston House, in Dorsetshire, and has

Louisa, m. in Jan. 1825, to the Rev. John Davies, rector of Melcombe-Horsey, and perpetual curate

Marcia-Lucy, m. to Henry Beckford, Esq., and d. in 1828. [of Cerne Abbas, County Dorset.

Eliza-Bridget.

Mr. Seymer, who was a Fellow of All Souls' College, Oxford, and took the degree of D.C.L., d. 3 Dec. 1800, and was s. by his eldest son,

Henry Seymer, Esq., of Hanford, who, in consequence of inheriting the property of his maternal family, at the decease of his aunt, Mary-Louisa Ker, in Dec. 1829, assumed the additional surname and arms of Ker, by sign-manual, in 1830. He was b. 22 Jan. 1782, and m. 27 Jan., 1807, Harriet, dau. of Peter Beckford, Esq., of Stapleton, in Dorsetshire, by the Hon. Louisa Pitt, second dau. of George, first Lord Rivers, of Strathfieldsay, Hants, and had issue,

Henry, his successor.

Horace-William.

Harriet-Marcia, m. 22 Feb. 1827, to the Rev. James Duff-Ward, fifth son of George Ward, Esq., of Northwood Park, in the Isle of Wight, and was left a widow, (Mr. Ward d. at Rome,) in Jan. 1831, with a son and two daus.

Louisa m. 27 June, 1839, to the Rev. Dr. Denison, Bishop of Salisbury.

Mr. Seymer, who was a magistrate and deputy-lieut. for Dorsetshire, and sheriff in 1810, d. in 1834, and was s. by his elder son, the present Henry Ker-Seymer, Esq., M.P. of Hanford, who was elected Fellow of All Souls' College, Oxford, in 1831. He m. 4 July, 1839, Isabella-Helen, youngest dau. of the late W. Weber, Esq., of Binfield Lodge, Berks," [in 1846].

We suppose the following to be the genealogical table to which Mr. Thompson alludes, as having been previously given by him to the son of Isaac[6] Winslow.

CHART IV.

John Winslow, of Kempsey, in Co. Worcester. Living in 1400, also in 1420. = Agnes, 4th dau. of John Throckmorton, Esq., of Coughton†, in Co. Warwick. (Descended from Evesham in Worcestershire.)

——— Winslow = ———

Kenelm Winslow. In 1559, he purchased an estate called "Newport's Place," in Kempsey. He had an older and very considerable estate in the same parish called Clerkenleap." It was sold by his grandson, Richard Winslow, in 1650. = ———

Richard. Had on the 17th July, 155–, a grant from King Edward VI, of the Rectory of Elksley, in Co. Nottingham.

———, dau. of 1st wife. = Edward Winslow, of Droitwich & Kempsey, in Co. Worcester, d. before 1631. He married his 2nd wife 4 Nov., 1594. = Magdalen. +

— Hay, Esq., was her first husband. = Alice, dau. of Edward Hurdman. She left to the poor of Kempsey a donation, in 1669. = Richard Winslow, of Draycoat, in parish of Kempsey, b. about 1585–6; m. about 1605*; d, 20 May 1659.

Edward Winslow of Droitwich and afterwards of New England. The principal leader of the Pilgrims to America in 1620.

James Hay. Living in 1659.

Richard Winslow, of Draycoat, in Kempsey, d. bef. June, 1658, s. p.

John Winslow, of Draycot, in Kempsey, b. 1642; d. 18 Oct. 1719, aged 77. = Hannah —— who d. 8 May, 1708.

Elynor or Eleanor, living 1658. = Samuel Mathew, Esq. +

Elizabeth, living, 1658. = Humphrey Fower, +

Richard Winslow, of Draycoat, in Kempsey, d. 17 Apr. 1707, aged 35, s. p.

Rev. John Winslow, Vicar of Snitterfield,‡ near Warwick, was born 1671; d. 8 Feb., 1712, aged 35, s. p.

Hannah, d. 20 May, 1715, aged 37. = John Ward, Esq.

Hannah b. 1713; d. 1732, aged 19, unmarried.

By comparing these two charts, a serious discrepancy will be noticed. In chart III, John Winslow, of Kempsey, in County Worcester, who married Agnes Throckmorton, fourth daughter of John of Coughton, etc., is given as the *son* of Kenelm, who, in 1559, purchased "Newport's Place." In chart IV, he is given as the *grandfather*, which is the more probable of the two statements, if he was living in 1400 and 1420, although from the dates it would seem that he must have been his *great* grandfather, at least.

There is one argument in favor of chart IV ; it was the *first* one executed, and evidently drawn up with more care than the other. In chart III, he may have trusted more to his memory.

†Loughton according to Appleton.

*From this date, if correctly copied, might there not have been a generation intervening between Richard and the children here given.

‡Smithfield according to Appleton.

EDWARD, [A]

of Kempsey and Droitwich, in Co. Worcester, Eng.,
was born 17 October, 1560, at the parish of St. Andrew, Worcester Co., and died before 1631.
He probably married (1,) ELEANOR PELHAM, of Droitwich; married (2,) at
St. Brides' Church, London, 4 Nov. 1594, MAGDALENE OLLYVER. The records of this family are to be found
in the Parish Register of St. Peter's, Droitwich.

KENELM [B] **WINSLOW**

of Kempsey, Eng.,
died, 1607, in the parish of
St. Andrew, Worcester, Eng.; m.
CATHERINE.
His estates were "Clerkenleap," and "Newport's Place."--His will, which was dated 14 Apr. 1607, was proved 9 Nov. of the same year, and is still to be seen in Worcester.

Above is seen the commencement of a Radial Chart; below, that of a Parallel Chart.

Let us now consider Chart I, showing the intermarriage of Crouchman and Wyncelowe. We will commence with the Wyncelowes, in order that we may express what we understand by Mr. Thompson's statement on page 8, regarding the pedigree of Thomas Wyncelowe.

CHART V.

William Wyncelowe, == ———

1 — 2

John Wyncelow, Esqr., of London, afterwards of "Wyncelow Hall." Was living in 1387-8. He was of great repute in London about 1350. == Mary or Mariota Crouchman, who d. 1409-10. She was styled of "Crouchman Hall." [See p. 5.]

——— == William Wyncelow

1 — 1

Agnes, sister & heiress of Sir Thomas Poore, of the Co. Oxford. She was b. in 1379 and d. 1443. == William Wyncelowe. Esqr., of "Wyncelowe Hall." Born 1389-90; d. 1426-7. Held lands in Co. Norfolk.

Thomas Winselowe, Esq., of Burton, in the Co. of Oxford. Held lands also in Essex. He was living in 1443 & 1452. == Cecilia, one of the two daughters and heiresses of an old family, viz. the "Tansleys." (Some of the old papers call her the Lady Agnes.)

Jane or Joane Wyncelow, who d. unmarried, 1431.

——— == William Winslowe, living in 1529.

Kenelm Winslow. [He was brother of Richard, therefore we place him here. See Chart 4.] In 1559, he purchased of Sir Richard Newport, an estate called Newport's Place, in Kempsey, Co. Worcester. He had an older and very considerable estate in the same parish called "Clerkenleap." It was sold by his grandson Richard Winslow, in 1650. He died in 160[illegible]. See Will p. 20 == Katherine ——, acc. to his will. There were other children besides Edward.

Richard Winslow, July 17, 155-, he had a grant from King Edward the VI, of the Rectory of Elksley, in Co. Nottingham.

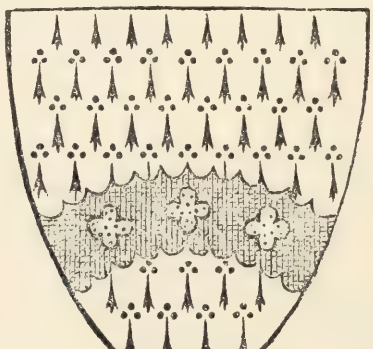
Eleanor Pelham, dau. of Sir Herbert. == Edward [A], b. 7 Oct. 1560, parish of St. Andrew, Droitwich. == 4 Nov. 1594, Magdalene Ollyver.

For the record of his children born at Droitwich, see Radial Chart, page 16; also Parallel Chart, VIII., page 79.

So far as dates are concerned, this relationship of William and Thomas, suggested by Mr. Thompson, does not seem very improbable. If we consider the date of Thomas' birth as 1400, allowing a difference of ten years between the two cousins, then William, son of Thomas, might be born in 1435, making him 94 in 1529; or he might be born in 1440, making him 89 in 1529. By another supposition, rendering the difference in the ages of the two cousins twenty years, (not an unusual thing) we will call the date of Thomas' birth 1410, and of his son William 1440. The father would, in that case, be thirty years of age when his son was born, and the son would be 89 in 1529.

As Mr. Thompson thus gives the line of ancestry of Richard Winslow, Rector of Elksley, in Co. Nottingham, and as, by chart IV, on page 10, Kenelm and Richard are represented by him as brothers, we place them in that relation on chart V, p. 11.

It will be observed that in chart III, p. 9, John Winslow of County Worcester is given as the *father* of Kenelm, and John of County Worcester as *son* of Kenelm, while in chart IV, John of Kempsey, County Worcester, (evidently the one mentioned as the son of Kenelm, in chart III, p. 9,) is given as the grandfather of Kenelm, while the father's name does not appear, and from the dates it seems that John, who was living in 1400, should be his *great* grandfather, rather than his grandfather. Finding so many errors with regard to said John renders us somewhat inclined to drop him altogether. In that case, the only line of ancestry left to us, furnished by Mr. Thompson, is that to be found in chart V; and here we may as well confess that in *that* our confidence is somewhat shaken by the detecting of these mistakes in the other charts. We have, however, thought best to lay the whole matter before the reader, believing that it would be apparent, that, in order to satisfactorily determine the Winslow line of ancestry, further research in England would be necessary.



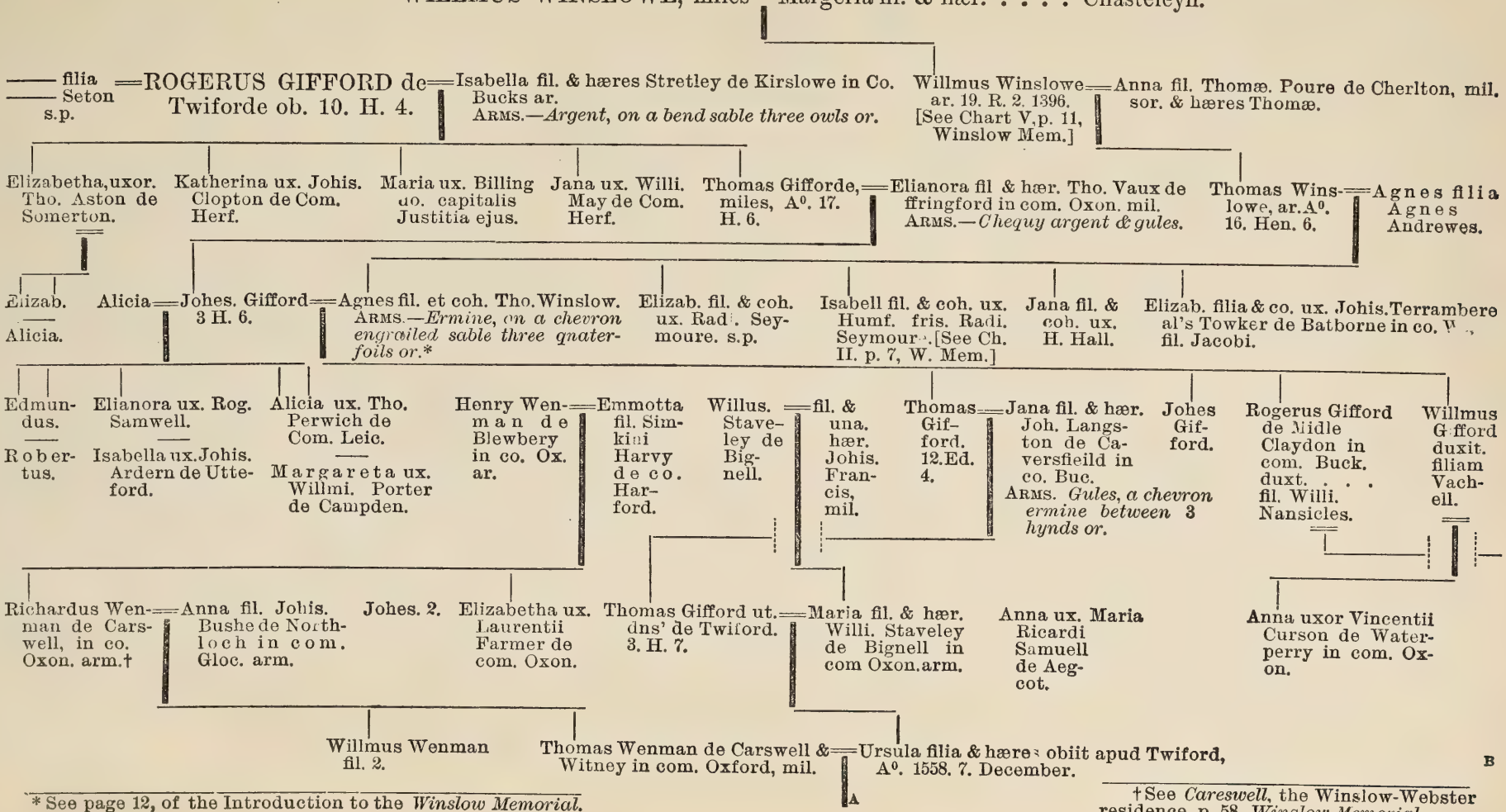
ARMS OF A FAMILY OF WINSLOW WHO PRINCIPALLY RESIDED IN OXFORDSHIRE.

Mr. Thompson, in his draft, gives the engrailed chevron an *arched* form, which, though ordinarily right-angled, may, as well as a Bend or Fess, be represented as arched or bowed.—[*See Arms of Saxony in the shield of the Prince of Wales.*]

The reader may find in the Appendix a few heraldic terms, with their usual definitions.

CHART VI.—GIFFORD-WINSLOW FAMILIES.

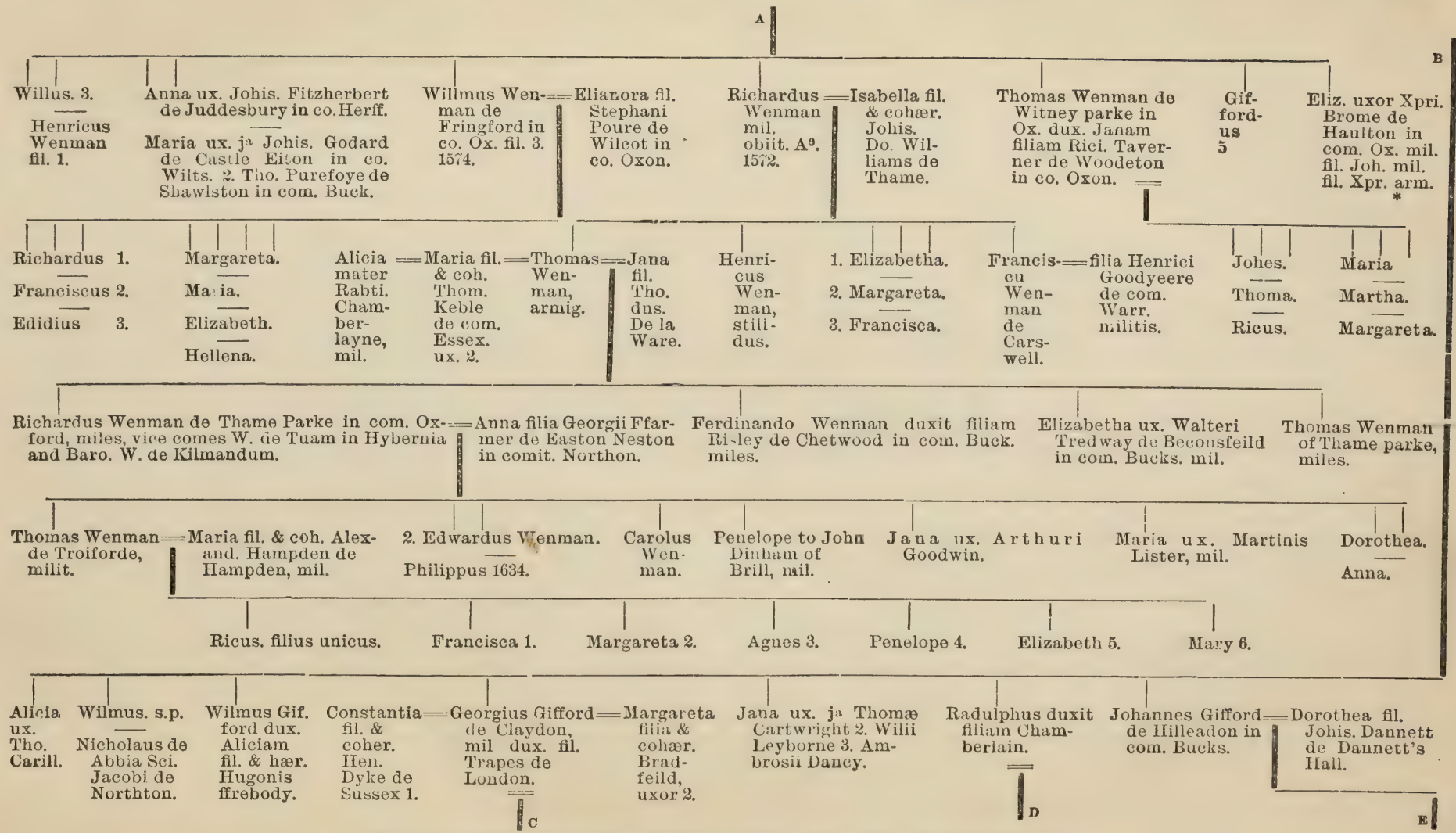
According to the visitations of William Harvey and Richard Lee, Heralds of *Oxford County, England;* as published in *Vol. V, pp.* 177, 178, 179, *of the Harleian Society.*



* See page 12, of the Introduction to the *Winslow Memorial.*

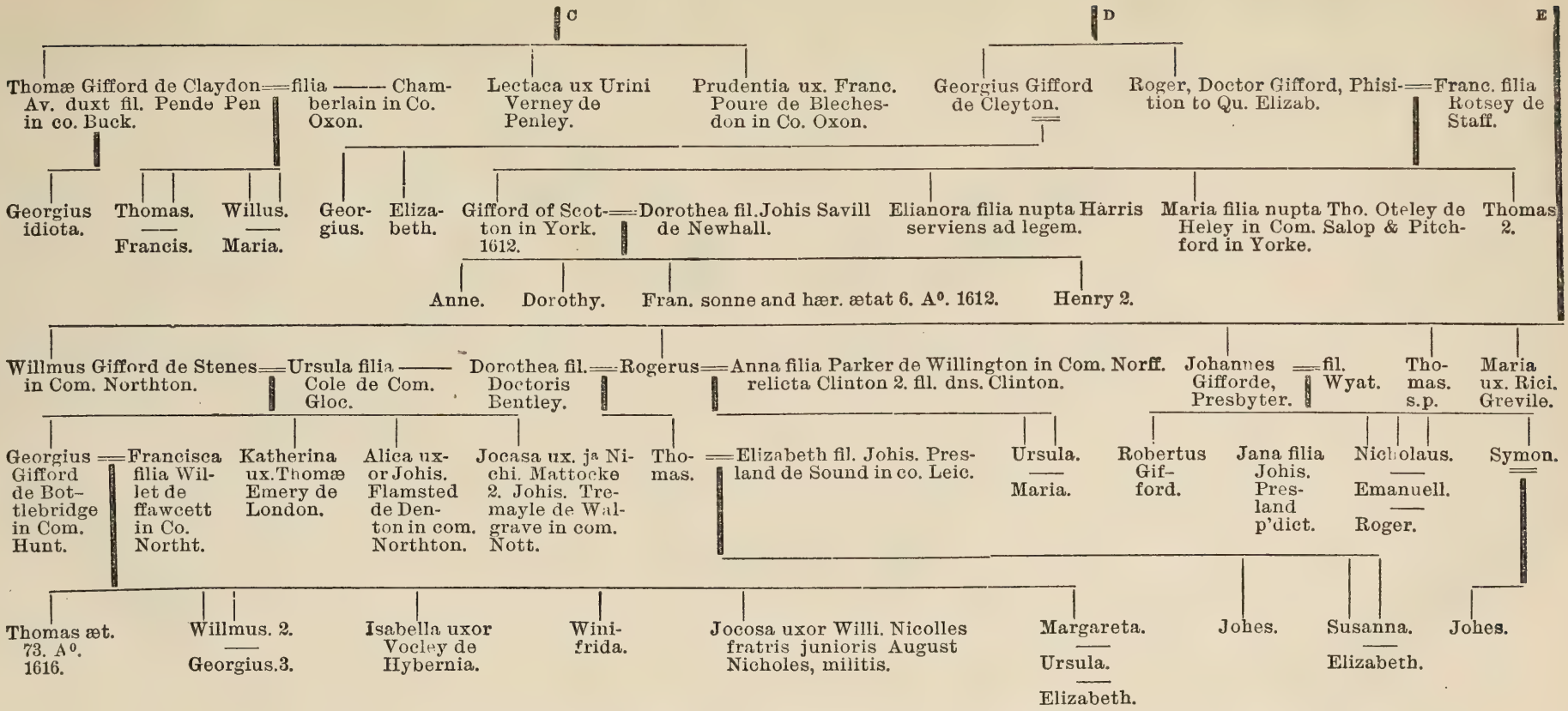
†See *Careswell,* the Winslow-Webster residence, p. 58, *Winslow Memorial.*

(CONTINUATION OF THE GIFFORD–WINSLOW CHART.)



*See *Holton Memorial*, publication office, 19 Great Jones Street, New York City,

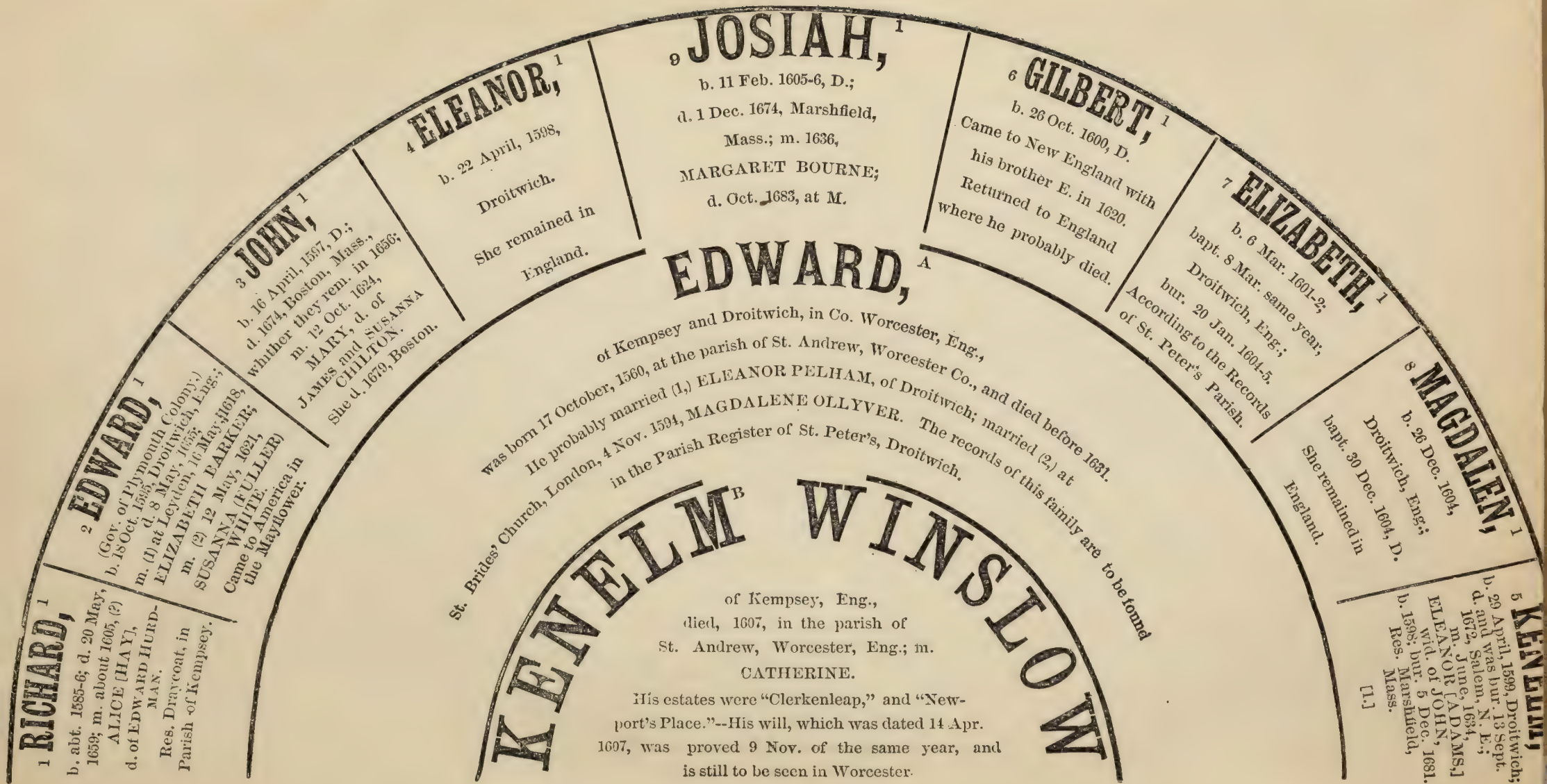
(Continuation of the Gifford–Winslow Chart.)



PEDIGREE OF WINSLOW, DROITWICH, ENGLAND.

Eleanor Pelham, d. of Sir Herbert of Droitwich, by his first wife. = Edward[A] Winslow, of Droitwich and Kempsey, in Co. Worcester, b. 17 Oct. 1560, at the parish of St. Andrews, Droitwich; d. there before 1631. His 2d marriage was at St. Brides church, London, 4 Nov. 1594. [See p. 21, Kenelm[1] Winslow Mem.] He was son of Kenelm[B] of Kempsey, who is believed to have been grandson of Thomas[D], son of William[E], living in the nineteenth year of Richard II, 1396, the son of William[F] who married Margeria, as seen in the foregoing Chart. = Magdalen Ollyver. Children born in Droitwich.

F* For continuation of the Winslow pedigree see combined chart, last page of this vol.; also Chart V, p. 11, & Chart VIII, p. 79.


1 RICHARD, 1
b. abt. 1585-6; d. 20 May, 1659; m. about 1605, (?) ALICE [HAY], d. of EDWARD HURDMAN.
Res. Draycoat, in Parish of Kempsey.
2 EDWARD, 1
(Gov. of Plymouth Colony;)
b. 18 Oct. 1595, Droitwich, Eng.;
d. 8 May, 1655;
m. (1) at Leyden, 16 May, 1618, ELIZABETH BARKER;
m. (2) 12 May, 1621, SUSANNA (FULLER) WHITE.
Came to America in the Mayflower.
3 JOHN, 1
b. 16 April, 1597, D.;
d. 1674, Boston, Mass.,
whither they rem. in 1656;
m. 12 Oct. 1624,
MARY, d. of JAMES and SUSANNA CHILTON.
She d. 1679, Boston.
4 ELEANOR, 1
b. 22 April, 1598,
Droitwich.
She remained in England.
9 JOSIAH, 1
b. 11 Feb. 1605-6, D.;
d. 1 Dec. 1674, Marshfield, Mass.; m. 1636,
MARGARET BOURNE;
d. Oct. 1683, at M.
6 GILBERT, 1
b. 26 Oct. 1600, D.
Came to New England with his brother E. in 1620.
Returned to England where he probably died.
7 ELIZABETH, 1
b. 6 Mar. 1601-2;
bapt. 8 Mar. same year, Droitwich, Eng.;
bur. 20 Jan. 1604-5, According to the Records of St. Peter's Parish.
8 MAGDALEN, 1
b. 26 Dec. 1604, Droitwich, Eng.;
bapt. 30 Dec. 1604, D.
She remained in England.
5 KENELM, 1
b. 29 April, 1599, Droitwich;
d. and was bur. 13 Sept. 1672, Salem, N. E.;
m. June, 1634, ELEANOR [ADAMS,] wid. of JOHN, 1681.
b. 1598; bur. 5 Dec. 1681.
Res. Marshfield, Mass.
[1.]
EDWARD, A
of Kempsey and Droitwich, in Co. Worcester, Eng.,
was born 17 October, 1560, at the parish of St. Andrew, Worcester Co., and died before 1631.
He probably married (1,) ELEANOR PELHAM, of Droitwich; married (2,) at St. Brides' Church, London, 4 Nov. 1594, MAGDALENE OLLYVER. The records of this family are to be found in the Parish Register of St. Peter's, Droitwich.
KENELM B WINSLOW
of Kempsey, Eng.,
died, 1607, in the parish of St. Andrew, Worcester, Eng.; m.
CATHERINE.
His estates were "Clerkenleap," and "Newport's Place."--His will, which was dated 14 Apr. 1607, was proved 9 Nov. of the same year, and is still to be seen in Worcester.

While a daughter of Isaac[7] Winslow, of Brooklyn, was at Naples, Italy, not many years since, she met there a Danish woman bearing the name of Winslow, who had in her possession a coat of arms like that used by the Winslows of America [See the Winslow coat of arms in Appendix.], and her line of ancestry for many generations. We regret that we are not able to obtain the latter, as it might aid in settling the question of the ancestry of the Winslows, whether of English or Scandinavian extraction.

A small parish in Scania, Sweden, bore the name of Winslof or Winslow, which name was adopted by the minister of the place, and retained in his family. "In Danish the name Winslow is spelled with an 'o' which sounds like the French 'eu' or the English 'o' in 'love.' The 'lof' or 'low,' on which a number of local names terminate in the Scandinavian Centres as well as in England, derives its origin from the Icelandic form 'lief,' which is supposed to denote property appertaining to the royal domains."

During many years Scania[1] was a province of Denmark, but forming one mainland with Sweden, this kingdom often tried to wrench it from Denmark, and several times during the numerous wars between the two countries, the former succeeded in retaining it for a short period. During one of these Swedish occupations, the Winslows, loyal to the Danish crown, fled from the southern shores of Scania and landed on the little Danish island of Banholm, where they have continued to dwell until the present day, and whence originates the Winslow family, not very numerous in Denmark.

Several members of the Danish Winslow family have obtained quite a fame in the annals of the old world, which will be seen by a reference to the large biographical lexicons of Europe. Conspicuous among these is Jacob Benignus Winslow, born in 1669. Having first devoted himself to theological studies, he finally embraced the sciences of medicine and anatomy, and settled in Paris, France, where he is still revered as the father of the modern school of anatomy; himself considered as the most eminent anatomist of France. He died April 3rd or 5th, 1760. His biography is to be found in the "Histoire de l'Academie des Sciences, an 1760, Paris, 1766." As an author he is well known by his work, "Exposition Anatomique de la Structure du Corps Humain," written in 1732.

The chart on the following page, in connection with chart V, p. 11, serves to show that the English Winslows, with whom our Memorials have to do, did not originate from the line given in the former, as the families were contemporaneous; but the question naturally arises, whence came the Winslows loyal to the Danish crown, who fled from the southern shores of Scania and landed on the little Danish island of Banholm [Bornholm[2]] ? Were they of Danish origin, or had they, like the Winslows of a later period, emigrated from some other country to these shores ?

---

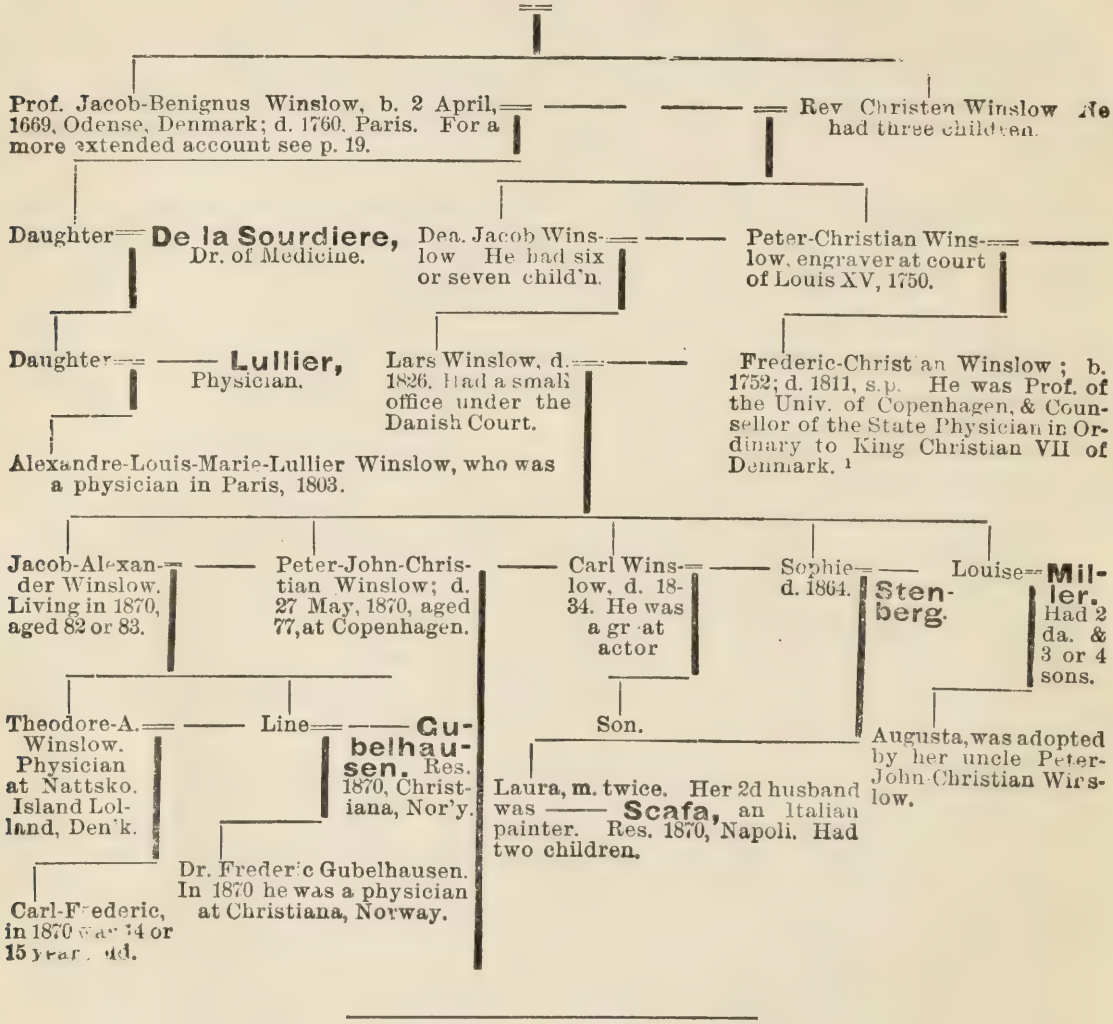
[1]The province of Scania or Schonen in Gothland, southern Scandinavia, was ceded by Denmark to Sweden in 1645.

[2]Bornholm, in the Baltic, an island about twenty-eight miles long and eighteen broad, is S.E. from the parish of Winslow in Scania. There are mines of coal and quarries of marble in the island.

CHART VII.

CHART OF THE DANISH WINSLOWS.

Rev. Peder-Jacobsen **Winslow** was a minister at Odense, Island of Funen. He had thirteen children, of whom were:



The genealogies of the *Mayflower* passengers, prepared at our office, and awaiting corrections and additions prior to separate publication, are open to inspection. All persons desiring to co-operate with us in completing their own branch are invited to bring records any afternoon or evening. The second Tuesday evening of each month is set for the regular sessions of the PILGRIM RECORD SOCIETY. Those residing in New York City or vicinity, who prefer to appropriate an early morning hour, at their own residence, commencing one hour after sun rise, may write to that effect, and we will by mail state the *morning of visitation*, and, at the time selected, carry manuscript or proof sheets for examination, additions, or corrections.

The Memorials now being printed, 1877, embrace, *among others*, families whose ancestry in the paternal or *maternal* line traces back to the Plymouth Pilgrims.

Among descendants of Plymouth Pilgrims, whose records (more or less complete) we are now preparing for publication, are many hundreds in *maternal* lines, having surnames associated, only by marriage, with Pilgrim records.

Persons thus associated—or patronymically so—are invited to bring to the office of the PILGRIM RECORD SOCIETY, New York, SECOND TUESDAY EVENING of each month, his or her pedigree to determine its derivative course *pilgrimward* or otherwise.

Prof. Jacob Benignus Winslow was born 2nd [9 ?] April, 1669, at Odense, Denmark, and died in 1760, at Paris, France. The following inscription is on his monument, in the monastery of the Little Augustus, at Paris, he having been converted to the Catholic faith by Bossuet.

D. O. M.
Hic Jacet

In spem beatæ immortalitatis, Jacobus Benignus Winslow, Patria Danas, commoratione Gallus, ortu et genere nobilis, nobilior virtute et Doctrina. Parentibus Lutheranis natus, hæresim quam infans imbiberat vir ejuravit, &c. Vita excessit 5 nonas Apriles, A. D. 1760, Æ 91.

Pro conjugi et parenti
Uxor et liberi hoc monumentum posuerunt.

Prof. Winslow commenced the study of theology, but abandoned it for that of medicine. He first went to Holland where he studied for some time, and afterwards at Paris under Duvernoy, having arrived there in 1698. He took his degree from the Faculty of Medicine in that city in 1705. In 1707, was admitted as a student in the Royal Academy of Sciences at Paris, and was afterwards an Associate. About this time he assisted Duvernoy at the Jardin du Roi ; and succeeded to the chair of Anatomy in 1743. He practised medicine in Paris, but was remarkable for the timidity with which he prescribed, and is said never to have ordered a powerful dose of medicine without trembling. He married in 1711, and left behind him a son and a daughter. He was styled the "Father of Anatomy." The following is a portion of the title page of his extensive work on Anatomy, copied from an edition printed in 1776 at Paris. There was also an edition printed in 1752, at Amsterdam, by Emanuel Tourneisen:—"Exposition Anatomique de la Structure du Corps Humain, Par M. Winslow, Docteur-Regent de la Faculte de Medecine de Paris, de l'Academie Royale des Sciences, Interprete de la Langue Teutonique a la Bibliotheque du Roi, Ancien Professeur d'Anatomie & de Chirurgie au Jardin Royal, de l'Academie Royale des Sciences & Belles Lettres de Berlin."

He was grand nephew of the celebrated Steno.

[See *Biographie Universelle, Paris*, 1828.]

In the introductory chapters of the description of each system of organs, he gives a general view of their functions, and in this department of science his judicious observations did much to prepare for subsequent discoveries, especially with regard to the functions of the muscular system. His "Exposition" has often been re-published. It was translated into Latin, German, English and Italian ; and is a model on which most of our text-books on human anatomy have since been constructed.

Some of Winslow's biographers state that he was twice nearly buried alive, by falling into a state of apparent death. This induced him to take up the subject of the certain and uncertain signs of death, and the result of his researches he published in 1740, in an answer to the question, "An mortis incentæ signa minus incerta a chirurgicis quam ab aliis experimentis?" In this work, the author has brought forward a number of cases of persons buried, opened, and otherwise treated as dead, who were only apparently so, and arrives at the conclusion that nothing but the indication of the process of decomposition is sufficient evidence of death.

[See the *Penny Cyclopedia of the Society for the Diffusion of Useful Knowledge.*]

The preceding charts have been compiled from town, county, probate, and church records; from letters of correspondence, and from examination of the returns of heralds and other public officers of the English crown, who, it is to be regretted, have too frequently neglected to give exact dates, or collateral items of brothers and sisters of their chosen line. It appears that English genealogists habitually omit collateral branches, which are as outposts to establish and strengthen pedigrees in the main line.

We now proceed to give in a preliminary way, a general sketch of what is known of the Winslow ancestors as they lived in England; but it is our more especial design to notice the career of such leading members of the family and their descendants in this country as are not living, whose common ancestor was Edward[A] Winslow, of Droitwich, England, and whose sons, Governor Edward[1] Winslow and his brothers John[1], Kenelm[1], Josiah[1], and Gilbert[1], came to Plymouth. It is believed that this introductory statement will be of service to all interested in the family, while a more minute knowledge of their pedigree may be learned from the dates and statistics that follow, by such of our readers as desire to know the story in detail.

On the east bank of the Severn stands the ancient city of Worcester, a little west of the geographical centre of the United Kingdom of England and Wales.

The river here receives from the north-east the Birmingham and Worcester canal. It flows to the South, aud four miles below, has, on its eastern bank, the parish of Kempsey with its hamlet of Draycot, south of the Parish Church.

Here lived, in 1400 and in 1420, John Winslow, possibly the ancestor of the Winslows of America, who married Agnes, fourth daughter of John Throckmorton, Esq., of Coughton, Warwickshire.

Kenelm[B] Winslow, who acquired in some way the considerable estate of Clerkenleap, half way to Worcester, on the west side of the road, between it and the river, also bought of Sir Richard Newport, in 1559, "Newport Place," another estate in Kempsey.

Richard Winslow, who, 17th July, 155–, received, from Edward VI., the lands of the Rectory of Elksley, Nottinghamshire, on the north bank of the Poulter, four and a half miles north-west of Juxford, and about north-west of London, was a brother of Kenelm[B].

Later in life, this Kenelm[B] Winslow removed to St. Andrew's parish, Worcester, where he died in 1607, leaving a widow Katherine and sons.

This appears from his will, dated 14th April and proved 9th Nov., 1607, extracted from the District Registry of Her Majesty's Court of Probate at Worcester.

"In the Name & feare of God Amen—the xiiii[th] daye of Aprill in the yere of our Lord 1607, I Kenelme Wynslowe of the cittye of Worcester, yeom, being of verye pfect memorye although sicke in bodye doe make & declare my last Will & Testam[t] in maner & forme following viz! First I comend my Soule to the Eternall God & my bodye to the Earth to be buryed in comelye sort of buriall after my decease.

Item. I devise and appoint v[s] in money to the pore of the prshe of St. Andrew wherein I dwell to be distributed by my wife or by her appointm[t]. And as touching my goods and chattells I will & appoint the custodye thereof (my funerall's discharged & my debts paide) to Katherine my very loving Wife whom I ordaine

constitute & appoint to be my Sole Executrix of this my prnt Will & appointing & wishing her nott to alter the pptie thereof (things overworne excepted) wthout the consent of my ealdest Sonne whom I require to be a guide & comforter to her. And such of my household stuffe as she shall thinke well of I license her to dispose of to such of my children & grandchildren as shall best please her and the same nott to be delivered until after her decease and then the same to be delivered to them as the guift & legasie as well of me to them as of my saide wife. These being Witness prnte att the publishing hereof by me—Kenelme Wynslo—John Evayns—Edward Tovy +—Richard Calwall his marke "H."

Proved at Worcester on the 9th day of November 1607 by Katherine the Relict of the deceased the sole Executrix."

—*From W. S. Appleton's papers.*

Edward[A], the only son of Kenelm[B] of whom we have any knowledge, is supposed to have married for his first wife, Eleanor Pelham, daughter of Sir Herbert Pelham of Droitwich, by whom he had a son Richard, born about 1585, and who died 20th May, 1659. [See Chart V, p. 11.] [*For Pelham family see account of Gov. Josiah[2] Winslow.*]

From St. Peter's Parish Register, Droitwich, England, we obtain the following:

Nov. 1628, buried John Winsmore.

Dec. " " Jane " wife of John.

[This name though spelt Winsmore, is supposed by the Clerk to be Winslow].

From St. Andrew's Parish Register we have the following:

21st Feb. 1601, Baptized John, son of Philip Winslow.

Sept. 1597, Edward Winslow was buried.

Mar. 1577, Alexander, son of Richard Wendslow, was baptized, or buried.

Nov. 1628, John Winsmore buried under this stone.—From the above we find that there were residing in the vicinity a Richard and Philip Winslow, who might have been sons of Kenelm[B] Winslow, and, if so, Richard would have been older than Edward (who was born 1560) as he had a child baptized, or buried, Mar. 1577, and might have been at that time twenty years old.

Now Richard may have been a son of the eldest son of Kenelm[B], spoken of in the will, instead of a son of Edward[A], who was probably a younger son of Kenelm[B], as he went to Droitwich to live instead of remaining on the estate at Kempsey, or Clerkenleap. The last named estate was sold by Richard, grandson of Kenelm[B], in 1650, which shows that the family estates were in the possession of that branch of the Winslow family.

Edward[A] Winslow, son of Kenelm[B] and Katharine, born 17 Oct. 1560, died before 1631; married (second) at St. Brides, London, 4th Nov. 1594, Magdalene Ollyver, as the name is still seen upon the Parish Register. Subsequently, in the Register at his new home, Droitwich, six miles north-east of Worcester, this marriage was interlined in the proper place:

1594 Nov. 3d Edw. Wynsloe & Magdalen married at London. This last date is evidently a day too soon. The London Clerk also writes Winslowe. The characteristic carelessness of the age as to orthography is further shown by the Parish Clerk at St. Peters, Droitwich, where he writes Kenelme Wynsloe sonne of Edward Wynslowe. His father, in the body of his will, wrote his name Kenelme Wynslowe, and signed it—if indeed we have there a completed signature—Kenelm Wynslo.

But what and where is Droitwich? And how may Edward have come there?

As this is the birth-place of men who have made their impress upon the character and fortunes of New England forever, a more particular account of this remarkable town will be of interest.

Droit means *right; wych* means *salt-spring.* It may then mean a well that is owned in shares; or it may imply that the manufacture of salt from it is lawful.

If we follow up the Severn a few miles from where the Birmingham and Worcester canal enters it at Worcester, we strike the mouth of the Salwarp, Saldorpe, or Droitwich canal, and, just above, the mouth of the Salwarp river. The canal for most of its length hugs the southern or left bank of the river.

As we follow them up, we come in less than three miles to the village of Salwarp, the birth place of Robert Beauchamp, who in 1381 was the great Earl of Warwick. A little north of this is the beautiful Westwood Park with its ample lakelet.

About a mile further on is Droitwich, seven miles from Worcester, nineteen from Birmingham, and one hundred and eighteen from London. This would be a beautiful place but that its roads from excessive use are fearfully muddy in wet weather; and the smoke of numerous furnaces fills the air with soot. The tower of St. Andrews Church, in Droitwich, is said to have been built in 1320. St. Peters parochial church, which was built about the year 1500, stands on the principal street, and anciently there was a chapel dependent on it, upon the very bridge, with the cart-way between the congregation and the pulpit and reading-desk. Or, we might reach Droitwich by highway, a distance of six miles. Half-way we leave on our right, Hinlip or Hindlip Hall—Hindlip House up some distance from the road.

This curious old pile was new in the days of Edward[A] Winslow, the father of Gov. Winslow of Plymouth, and its builder, John Abingdon or Habyngdon, still lived there. His ingenuity exhausted itself in building hiding holes with secret stairways, trap-doors, and sliding panels. For these his son and successor, Thomas, had too much need, as he was subsequently deep in the Gunpowder Plot. The father was almoner to Queen Elizabeth, and she was god-mother to the son, Thomas. [See Appendix, HINDLIP HOUSE.

The salt-springs at Droitwich have been known from time immemorial. From earliest ages salt (sal) has been warped down to the Severn by the little river Salwarp. Here was probably the "Salinæ" of the Romans.

The monopoly of the brine was sold by King John, for £100 per annum, to certain individuals, many of them residing at some distance. Possibly Edward[A] Winslow, the father of the four Winslows who came to Plymouth, was one of these, before his removal to Droitwich.

The droit in the time of Henry VIII, a century earlier, amounted to £20 per annum, a very considerable sum in those days; and just before the war of the American Revolution the duties rose to £80,000. An attempt to raise more from it ruined this convenient source of revenue. Subsequently a great change took place which increased its business manifold.

A man, who had a beautiful place and considerable property in the western border of the village, satisfied himself that all persons had a constitutional right to bore for salt on their land. He tried it—fought the Crown and the monopolists till, in 1689, he gained a complete victory and spent his last penny.

Any one who can buy a lot and build a furnace may now freely buy coal and sell salt. The structure of the land is as follows: Four feet mold, thirty-two marl, forty gypsum, then a river, twenty-two inches in depth, of brine, by far the strongest in England, that rises to the surface without pumping.

Below this are seventy-five feet of gypsum, and the solid salt to an unknown depth.

Salwarp Canal is covered with boats of salt and coal. The annual product, limited only by the demand, is more than 30,000 tons. A grateful posterity remember the assertor of their rights as a "Mr. Steynor," who died a pauper ; and the Records of the Parish of Claims, just north of Worcester, show that his daughter was a parish charge there in 1777.

The records of the family of Edward[A] Winslow are found in the Parish Register of St. Peter's, Droitwich, which, however, extend no further back than 1560. A very completely made copy, by Wm. S. Appleton, is found in the *New England Historical and Genealogical Register of* 1867; *Vol.* XXI, *p.* 210. For important purposes we here copy it, with insertions of our own in brackets :

1594. Nov. 3. [It should be Monday, 4 Nov., O. S.] Edw. Wynslowe and Magdalen married at [S^t. Brides] london.

1595. [Monday,] October 20. Edward Wynsloe sonne of Edward Wynsloe was Baptized & borne the xviiith of October being Saterdaye.

1597. [Monday,] Aprill 18, John Wynsloe sonne of Edward Wynsloe was baptized & borne on Saterdaye [16th,] next before.

1598. [Monday,] Aprill 24. Elyn^r Wynsloe daughter of Edward Wynsloe was baptized and borne on the Saterdaye [22d,] next before.

1599. [Thursday,] Maye 3. Kenelme Wynsloe sonne of Edward Wynslowe was baptized & borne on the Sundaye next before. [29 April.]

1600. [Wednesday,] October 29. Gilbert Wynslowe sonne of Edward Wynslowe baptized & borne on the Sundaye [26th,] next before.

1601 (2). [Monday,] M^{r}che 8. Elizabeth Wynslowe daughtr of Edward Wynslowe baptized & borne ye Saterdaye [6,] before.

1604. [Sunday,] Dec. 30. Magdalen ye daughter of Edvard Wynslowe was baptized & borne uppon [Wednesday] the xxvith daye of ye same.

1604. (5). [Sunday,] Januarye 20. Elizabeth Wynslowe daughtr of Edvard Wynslowe was buryed.

1605. (6). [Sunday,] Februarye 16. Jozias Wynslowe the sonne of Edward Wynslowe was baptized & borne on tho xith of the same being Tuesday.

A copy of the births only, in the Register at Droitwich (*See Gen. Reg.* iv, 297) has been found pasted on the inside of the left hand cover of an old and imperfect copy of the Bible which *Savage*, IV: 599, thinks to be of the time of George II, or perhaps of George I (1714–60).

The record, which, he says, is in a hand four generations later than Gov. Edward[1] Winslow's, and, in more than three or four places, corrected with erasures and interlineations, incurs his suspicions because its baptisms are not all on Sunday. And apparently, it was because that 1594, 20th Oct. was Sunday, that *Belknap*, Am. Biog. II: 281, places this birth in 1594. In this, *Savage* follows him, and also *Bailies*, II, 17. *Dr. Young* does the same at first, but changes "on the faith of an extract from the rec. [Register] of St. Peters: "born the *Friday*," adding, "which was the 19th day"; whereas Friday was the *seventeenth*. Certainly here is more than one

"blunder" for here, and in every particular save one, the old record in the Bible agrees with that copied from the Register which we have given above. It makes the birth of Kenelm on Monday, while another copies from this hasty transcript from that Register this word as *Sunday* once, and again as *Friday*.

That this old family record is taken from the parish register is apparent from this: neither omits the day of the week on which any child was born except Magdalen, whom each states to have been "baptised 30 December and born on the twenty-sixth of the same." And while it omits the marriage and burial, it states no fact not found in the Register.

But the rash change of Edward's birth from 1595 to 1594 encounters another serious obstacle. It makes the child to be born before the marriage of his parents. This record is interlined in the Droitwitch Register at the proper place in point of time. But the perseverance of our countryman, Col. Joseph L. Chester, great-great-great-great-great grandson of Edward[A] has unearthed the original record of this marriage, in the parish register of St. Brides, London, and found it according to the *Gen. Reg.* XXIV: 329, to read as follows:

"1594 Nov. 4, Edward Winslowe and Magdalene Ollyver." This authority may be considered final ; and of this record there can be no valid doubt. The Droitwich entry was probably from memory only, and incorrect by a single day. In the Leyden Records in Holland, we read that Edward Winslow was married by Rev. John Robinson, 16 May, 1618, to Elizabeth Barker, of Chetsum, England. Her niece, Jane Phesel, witnessed to the record. The interval between this date and our last, that of Josiah's birth, is twelve years and one fourth. This leap is from the salt furnaces of central England to the narrow confines of a Dutch mart, where a handful of refugees from ecclesiastical tyranny are leading an anomalous life. Some had made a heroic escape from the low shores of Lincolnshire, ten years before.

Some had known what it was to forsake all earthly possessions. They had risked liberty, even life. After residing a year or two in Amsterdam, or wandering in Holland, strangers in a strange land, and among a people of strange speech, and of a laxity of religious principles that shocked them, they had found a temporary home together, at Leyden, five miles from the coast of Holland, opposite the beginning of the southern third of that almost unbroken stretch of coast between the great bay on the north of it and the great net-work of inlets, river-mouths, and islands on the South.

The old fable of the halcyon only foreshadows the incubation of the New England Church in Holland.

The fierce and dreadful struggle with Spain and the Inquisition was closing, just as the first attempts were made to exchange religious persecution for cruel and bloody war. The peace of Antwerp was made certain by a series of victories, and was signed while the flights of this church were preparing, 1609.

The terrible thirty-year's war, which turned Germany into a desert, began in 1618; but its fury came not near the Low Countries till after the pilgrims had sailed from Delft Haven.

But, even under these favorable circumstances, the church of good John Robinson was almost in a state of siege. People who had been cradled in luxury, or who had all their lives been amply supplied with comforts and elegancies, now suffered absolute want. Their beloved children, "through the extreme necessity that was upon them, although of the best dispositions and graciously inclined, and willing to bear

their part of their parents' burdens, were oftentimes so oppressed with their heavy labors, that, although their spirits were free and willing, yet their bodies bowed under the weight of the same, and became dwarfed in their early youth, and the vigor of nature consumed in the very bud."

Among these martyrs at "a faith's pure shrine" for "freedom to worship God" was Elizabeth Barker. If, pale and careful, she had first accidentally met Edward Winslow in the streets of Leyden the fall before, an English traveler on the Continent, just twenty-two years of age, attracted to the ancient city, perhaps, by the fame of the university, now only forty-two years old, and making its mark upon the annals of science, he may have been utterly indifferent to the great cause that had drawn her from her home in Chetsum; but she spoke English; she had borne no common weight of trial for one of her age; and her first look may have spoken to a soul that he was not before conscious of possessing. There was no more salt-boiling for him. He was about to receive a calling like that of Abraham, "Get thee out of thy country and from thy kindred and from thy father's house, unto a land that I will show thee." Some give Rev. John Robinson the credit of being the means of Edward's conversion, but a transformation like this is not the work of logic, nor indeed of earthly love. That casual meeting in the streets of Leyden may have had in it the fate of those five Droitwitch boys—all of them now between twenty-two and eleven, of which he was the senior and was to be the leader—and of all New England as well. Even now the question of the removal of the Leyden church to the New World was nearly settled, if only a suitable spot could be found for them.

Holland would cheerfully make room for them somewhere in her infant Niew Niederland would they but be true to the Dutch Republic,—just what they were resolved against. "England, with all thy faults I love thee still"—a line written by one to be born after the last of them were dead, expressed the ineradicable feeling of their hearts. English they were and English they would remain.

Just now come two of their messengers returning from England, bringing news that the King, while granting them no chartered rights, would promise graciously to wink at their non conformity,—till it pleased him to open his eyes upon them.

Young Winslow inquires into their plans, and then into their motives. Their cause has a fair exponent in Elizabeth, and she, an apt scholar, in the wealthy traveler. Of her family we see nothing, save the niece with the remarkable name—Jane Phesel. They are married and reside in Leyden till the time of embarkation. He may have returned to England in the mean time, or else availed himself of the delays there, for a visit to Droitwich.

He was accompanied by his brother Gilbert, now just closing his twentieth year. He had realized so much from his property, as would enable him to stand at the head of a family,—without children of his own, and not including his brother Gilbert. The family consisted of himself and wife, George Soule, a boy Elias Story, and a girl Ellen Moore. Of the five, he and Soule were the only ones to survive the winter.

We give only the main stages of the journey or passage from Leyden to New England, noting dates in Old Style.

PASSAGE OF THE PILGRIMS FROM LEYDEN TO NEW ENGLAND.

THE Pilgrims left Leyden—Delft Haven, Holland—in the *Speedwell*, July, 1620,* for Southampton, where they found the *Mayflower* had arrived from London. The two vessels sailed from Southampton on the 5th August. They had not gone far before the *Speedwell* proved so leaky that they were forced to return and refit.

On the 21st August, they sailed again and proceeded about one hundred leagues, when they were obliged to return again, and to leave, as unfit for service, the *Speedwell.*

Leaving a part of the company, the remainder went on board the *Mayflower.* On the 6th September, they sailed from Plymouth ; sighted land near Cape Cod, 9th November ; anchored, 11th November.

And now on this eventful 11th of November, 1620, O. S., there is a

COVENANT

[Compact] drawn up and unanimously signed by all the men of lawful age ; drawn up, and by whom? Probably the first four signers were its authors, and, in fact it was not the work of that Saturday. For on Friday they had come in sight of land, had taken a departure from it, and sailed away south for the mouth of the Hudson, a region claimed by both the English and the Dutch.

But aside from any improbable bribery of Captain Jones by the Dutch, there were enough reasons, natural and providential, for retracing their steps.

The island of Monomoy was then a tongue of land stretching down straight south from the elbow of the Cape ; and to double it had been a fearful task to the vessels of those days in better seasons than November.

Most serious, if not long continued, must have been the councils held on the *Mayflower* before the destination, to which the captain was held by contract, was changed for one unknown.

The decision must have been made while buffeting the troubled waters around that spit, which had then been named Cape Malabarre and Tucker's Terror.

But it was the purpose of Providence to transplant the Leyden church into the most sterile ground on all the coast of the United States, and He had emptied it of its old inhabitants, and had even prepared interpreters between the Pilgrims and the neighbors of their predecessors. So they turned again ; and we should imagine that they could not have made much northward progress before daylight that Saturday morning.

That day they doubled Cape Cod, found and entered Cape Cod Harbor, anchored, landed, and brought off from the shore a load of wood.

So the change of destination, and the compact, though their consequences must reach to the end of time, are but a part of the work of two days that would otherwise be among the memorable ones of a life time.

Among the authors of that Magna Charta—inferior to the decalogue and the Lord's prayer, yet surpassed in significance by but few uninspired compositions, the third was Edward Winslow, a man of just twenty-five, one of the fifteen who were accom-

---

* FOREFATHERS' DAY.—Descendants of a Mayflower Pilgrim having been invited to participate in appropriate exercises at 19 Great Jones Street, New York City, the evening of Thursday, the 30th December, 1875, the true Anniversary Day of the Landing of the Pilgrims, Dr. Holton, by way of introduction, and as an apology for proposing a change of date for FOREFATHERS' DAY, stated only the main stages of the journey or passage from Leyden to New England, noting dates in *Old Style.*—See BULLETIN OF PILGRIM RECORD SOCIETY.

panied by either children or servants, one of the eight that bore the honorable distinc tion of "Mr."

Only three things could tend to place him among the leaders of this greatest of the enterprises of the age: piety, intelligence, or wealth.

His brethren had gauged him well—all the three recommendations pointed, as we now know, to his occupancy of the part assigned him.

The permanent landing of the Pilgrims began on 20th December, Old Style, corre sponding to 30th December, New Style. * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * It would be a greater pity to disturb the time of celebrating Forefathers' Day, if there had been no stupendous blunder in adopting for it the 22d December, New Style.

Assuming 11th December, Old Style, for the correct date, it ought not to be translated into New Style, even for the purpose of celebration, unless it be correctly done.

To events in papal countries after 1582, ought to be assigned the New Style date, with the invariable addition, in English, at least, of N. S. But a continual intermixture of dates of both styles is intolerable.

What day of New Style corresponds to the 11th December, 1620, Old Style?

The day was Monday. The use of means we put into the hands of the readers of the series of Plymouth Pilgrim Genealogies; the calendar affixed to said series will show the merest child that the day was 21st December, New Style. [See the page on Chronology.]

The correction from Old to New Style was first attempted in 1769, by the Old Colony Club. There were then eleven days' difference—a day more in consequence of having wrongfully made the year 1700 a leap year, and so they inconsiderately added *eleven* instead of *ten* days to the Old Style date.

But when did the Pilgrims land? On Saturday, 11th November, some went ashore at the wrist of Cape Cod, Truro, for wood. On Monday, 13th November, the women went ashore there and washed, and some men were on shore, well armed, both that day and the following. On Wednesday the 15th (16th, according to Morton's New England Memorial), an expedition of sixteen well-armed men went to Pamet River, in Truro, found some maize, and a kettle, and returned to the ship on Friday. On Monday, 27th November, twenty-four men start off in the shallop, which had not before been ready; they seem to have been out till Friday, at least, if not longer.

These two expeditions were but *preliminary* adventures. Monday and Tuesday of the next week seem to have been devoted to discussion, and the decision seems to have been not to weigh anchor till the place of settlement had been found.

On Wednesday, 6th December, O. S,, they sent a party; that is, the leaders themselves, Carver, Bradford, and Winslow, went with fifteen other men, including seamen, coasting over to the very bight of the bay in two days. Attacked by the Nauset Indians on Friday, the 8th, they at length abandoned the exploration of *that part*, and struck out boldly to the north-west—to the mainland, where Coppin, the pilot, thought he recollected a harbor. Storm comes on; the shallop is disabled, and they are drifted without choice of theirs into Plymouth harbor. They lay under the lee of Clark's Island that night, and landed on it, Saturday morning, 9th December, in so exhausted a state that they made no effort to do more than render themselves comfortable, and prepare for the Sabbath, 10th December. This Saturday, the 9th, may have been needed to repair damages.

On Monday, 11th Dec., O. S., it being certain that they were in a good harbor, if deep enough, the boat set a party ashore—probably in Duxbury, or the north part of Plymouth —and proceeded to take soundings. The shore party went southward, till they came to a considerable brook running into the harbor. Convenient to it they found a rock on which at a suitable stage of the tide the women and the sick might step ashore from the shallop without wading.

Near Cape Cod Harbor, where the ship lay, was no fresh water. The first American water tasted by any of the company was at Dyer's Swamp, in Truro, on the morning of the 16th November, by a party who had been more than twenty-four hours ashore. "There we saw a deer, and found springs of fresh water, and sat down and drank our first New-England water with as much delight as we ever drank in all our lives."—But at Plymouth, was a brook which ran down a hill and fell into the harbor. This was enough; they were in the place which the Lord had emptied for them. The hands that had tilled the maize, of which they saw the remains, were all beneath the sod; and the fields were waiting the advent of a new race to till them That very day they returned to the ship rejoicing.

Not such was their greeting from the ship. In fear they climbed her side, and William Bradford was in the presence of his dead wife, her whom he had left in health the last Wednesday, and now it was only Monday night. She had fallen overboard Thursday, the 7th.

It was not till Friday, 15th December, that they raised their anchor from where it first touched American ground. [From 11th November to 15th December = thirty-four days.] So much of deliberation must there be over an irrevocable step.

Driven by stress of weather from the very mouth of Plymouth harbor back to her anchorage, the *Mayflower* finally left Cape Cod on Saturday, 16th December, thirty-five days from its first anchorage; and that night found her berth for all the winter. Sabbath, the 17th December, was kept aboard her. Monday and Tuesday, Captain Jones and some of his sailors spent in explorations.

"On the morning of the twentieth [Wednesday], AFTER IMPLORING HEAVEN FOR GUIDANCE, a considerable number LANDED, with the view of selecting a location for settlement."

The women had not, before, so easy access to the shore as the Rock afforded. Their taste was to be consulted, and they probably went ashore in large numbers. Some talk was had as to who should first set foot on shore. Pretty Mary Chilton is said to have claimed the privilege. Let us not doubt that this was conceded to the girl, and let the descendants of John Alden be satisfied with the idea that of all the *Mayflower* bore across the Atlantic, he was the first, on the 11th November, 1620, to step upon the soil of the New World at Cape Cod harbor. But here, on this memorable occasion, which has evoked the genius of poet and painter, *place aux dames!*—let the ladies take precedence. The scene is familiar to artists, scholars, and antiquarians, for Charles Lucey's painting in the capitol, at Washington, and copies of it, are familiar to most of our readers. * * * * * * * * * * * * *

We see the ship "a mile and a half from the shore," that shore on which, but a moment ago, there was not a European in all New England, but on which never again for an instant shall the busy foot of the white man cease its forward march.

Even now, though the original surface of the Rock has taken refuge elsewhere from the remorseless hammer of the relic-hunter, we can, in imagination, reconstruct the same.

"The waves that brought them o'er
Still roll in the bay and throw their spray,
As they break upon the shore:
Still roll in the bay as they rolled THAT day,
When the *Mayflower* moored below."

Now, when was "THAT DAY?"

Not 11th December, O. S., when the *Mayflower* was in Cape Cod harbor, hull down more than twenty-five miles away. The men set ashore from Clarke's Island, that Monday morning, to explore, did not constitute the landing. They *left*, these *re-*

G. L. Brown. S. Scholl.

THE LANDING OF THE PILGRIMS.

mained, from Wednesday, 20th; and on Saturday, the 23d, the remainder of the party bid adieu to the *Mayflower*, went on shore, and began to fell and carry timber. The case is a clear one, then; THE Landing of the Pilgrims was on Wednesday, 20th December, 1620, O. S., nearly ten days after the winter solstice, which, in New Style, comes every year within twenty-four hours of the noon of 21st December, but which then had fallen so far from its proper place as to come about the 11th. "The days had begun to lengthen and the cold to strengthen" more than a week before this memorable epoch, and its proper anniversary is the penultimate day of the New Year, the THIRTIETH OF DECEMBER.

A dreary winter followed the landing. Elizabeth (Barker) Winslow, one of the victims, died 24 March, 1621. She saw not the New World in its robe of green; but, as when Moses desired to enter the earthly Canaan, God gave him a better inheritance, she that had been the help-meet and companion of Edward[1] Winslow in his wanderings, when her work was done, opened her eyes on

"Sweet fields, arrayed in living green,
And rivers of delight."

As in cruel war—when brother falls at brother's side, the survivor looks not around, but a stranger shoulder touches his shoulder, so it was here. It shows the cruel necessities of the time, when one hundred and two persons had been assigned to nineteen houses, of one room each, to note the brief interval of Edward[1] Winslow's widowhood.

Strange to say, we have not the exact date of the birth of Peregrine White, in Cape Cod Harbor, unless we take the statement of Dr. Thatcher, that it was precisely at the close of that Nauset Indian attack, 8th December: it is said to have been "in the latter part of November," and "during the absence of the expedition that set out on 6th Dec." Mr. William White, his father, "died the following spring." The widowed mother, when her babe—the first born in New England—was just turned five months old, became the first bride of the colony, by marriage to Mr. Edward[1] Winslow, 12th May, 1621.

We quote with interest from a distinguished writer, a felicitous statement of the circumstances attending this marriage, and of the principles involved in the method thereof.

As yet there had never been a Christian wedding on the soil of New England, and, but for the breaking up of families in the mortality of the first winter, there might have been none, till some of the children brought in the May-Flower had become old enough to marry. Edward Winslow's wife, Elizabeth, died in that mortality, and his house was left to him desolate. William White, one of the chief men in the colony, had died before her; and his widow, Susanna, was left with two little boys to care for, (one of them, an infant, born while the May-Flower was lying at Cape Cod); and with neither man-servant nor maid-servant to help her, for they had died also. It cannot be thought strange, when the circumstances of the case are considered, that at an early day, Edward Winslow and Susanna White were married. At that time, and long afterward, there could be no lawful marriage in England without sacerdotal intervention and the use of ceremonies which Puritan scrupulousness denounced as superstitious. By the compromises of the Anglican Reformation, marriage had ceased to be in name a sacrament, without being distinctly recognized as anything either less or greater than a sacrament. In Holland, the Pilgrims had seen what is now called civil marriage; and by that method they had

themselves (many of them) been joined in holy wedlock. There the law was, "that those of any religion, after lawful and open publication, coming before the magistrates in the town-house, or stadt-house, were to be by them orderly married, one to another." Accordingly, the first wedding in the Pilgrim colony was an open contempt of the canon law maintained in England, and, to that extent, it was an informal declaration of independence.

In conformity with "the laudable custom of the Low Countries in which they had lived," marriage was thought most requisite to be performed by the magistrate, as "being a civil thing upon which many questions about inheritances do depend," and which for other reasons come properly under the cognizance of the state—a thing, too, which is "nowhere found in the Gospel to be laid upon ministers as a part of their office." Therefore as Adam and Eve, in the beginning of the world, were married without any priestly intervention—as Boaz took Ruth, the Moabite widow, to be his wife, before the elders of Bethlehem—so Edward Winslow and Susanna White, before the magistrate, Governor Bradford, and with public solemnities, entered into the sacred covenant of marriage. Nor was theirs a Godless wedding. Acknowledging God in all their ways, they acknowledged him especially in that momentous act. They married "in the Lord," and the church, we need not doubt, invoked a blessing on their union. Thus in the first New England wedding, a precedent was given which has never yet been set aside, and which marked clearly the distinction between the jurisdiction of the civil power in "causes matrimonial," and the legitimate jurisdiction of the church.[1]

The May-Flower, on her return, sailed 5th April, 1621 and arrived in England 6th May, bearing doubtless, letters from Edward and Gilbert Winslow to their brother John, and perhaps Kenelm. The world would gladly pay a great price for those letters. The only known result of them was that the ship Fortune, which first started from London in the early part of July, and arrived at Plymouth 9 November 1621, brought among her passengers to the New Colony,

JOHN[1] WINSLOW.

The age of John,[1] at this epoch, to be precise, was 24 years and 207 days. The departure of Edward[1] the year before must have left him the eldest son at home; and the youngest child, when the second left the paternal roof for New England, was in his sixteenth year. At the time of our writing, the date of their father's death is unknown to us. Neither do we know whether the sisters, Eleanor and Magdalen, were living. If so, they may have been married, and probably remained in England, as we find no trace of them in America. Mr. Young, in his *Chronicles*, states that neither of them came to America.

We find that the father was not living in 1631. The most natural presumption is that at the time that John[1] left Droitwich, arrangements had been perfected for the removal of the family to America. Kenelm[1], who was then 30 years old, and Josiah[1], 24 years old, probably came to Plymouth together in 1629. They were made freemen together, 1st January, 1632-3, and it is not probable that either property or parent was left behind.

Having stated this much, in a preliminary way, of what is known of the five sons of Edward[A] Winslow of Droitwich, we now proceed to sketch more especially their career in this country. As Governor Edward[1] was the eldest of the five

[1] *The Genesis of the New England Churches, by Leonard Bacon, D.D., pp.* 340-1.

sons, and their pioneer in the emigration to this country, and his career so interwoven with the Pilgrims, both in Holland and America, we have thought proper to introduce a sketch of his life and labors before proceeding to give the history and genealogy of the junior members of the family.

Edward[1] Winslow.

The time and birthplace of this eminently useful and heroic man have already been noted.[1]

Of his education and first appearance in life we have no certain knowledge. He appears, however, to have been a well-educated and accomplished man. In the course of his travels on the continent of Europe he went to Leyden, as we have seen, and there became acquainted with Mr. Robinson, and the church under his pastoral charge. To this church he joined himself as early as the year 1617; married 16 May, 1618, and settled in that city, where he remained until the church had decided upon a removal to America.[2]

He resolved to share their fortunes, and accordingly came hither with the first company of emigrants, in 1620.

The account of their departure is copied from his *Brief Narration:*

"These things being agreed, the major part stayed, and the pastor with them for the present; but all intended (except a very few who had rather we would have stayed) to follow after. The minor part, with Mr. Brewster, their elder, resolved to enter upon this great work. (But take notice, the difference of number was not great.) And when the ship was ready to carry us away, the brethren that stayed having again solemnly sought the Lord with us and for us, and we further engaging ourselves mutually as before, they, I say, that stayed at Leyden feasted us that were to go, at our pastor's house, being large; where we refreshed ourselves, after tears, with singing of psalms, making joyful melody in our hearts, as well as with the voice, there being many of our congregation very expert in music; and indeed it was the sweetest melody that ever mine ears heard. After this they accompanied us to Delph's Haven, where we were to embark, and there feasted us again; and after prayer performed by our pastor, where a flood of tears was poured out, they accompanied us to the ship, but were not able to speak one to another for the abundance of sorrow to part. But we only going aboard (the ship lying to the quay and ready to set sail, the wind being fair), we gave them a volley of small shot and three pieces of ordnance, and so lifting up our hands to each other, and our hearts for each other to the Lord our God, we departed, and found His presence with us, in the midst of our manifold straits he carried us through. And if any doubt this Relation, the Dutch, as I hear, at Delph's Haven preserve the memory of it to this day, and will inform them.—*Young's Pilgrim Fathers*, Chap. XXV. p. 384.

---

[1] Extract from the records of St. Peter's church, at Droitwich; "1595, October 20, baptized Edward, son of Edward Winslow, born the previous Friday"—which was the 19th. His mother's name was Magdalen [Ollyver,] surname unknown, and she was married 3—[4] November, 1594.—*Young's Chron.*, 274.

[2] "Winslow was superior in condition to all or most of his companions, is believed to have become acquainted with Robinson while on his travels in Holland; and at twenty-two years of age he joined the society, three years before the emigration.—*Palfrey's Hist. of New England*, vol. I. p. 160.

"He was a gentleman of the best family of any of the Plymouth planters, his father, Edward Winslow, Esq., being a person of some figure at Draughtwich, in Worcestershire.—*Hutchinson's Hist. Mass.*, I; 172.

"Of a very reputable family."—*Ibid*, II; p. 408.

"I living three years under his ministry before we began the work of plantation in New England."—*Brief Narration by Winslow*, p. 93.

As has been already stated, Winslow's name is the third on the list of those who subscribed the Covenant, or voluntary compact, before their disembarkation at Cape Cod. He was one of the first who came on shore to seek out the most eligible place for founding a settlement in this then wild and unknown land. "In all the initiatory labors for establishing their little colony, the nucleus of a great nation, he was ever active and influential. Possessing a sound and well-disciplined mind, a pious heart, and happy address, he was eminently useful in mitigating the sufferings, and promoting the welfare of the pilgrims, who, on account of the respectability of his family, and the excellent qualities of his mind and heart, appear to have regarded him with more than ordinary respect, and with a confidence which was certainly never misplaced."—*New England Hist. and Gen. Register*, 1850, p. 298.

When the great Sachem of the Wampanoags, Massasoit, first made his appearance, and through a messenger invited an interview with the settlers, Mr. Winslow was deputed by Governor Carver to meet him; and he voluntarily placed himself as a hostage in the hands of the Indians, while their chief, Massasoit, held his conference with the Governor.[1]

When Mr. Winslow arrived, his family consisted of himself, his wife Elizabeth, and three other persons.

His wife died on the 24th of March, 1620–1, and, on the 12th of May following, he married Susanna, widow of William White, and mother of Peregrine, the first English child born in New England. This was the first marriage solemnized in the colony.

In July,[2] 1621, Mr. Winslow went in company with Stephen Hopkins, to visit the Sachem, Massasoit, at Pokanoket. The design of this visit is related in Bradford's Life.[3] The particular circumstances of the visit may be properly detailed here, in the very words of the original narrative, supposed to have been written by Winslow.

This account is interesting, as illustrative of Winslow's practical, sagacious mind and also of the savage life in the wilderness, into which the Pilgrims thus found themselves thrown.

"We set forward the 10th of June,[4] about nine o'clock in the morning, our guide [Tisquantum] resolving that night to rest at Namaschet,[5] a town under Massasoyt, and conceived by us to be very near, because the inhabitants flocked so thick upon every slight occasion amongst us; but we found it to be some fifteen English miles. On the way, we found some ten or twelve men, women and children, which had pestered us till we were weary of them; perceiving that (as the manner of them all is) where victual is easiest to be got, there they live, especially in the summer; by reason whereof, our bay affording many lobsters, they resort every spring-tide thither, and now returned with us to Namaschet. Thither we came about three o'clock in the afternoon, the inhabitants entertaining us with joy, in the best manner they could, giving us a kind of bread, called by them Mazium, and the spawn of shads,

[1] See an account of this first interview and treaty between the English and the Indians of New Plymouth, in the *Life of Carver*, page 44.
Bradford, in *Prince*, 103, 105, and note, p. 31.

[2] Morton says "The second of July this year (1621), they sent Mr. Edward Winslow and Mr. Stephen Hopki s unto the great Sachem, Massasoit, with a gratuity, to congratulate with him," etc *Memorial*, p. 31.

[3] See *Life of Bradford*, p. 55.

[4] Mr. Prince thinks this is a mistake, and that it ought to have been the 3d of July.—*Prince*, 105

[5] Part of Middleborough, Mass.

which then they got in abundance, insomuch as they gave us spoons to eat them; with these they boiled musty acorns, but, of the shads we eat heartily.

"After this they desired one of our men to shoot at a crow, complaining what damage they sustained in their corn by them; who, shooting some four score off, and killing, they much admired at it, as other shots on other occasions.

"After this, Tisquantum told us we should hardly in one day reach Packanokick,[1] moving us to go some eight miles further, where we should find more store and better victuals than there. Being willing to hasten our journey, we went and came thither at sun-setting, where we found many of the Namaschucks (they so calling the men of Namaschet), fishing upon a ware [wear] which they had made on a river[2] which belonged to them, where they caught abundance of bass. These welcomed us also, gave us of their fish, and we them of our victuals, not doubting but we should have enough where'er we came. There we lodged in the open fields, for houses they had none, though they spend most of the summer there. The head of this river is reported to be not far from the place of our abode; upon it are and have been many towns, it being a good length. The ground is very good on both sides, it being for the most part cleared. Thousands of men have lived there, which died in a great plague not long since; and pity it was, and is, to see so many goodly fields, and so well seated, without men to dress and manure the same.

"The next morning we brake our fast, took our leave and departed, being then accompanied with six salvages. Having gone about six miles by the river's side, at a known shoal place, it being low water, they spake to us to put off our breeches, for we must wade through. Here let me not forget the valour and courage of some of the salvages on the opposite side of the river; for there were remaining alive only two men, both aged.

"These two, espying a company of men entering the river, ran very swiftly and low in the grass to meet us at the bank, where, with shrill voices and great courage, standing, charged upon us with their bows, and demanded what we were, supposing us to be enemies, and thinking to take advantage of us in the water; but seeing we were friends, they welcomed us with such food as they had, and we bestowed a small bracelet of beads on them.

"Thus far we are sure the tide ebbs and flows. Having here again refreshed ourselves, we proceeded on our journey, the weather being very hot for travel, yet the country so well watered that a man could scarce be dry, but he should have a spring at hand to cool his thirst, besides small rivers in abundance. The salvages will not willingly drink but at a spring-head. When we came to any small brook where no bridge was, two of them desired to carry us through of their own accords; also, fearing we were or would be weary, offered to carry our pieces [guns]; also, if we would lay off any of our clothes, we should have them carried; and as the one of them had found more special kindness from one of the messengers, and the other salvage from the other, so they showed their thankfulness accordingly in affording us all help and furtherance in the journey.

"As we passed along, we observed that there were few places by the river but had been inhabited, by reason whereof much ground was clear, save of weeds,

---

[1] The same with Pokanoket. Indian words are spelled differently by different writers. I here follow the author from whom I copy.

[2] Taunton River.

which grew higher than our heads. There is much good timber, both oak, walnut-tree, fir, beech, and exceeding great chestnut-trees.

"After, we came to a town of Massassoyt's, where we ate oysters and other fish. From thence we went to Packanokick, but Massasoyt was not at home. There we stayed, he being sent for. When news was brought of his coming, our guide, Tisquantum, requested that at our meeting we should discharge our pieces. But one of us going about to charge his piece, the women and children, through fear to see him take up his piece, ran away and could not be pacified till he laid it down again, who afterward were better informed by our interpreter.

"Massasoyt being come, we discharged our pieces and saluted him, who, after their manner, kindly welcomed us, and took us into his house, and set us down by him, where, having delivered our message and presents, and having put the coat on his back and the chain about his neck, he was not a little proud to behold himself, and his men also, to see their king so bravely attired.

"For answer to our message he told us we were welcome, and he would gladly continue that peace and friendship which was between him and us, and for his men, they should no more pester us as they had done; also that he would send to Paomet, and would help us with corn for seed, according to our request.

"This being done his men gathered near to him, to whom he turned himself and made a great speech; they sometimes interposing, and, as it were, confirming and applauding him in that he said.

"The meaning whereof was (as far as we could learn) thus: Was not he, Massasoyt, commander of the country about them? Was not such a town his, and the people of it? And should not they bring their skins unto us? To which they answered, they were his, and would be at peace with us, and bring their skins to us. After this manner he named at least thirty places, and their answer was as aforesaid to every one; so that, as it was delightful, it was tedious unto us.

"This being ended, he lighted tobacco for us, and fell to discoursing of England and of the King's majesty, marvelling that he would live without a wife. Also he talked of the Frenchmen, bidding us not to suffer them to come to Narroghiganset, for it was King James' country, and he also was King James' man. Late it grew, but victuals he offered none, for indeed he had not any, being he came so newly home. So we desired to go to rest. He laid us on the bed with himself and his wife; they at one end, and we at the other; it being only planks, laid a foot from the ground, and a thin mat upon them. Two more of his chief men, for want of room, pressed by and upon us, so that we were worse weary of our lodging than of our journey.

"The next day, being Thursday, many of their sachems or petty governors came to see us, and many of their men also. There they went to their manner of games for skins and knives.

"There we challenged them to shoot with them for skins, but they durst not, only they desired to see one of us to shoot at a mark; who, shooting with hail-shot, they wondered to see the mark so full of holes.

"About one o'clock Massasoyt brought two fishes, that he had shot. These being boiled, there were at least forty looked for share in them; the most eat of them. This meal only we had in two nights and a day; and, had not one of us bought a partridge, we had taken our journey fasting. Very importunate he was to have us

stay with him longer; but we desired to spend the Sabbath at home, and feared we should be light-headed for want of sleep; for what with bad lodging, the savages' barbarous singing (for they use to sing themselves asleep), lice and fleas within doors, and mosquitoes without, we could hardly sleep all the time of our being there; we much fearing that if we should stay any longer, we should not be able to recover home for want of strength.

"On Friday morning, before sunrising, we took our leave and departed, Massasoyt being both grieved and ashamed that he could no better entertain us; and retaining Tisquantum to send from place to place to procure truck for us, and appointed another [guide], Tokamahamon, in his place, whom he had found faithful before and after upon all occasions."

This narrative gives us just an idea of the hospitality, and also of the poverty of the Indians.

They gladly entertain strangers with the best they can afford; but it is familiar to them to endure long abstinence. Those who visit them must be content to fare as they do, or carry their own provisions and be willing to share with them.

Mr. Winslow's next excursion was by sea to Monahigon (or, as the name is now written, Monhegon), an island a few leagues east of the mouth of the Kennebeck river, to procure a supply of bread from the fishing vessels which resorted to the eastern coast in the spring of 1622. He obtained a supply, which, though not large, was readily given to the suffering colony, and, being prudently managed in the distribution, amounted to one quarter of a pound a day for each person till the next harvest. By means of this excursion, the people of New Plymouth obtained a knowledge of the eastern coast, of which they afterwards availed themselves in the establishment of a beneficial traffic with the natives.[1]

In the spring of the following year (1623), Mr. Winslow made a second visit to Massasoit, on account of his sickness,[2] the particular circumstances of which are thus given in his own words:[3]

"News came to Plymouth that Massassowat[4] was like to die, and that, at the same time, there was a Dutch ship driven so high on the shore, by stress of weather, right before his dwelling, that, till the tides increased, she could not be got off. Now it being a commendable manner of the Indians, when any especially of note are dangerously sick, for all that profess friendship to them to visit them in their extremity, either in persons, or else to send some acceptable persons to them; therefore it was thought meet, being a good and warrantable action, that, as we had ever professed friendship, so we should now maintain the same by observing this their laudable custom; and the rather, because we desired to have some conference with the Dutch, not knowing when we should have so fit an opportunity.

"To that end, myself having formerly been there, and understanding in some measure the Dutch tongue, the governor [Bradford] again laid this service upon myself, and fitted me with some cordials to administer to him; having one Master John Hampden, a gentleman of London, who then wintered with us, and desired

---

[1] *Prince*, 119, *Purchas* IV, 1836.

[2] This visit was in March.—*Prince*, 1629.

[3] From a copy of *Winslow's Good News from New England*, repr'nted in *Young's Chronicles of the Pilgrims.*

[4] Thus spelled in Winslow's narrative.

See note, page 64, ante.

much to see the country, for my consort, and Hobbamock for our guide. So we set forward, and lodged the first night at Namasket, where we had friendly entertainment.

"The next day, about one of the clock, we came to a ferry in Conbatant's[1] country, where, upon the discharge of my piece, divers Indians came to us from a house not far off. They told us that Massasoyt was dead and that day buried; and that the Dutch would be gone before we could get thither, having hove off their ship already. This news struck us blank, but especially Hobbamock, who desired we might return with all speed. I told him I would first think of it, considering now, that he being dead, Conbatant was the most like to succeed him, and that we were not above three miles from Mattapuyst,[2] his dwelling-place. Although he were but a hollow-hearted friend towards us, I thought no time so fit as this to enter into more friendly terms with him and the rest of the sachems thereabout; hoping, through the blessing of God, it would be a means, in that unsettled state, to settle their affections toward us, and though it were somewhat dangerous, in respect to our personal safety, because myself and Hobbamock had been employed upon a service against him, which he might now fitly revenge; yet, esteeming it the best means, leaving the event to God in his mercy, I resolved to put it in practice, if Master Hamden and Hobbamock durst attempt it with me, whom I found willing to that or any other course, might tend to the general good. So we went towards Mattapuyst.

"In the way, Hobbamock, manifesting a troubled spirit, brake forth into these speeches: "*Neen womasu Sagimus*, etc. My loving sachem! Many have I known, but never any like thee!" And turning to me he said whilst I lived I should never see his like amongst the Indians, saying he was no liar, he was not bloody and cruel like the other Indians. In anger and passion he was soon reclaimed; easy to be reconciled towards such as had offended him; ruled by reason in such measure as he would not scorn the advice of mean men; and that he governed his men better with few strokes than others did with many; truly loving where he loved; yea, he feared we had not a faithful friend left among the Indians, showing how he oft-times restrained their malice, etc.; continuing a long speech, with such signs of lamentation and unfeigned sorrow, as it would have made the hardest heart relent.

"At length we came to Mattapuyst, and went to the *Sachimo comaco*, for so they called the sachem's place, though they call an ordinary house *witeo*; but Conbatant, the Sachem, was not at home, but at Puckanokick, which was some five or six miles off. The *squa-sachem*, for so they call the sachem's wife, gave us friendly entertainment. Here we inquired again concerning Massassowat: they thought him dead, but knew no certainty. Whereupon I hired one to go, with all expedition, to Puckanokick, that we might know the certainty thereof, and withal, to acquaint Conbatant with our there being. About half an hour before sun-setting the messenger returned, and told us that he was not yet dead, though there was no hope we should find him living. Upon this we were much revived, and set forward with all speed, though it was late within night ere we got thither. About two of the clock that afternoon, the Dutchmen departed; so that in that respect our journey was frustrate.

"When we came thither, we found the house so full of men as we could scarce get in, though they used their best diligence to make way for us. There were they in

[1] His name is spelled, Corbitant, Caunbitant, Conbatant, and Conbutant.
This Ferry is probably the same which is now called Slade's Ferry in Swansey.

[2] A neck of land in the township of Swansey, commonly pronounced Mattapoiset.

the midst of their charms for him, making such a hellish noise as it distempered us that were well, and therefore unlike to ease him that was sick. About him were six or eight women, who chafed his arms, legs, and thighs, to keep heat in him. When they had made an end of their charming, one told him that his friends, the English, were come to see him. Having understanding left, but his sight was wholly gone, he asked who was come? they told him Winsnow (for they cannot pronounce the letter *l*, but ordinarily *n* in the place thereof). He desired to speak with me. When I came to him, and they told him of it, he put forth his hand to me, which I took; then he said twice, though very inwardly, '*Keen Winsnow?*' which is to say, 'Art thou Winslow?' I answered '*Ahhe*,' that is, Yes. Then he doubled these words: '*Matta neen wonckanet namen, Winsnow!*' that is to say, 'O Winslow, I shall never see thee again!' Then I called Hobbamock, and desired him to tell Massassowat, that the governor, hearing of his sickness, was sorry for the same; and though, by reason of many businesses, he could not come himself, yet he sent me with such things for him as he thought most likely to do him good in this extremity; and whereof if he please to take, I would presently give him; which he desired; and having a confection of many comfortable conserves, on the point of my knife, I gave him some, which I could scarce get through his teeth. When it was dissolved in his mouth, he swallowed the juice of it; whereat those that were about him much rejoiced, saying he had not swallowed any thing in two days before. Then I desired to see his mouth, which was exceedingly furred, and his tongue swelled in such a manner as it was not possible for him to eat such meat as they had, his passage being stopped up. Then I washed his mouth, and scraped his tongue, and got abundance of corruption out of the same. After which I gave him more of the confection, which he swallowed with more readiness. Then, he desiring to drink, I dissolved some of it in water, and gave him thereof.

Within half an hour this wrought a great alteration in him, in the eyes of all that beheld him. Presently after his sight began to come to him. . . . Then I gave him more, and told him of a mishap we had by the way, in breaking a bottle of drink, which the governor also sent him, saying, if he would send any of his men to Patuxet, I would send for more of the same; also for chickens to make him broth, and for other things, which I knew were good for him; and would stay the return of his messenger, if he desired. This he took marvellous kindly, and appointed some, who were ready to go by two of the clock in the morning; against which time I made ready a letter, declaring therein our good success, the state of his body, &c., desiring to send such things as I sent for, and such physic as the surgeon durst administer to him.

"He requested me that, the day following, I would take my piece, and kill him some fowl, and make him some English pottage, such as he had eaten at Plymouth; which I promised. After, his stomach coming to him, I must needs make him some without fowl, before I went abroad, which somewhat troubled me; but being I must do somewhat, I caused a woman to bruise some corn, and take the flour from it, and set over the grit, or broken corn, in a pipkin (for they have earthen pots of all sizes). When the day broke, we went out, it being now March, to seek herbs, but could not find any but strawberry leaves, of which I gathered a handful, and put into the same; and, because I had nothing to relish it, I went forth again, and pulled up a sassafras root, and sliced a piece thereof, and boiled it till it had a good relish, and then took

it out again. The broth being boiled, I strained it through my handkerchief, and gave him at least a pint, which he drank, and liked it very well. After this his sight mended, more and more; . . . and he took some rest; insomuch as we with admiration blessed God for giving His blessing to such raw and ignorant means, making no doubt of his recovery, himself and all of them acknowledging us the instruments of his preservation. That morning he caused me to spend in going from one to another amongst those that were sick in the town, requesting me to wash their mouths also, and give to each of them some of the same I gave him, saying that they were good folk. This pains I took with willingness, though it were much offensive to me, not being accustomed with such poisonous savors.

"The messengers were now returned, but finding his stomach come to him, he would not have the chickens killed, but kept them for breed. Neither durst we give him any physic, which was then sent, because his body was so much altered since our instructions; neither saw we any need; not doubting now of his recovery if he were careful. Many whilst we were there came to see him; some, by their report, from a place not less than a hundred miles. Upon this his recovery he brake forth into these speeches: 'Now I see the English are my friends and love me; and whilst I live, I will never forget this kindness they have showed me.' Whilst we were there our entertainment exceeded all other strangers. At our coming away, he called Hobbamock to him, and privately revealed the plot of the Massacheusecucks against Master Weston's colony, and so against us. But he would neither join therein nor give way to any of his. With this he charged him to acquaint me by the way, that I might inform the Governor. Being fitted for our return, we took leave of him, who returned many thanks to our Governor, and also to ourselves, for our labor and love: the like did all that were about him. So we departed."

In the Autumn of the same year, (1623) Mr. Winslow went to England in the ship *Ann*, which sailed on the 10th September, as agent for the colony, to give an account of their proceedings, and of their condition and prospects, to the adventurers, and to procure such supplies as were necessary. While he was in England, he prepared for publication a narrative of the settlement and transactions of the colony at New Plymouth, under this title: "*Good News from New England: or a true relation of things very remarkable at the Plantation of Plimoth in New England, showing the wondrous Providence and goodness of God, in their preservation and continuance, being delivered from many apparent deaths and dangers, &c. Written by E. W., who hath borne a part in the forenamed troubles, and there lived since their first Arrivall.*"

This narrative, which was first printed at London, in 1624, in sixty-six small quarto pages, embraces the history of the colony from the return of the ship *Fortune* in December, 1621, to the 10th September, 1623, when the author sailed for England.

The book, in an abridged and mutilated form, was reprinted in 1625, by Purchas, in the fourth volume of his *Pilgrims;* and has been of great service to succeeding historians. This abridgement was again published in 1802, in I *Mass. Hist. Coll.*, viii, 239-276 : and the omitted passages were supplied twenty years afterwards in II, *Mass. Hist. Coll.*, ix. Young in his *Chronicles* reprints the work, "for the first time entire and in a legible form, from the original London edition." Mr. Winslow was induced to publish this work, in order that the friends of the colony in England might have a continuation of the narrative from the point where *Mourt's Relation* ends, and also to correct the misrepresentations which had grown out of the breaking up and dis-

persion, a short time before, of Weston's colony at Wessagusset, composed in chief of idle and vicious persons, "who, as they were a stain to Old England that bred them, in respect of their lives and manners amongst the Indians, so it is to be feared, will be no less to New England, in their vile and clamorous reports because she would not foster them in their desired idle courses." Appended to this work is a "Relation of such religious and civill Lawes and Customes as are in practice amongst the Indians adjoyning to them at this day. As also what commodities are there to be raysed for the maintenance of that and other Plantations in the said Country."

This memoir excited great attention at the time it was first published, and is, even now, when the manners and customs of the aboriginals of New England are better understood, read with interest. In concluding, after speaking of the soil and productions of the country, he alludes to the extravagant hopes which too often influence the emigrant, and gives a salutary warning to all such as "with too great lightness undertake such courses; who peradventure strain themselves and their friends for their passage thither, and are no sooner there, than seeing their foolish imaginations made void, are at their wit's ends, and would give ten times so much for their return. And can any be so simple as to conceive that the fountains should stream forth wine or beer, or the woods and rivers be like butchers' shops, or fishmongers' stalls, where they might have things taken to their hands? If thou canst not live without such things, and hast no means to procure the one, and wilt not take pains for the other, nor hast ability to employ others for thee, rest where thou art; for as a proud heart, a dainty tooth, a beggar's purse and an idle hand be here intolerable, so that person that hath these qualities there is much more abominable."

In the following Spring, (March, 1624) Mr. Winslow returned in the ship *Charity* from England, having been absent six months, bringing a good supply of clothing and other necessaries, and, what was of more value than any other supply, the first neat cattle ever brought into New England.[1] The colonists learned from Mr. Winslow that a strong party had been raised up against them amongst the adventurers, who were extremely anxious to prevent Robinson and the remainder of his church from emigrating to America.

The following letter written by Edward[1] Winslow, probably to George Morton, who came out in the next ship, the *Anne*, will further show the friendly relations and intercourse which prevailed between the Pilgrims and the Indians—also the condition of the natives at that period, and the available resources of the country.

LOVING AND OLD FRIEND[2]:

Although I have received no letter from you, by this ship, yet forasmuch as I know you expect the performance of my promise, which was, to write unto you truly and faithfully of all things, I have therefore at this time sent unto you accordingly, referring you for further satisfaction to our more large Relations. * * *

We have found the Indians very faithful to their covenant of peace with us, very loving, and ready to pleasure us. We often go to them, and they come to us.

[1]This fixes the date of the first importation of neat cattle, three heifers and a bull being brought over at this time. Bradford, in *Prince*, 146. The settlers were destitute of milk the first four years. The first notice of horses is in 1644. Before their introduction, (says Thacher), it was not uncommon for people to ride on bulls; and there is a tradition in the Old Colony, that when John Alden went to the Cape to be married to Priscilla Mullins, he covered his bull with a handsome piece of broadcloth, and rode on his back. On his return he seated his wife on the bull, and led the uncouth animal by a rope fixed in the nose-ring. This sample of primitive gallantry would ill compare with that of Abraham's servant, when, by proxy, he gallanted Rebekah on her journey, with a splendid retinue of damsels and servants seated on camels, Isaac going out to meet her.—*Gen.* xxiv.

[2]This letter I think was addressed to George Morton.—"September 13, anno Dom. 1621."

Some of us have been fifty miles by land in the country with them, the occasions and relations whereof you shall understand by our general and more full declaration of such things as are worth the noting. Yea, it hath pleased God so to possess the Indians with a fear of us and love unto us, that not only the greatest king amongst them, called Massasoyt, but also all the princes and peoples round about us, have either made suit unto us, or been glad of any occasion to make peace with us ; so that seven of them at once have sent their messengers to us to that end.[1] Yea an isle at sea which we never saw, hath also, together with the former, yielded willingly to be under the protection and subject to our sovereign lord King James. * *

For the temper of the air here it agreeth well with that in England ; and if there be any difference at all, this is somewhat hotter in summer. Some think it to be colder in winter ; but I cannot out of experience so say. The air is very clear and not foggy, as hath been reported. I never in my life remember a more seasonable year than we have here enjoyed ; and if we have once but kine, horses, and sheep, I make no question but men might live as contented here as in any part of the world. For fish and fowl we have great abundance. Fresh cod in the summer is but coarse meat with us. Our bay is full of lobsters all the summer, and affordeth variety of other fish. In September we can take a hogshead of eels in a night, with small labor, and can dig them out of their beds all winter. We have muscles at our doors. Oysters we have none near, but we can have them brought by the Indians when we will. All the spring-time the earth sendeth forth naturally very good sallet herbs. Here are grapes, white and red, and very sweet and strong also ; strawberries, gooseberries, raspas, (raspberries) etc. ; plums of three sorts, white, black, and red, being almost as good as a damson ; abundance of roses, white, red and damask ; single but very sweet indeed. The country wanteth only industrious men to employ ; for it would grieve your hearts, if, as I, you had seen so many miles together by goodly rivers uninhabited ; and withal, to consider those parts of the world wherein you live to be even greatly burthened with abundance of people. These things I thought good to let you understand, being the truth of things as near as I could experimentally take knowledge of, and that you might on our behalf give God thanks, who hath dealt so favorably with us.

Our supply of men from you came the 9th of November, 1621, putting in at Cape Cod, some eight or ten leagues from us.[2] * * * *

When it pleaseth God we are settled and fitted for the fishing business and other trading, I doubt not but by the blessing of God the gain will give content to all. In the mean time, that we have gotten we have sent by this ship; and though it be not much, yet it will witness for us that we have not been idle, considering the smallness of our number all this summer. We hope the merchants will accept of it, and be encouraged to furnish us with things needful for further employment, which will also encourage us to put forth ourselves to the uttermost.

---

[1] "Know all men by these presents, that we whose names are underwritten, do acknowledge ourselves to be the loyal subjects of King James, king of Great Britia., France and Ireland, Defender of the Faith, &c. In witness whereof, and as a testimonial of the same, we have subscribed our names or marks as followeth :

Ohquamchud, Chikkatabak,
Cawnacome, Quadaquina,
Obbatinnua, Huttmoiden,
Nattawahunt, Appannow."
Caunbatant.

[2] The *Fortune*, a small vessel of 55 tons, brought over Robert Cushman and 35 persons, a part of whom, no doubt, were the 20 that put back in the *Speedwell*. For list of passengers, etc., See *Memorial of John[1] Winslow.*

Now because I expect your coming unto us, with other of our friends, whose company we much desire, I thought good to advertise you of a few things needful. Be careful to have a very good bread-room to put your biscuits in. Let your cask for beer and water be iron-bound, for the first tire, if not more. Let not your meat be dry-salted; none can better do it than the sailors. Let your meal be so hard trod in your cask that you shall need an adz or hatchet to work it out with. Trust not too much on us for corn at this time, for by reason of this last company that came, depending wholly upon us, we shall have little enough until harvest. Be careful to have some of your meal to spend by the way; it will refresh you. Build your cabins as open as you can, and bring good store of clothes and bedding with you. Bring every man a musket or fowling-piece. Let your piece be long in the barrel, and fear not the weight of it, for most of our shooting is from stands. Bring juice of lemons, and take it fasting; it is of good use. For hot waters, aniseed water is the best; but use it sparingly. If you bring anything for comfort in the country, butter or sallet oil, or both, is very good. Our Indian corn, even the coarsest, maketh as pleasant meat as rice; therefore spare that, unless needed by the way. Bring paper and linseed oil for your windows[1] with cotton yarn for your lamps. Let your shot be most for big fowls, and bring store of powder and shot. I forbear further to write for the present, hoping to see you by the next return. So I take my leave, commending you to the Lord for a safe conduct unto us, resting in him.

Your loving friend,

E. W.

Plymouth, in New England, this 11*th day of December*, 1621.—*Young's Pilgrim Fathers.*

He brought letters from Robinson and Cushman. A carpenter came over for the purpose of building two ketches, a lighter, and six or seven shallops; and a person also to make salt. The carpenter built his craft faithfully, but soon died. The other was ignorant, and did not bring his undertaking to any successful issue.[2]

During the summer of 1624, Mr. Winslow again went to England, where he had an opportunity of correcting a mistake which had been made in his former voyage. The adventurers had, in the former vessel, sent over John Lyford, a preacher, much against the wishes of some of their number, who suspected him of being unfit for the office. Mr. Winslow, and others reluctantly consented to his coming. "Lyford wrote home to the adverse part of the adventurers, in 1624, counselling them that the Lyden Company, Mr. Robinson and the rest, must still be kept back or else all will be spoiled; and lest any of them should be taken in privately on the coast of England (as it was feared might be done) they must change the master of the ship, Mr. William Pierce, and put another also in Mr. Winslow's room, for merchant, or otherwise it would not be prevented."—*MS. Records of Plymouth Church, b. i, fol.* 30. [Copied from p. 476, *Young's Chronicles.*

John Robinson writes: "And for these adversaries, if they have but half their will to their malice, they will stop my course when they see it intended, for which their delaying serveth them very opportunely" etc.

His worthless character was soon discovered, and Mr. Winslow now imparted his suspicions to the adventurers in London. A meeting was held, and Mr. Lyford's

[1] Oiled paper to keep out the snow-storms of a New England winter! This serves to give some idea of the exposures and hardships of the first colonists. It is an indication of progress in domestic comfort, when we find Higginson in 1629 writing from Salem to his friends in England, "Be sure to furnish yourselves with glass for windows."—[See *Hutchinson's* Collection of Papers, p. 50.]

[2] *Prince*, 146, 148.

friends employed counsel to defend him; but, upon the examination, it appeared that Lyford had been a minister in Ireland, where his conduct had been so unprincipled and base that he was compelled to quit the kingdom, and that the adventurers had been imposed upon by false testimony concerning his character. With this discovery, Mr. Winslow came back to New Plymouth, in the spring of 1625, happening to arrive while the court was sitting on the affair of Oldham, who had returned after banishment. The true characters of these imposters being thus discovered, they were both expelled from the plantation.[1]

At the annual election in 1624, Governor Bradford having prevailed on the people of Plymouth to increase the number of assistants to five, Mr. Winslow was first elected to this office, in which he was continued by successive appointments until 1647, excepting 1633, 1636 and 1644, when he was chosen governor.[2] In these and very many other important public trusts, he acquitted himself with distinguished ability and credit. He was the author of several valuable works relating to the interests of the colony.

At the close of the year 1624, the number of souls in the colony was one hundred and eighty, who were then all dwelling within the town. Thirty-two dwelling houses had been erected. The town was impaled for half a mile in circumference. A well built fort was on the hill, surmounted by a watch-tower. For the last three years the health of the colony had been remarkable, and not one of the first planters had died. At Cape Ann, a plantation had been commenced by people from Dorchester, in England, which they held of the Plymouth people, and a fishing-stage had been erected there.[3]

The harvest of 1625 was plenteous, insomuch that the planters were over-stocked, and wished to dispose of some portion of it to the Indians. They had no other vessels than two shallops, built by the carpenter sent out to them in the preceding year, on one of which they laid a deck, and sent her, laden with corn, to the Kenebeck. They disposed of the corn to advantage, and returned with seven hundred pounds of beaver, beside other furs, having also a profitable trade for future occasions.

"This voyage (says Gov. Bradford) was made by Mr. Winslow and some old standards, for seamen we have none."

The plantation at Monhiggon being broken up in 1626, and the commodities belonging to it being offered for sale, Mr. Winslow accompanied Governor Bradford to that place, on behalf of the company, where they united with Mr. Thompson of Pascataqua in purchasing the goods. They also purchased a quantity of French goods, being part of the cargo of a ship cast away at Sagadehock.[4]

Mr. Winslow appears to have had the principal oversight of the commercial operations of the infant colony. He was well qualified to conduct the many difficult and sometimes perilous enterprises, which it became necessary to undertake for the benefit of the colony. He frequently went to the Penobscot, Kennebeck, and Con-

[1] See account of the proceedings in relation to Oldham and Lyford, in *Prince*, pp. 85-7.

[2] Governor Winthrop, in his journal, under date of Jan. 1, 1632-3, says, "Mr. Edward Winslow was chosen governor of Plymouth, Mr. Bradford having been governor about ten [twelve] years, *and now by importunity got off*." *Savage's Winthrop*, 98. The remark sufficiently invalidates an insinuation of Hutchinson, that Winslow's "employment abroad prevented *competition* between Bradford and him for the governor's place." Hutchinson's *History of the Province of Massachusetts Bay*, 407.

[3] *Prince*, 151.

[4] *Prince*, 161.

necticut rivers, on trading expeditions, and rendered himself useful and agreeable to the settlers on those rivers.

Governor Winthrop notices the following narrow escape of Governor Winslow, while on one of these expeditions to the settlement on the Kennebeck, in the year 1642: "The Indians at Kennebeck, hearing of the general conspiracy against the English, determined to begin there, and one of them knowing that Mr. Edward Winslow did used to walk within the palisadoes, prepared his piece to shoot him, but as he was about it, Mr. Winslow not seeing him nor suspecting anything but thinking he had walked enough, went suddenly into the house, and so God preserved him."[1]

Upon coming to the chief magistracy, in 1633, Governor Winslow found that disputes had commenced with the Dutch of New Netherlands, respecting the trade upon the Connecticut river. A friendly correspondence had been established, in 1627, between the Dutch authorities and those of New Plymouth; and, during their intercourse, the Dutch had given information of a fine river extending far into the country, to which they had given the name of Fresh river, but which the natives called Quonektacut. They extolled the lands bordering the stream, and the river, as convenient for trade, and urgently pressed the people of Plymouth to open a trade with the natives. But their advice was neglected at the time. Soon after, some of the Indians living upon the river, who had been driven from their homes by the Pequots, came to Plymouth and entreated the English to establish a trading house on the river, in the hope that, through their assistance, they might ultimately be restored to their possessions. Mr. Winslow had himself been to the Connecticut, or Fresh River, and found the representations of the Dutch and Indians to be true.

But the people of Plymouth still declined to venture upon the establishment of a trading house. The Indians renewing their requests, both to the governments of Plymouth and Massachusetts, Governor Winslow and Mr. Bradford proceeded to Boston, and proposed to Governor Winthrop and his council to join with Plymouth in a trade to Connecticut for hemp and beaver, and in the erection of a house for the purposes of commerce.

It being reported that the Dutch were about to build on the Connecticut river, Winslow and Bradford represented it as necessary to prevent them from taking possession of that fine Country; but Winthrop objected to the making of a plantation there, because there were three or four thousand warlike Indians on the river; because the bar at the mouth was such, that small pinnaces only could enter it at high water; and because, seven months in the year, no vessel could go in, on account of the ice and the violence of the stream. This proposal being declined, the people of Plymouth determined to undertake the enterprise at their own risk. The materials for a house, entirely prepared, were put on board a vessel, and committed to a chosen company which sailed for Connecticut. The Dutch of New Netherlands hearing of the design, had just taken a station on that river at the place where Hartford now stands, made a light fort and planted two pieces of cannon.

On the approach of the Plymouth adventurers, the Dutch forbade them to proceed up the river, ordered them to strike their colors, and threatened to fire on them. But the commander of the enterprise, disregarding the prohibition and the menaces, went resolutely forward, and, landing on the west side of the river, set up his house

[1] *Savage's*, Winthrop, ii, 69.

at some distance above the Dutch fort, and soon after fortified it with palisadoes. This was the first house erected in Connecticut. The place where this house was erected was a little below the mouth of Little River, in Windsor. It was called by the natives Natawanute. The sachems, who were the original owners of the soil, having been driven from this part of the country by the Pequots, William Holmes, who conducted the enterprise from Plymouth, took them with him to their homes, and restored them to their rights.[1] Of these sachems the Plymouth people purchased the land where they erected their house. The conquering Indians were offended at the restoration of the original proprietors of the country, and the proximity of two such neighbors as the irritated Dutch and the ferocious Pequots, rendered it difficult and hazardous for the English to retain their new purchase.[2]

Mr. Winslow, in 1634, on returning from a trading expedition to the Dutch at New York, left his vessel in Narragansett Bay, and thence went by land to Plymouth. He called on his old friend Massasoit, who promised to accompany him home. Before he set off, the sportive sachem despatched a messenger before them to Plymouth to tell the inhabitants that Winslow was dead. This report filled the whole colony with grief and lamentation. The sorrow and mourning of the people, however, were of but short duration, for the next day Massasoit, (or, as he was now called, Ousamequen), appeared, conducting the lamented Winslow into the town. On being enquired of, why he had sent such a message, he answered by saying, that he might be the more welcome when he came home.

In 1635 Mr. Winslow undertook another agency in England for the colonies of Plymouth and Massachusetts, partly on occasion of the intrusions which had been made on the territory of New England, by the French on the east, and by the Dutch on the west, and partly to answer complaints which had been made to the government against the Massachusetts colony, by Thomas Morton, who had been twice expelled for his misbehaviour, and was labouring in England, with great zeal, against the colonies.

A special commission had been issued, in 1634, to Archbishop Laud and eleven others, with the most extraordinary powers.[3] It menaced the complete subversion of the colonies, and the most absolute tyranny, both in civil and ecclesiastical affairs. The favorite scheme of a general governor for all the colonies was again revived, and Sir Ferdinando Gorges was the person selected. Morton, whose efforts had been unceasing to effect this result, in a letter to one of his friends, dated May 1, 1634, exultingly writes : "When I was first sent to England to make complaint, I effected the business but superficially. I have this time taken deliberation, and brought the matter to a better pass ; and it is thus brought about that the King hath taken the matter into his own hands, appointed a committee of the Board, and given order for a General Governor for the whole territory to be sent over." But this boast of the inveterate enemy of New England was not realized. Owing to the troubles in Scotland and Ireland, and the subsequent decline of the influence of Laud and others of the council, the whole project failed ; the apprehensions of the people of New Plymouth and Massachusetts were allayed, and both Winthrop and Morton have recorded the event as a special interposition of Providence.

---

[1] Quite a contrast to the later treatment of the Indians.

[2] *Morton*, 89 ; *Savage's Winthrop*, *I*, 105, 138 ; *Trumbull I*, 29, 30 ; *I Mass. Hist. Coll.*, *V*, 167.

[3] *Hazard*, *I*, 344. See also *I Mass. Hist. Coll.*, *IV*, 119.

Governor Winslow found his situation at this time very critical, and his treatment very severe. He presented a memoial in writing to the commissioners, in which he set forth the encroachments of the French and Dutch, and prayed for "a special warrant to the English colonies to defend themselves against all foreign enemies."[1] Governor Winthrop censured this petition as ill-advised, "for such precedents might endanger our liberty, that they should do nothing hereafter but by commission out of England."[2]

The petition, however, was favorably received by some of the Board.[3] Winslow was heard several times in support of it, and pointed out a way in which the object might have been attained without any charge to the Crown, by furnishing some of the chief men of the colonies with authority which they would exercise at their own expense and without any public disturbances. This proposal crossed the design of Gorges and Mason, whose aim was to establish a general government; and the Archbishop, who was engaged in their interest, put a check to Winslow's proposals, by questioning him upon Morton's accusations respecting his own personal conduct in America.

The grave offences alleged against him were, that he, not being in holy orders, but a mere layman, had taught publicly in the church, and had officiated in the celebration of marriages. To the former charge, Winslow answered, "that sometimes when the church was destitute of a minister, he had exercised his gift for the edification of the brethren."

To the latter he replied, "that, though he had officiated as a magistrate in the solemnizing of marriage, yet he regarded it only as a civil contract[4]; that the people of New Plymouth had for a long time been destitute of a minister, and were compelled by necessity to have recourse to the magistrate in that solemnity; that this was not to them a novelty they having been accustomed to it in Holland." On this honest confession, the Archbishop pronounced him guilty of the crime of separation from the National Church, and prevailed upon the Board to consent to his imprisonment.

He was thereupon committed to the Fleet Prison, where he remained for seventeen weeks in confinement. But after that time, on petitioning the Board he obtained a release.

NOVEMBER, 1632.

Petition of Edward Winslow, agent for the planters in New England, to [the Privy Council], confesses that he had spoken by way of exhortation to the people in America, and had performed the marriage ceremony there, the inhabitants having been seven or eight years without a minister, but that, had he not done so "we might have lost the life and force of Christianity." Reason for the Colonists leaving England; "Disliking many things in practice here in respect of Church ceremony," and choosing rather to leave the country than be accounted troublers of it. Replies to objections that they are Brownists, factious Puritans, and schismatics. Describes the fruitfulness of the country of New England,

[1] See *Appendix No.* 1, *Hutchinson's Hist. Prov. Massachusetts Bay.*

[2] *Savage's Winthrop, I,* 172.

[3] *Morton,* 94.

[4] Ministers were never licensed to solemnize marriages in New Plymouth, or in Massachusetts, previous to the union in 1692; the magistrates retained this office in their own hands with peculiar jealousy. "We are not willing (says Winthrop) to bring in the English custom of Ministers performing the solemnity of marriage."—*Sav. Winthrop, ii,* 313.

their contentions with the French and Dutch, and the valuable supplies they can export to England, if the King will continue to them liberty of conscience, afford facilities for new settlers, and grant them a free commission for displanting the French and Dutch. Refers to consideration the characters of their adversaries, Morton, twice sent to England as a delinquent, Sir Christopher Gardiner, a Jesuit, and one Dixie Bull, a pirate. Prays that a country so hopeful may not be ruined, nor allowed to suffer by reason of his imprisonment.—[*State papers, Col. Series*, 1574 *to* 1660—page 157. Edited under the direction of the Master of the Rolls, by W. Noel Samsbury, Esq., London.]

On his return to New Plymouth, the colony again declared their confidence and respect by choosing him to the office of governor for the succeeding year, (1636). This was an important period in the history of the colony. The surrender of the Patent by the council of Plymouth, the arbitrary, though fruitless commission to Laud and others, and the treatment which Governor Winslow had himself experienced in England, all served to convince the settlers of the necessity of adopting and declaring the fundamental laws of the colony. Hitherto no laws defining the powers of the government had been adopted, and the governor and assistants maintained their authority rather by common consent, than any delegated power. The laws of England were considered in force, unless changed by colonial statutes; but there were no lawyers in the colony, and but few persons who had any practical knowledge of the science of law. The clergy only understood its elementary principles, and they were more disposed to follow the laws of Moses than the laws of England.

The period had now arrived when all perceived the necessity of defining the limits of the powers and the duties of the magistrates, of establishing fundamental and organic laws, civil and criminal, and of placing the government on a stable foundation. This was done by the court of associates, in November, 1636, after which the affairs of the colony appear to have been regularly and faithfully administered, upon the basis of the written code of laws.

The Plymouth colonists, in religious matters, were more tolerant than their neighbors of Massachusetts. When Roger Williams, the apostle of liberty in New England, had been driven from Massachusetts for his opinions, and was reduced to circumstances of extreme indigence, Governor Winslow extended to him the hand of charity, and afforded relief by advice and money. "It pleased the Father of Mercies," said Mr. Williams, "to touch many hearts with relentings, among whom that great and pious soul, Mr. Winslow, melted, and he kindly furnished me at Providence, and put a piece of gold into the hands of my wife, for our supply." In recent years a clearer discrimination has been made as to the spirit and policy of the Pilgrims in matters of toleration and opinion, as compared with what occurred later among the Puritans.[1]

"Those who read the story will understand, I trust—what many are ignorant of, and what some historians have not sufficiently explained—the difference between "our Pilgrim Fathers" and "our Puritan Fathers." In the old world, on the other side of the ocean, the Puritan was a Nationalist,

[1]In a recent number of the *New York Tribune*, (April, 1876), an interesting and instructive letter appeared on this subject from Rev. Edward C. Towne, of East Marshfield, Mass., whose studies of Pilgrim, Puritan and Colonial history have been thorough and very useful to others. Mr. Towne defines clearly the difference between the Pilgrims and Puritans as to their views, and methods of dealing with church rela ions, and the rights of others as to such relations, showing that the Pilgrims were broad and liberal towards those who dissented from their views, while the Puritans, who came later to Massachusetts, were more inclined to enforce their views in a dogmatic way and at the expense of individual liberty.

believing that a Christian nation is a Christian church, and demanding that the Church of England should be thoroughly reformed; while the Pilgrim was a Separatist, not only from the Anglican Prayer-book and Queen Elizabeth's episcopacy, but from all national churches. Between them there was sharp contention—a controversy quite as earnest and almost as bitter as that which they both had with the ecclesiastico-political power that oppressed them both, fining and imprisoning the Puritan, and visiting upon the Separatist the added penalties of exile and the gallows. The Pilgrim wanted liberty for himself and his wife and little ones, and for his brethren, to walk with God in a Christian life, as the rules and motives of such a life were revealed to him from God's Word. For that he went into exile; for that he crossed the ocean; for that he made his home in a wilderness. The Puritan's idea was not liberty, but right government in church and state—such government as should not only permit him, but also compel other men to walk in the right way."

Genesis of the New England Churches, pp. 9-10.

Another recent writer says;

"It was to this noble body that the "Pilgrims" belonged. The exiles who left Leyden and the shores of England, in 1620, and whom all intelligent writers agree in calling "The Pilgrim Fathers," were of the sect of the Separatists, and were, moreover, the direct ecclesiastical successors of the noble men at whose acts, and principles, and sufferings we have so hastily glanced."

"Such was the origin of the two parties formed at the birth of the Church of England,—parties differing widely both in principle and practice. The "early Puritans" were *within* the establishment, desiring and seeking its purification. The Separatists, or Pilgrims were *outside* of that organization, declining to recognize the ecclesiastical claims of the English Sovereign, and contending for the spiritual character of the church, and the exclusive headship over that church of another King—One Jesus, "who only hath spiritual rule of His people."—Tryon Edwards, in *Scribner's Magazine*, (June, 1876), and authorities there cited.

For an elaborate and learned statement, and discussions of this subject, the reader is referred to "*The Genesis of the New England Churches*," *by Rev. Leonard Bacon, D. D., (New York*, 1874.)

"Let it not be supposed that an exposure of the weak side of the Puritans, who founded Massachusetts, involves any insensibility to the heroic greatness of their character. Without that very feeling of zeal, however mistaken in some respects, for what they deemed the way and will of God; without that high ambition and uncompromising determination to work it out, they would probably never have been stirred up to the task they undertook, or performed it with such success and vigour. In the infancy of such a state, it doubtless required a firm hand to prevent its feeble elements from becoming divided and scattered. The very faults of these men were, therefore, instrumental in carrying out the work of Providence. The tyranny of the bishops drove the Puritans to America—the tyranny of the Puritans forced malcontents to found fresh colonies, stirred up the spirit of Roger Williams to proclaim the then new doctrine of the non-interference of the civil magistrate in matters of religion, and finally urged those very Episcopalians, who refused spiritual freedom to their dissenting brethren in England, to insist upon possessing it for themselves in America, and by so doing, throw open in that land the gates of religious liberty, which can never again be closed."—*The Pilgrim Fathers of New England, by W. and H. Bartlett, London*, 1854.

UNITED COLONIES OF NEW ENGLAND.

The year 1643 is memorable in the history of New England colonies. Since the establishment of New Plymouth, the colonies of Massachusetts, Connecticut, New Haven, and Rhode Island had sprung into existence, and while the concerns of each were well and safely managed by their local councils and assemblies, all felt the necessity of some general authority to protect the common interests of the whole. Governor Winslow seems to have looked to the establishment of such a power, when, in 1635, he petitioned the royal commissioners in London for a special warrant to the colonies to defend themselves against their enemies. Certain it is, that the subject was discussed, from time to time, until the want of concert

on the breaking out of the Pequot wars satisfied the people of the importance and necessity of some general union for mutual defence against the Indians. In 1643, Governor Winslow went to Boston, as one of the commissioners from Plymouth, where articles of Confederation were drawn up and signed, on the 19th of May, by the commissioners of all the colonies present excepting those from Plymouth, who, for want of power from their General Court, deferred signing until the next meeting; and then (Sept. 7), they also signed them. Governor Winslow continued to act as one of the commissioners until he left the colony, in 1646.

The Commissioners declared, that, as in nation and religion, so in other respects, they be and continue as one, and henceforth be called and known by the name of The United Colonies of New England.

The features of this confederacy, the prototype of the American Union, are thus described in *Pitkin's Civil and Political History of the United States.*

"By the articles of confederation, as they were called, these colonies entered into a firm and perpetual league of friendship and amity, for offence and defence, mutual advice and succor, upon all just occasions, both for preserving and propagating the truth and liberties of the Gospel, and for their own mutual safety and welfare. Each colony was to retain its own peculiar jurisdiction and government, and no other plantation or colony was to be received as a confederate, nor any two of the confederates to be united into one jurisdiction, without the consent of the rest. The affairs of the united colonies were to be managed by a legislature to consist of two persons, styled commissioners, chosen from each colony. These commissioners had power to hear, examine, weigh, and determine all affairs of war or peace, leagues, aids, charges, and number of men for war,—division of spoils, and whatsoever is gotten by conquest, receiving of more confederates for plantations into combination with any of the confederates; and all things of a like nature, which are the proper concomitants and consequences of such a confederation for amity, offence, and defence; not intermeddling with the government of any of the jurisdictions, which, by the third article, is reserved entirely to themselves. The commissioners were to meet annually, in each colony in succession, and when met, to choose a president, and the determination of any six to be binding on all.

"The expenses of all just wars to be borne by each colony, in proportion to its number of male inhabitants, of whatever quality or condition, between the ages of sixteen and sixty.

"In case any colony should be suddenly invaded, on motion and request of three magistrates of such colony, the other confederates were immediately to send aid to the colony invaded, in men. Massachusetts one hundred, and the other colonies forty-five each, or, for a less number, in the same proportion. The commissioners, however, were very properly directed, afterwards, to take into consideration the cause of such war or invasion, and if it should appear that the fault was in the colony invaded, such colony was not only to make satisfaction to the invaders, but to bear all the expenses of the war.

"The commissioners were also authorized to frame and establish agreements and orders, in general cases of a civil nature, wherein all the plantations were interested, for preserving peace among themselves, and preventing, as much as may be, all occasions of war, or difference with others, as about the free and speedy passage of justice, in every jurisdiction, to all the confederates equally as to their own, re-

ceiving those that remove from one plantation to another without due certificates.

"It was also very wisely provided in the articles, that runaway servants, and fugitives from justice should be returned to the colonies where they belonged, or from which they had fled.

"If any of the confederates should violate any of the articles, or in any way injure any one of the other colonies, such breach of agreement or injury was to be considered and ordered by the commissioners of the other colonies."[1]

This confederacy, which was declared to be perpetual, continued without any essential alteration until the New England colonies were deprived of their charters by the arbitrary proceedings of James II. In the year 1640, some of the inhabitants of Rhode Island requested to be admitted into the confederacy, but they were informed that the Island was within the patent granted to New Plymouth, and therefore their request was denied.

The plantations at Providence were also denied admission, and those beyond the Piscataqua were not admitted, because "they ran a different course" from the Puritans.

Mr. Winslow was, for the last time, chosen governor in 1644, and subsequently was first on the list of magistrates. He was soon after engaged in the public service abroad, and never returned to New England.

In 1646, the colony of Massachusetts Bay prevailed upon Governor Winslow to proceed to England in their behalf, to answer complaints which had been preferred by Samuel Gorton and others, charging the Massachusetts authorities with religious intolerance and persecution.[2] Governor Winthrop remarks, that Mr. Winslow was "a fit man to be employed in our affairs in England, both in regard to his abilities of presence, speech, courage and understanding, as also being well known to the commissioners."[3] He set sail about the middle of October, 1646.

Gorton was an enthusiast of more than common ability, who gave the colonists much trouble. He came to Boston in 1636; went thence to New Plymouth, where he caused some uneasiness; from whence he went to Newport, and there behaved so that they inflicted corporal punishment upon him. He very soon got into diffculty with the authorities of Massachusetts, was arrested and imprisoned, was afterward liberated, and in 1644 proceeded to England. On arriving there, he published an account of the proceedings against himself and others in New England, under the title of *Simplicities Defence against Seven-Headed Policy, or, Innocency Vindicated, being unjustly accused, and sorely censured by the Seven-Headed Church Government united in New England, etc.—Printed in London in* 1644, *in* 111 *small quarto pages.*[4]

Governor Winslow, on reaching London, found it incumbent upon him to answer the publication of Gorton, and he accordingly published a reply, covering 103 small

[1] *Pitkin's History of the United States, i,* 50, 51. The articles of re-union are in *Winthrop, Hubbard, Neal, etc.*

[2] *Hutchinson's History,* 145, 149.

[3] *Winthrop, ii,* 283. (*Savage's edition.*)

[4] Gorton's book is reprinted entire from the original edition, in *Force's collection of Tracts, vol. iv., No.* 6; together with the *entire* letter of Gorton to Secretary Morton, written in June, 1669, vindicating himself from the charges contained in the Memorial—a portion of which letter was published by Hutchinson, in the *Appendix to his History of the Colony of Massachusetts Bay.* There is no doubt that the zealot, Gorton, was cruelly persecuted for his singular theological opinions, expressed with a freedom that sometimes degenerated into insolence. He was arrested by order of Court, and, in 1643, condemned to be "confined at Charlestown, and there set on work, and to wear such bolts or irons as may hinder his escape;" with the further condition, that, if he maintain "any of his abominable heresies," he should be, on conviction, put to death. Seven of his associates were also confined in separate towns.—*Savage's Winthrop,* ii. 147.

quarto pages, entitled: *Hypocrisie Unmasked: By a True Relation of the Proceedings of the Governor and Company of the Massachusetts, against Samuel Gorton, a Notorious Disturber of the Peace, etc.* Appended to this work, which has never been reprinted in America, and of which Young supposes that no copy exists in this country, is a chapter entitled, "*A Brief Narration of the True Grounds or Cause of the First Planting of New England,*" *etc.* This portion of the book is reprinted by Young, as *Chap. XXV*, of his *Chronicles.*[1] The same book was afterwards published in London, in 1649, with the following title: "*The Danger of Tolerating Levellers in a Civil State, or a Historical Narration of the Dangerous Practices and Opinions Wherewith Samuel Gorton and his levelling accomplices so much disturbed and molested the several plantations in New England: By Edward Winslow of Plymouth in New England.*"

We add the following introduction to "Hypocrisie Unmasked," as showing the spirit which animated him in his efforts in behalf of the colony.

To all well-willers and furtherers of Plantations in New England, especially to such as ever have or desire to assist the people of Plymouth in their just proceedings, grace and peace be multiplied.

Right Honorable and Worshipful Gentlemen, or Whatsoever,

Since it hath pleased God to stir you up to be instruments of his glory in so honorable an enterprise as the enlarging of his Majesty's dominions by planting his loyal subjects in so healthful and hopeful a country as New England is, where the church of God being seated in sincerity, there is no less hope of convincing the heathens of their evil ways, and converting them to the true knowledge and worship of the living God, and so consequently the salvation of their souls by the merits of Jesus Christ, than elsewhere, though it be much talked on and lightly or lamely prosecuted, I therefore think it but my duty to offer the view of our proceedings to your worthy considerations, having to that end composed them together thus briefly, as you see ; wherein to your great encouragement you may behold the good providence of God working with you in our preservation from so many dangerous plots and treacheries as have intended against us, as also in giving His blessing so powerfully upon the weak means we had, enabling us with health and ability beyound expectation in our greatest scarcities, and possessing the hearts of the salvages with astonishment and fear of us; whereas if God had let them loose, they might easily have swallowed us up, scarce being a handful in comparison of those forces they might have gathered together against us ; which now by God's blessing, will be more hard and difficult, in regard our number of men is increased, our town better fortified, and our store better victualled. Blessed therefore be his name, that hath done so great things for us and hath wrought so great a change amongst us. Accept, I pray you, my weak endeavors, pardon my unskillfulness, and bear with my plainness in the things I have handled. Be not discouraged by our former necessities, but rather encouraged with us, hoping that as God hath wrought with us in the beginning of this worthy work, undertaken in his name and fear, so he will by us accomplish the same to his glory and our comfort, if we neglect not the means. I confess it hath not been much less chargeable to some of you than hard and difficult

[1] No copy of it is known to exist in this country, although it was in the possession both of Morton and Prince; and I have endeavored in vain to procure it from England. The portion of the volume which I print was copied for me from one in the British Museum. It is very desirable that the whole work should be reprinted here, as Gorton's work, to which it is an answer, has been recently embodied in the collections of the R. I. Historical Society, and the merits of the case cannot be well understood without reading both sides. —*Young's Pilgrim Fathers*, XXV. *Note on p.* 379.

to us, that have endured the brunt of the battle, and yet small profits returned. Only by God's mercy, we are safely seated, housed and fortified, by which means great step is made unto gain, and a more direct course taken for the same, than if at first we had rashly and covetously fallen upon it.

Indeed three things are the overthrow and bane, as I may term it, of plantations:

1. The vain expectation of present profit, which too commonly taketh a principal seat in the heart and affection, though God's glory, &c. is preferred before it in the mouth with protestation.

2. Ambition in the governors and commanders, seeking only to make themselves great, and slaves of all that are under them, to maintain a transitory base honor in themselves, which God oft punisheth with contempt.

3. The carelessness of those that send over supplies of men unto them, not caring how they are qualified ; so that oft-times they are rather the image of men endued with beastial, yea, diabolical affections than the image of God, indued with reason, understanding, and holiness. I praise God I speak not these things experimentally, by way of complaint of our own condition, but having great cause on the contrary part to be thankful to God for his mercies towards us ; but rather, if there be any too desirous of gain, to entreat them to moderate their affections, and consider that no man expecteth fruit before the tree be grown ; advising all men, that as they tender to their own welfare, so to make choice of such to manage and govern their affairs, as are approved not to be seekers of themselves, but the common good of all for whom they are employed; and beseeching such as have the care of transporting men for the supply and furnishing of plantations, to be truly careful in sending such as may further and not hinder so good an action. There is no godly, honest man but will be helpful in his kind, and adorn his profession with an upright life and conversation ; which doctrine of manners ought first to be preached by giving good example to the poor savage heathens amongst whom they live. On the contrary part, what great offence hath been given by many profane men, who being but seeming Christians, have made Christ and Christianity stink in the nostrils of the poor infidels, and so laid a stumbling-block before them. But woe be to them by whom such offences come.

These things I offer to your Christian considerations, beseeching you to make a good construction of my simple meaning, and take in good part this ensuing Relation, dedicating myself and it evermore unto your service ; beseeching God to crown our Christian and faithful endeavors with his blessings, temporal and eternal.

Yours in this service,

Ever to be commanded,

E. W.

[*Young's Pilgrim Fathers, pp.* 271–274.]

TO THE READER.

Good Reader : When I first penned this discourse, I intended it chiefly for the satisfaction of my private friends ; but since that time have been persuaded to publish the same. And the rather, because of a disorderly colony that are dispersed, and most of them returned, to the great prejudice and damage of him that set them forth ; who as they were a stain to Old England that bred them, in respect to their lives and manners amongst the Indians, so, it is to be feared, will be no less to New England, in their vile and clamorous reports, because she would not foster them in

their desired idle courses. I would not be understood to think there were no well deserving persons amongst us ; for of mine knowledge it was a grief to some that they were so yoked; whose deserts, as they were then suitable to their honest protestations, so I desire still may be in respect of their just and true Relations.

Peradventure thou wilt rather marvel that I deal so plainly, than any way doubt of the truth of this my relation ; yea, it may be, tax me therewith, as seeming rather to discourage men than any way to further so noble an action. If any honest mind be discouraged, I am sorry. Sure I am I have given no just cause ; and am so far from being discouraged myself, as I purpose to return forthwith. And for other light and vain persons, if they stumble hereat, I have my desire, accounting it better for them and us that they keep where they are, as being unfit and unable to perform so great a task.

Some faults have escaped because I could not attend on the press, which I pray thee correct, as thou findest, and I shall account it as a favor unto me.

Thine,

E. W.

Besides the complaints of Gorton and his company, Governor Winslow was especially instructed to answer the charges of a want of religious freedom in Massachusetts, and denial of civil privileges to such as were not church members, preferred against that colony, by Robert Child,[1] William Vassall and others. In answer to the charge, that the Massachusetts government was intolerant and arbitrary, he was specially instructed to say, that "we have four or five hundred express laws, as near the laws of England as may be; and where we have no law, we judge by the word of God as near as we can." And in reference to the well known objections, in Massachusetts, to the scheme of a general government for New England, he was instructed to assert for that colony their absolute power of government, as given to them by their charter.[2]

Governor Winslow had several hearings before the commissioners for the affairs of New England, among whom were the Earl of Warwick and Sir Henry Vane, both zealous Puritans, and friendly to New England, by whose influence, doubtless, the colony escaped censure.

The times had greatly changed, and the Puritans being in power in England, Mr. Winslow had great advantage in this business, from the credit and esteem which he enjoyed with that party. "By his purdent management he prevented any damage, and cleared the colony from any blame or dishonor.

Massachusetts was not alone in her dread of the advance of sectarianism. Rhode Island had been excluded from the league, on account of her toleration of what was deemed to be heresy, and a better understanding of the true principles of liberty was at the same time struggling manfully for a foothold in New Plymouth. Governor Winslow, in a letter to Governor Winthrop, dated "24 (9th), 1645," laments, in the following strain, the prevalence of a spirit of toleration in New Plymouth, which had already gained over a majority of the deputies, and three of the assistants: "The sum of it was, (says he) to allow and maintain full and free tolerance of religion

[1] Robert Child was a Physician, and had taken his degree at the University of Padua, in Italy. He came to this country partly with the view of exploring the mines ; purchased the patent of Richard Vines, of Saco, in 1645; was unsuccessful in his mining speculations; afterwards became embroiled in political controversy, in Massachusetts, and was fined and imprisoned for sedition. He went to England, in 1647, and never returned. Major John Child, who accompanied Vassall to England, was his brother. Winthrop says "he was Major of a regiment in Kent." *See pages* 1, 2, 6.

[2] *Savage's Winthrop, ii.* 306.

to all men that would preserve the civil peace, and submit unto government; and there was no limitation or exception against Turk, Jew, Papist, Arian, Socinian, Nicolaitan, Familist, or any other, &c. But our Governor and several of us having expressed that sad consequences would follow, especially myself and Mr. Prence, yet notwithstanding, it was required, according to order, to be voted. But the Governor would not suffer it to come to the vote, as being that indeed would eat out the power of godliness, &c. By this you may see that all the troubles of N. E. are not at the Massachusetts."[1]

William Vassall, mentioned above, was of Scituate ; a man somewhat in advance of the age in which he lived, in his view of civil and religious liberty.[2] He was one of the agents sent to England in 1646, with complaints against the Massachusetts colony. Soon after his arrival there, a pamphlet purporting to have been written by Major John Child, and no doubt prepared with the concurrence, if not assistance, of Vassall, was published, under the quaint title of "*New England's Jonas cast up at London, etc., a small quarto of 22 pages, printed in London, in* 1647.

In a postscript to this pamphlet, Major Child attacks the book published by Winslow against Gorton, (*Hypocrisie Unmasked*) and characterizes him as "a principle opposer of the laws of England in New England."[3]

Winthrop characterizes Vassall as "a man never at rest but when he was in the fire of contention." Mr. Winslow, who held the pen of an able controversialist, was not long in preparing a keen and pungent answer, vindicating the colony, and repelling the accusations of his assailant; and, as if the remark of Governor Winthrop respecting Vassall had suggested it, he gives his pamphlet the title of *New England's Salamander, discovered by an irreligious and scornful Pamphlet called New England's Jonas cast up at London, etc., owned by Major John Child, but not probably to be written by him, etc.* London, 1647, 29 pp.

The civilization of the Indians, and their conversion to the Christian religion, were objects which the people of the colonies never lost sight of ; and in this great and good work, Mr. Winslow was, from principle, very zealously engaged. While

---

[1] *Hutchinson's Coll. relative to the Colony of Massachusetts Bay*, 154.

[2] William Vassall was one of the first assistants of Massachusetts, chosen in England in 1629; and came over in 1630, in the fleet with Winthrop. He soon after returned to England, but came back in 1632, and settled in Scituate, in the colony of New Plymouth, where he remained until about 1650, when, having laid the foundation of several large estates in the West Indies, he removed to Barbadoes in 1655. Hutchinson says he was a man of pleasant and affable manners, but always in opposition to government, both in Massachusetts and Plymouth.

[3] The title to Major Child's pamphlet, was probably suggested by the following circumstances; The Rev. Mr. Cotton, at his Thursday lecture in Boston, before the sailing of the ship in which Major Child and Mr. Vassall had taken passage to London, preached from Cant. ii, 15: "Take us the foxes, the little foxes, that spoil the vines, etc.;" and, in his uses, took occasion to say, that he advised the shipmaster, that if storms did arise, to search if he had not in any chest or trunk any *Jonas* on board, which, if you find, I do not advise you to throw the *persons* overboard, but the *writings*. Storms did arise; and some of the passengers remembering Mr. Cotton's sermon, a woman from among them came from between decks about midnight, to Mr. William Vassall who lay in the great cabin, (but for the present was in the steerage doorway looking abroad) and earnestly desired him, if there were any Jonas in the ship it might be thrown overboard. He asked her why she came to him ? And she said, because it was thought he had some writings against the people of God. But he answered her that he had nothing except a petition to Parliament that they might enjoy the liberty of English subjects, and that could be no Jonas. After this she went into the great cabin, to Mr. Thomas Fowle, in a like distracted manner, who told her he had nothing but a copy of a petition, which himself and others had presented to the Court at Boston; but that if she and others thought that to be the cause of the storm, she and they might do what they would with it. So she took and carried it between decks, to them from whom she came, and they agreed to throw it overboard; but they had many great storms after that. After their arrival at London, the report of an astonishing miracle was spread abroad, viz; the "saving of the ship and passengers by throwing the Petition to Parliament overboard; whereas," it was only the copy of a petition to their own Court at Boston; and the petition to Parliament was still in the ship, together with another copy of that which was thrown overboard, and were as well saved as their and other goods, and are here to be seen and made use of in convenient time.—*See tract, (imperfect) in* II *Massachusetts History, coll.* iv, 107.

in England he employed his interest with the members of Parliament and other gentlemen of quality and fortune, to erect a corporation there for the prosecution of the design. For this purpose, an act of Parliament was passed, incorporating a society in England "for propagating the Gospel in New England."[1] The Commissioners of the United Colonies were constituted a board of correspondents, and distributors of the money, which was supplied in England, by charitable donations from all the cities, towns, and parishes in the kingdom.[2] By the influence and exertions of both these respectable bodies, missions were supported among the Indians of New England; the Bible and books of piety were translated into the Indian tongue, and printed for their use; and great pains were taken by several worthy ministers and other gentlemen to instruct the Indians, and reduce them to a civilized state. Under the auspices of this society, the celebrated John Elliot undertook his apostolic and successful labors among the Indians of Massachusetts, aided in their great work by the two Mayhews, the younger Cotton and others. Of this corporation, which he had done much to establish, Mr. Winslow continued during life to be an active and successful member in the promotion of its interests in England.

The various employments of Governor Winslow, in England, on behalf of the colonies, and his own high character, had given him a standing such as no other New England man enjoyed at this time. His abilities were acknowledged by the party there paramount, and he found so much employment there and elsewhere, that he never returned to New Plymouth. Judge Davis, in a note to Morton, (p. 261,) says Mr. Winslow was one of the commissioners appointed to determine the value of the English ships seized and destroyed by the King of Denmark, and for which restitution was to be made, according to the treaty of peace made with the Protector, April 5, 1654.

The commissioners were required to meet at Goldsmith's Hall, in London, in the month of June; and, in case they should not agree by a certain day in August, were to be shut up in a chamber, without fire, candles, meat or drink, or any other refreshment, until they should agree. Of course, an order so peremptory and so characteristic of the times as this would be likely to be effectual, and accordingly we do not find that the commissioners had any difficulty in coming to an agreement.

When Oliver Cromwell planned an expedition against the Spaniards in the West Indies in 1655, and sent Admiral Penn and General Venables to execute it, he appointed three commissioners to superintend and direct their operations, of which number Winslow was the chief; the other two being Richard Holdrip and Edward Blagg.[3] Their object was to attack St. Domingo, the only place of strength which the Spaniards, at that time, had in Hispaniola.

---

[1] *See tract in III Mass. Hist. Coll., ii*, 110.

[2] *Hazard, ii*, 146. The Charter of this society bears date July 27, 1649. In aid of the formation of the society, a tract was published by Governor Winslow, in London in that year, en itled "The Glorious Progress of the Gospel amongst the Indians in New England. etc." It was dedicated by Winslow, to the Parliament, and contained some introductory remarks from his pen. The rest of the pamphlet consisted of three letters from Eliot, and one from Mayhew, with an appendix by J. D. [John Downam or John Drury.] This tract is reprinted in III, *Mass. Hist. Coll. iv*, 69.

Hazard's Collection, i, 636.

[3] 1654. Order of the Council of State, concerning the arms and stores "for a special service under command of General Venables," to be shipped with all possible expedition, with list appended. (There are several orders relating to the preparation of this expedition to Hispaniola, which, although unsuccessful, led to the taking of Jamaica). On Dec. 12, Edward Winslow was allowed a settled salary of £1000 per annum, as one of the commissioners in this expedition £500 being paid to him in advance. On Jan. 25, 1654, he was appointed one of the commissioners for compounding for advance of money and indemnity; and on 26 March, 1655, after the yearly rate of £300 was ordered to be paid to him or his assigns, as one of the commissioners for managing estates under sequestration, from 24 June to 19 Dec. 1654, "when he left that employment." *Callendar State Papers, Colonial Series*, 1574-1660, p. 419.

It has been remarked that Cromwell well understood the character of Mr. Winslow, when he placed him at the head of this commission; for both commanders and many of the officers employed in the expedition were strongly suspected of cherishing a loyal attachment to the house of Stuart, and of nourishing a secret dislike to the Protector. He therefore placed in this responsible situation one whom he could trust.[1] His name had been mentioned in 1650, in connection with the government of Barbadoes.[2]

The commanders disagreed in their tempers and views, and the control of the commissioners was of no avail. The troops ill-appointed and badly provided, were landed at too great a distance from the city, and lost their way in the woods. Worn out with hunger and thirst, heat and fatigue, they were routed by an inconsiderable number of Spaniards; six hundred were slain, and the remnant took refuge on board their vessels.

To compensate as far as possible for this unfortunate event, the fleet sailed for Jamaica, which surrendered without any resistance. But Mr. Winslow, who partook of the chagrin of the defeat, did not live to enjoy the pleasures of victory. In the passage between Hispaniola and Jamaica, the heat of the climate threw him into a fever, which, operating with the dejection of his mind, put an end to his life, on the eighth of May, 1655, in the sixty-first year of his age! His body was committed to the deep, with the honors of war, forty-two guns being fired by the fleet on that occasion.[3]

The following well meant but inelegant verses, were written by one of the passengers on board the ship in which he died:

"The eighth of May, west from 'Spaniola's shore,
God took from us our grand commissioner,
Winslow by name, a man in chiefest trust;
Whose life was sweet and conversation just;
Whose parts and wisdom most men's did excell,
An honour to his place as all can tell."

—[*Note to pp.* 172–3, *Vol. I, Hutchinson's Hist. of Mass.*]

"After Bradford—or after Bradford and Brewster—the first colony owed to no man so much as to Edward Winslow. Always intelligent, generous, confident, and indefatigable, he was undoubtingly trusted for any service, at home or abroad, which

---

[1] *Baylies*, 2--20.

[2] 1650, Nov. 22d. Council of State, "Humble proposals of several Barbadeans" to the council of state, petitioning for the removal of Lord Willoughby from the government of Barbadoes and desiring "that the government may be established in the hands of Edward Winslow, a person of approved fidelity to this commonwealth.—*State Papers, Colonial Series*, 1574-1660, p. 346.

Hume, Chap. IX, i. Two interesting letters of Winslow, written from Barbadoes, March 16 and 30, 1654-5, are preserved in *Thurloe's State Papers, iii.* 249-325. In the first, his opinion of oaths is thus expressed: "Our want of commissioners is ve y great. . . . . I beseech you, in case any be sent, let us have men of such principles as will neither scruple to give or take an oath. For my part, I look upon an oath as an ordinance of God, and as an essential part of government, the very bond of society, yea, so necessary, as without it, the magistrate will not be able to determine between man and man."

[3] 1656, April 18. Council of State. Representation of Susanna, relict of Edward Winslow, and Josiah, his son and sole executor, to the Lord Protector and Council. Her husband was appointed on Dec. 1654, one of the commissioners in the expedition with Gen. Venables to the West Indies, with a salary of £1000 per annum, £500 of which was advanced to him, but he died on his voyag , on 8th May, 1655, and left debts to upwards of £500. Prays, notwithstanding he died before the year expired, that the remaining £500 may be paid to satisfy the creditors. *Underwritten* "Oliver P." We refer this paper to o'r Councell, Aprell 18, 1656. Annexed.

Another copy of the above petition endorsed, Rd of Lord President, 8 Feb. 1656.

Report upon preceding petition. Leaving it to the consideration of the Council of state what further recompense they shall think fit to be given to the petitioner and her children, in respect of her husband's service.—*State Papers, Colonial Series*, 1574-1660 p. 439.

the occasions of the infant settlement happened to require. Were the North-eastern fishermen to be sought for a supply of food in a famine, or was the Indian chief, whose capricious mood needed watching, to be looked up in his forest solitude ; or the governor's place to be taken that the regular incumbent might have some rest; or Massachusetts to be dissuaded from too austere severity; or, finally, were the rulers of affairs in England to be made propitious—the natural resort was to the agency of Winslow. For foreign employment, his better birth and breeding gave him advantages over his fellow-emigrants. Among the gentlemen of the British Parliament Winslow moved as one of themselves; and his address and winning qualities, no less than his sagacity and diligence, justified the choice, which, when he went abroad for the last time, the larger colony overlooked her own statesmen to make. That Winthrop, by a sympathy of character, was so capable of estimating him, was on this occasion the good fortune of Massachusetts. Bradford grievously missed from his side the partner of his early struggles (*Bradford*, 444). Cromwell saw at once the worth of the honest, religious, capable, strenuous envoy from North America, and took care never to lose his services while he lived, which was for nine years after he left Plymouth for the last time. Distress at the failure, through military mismanagement, of the attempt upon St. Domingo, which he was superintending for the Protector, is thought to have brought on his final illness. Now, that Bradford was old, Plymouth could not have sustained a greater loss. But it was delayed till Plymouth hath set upon a secure foundation."[1]

Much light is thrown upon the important services in which Gov. Winslow was engaged in behalf of the Colonies, after his return to England in 1646, by the recent publication, in London, of a work entitled: *Calendar of State Papers, Colonial Series, 1574–1660 State Paper Department, Her Majesty's Public Record Office. Published under the Direction of the Master of the Rolls and Edited by W. Noel Sainsbury, Esq., London.*

"The history of New England and of Virginia, the parents of the Northern and the Southern States of America, is largely illustrated in this volume."

We find, upon examination of the entries in these "State Papers," abundant evidence of Gov. Winslow's great activity and influence with the English Government in behalf of New-Plymouth and other English Colonial interests, from the time of his return to England until his entering upon service as one of three Commissioners under Cromwell, to which further reference will be made. It has been usual for writers to say of this period of Gov. Winslow's life, "that, while it is well understood that his services were important and valuable, yet we have no account of the particulars of his Agency in this respect. The entries in these "State Papers" fortunately give us some most interesting particulars and are a very valuable contribution to our colonial history as seen in the following extracts :

1650—Jan. 22. Orders of Committee of the Admiralty. Concerning a remonstrance touching Lord Baltimore's government of Maryland, presented by Capt. Rich Ingle ; at the desire of the latter, Capt Leverett, Edward Winslow, Richard Allen, and others were summoned as witnesses (p. 333).

1650—March 9. Order of the Council of State. Edward Winslow to be permitted to carry to New England the powder, shot and ammunition mentioned in his petition, upon giving security that it shall not be sold to any plantation in disaffection to the Commonwealth (p. 335).

[1] *Palfrey's Hist. N. E. pp.* 406-7.

1651—Sept. 30. Order of the Council of State. One hundred narratives of the battle at Worcester, and Acts for a day of thanksgiving, to be delivered to Edward Winslow, that he may send them to New England (p. 362).

1651—Dec. 9. Petition of Edward Winslow to be referred to the consideration of the Committee for Plantations (p. 367).

1652—Jan. 26. Order of the Council of State. Mr. Holland, Lieut. Gen. Fleetwood, Mr. Gurdon, Mr. Carew, and Sir Arthur Hesilrig, or any three of them, appointed a committee to report upon the paper given in by Edward Winslow concerning New England.

1652—March 8. Order of the Council of State. In their report to be presented to Parliament upon petition of Edward Winslow, in behalf of William Bradford, Governor of New Plymouth, in New England, and his associates, wherein he sets forth that for many years the plantation has had a grant for a trading place in the river Kennebec, but not having the whole of the river under their grant and government, many excesses and wickednesses have been committed, and the benefit for trade and furs, one of the greatest supports of their plantation has been taken from the inhabitants of New Plymouth, and prays for a grant of the whole river Kennebec ; recommending the desire of the petitioner be granted, with a saving in the grant of the rights of any of the people of the Commonwealth, the grant to pass under the Great Seal, if Parliament think fit (p. 376).

1652—April 29. Order of the Council of State. Referring the desire of Edward Winslow to have a patent for Kenebec river, in New England, sealed with the seal of the Council, to the Committee for Foreign Affairs, for their report upon what has been done in cases of the like nature (p. 378).

1652—May 12. Minutes of Committee for Foreign Affairs. Mr. Joscelyn's propositions relating to New England to be considered on Friday fortnight (28 inst.,) when Mr. Winslow is directed to be present (p. 379).

1652—July 28. Minutes of a Committee for Foreign Affairs, upon petition and proposal of Edward Winslow, Edward Hopkins, and Fras. Willoughby, to the Council of State. Recommend that liberty be given to them to send a ship with ammunition to New England to give notice to the colonies of the differences between the Commonwealth and the United Provinces ; also barrels of powder, shot, and 1000 swords, for increase of their present store. That it be also declared by the Council of State that, as the colonies may expect all fitting encouragement and assistance from hence, so, they should demean themselves against the Dutch, as declared enemies to the Commonwealth (p. 386).

1652—Sep. 13. Minutes of a Committee for Foreign Affairs. Upon petition of Capt. William Digby, Maurice Gardener's petition to be considered on Friday next, when the answer of Jennings to Digby's petition is to be brought in, and Mr. Thurloe is to draw up the state of that business and present it to the committee ; he is also to speak with Edward Winslow concerning the petition of Wm. Dyre, and report thereon. Any of the committee with Mr. Thurloe to look over and report upon letters and papers from Barbadoes referred from the Council of State (p. 389).

1652—Oct. 22d. Order of the Council of State. Edward Winslow, Edward Hopkins, and Mr. Joscelyn to attend the Committee for Plantations on the 29th

inst., concerning the furnishing of some commodities from New England, usually furnished from the East lands (p. 391).

1652—Nov. 1. Order of the Council of State. Desiring the Committee for Foreign Affairs to confer with Mr. Winslow, Mr. Joscelyn, and others of New England concerning the furnishing from thence, commodities usually had from the East lands, for accommodating the shipping of this nation (p. 392).

1652—Dec. 15. Minutes of a committee for Foreign Affairs. Col. Sydney, Col. Ingoldsby, Mr. Scott, Major Lister, Sir Wm. Mashum, and Mr. Love, or any two of them, to be a sub-committee, to consider the business of furnishing masts for New England, for the use of the commonwealth, to meet on the 18th, and EDWARD WINSLOW to attend at the same time (p. 384).

1653—Jan. 28. Order of the Council of State. Referring petition of Edward Winslow to the consideration of committee for Foreign Affairs (p. 398).

1653—Feb. 1. Minutes of a committee on Foreign Affairs. Edward Winslow's petition to be taken into consideration on the 4th (p. 398).

1653—Sept. 14. Order of the Council of State. Appointing Mr. Courtney, Mr. Broughton, and Mr. St. Nichols, a committee to speak with Edward Winslow concerning petition of David Selleck, of Boston, that the council may be fully informed of the matter of fact alleged in that petition (p. 408).

1653—Dec. 29. Order of the Council of State. Referring petition of Col. Samuel Mathews, Agent for Virginia to Mr. Strickland, and Sir Ant. A. Cooper, to confer with Edward Winslow, Col. Mathews, and others thereon; as also how the question between Lord Baltimore and the people of Virginia, concerning the bounds claimed by them respectively may be determined; all papers in the hands of the Committee of the Navy, to be sent for, and the whole matter reported to the Lord Protector (p. 412).

Before his departure from New England, Gov. Winslow had made a settlement on a valuable tract of land in Marshfield, to which he gave the name of Careswell, probably from an ancient castle of that name, nine miles from Stafford in Staffordshire, a family seat of the Vanes, ancestors of the Earles of Darlington and Westmoreland.[1]

By his second wife, Susannah, whose maiden name was Fuller, and who was the widow of William White, and to whom he was married 12 May, 1621, he had a daughter, Elizabeth, who married Gilbert **Brooks,** of Scituate ; and second, Capt. George **Curwen,** a prominent merchant of Salem, whose house was one of the most tasteful edifices of that place, a portion of it still appearing like the production of a by-gone age. His only son by this marriage, Josiah[2] Winslow, became a distinguished man in the colony ; was a magistrate, governor, and in 1675 commander-in-chief of the forces of all the colonies of New England, in the war with the Indians. He died 18 December, 1680. His remarkable career will be further noticed in the *Memorial of Governor Edward*[1] *Winslow.*

[1] In *Speed's Great Britain. I, ch.* 35, *Carswall* is named as one of the thirteen ancient castles in Staffordshire; and Bowen in his *Univ. Geog.* I, 225, places *Careswell* among the chief seats of the nobility of the county. The Marshfield estate, which for many years remained in the Winslow family, passed into the possession of the Hon. Daniel Webster.

There is a burial ground near Mr. Webster's late residence, and on the Webster farm known as the "Winslow burial-ground." Upwards of fifty of the Winslows and their connections are buried there. Mr. Webster's remains were deposited there in a substantial mausoleum provided for the purpose. For inscriptions see biography of Hon. Isaac Winslow, in *Gov. Edward*[1] *Winslow Memorial.* By him the Winslow tomb is supposed to have been constructed.

A fine portrait of Governor Edward[1] Winslow, is in the possession of the Massachusett Historical Society, where other family pictures have been deposited by one of his descendants. This portrait was painted in London, in 1651, when he was in the 57th year of his age.

The device on the seal used by Governor Winslow represents a pelican feeding its young. As an emblem of paternal affection it is placed in connection with the names of some of the most distinguished of the pilgrims, whose regard for posterity prompted to their great enterprise, and influenced them to a firm endurance of many hardships, dangers and sorrows.

Among other distinguished individuals, of whom extended biographies will be found in the aforesaid memorial we mention :—

Hon. Isaac Winslow, of whom Dr. Thacher says :—he was a gentleman, possessed of a true English spirit, much given to hospitality, universally beloved, and eminently distinguished, having sustained the chief places of power and honor in the colony, as chief military commander under the governor, Chief Justice of the Inferior Court of Common Pleas, Judge of Probate of Wills, and one of his Majesty's Council for the Province of Massachusetts Bay for more than twenty years, and for several years President of that body;

General John Winslow, a distinguished and successful officer, who, in 1740, commanded a company in the expedition against Cuba, afterwards rose to the rank of Major General in the British service, became the most prominent military character of his time in New England, and in 1755, was engaged in the expedition against Nova Scotia;—

Isaac Winslow, M.D., an eminent practitioner, who occupied the Careswell mansion, at Marshfield;

Edward Winslow, an accomplished scholar, who filled the office of Town Clerk, Clerk of the Court, Register of Probate and Collector of the Port, in Plymouth, and who on account of his loyalty to the British Crown, removed to Halifax soon after the commencement of the Revolution; [For offices held by him under that government, and account of the ceremonies at his funeral, which were in a style to confer the highest honor and respect on his memory, see *Memorial of Governor Edward[1] Winslow.*] and

Governor Edward Winslow of Kingswood, New Brunswick, son of the preceding, who was Surrogate General, Judge of the Supreme Court and Administrator of the Government.

Of descendants of Gov. Edward[1] in female lines may be named :—

Nathaniel Watson Niles, M. D., (son of Rev. and Hon. Nathaniel Niles, author of "The Christian Hero," the war song of the Revolution.) [See appendix, p. 8.] Secretary of Legation to Paris, and afterwards charge des affaires of U. S. at Sardinia; Col. Elkanah Watson, author of several valuable works on canals and agriculture; and founder and first President of the Berkshire Agricultural Society; General James Warren, a Revolutionary patriot, President of the Provincial Congress, and for many years Speaker of the House of Representatives; and Col. James Warren Sever, President of the Society of the Cincinnati, and later, Vice President of the General Society of the Cincinnati.

JOHN[1] WINSLOW,

The eldest brother of Edward[1], was born 16 April, 1597, at Droitwich, England. He came over in 1621, in the ship *Fortune*, and was married at New Plymouth, 12 October, 1624, to Mary Chilton, daughter of James Chilton, one of the first emigrants in the *Mayflower*. They remained in Plymouth until 1656, when they removed to Boston, where he became an eminent merchant and shipowner. For his history and the genealogy of his descendants, see *John[1] Winslow Memorial.*

Among his distinguished descendants, of whom more extended biographies are given in said memorial may here be mentioned :—

BRIG. GEN. JOHN WINSLOW, who, at the age of twenty-two entered the Revolutionary army, and became distinguished for his bravery in the service, and for his accuracy and honesty as Paymaster;

JOSHUA WINSLOW, Paymaster General to the British forces of North America, and the father of Anna-Greene Winslow, whose journal of 1771-3, when she was a school-girl in Boston, is included in our memorial;

COL. EDWARD WINSLOW, Sheriff of Suffolk County, 1722-41, and Judge of the Court of Common Pleas, 1743-52;

Of his sons may be mentioned :—JOSHUA WINSLOW, for many years a leading merchant in Boston, and one of the associates who signed the merchant's company currency notes, dated 1 August, 1740; WILLIAM and SAMUEL, both of whom were in the Commissariat Department at the siege of Louisburg in 1745, where they died; ISAAC, a graduate of Harvard College in 1727, and a wealthy merchant of Boston, whose large property was confiscated at the time of the Revolution in consequence of his being a Royalist, and John, also a merchant in Boston, and a Royalist, who removed to Dunstable, Mass., where he died in 1788. Of the two daughters of Col. Edward: Hannah, married Dr. William **Davis,** of Boston, whose daughter Mary married her second cousin, ISAAC[6] WINSLOW, the genealogist of the family, from whose valuable collection of records we have made copious extracts for our *Memorial of John[1] Winslow*; Elizabeth, daughter by second wife, Elizabeth Pemberton, married Richard **Clarke,** an eminent tea merchant in Boston, and one of the consignees of the East India Company's tea, destroyed in the harbor in 1773. Their daughter, Susanna-Farnum Clarke, was the wife of John Singleton **Copley,** the distinguished artist, who sailed for England in 1774, and who, after spending some time in study and travel, in 1775 was joined by his family, consisting of his father-in-law Mr. Richard Clarke, his wife, his son John Singleton, his daughter Elizabeth Clarke, afterward wife of Gardiner **Green,** an eminent merchant of Boston, and his other daughter, Miss Mary Copley. John Singleton, jr., born in Boston, graduated at Trinity College, Cambridge, admitted to the bar, soon distinguished as a lawyer, was knighted, and as SIR JOHN COPLEY, filled with great credit to himself the high office of Chief Justice of Chester, in 1818. Possessed of remarkable talents, he rose to some of the most important positions under the English government, and on the retirement of the Earl of Eldon in 1827, was created Baron Lyndhurst and constituted Lord High Chancellor of England. He took an active part in the legislation of the country, retaining his intellectual vigor to a remarkable degree, so that his great speech, at the age of eighty-eight, on the Navy of Great Britain, in the House of Lords, was said to have equaled, if it did not surpass, any speech he ever made. He died in London, 12 October, 1863, at the age of 91 years.

Rev. Edward Winslow, grandson of Col. Edward Winslow, of Boston, was born 8 Nov. 1722, in that city. He was graduated at Cambridge College in 1741, and on leaving the University entered his father's counting-house. In 1747 he was at Barbadoes, probably for mercantile purposes. He doubtless also improved this opportunity to visit the relatives of his wife, Jane Isabella Alleyne, daughter of Abel of Barbadoes (after of Braintree, Mass.), and Mary (Woodbridge); and great-great-grand daughter of Col. Reynold Alleyne, who was one of the first adventurers to the settlement made in the Island of Barbadoes, where he acquired a considerable estate, "on which he built a capital residence, named by him, Mount Alleyne, and which now forms a part of the possessions of the family." [A *Parellel Chart* of the Alleyne family will be found under the record of Rev. Edward[5] Winslow, in the *Memorial of John*[1] *Winslow.*] Mr. Winslow subsequently relinquished commerce, went to England, and in 1754 was ordained deacon and priest by the Bishop of London; while there, was appointed missionary to Stratford, Conn., but subsequently in 1764, removed with his large family from Stratford to Quincy, (formerly Braintree) where he officiated over Christ Church, until, finding he could not safely read the prayer for the King, nor conscientiously forbear to read it, if he performed service at all, he resigned and went to the city of New York, where he occasionally preached.

In 1744 he was appointed by Admiral Parker, chaplain on board the king's ship *Mercury*, then in Boston Bay. In the later years of his life he suffered many privations owing to his sympathy with the royal cause. In the year 1780, October 31, on returning from a funeral, as he ascended the steps of his residence, which was at the junction of Pearl and Cherry Streets, New York City, he fell and expired. His remains were entombed under the altar of St. George's church, in that city.

In this list, we must not fail to mention some of more recent date :

Nathaniel-Bradstreet Shurtleff, M.D., born 29 June, 1810, being of the seventh generation from John and Mary (Chilton) Winslow, was Mayor of Boston, an eminent antiquarian, genealogist and historian. Having inherited from his honored father a peculiar faculty and love for such studies, and the ability and perseverance to pursue them, he gave great attention to these subjects. Of him, the Hon. James Savage, author of Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, said: "Precision and completeness of detail are the characteristics of Dr. Shurtleff's papers, in which no antiquary of our side of the ocean can excel him. Research on every point he touches is so nearly exhausted that a minute error will very rarely be detected, and he must be envied whose affluence of materials may afford any addition."

[A chart ancestral of Dr. Shurtleff may be seen in connection with his biography in our *John Winslow Memorial.*]

Forbes-Benignus Winslow, M.D., D.C.L., Oxon, and his distinguished brothers.—The former was born 10 Aug., 1810, in Pentonville, London, England. He received the rudiments of his education in Glasgow, Scotland, although many years of his boyhood were spent in New York City. He commenced his medical studies in London. Passing the College of Surgeons in 1835, he graduated M.D. at Aberdeen, and was soon after elected Fellow of the Royal College of Physicians, Edinburgh. The specialty of Dr. Winslow, in the profession, was mental disease, in which, by his remarkable success, he acquired an extensive practice and a world-wide fame. He opened an Asylum for the Insane at Sussex House, Hammersmith. Being a de-

vout Christian, "he was prepared—with his profound acquaintance with the philosophy of mind, and his simple views of evangelical truth—to take by the hand, and gently and skilfully lead in the good and the right way, all who repaired to his consulting-room mentally and spiritually depressed—

'Tossed about
With many a conflict, many a doubt.'

"'Have you found peace with God?' was frequently the first enquiry put to the agitated patient who sat trembling at his side." In the course of his active life he became the author of several valuable essays and works. He originated and published at his own risk and expense the first *British Psychological Journal*, and carried it on single-handed for several years. He died 4 Mar. 1874, in London. Among our extended biographies in the *John*[1] *Winslow Memorial*, will be found a reprint of the "Affectionate Tribute" to his Christian memory, written by his brother, Rev. Octavius Winslow, D.D., incumbent of Emmanuel Church, Brighton, England, and the author of a number of valuable religious works:

Admiral John Ancrum Winslow, a name rendered well known to fame by the brilliant victory achieved during the late war while commander of the *Kearsarge*, over the *Alabama*, Capt. Semmes, commander, off Cherbourg, France. It is impossible to over-estimate the importance of this victory, occuring, as it did, at a critical period in the war, when the faith of foreign nations in our ability and purpose to suppress the rebellion needed just such a stimulus. The fight and triumph came in foreign waters, under such circumstances as were likely to attract the attention of other governments, especially those of England and France, which at that time were believed to be in need of occular evidence of our power and determination to maintain the integrity of this nation. As a token of appreciation of his services, the President and Senate gave to him the rank of commodore, dating from the memorable June 19, 1864 ; and March 21, 1870, he was made rear-admiral. A full account of this naval fight and victory will be found in the Memorial, in connection with his biography. Admiral Winslow was born 19 Nov., 1811, Wilmington, North Carolina. In 1825 his father brought him North and placed him under the tuition of Rev. Dr. Sewall, of Dedham, Mass., intending that he should prepare to enter college. An early fondness for the sea caused young Winslow's father to consent to a change in his course of study, and on February 1, 1827, he entered the navy from North Carolina, receiving his commission through the influence of Daniel Webster. Promotion came slowly in those days of peace, and not till he had seen twelve years pass did he rise to the rank of lieutenant. In that capacity, attached to the ill-fated *Cumberland*, he distinguished himself in an attack on Tabasco, and in several other engagements, during the Mexican War.

His death occurred at Boston Highlands, Mass., 29 Sep., 1873, shortly after his return from the command of the Pacific Station.

Kenelm[1] Winslow,

The second brother of Governor Winslow, was born at Droitwich, England, on the 29th day of April, 1599. He was at Plymouth before 1633, and it is believed by some that he arrived there in 1629. In 1634, he married Eleanor Adams, widow of John Adams, of Plymouth. Like his brother he was distinguished

for his sagacity and good sense, and had good executive and business qualities. He was a considerable owner of lands in Yarmouth, in 1640. He was drawn to Plymouth, by the bonds of sympathy which held him to his brothers, Edward and John, and to the Pilgrims as representing a great cause. [See letter from Rev. Edward C. Towne, relating to the time of and circumstances attending the arrival of Kenelm[1] Winslow at Plymouth, found in connection with his biography in our Memorial]. He died while on a visit to Salem, and was buried September 13, 1672, at the age of seventy-three. *See Chart V, P.* 11. His descendants, who are numerous in various parts of this country, are now among the most active of those bearing the name of Winslow. Among those distinguished in the past may be named:

Maj. Edward Winslow, who was engaged in erecting "iron works, to carry on the making and forging of iron," as early as 1725, in the town of Rochester, Mass., where he was a person of considerable influence;

Col. Thomas Winslow, who also bore the title of Judge, having been appointed, 2 June, 1758, Judge of the Court of Common Pleas, which office he held until the Revolution, and to which he was re-appointed after the courts were reorganized;

Maj. Nathaniel Winslow, a firm patriot, in 1776 entered the army, rose to the rank of major, acquitted himself with honor in the southern expedition, whom *Deane* describes as "a man who inherited the bold spirit of his distinguished ancestors;"

Richard-Henry Winslow and James, his brother, members of the firm of Winslow, Lanier & Co., distinguished bankers of New York City; and their brother, Edward-Thomas Winslow, one of the founders and a leading and efficient member of the American Express Company;

Richard Winslow, a large ship owner, and the father of the Winslow family that have filled so important a place in the commercial and shipping history of Cleveland;

Jeremiah Winslow, who went to Havre, France, not far from 1812, for the purpose of establishing the whale fishery between that country and the United States, and by successful management accumulated a large fortune; and Nathan[6] Winslow, his brother, one of the earliest abolitionists of Portland, and a fearless defender of those who advocated the then unpopular cause;

Shadrach Winslow, M.D., who was born on the 17th day of December, in the year 1750, in Freetown, Mass., and died in Foxboro, Mass., on the 1st day of February, in the year 1817. He graduated at Yale College in 1771. His diploma is now in the possession of one of his grand-sons, John Winslow, of Brooklyn, and, while much valued by the family as a relic, is of general interest from the fact that diplomas from Yale of so early a date are now very rare. The diploma is of the brief style of that day, in Latin, and is signed by Naphtali Daggett, Præs., and five socii; dated September 11, 1771.

After graduation, Mr. Winslow studied medicine, and became a physician of good attainments with fine prospects. But at the outbreak of the Revolutionary War his patriotic feelings were aroused to the highest pitch. He became an ardent supporter of the Colonies, and resolved to do all possible for the cause. Being a gentleman of means, he contributed largely to fitting out a war ship to attack the enemy upon the high seas, and went aboard of her as surgeon. The particulars of the

first and only voyage the ship made are unfortunately wanting, but it is known that she was captured—it is said off the coast of Spain. All on board were taken prisoners, and brought to the Wallabout Bay, off Brooklyn, and placed in the dismal prison-ships, which the British government in its policy thought wise and perhaps humane to keep there. [For description of the Jersey prison ship, see *Appendix of John Winslow Memorial*, in connection with biography of John[6] Winslow (*Joshua*[4], *Col. Edward*[3], *Capt. Edward*[2], *John*[1])]. Here Dr. Winslow was detained a prisoner of war about one year, and suffered much. He used to say that he never fully recovered from the damage his health received on board one of those terrible prison-ships, where were held, by the British, many thousand prisoners, of whom twelve thousand soldiers and sailors miserably perished.

The remains of these prison-ship martyrs have recently been collected together by the authorities from the place where they were unceremoniously buried on the shores of the Wallabout, and enclosed in a suitable tomb constructed on Fort Greene, now one of the public parks of Brooklyn, and of historic interest as a portion of the fighting ground in the famous battle of Long Island. Under the inspirations of the centennial year, there is a project on foot to raise a Martyrs' Memorial Fund of $50,000, to be used for the erection of a suitable monument on Fort Greene, in honor of the prison-ship martyrs of the Revolution.

After his liberation, Dr. Winslow resumed practice as a physician, residing in Foxboro, Mass., where he reared a large family.

He was much respected, both as a physician and a man. His practice, in those days, included a large circuit, even as far as Boston, which is more than twenty miles distant from Foxboro.

His remains were buried in the old church-yard in Foxboro;

Eleazer-Robbins Winslow, the eldest son of Dr. Shadrach Winslow, was born in Foxboro, Mass., on the 21st day of March, in the year 1786; and died in Newton Upper Falls, Mass., on the 8th day of August, in the year 1863. It frequently occurs in the history of families, that some members, though unknown to fame, impress all who know them that they are men of singular strength of character and judgement. Of such it may be said, that had circumstances required of them the display of bright character and fine abilities, they would always have been found equal to the occasion. The life of Eleazer-Robbins Winslow largely illustrates the truth of this observation. He was the father of a large family of children, and took good care to attend to their education. He was engaged in various manufacturing enterprises, and in this pursuit showed great and thorough knowledge. He was always philosophical; and the testimony of those who were associated with him was, that he had few superiors in general intellectual powers. His attention was not wholly confined to subjects relating to his business, but he was fond of thinking of and dealing with some of the larger questions of theology and politics. Among his neighbors in Newton no man was more respected. Some of his keen witticisms, and acute observations are quoted to this day, by his old friends or their descendants, as among the things worth remembering.

One of the choice honors in New England town life is that of being one of the "*selectmen.*" This honor came to Mr. Winslow several times in Newton, together with other distinctions that showed appreciation by his fellow-townsmen. He died

at the age of seventy-seven years, respected by all who knew him; and was buried in Newton Cemetery, now one of the most beautiful in that part of Massachusetts;

Rev. Miron Winslow, D.D., was born in Williston, Chittenden County, Vermont, December 11, 1789. He graduated at Middlebury College in 1815, and soon after became deeply interested in Foreign Missions, to which he devoted his life. He sailed from Boston in June, 1819, as missionary to India, where he labored with much success. After seventeen years' work in Ceylon, he founded a mission at Madras, and was president of a native college connected with it. In the course of his labors as a missionory he felt the need of a work that would illustrate the Tamil language. He accordingly devoted himself for twenty years, as occasion permitted, to the perfection of a complete "Dictionary of the Tamil and English language," which was published in 1862. This work has been highly commended by such scholars as Everett, Bancroft, and others, and is regarded by oriental scholars as one of the most valuable contributions yet made to oriental philology; and is a monument to the distinguished author's industry, devotion, and scholarship. He was also the author of several other works chiefly relating to Missionary subjects. He died in Cape Town, Africa, while on his way home to this country, on the 22d day of October, 1864;

Rev. Hubbard Winslow, D.D., was born in Williston, Vt., October 30, 1799. He became a clergyman and author, and was distinguished through life for scholarly attainments and profound interest in religious subjects and everything that in his judgment would promote the welfare of his fellow men. He graduated at Yale College in 1825, with honor, and studied theology there. In 1828 he became the pastor of the Congregational Church in Dover, N. H. In 1842 he became the pastor of the Bowdoin Street Congregational Church in Boston, and was the successor in that church of the late Rev. Lyman Beecher. In 1844 he became deeply interested in education, and, from that time to 1853, he had charge of the Mount Vernon or Beacon Hill Seminary for Young Ladies, in Boston, which institution, under his charge, became of high repute. Upon relinquishing this pursuit, he traveled extensively in France, Italy and Germany. His contributions to the American press during this period, giving sketches of his observations in Europe, are among the most interesting and instructive of that description. In 1857 he again resumed labor as a pastor, and took charge of the first Presbyterian church, in Geneva, New York. In 1859, his health failing, he removed to the city of New York, but soon took charge there of the 50th St. Presbyterian Church [see appendix p. 33]. He died at Williston, Vt., while on a visit, 13 Aug., 1864. He was a man of industrious habits, and published several important works. Amomg these may be named: "Controversial Theology," (Boston, 1832); Philosophical Tracts (1833); "Doctrine of the Trinity," (1834); "Christianity Applied to our Civil and Social Relations," (1835); "Young Man's Aid," (1836); "Aids to Self Examination," (1837); "Appropriate Sphere of Women," (1837); "Relation of the Natural Sciences to Revelation," (1839); "Design and Mode of Baptism," (1842); "Christian Doctrines," (1844); "Intellectual Philosophy," (1852); "Moral Philosophy," (New York, 1856); and "History of the First Presbyterian Church, and the Village of Geneva, N. Y.," (Boston 1857).

His works on Moral Philosophy and Intellectual Philosophy rank high and are much used in schools and colleges. As a man of sincere piety, pains-taking culture and love of goodness in men, and a desire to promote in all ways their happi-

ness, Hubbard Winslow was noted and will long be remembered by his affectionate kindred and friends.

Rev. Gordon Winslow, D.D., brother of Revs. Miron and Hubbard Winslow, was born at Williston, Vt., on the 12th day of September, 1803, and graduated at Yale College in the year 1830.

He became a clergyman of the Episcopal church, and after occupying several fields of labor settled on Staten Island, a bronchial affection rendering such a change necessary. He there became rector of St. Paul's parish and chaplain of the Quarantine.

When the civil war broke out his patriotic feelings were aroused, and he went from the city of New York with what was known as the Zouave Regiment, as Chaplain. The regiment became much attached to him. He was more than a chaplain to them. Being a man of much intelligence, and of a practical mind, he was useful in many ways, especially in sanitary matters. He was with the regiment in several severe battles, the first of which was the battle of Bethel, in Virginia. He was ever active among the sick and wounded. He was afterwards appointed on the Medical and Sanitary Staff, and in that capacity rendered valuable services for the army. He was the better prepared for this duty from having received a regular medical education. He died on the 7th day of June, 1864, under peculiarly distressing circumstances. He was on board a steamboat on the Potomac River, on his way from the seat of war, in charge of his son, Col. Cleveland Winslow, who had been seriously wounded in the severe battle of the Wilderness. Mr. Winslow had his favorite horse with him and on the morning of that day, in trying to obtain some water for him from the river, he slipped and fell overboard. Before aid could be had, he was drowned, leaving his wounded son on the boat. This son was placed in a hospital at Alexandria, where he was kindly cared for until his death, which occurred a short time afterwards. The Rev. Gordon Winslow is remembered by his friends with great affection and respect. His mind was of a philosophical type, and enriched by much learning and culture. On the front door of his house at Staten Island he placed an old fashioned brass knocker, presented to him by Daniel Webster, by whom it was taken from the front door of the old Governor Winslow house, now standing on the Winslow-Webster farm in Marshfield, Massachusetts.

Of descendants in female lines, to whom honorable mention is due, are the sons of Rev. Winslow Paige, D.D:

Col. John-Keyes Paige, formerly Mayor of Albany, District Attorney, etc. etc.; and Hon. Christopher-Alonzo Paige, Reporter to the New York Court of Chancery, Senator, and Justice of the Supreme Court.

GILBERT[1] WINSLOW,

Born 26 October, 1600, at Droitwich, England, was the third brother of the Governor, with whom he came over in the *Mayflower*. His name is in the list of those who signed the compact on board that famous ship. It is thought that he went to Piscataqua after the settlement was commenced there; and thence to England, and that he never returned to this country. It does not appear that he left any family in New Hampshire. The only taxable person bearing the name of Winslow, resident in that province in 1732, was Samuel Winslow of Kingston, probably a son of Samuel

Winslow [originally Winsley or Winsleade] who was killed by the Indians at that place in 1710.

JOSIAH[1] WINSLOW,

Born 11 February, 1605-6, at Droitwich, England, was the youngest brother of the Governor, and his assistant in many matters. He resided in Scituate in 1637, and was afterwards of Marshfield, which he represented at the General Court, in 1643, and several times afterwards in the Colonial Legislature; and of which he was town clerk for nearly thirty years. In 1636, he married Margaret Bourne, daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth, of Marshfield. He died 1 December, 1674, aged 69 years. The only son mentioned in his will was Jonathan, who resided at Marshfield, where he died 8 September, 1676, aged 38 years.

Among the descendants of Josiah[1] Winslow, of other surnames, and those allied by marriage, are many who have nobly exhibited in their several callings and positions in life the virtues and principles of the pilgrim fathers, and who will in no wise suffer by comparison with those already named in other branches of the Winslow family. We briefly mention a few of these, whose extended biographies more properly belong to our *Memorial of Josiah[1] Winslow:*

Col. and Hon. John Thacher, one of the Governor's Aids, one of the Council of War, one of a Committee for Revising the Laws, Assistant of Plymouth Colony, and for many years Deputy to the General Court at Plymouth; "greatly honored and esteemed, he was buried under arms"; and his son Hon. Peter Thacher, Town-clerk, and thirty years Treasurer, Judge, Councilor, and Chief Justice of the Colony.

Major George Lewis, of whom Rev. Dr. Prentiss says: "He was a man of great weight of character, excellent understanding, and was noted for the earnestness of his religious and political convictions. One might have gone far before finding a truer specimen of the Puritan deacon or of the old-fashioned Washingtonian federalist";

Hon. George Thacher, member of Congress and Judge of the Supreme Court, —"a man of excellent qualities, considerable humor, a christian and a philosopher," of whom a conspicuous contemporary has said, "He had great acuteness of mind, much law learning, and was able to bring to his aid, in argument, more general knowledge on scientific subjects than any of his competitors";

Robert-Treat Paine, LL.D., Judge of the Superior Court of Massachusetts, Attorney General, and one of the signers of the Declaration of Independence;

Rev. Azel Backus, D.D., first President of Hamilton College, New York; and his uncle, Rev. Charles Backus, D.D., an eminent theologian;

Hon. Gerrit Smith, member of Congress and a distinguished abolitionist;

Horatio-Nelson Robinson, Professor of Mathematics and author of Robinson's Series of Mathematics and Astronomy;

Hon. Reuben-Hyde Walworth, LL.D., Chancellor of the State of New York, and compiler of Hyde Genealogy;

William Woodbridge, U. S. Senator, Judge of the Supreme Court, and Governor of the state of Michigan;

Roger Griswold, (son of Mathew, LL.D., Chief Justice, and afterwards Lieutenant-Governor, Governor of Connecticut, and his wife, Ursula, the daughter of Gov. Roger Wolcott) Member of Congress, Judge of the Superior Court, and Gov-

ernor of Connecticut; of whose mother it may be said that her husband, father, brother, son and nephew were governors of Connecticut;

Hon. Albert-Haller Tracy, elected to Congress at the early age of twenty-four years;

William-Curtis Noyes one of the most distinguished Lawyers of N. Y. City.

Hon. Roger Huntington, Senator, Speaker of the House of Representatives and Comptroller of the State of Connecticut;

Charles-Theodore Platt, a brave naval officer;

Judge Josiah Cotton, Clerk of Court, Compiler of a copious English and Indian Vocabulary, Register of Deeds, Judge of the Common Pleas, and, for forty years, a preacher to the Indians; and

William Cushing, LL.D., Judge of Probate for Lincoln County, Maine, successor to his father John, as Justice of the Superior Court, and Judge of the Supreme Court of the United States, of whom, at the beginning of the Revolution, it is said that he alone, of the high in office, supported the rights of his country; was placed by Washington in 1789 on the bench of the Supreme Court of the United States, in which office he continued till his death in 1810. He united patience of inquiry with quickness of perception, and the learning of the scholar with the science of the lawyer. He was careful in the performance of christian duty and eminent for his public and private virtues.

The sketch thus given of members of the various branches whose common ancestor was Edwarda Winslow of Droitwich, England, shows that this family is identified with historical events of much importance. It also shows that it is a family of marked characteristics, of which it is firmly tenacious. While not claiming for it exemption from the frailities that are common to humanity, we do feel justified in asserting for it a high place of honor in affairs. We have generally found it possessed of those virtues that make manhood and inspire confidence and respect. In the four brothers who came to Plymouth and took part in organizing and maintaining the new colony, we see men who were engaged in a great enterprise of self-government, whose far reaching influence and power it is not easy to exaggerate. The various communities that constituted the Colonies in America in the seventeenth century have now grown to be a great people commanding in numbers and power. This people is cosmopolitan, and its palladium of safety and prosperity is necessarily a theory and policy and practice of equal and exact justice for all. Nothing less will satisfy the dream of the Pilgrim, nor the just expectations of their descendants, who have lived to exchange centennial greetings.

"To the frivolous philosophy of human life which makes all the world a puppet show, and history a book of anecdotes, the moral warfare which fills up the life of man and the record of his race seems as unreal and as aimless as the conflicts of the glittering hosts upon an airy field, whose display lights up the fleeting splendors of a northern night. But free government for a great people never comes from or gets aid from such philosophers. To a true spiritual discernment there are few things more real, few things more substantial, few things more likely to endure in this world than human thoughts, human passions, human interests, thus molten into the frame and model of our State. "*O morem præclaram, disciplinamque, quam a majoribus accepimus, si quidem teneremus!*"[1]

[1] *Evarts Centennial Oration at Philadelphia, July* 4th 1876.

On a recent memorable occasion, a distinguished poet referred to this and kindred themes in lines that may be fitly cited in closing this chapter, as illustrative of the homogenity of spirit, race and destiny that may come from the ripening of Colonial into National life.[1]

Sun of the stately Day,
Let Asia into the shadow drift,
Let Europe bask in thy ripened ray,
And over the severing ocean lift
A brow of broader splendor!
Give light to the eager eyes
Of the Land that waits to behold thee rise:
The gladness of morning lend her,
With the triumph of noon attend her,
And the peace of the vesper skies!
For lo! she cometh now
With hope on the lip and pride on the brow,
Stronger, and dearer, and fairer,
To smile on the love we bear her,—
To live, as we dreamed her and sought her,
Liberty's latest daughter!
In the clefts of the rocks, in the secret places,
We found her traces;
On the hills, in the crash of the woods that fall,
We heard her call;
When the lines of battle broke,
We saw her face in the fiery smoke;
Through toil, and anguish, and desolation,
We followed and found her,
With the grace of a virgin Nation
As a sacred zone around her!
Who shall rejoice
With a righteous voice,
Far heard through the ages, if not she?
For the menace is dumb that defied her,
The doubt is dead that denied her,
And she stands acknowledged, and strong and free!

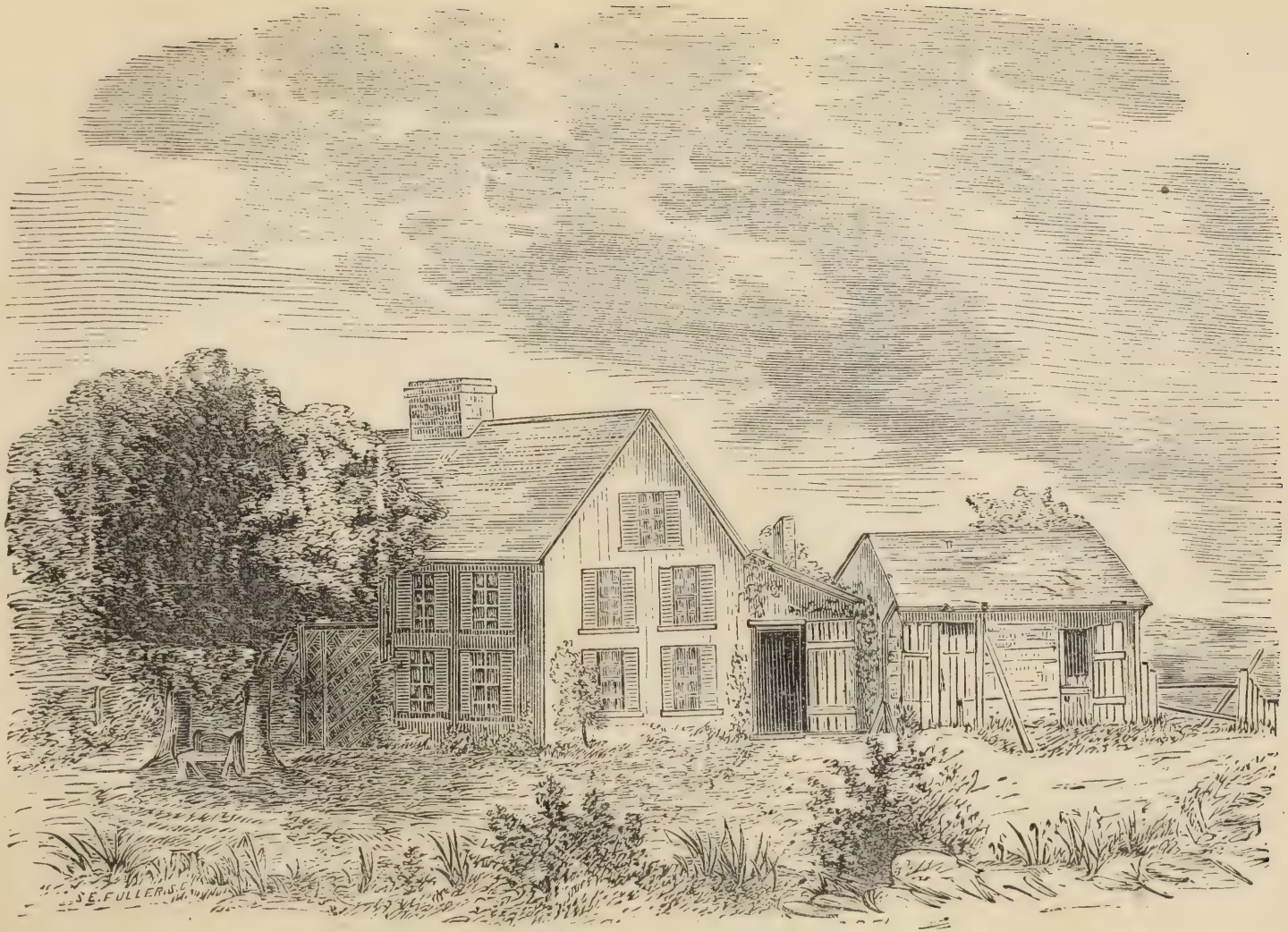
* * * * *

Foreseen in the vision of sages,
Foretold when martyrs bled,
She was born of the longing of ages,
By the truth of the noble dead
And the faith of the living fed!
No blood in her lightest veins
Frets at remembered chains,
Nor shame of bondage has bowed her head.
In her form and features still
The unblenching Puritan will,
Cavalier honor, Huguenot grace,
The Quaker truth and sweetness,
And the strength of the danger-girdled race
Of Holland, blend in a proud completeness.
From the homes of all, where her being began,
She took what she gave to Man;
Justice, that knew no station,
Belief, as soul decreed,
Free air for aspiration,
Free force for independent deed!

[1]From Bayard Taylor's Ode, Philadelphia, 4 July, 1876.

She takes but gives again,
As the sea returns the rivers in rain ;
And gathers the chosen of her seed
From the hunted of every crown and creed.
Her Germany dwells by a gentler Rhine ;
Her Ireland sees the old sunburst shine ;
Her France pursues some dream divine ;
Her Norway keeps his mountain pine ;
Her Italy waits by the western brine ;
And, broad-based under all,
Is planted England's oaken-hearted mood,
As rich in fortitude
As e'er went worldward from the island wall!
Fused in her candid light,
To one strong race all races here unite :
Tongues melt in hers, hereditary foemen
Forget their sword and slogan, kith and clan ;
'Twas glory once to be a Roman;
She makes it glory, now, to be a Man.

THE "MAYFLOWER."



THE KENELM[1] WINSLOW HOUSE, MARSHFIELD, MASS [See p. 71-2.]

WINSLOW MEMORIAL.

KENELM[1] WINSLOW.

1. KENELM[1] Winslow, third son and fourth child of Edward[A] Winslow and Magdalene (Ollyver) of Droitwitch, Worcestershire, Eng., was born at that place, on Sunday, 29 April, 1599, and baptized the Thursday following, 3 May, 1599; he "dyed at Salem and was buried there 13 Sept., 1672," æ. 73 years. He came to Plymouth, probably in 1629 with his brother Josiah[1], and was admitted freeman, 1 Jan. 1632–3. In 1640, he was chosen Surveyor in Town of Plymouth, but neglecting highways is fined ten shillings [*Ply. Col. Rec., II, p.* 1]. He removed to Marshfield about 1641, having previously received a grant of land at that place, then called Green's Harbor, 5 Mar. 1637–8: "all that parcel of land remaining of that neck of land lying on the east side of the lands lately granted to Josias Winslow, at Green's Harbor, are granted to Kenelme Winslow and Love Brewster, to be divided betwixt them, provided that Kenelme Winslow have that part next adjoining to his brother Josias, upon the conditions the lands there are granted upon" [*Plym. Col. Rec., I,* 78]. Miss Thomas, in her memorials of Marshfield, p. 27, says: he "settled on a gentle eminence by the sea, near the extremity of a neck of land lying between Green Harbor and South Rivers. This tract of the township was considered the Eden of the region. It was beautified with groves of majestic oaks and graceful walnuts, with the underground void of tangled shrubbery. A few of these groves were standing within the memory of persons now living (1854) but all have fallen beneath the hand of the woodman." This homestead he gave to his second son, Nathaniel[2], and at his death it passed into the hands of his son, Kenelm[3], who m. Abigail Waterman ; their son Kenelm[4], who m. Abigail Bourne, was obliged to sell the place in consequence of the failure in business of his younger brother Joseph[4], of Boston, which also involved his ruin. Other lands were granted to Kenelm[1] Winslow at various times, and still others were purchased by him. He was one of the twenty-six original proprietors of Assonet (Freetown), Mass., purchased from the Indians 2 April, 1659, and received the 24th lot, a portion of which is still owned and occupied (1873) by Barnaby[6] Winslow, his gr. gr. gr. grandson "to whom, by heirship, it has descended through successive generations of more than two hundred years."[1]

[1]For pedigree of Kenelm[1] Winslow, see Chart V, p. 11; see also Chart VIII, serial number 50.

KENELM WINSLOW

St. Brides' Church, London, 4 Nov. 1594, MAGDALENE OLLYVER. The records of this family are to be found in the Parish Register of St. Peter's, Droitwich.

He probably married (1,) ELEANOR PELHAM, of Droitwich; married (2,) at

was born 17 October, 1560, at the parish of St. Andrew, Worcester Co., and died before 1631.

of Kempsey and Droitwich, in Co. Worcester, Eng.,

EDWARD, A

of Kempsey, Eng.,
died, 1607, in the parish of
St. Andrew, Worcester, Eng.; m.
CATHERINE.

His estates were "Clerkenleap," and "Newport's Place."--His will, which was dated 14 Apr. 1607, was proved 9 Nov. of the same year, and is still to be seen in Worcester.

1 RICHARD,

b. abt. 1585-6; d. 20 May, 1659; m. about 1605, (?) ALICE [HAY], d. of EDWARD HURDMAN.

Res. Draycott, in Parish of Kempsey.

2 EDWARD, 1

(Gov. of Plymouth Colony,)
b. 18 Oct. 1595, Droitwich, Eng.;
d. 8 May, 1655;
m. (1) at Leyden, 16 May, 1618, ELIZABETH BARKER;
m. (2) 12 May, 1621, SUSANNA (FULLER) WHITE.
Came to America in the Mayflower.

3 JOHN, 1

b. 16 April, 1597, D.;
d. 1674, Boston, Mass., whither they rem. in 1656;
m. 12 Oct. 1624, MARY, d. of JAMES and SUSANNA CHILTON.
She d. 1679, Boston.

4 ELEANOR,

b. 22 April, 1598, Droitwich.

She remained in England.

5 KENELM, 1

b. 29 April, 1599, Droitwich; d. and was bur. 13 Sept. 1672, Salem, N. E.; m. June, 1634, ELEANOR [ADAMS], wid. of JOHN; b. 1598; bur. 5 Dec. 1681.

Res. Marshfield, Mass.
[1.]

6 GILBERT, 1

b. 26 Oct. 1600, D.

Came to New England with his brother E. in 1620.

Returned to England where he probably died.

7 ELIZABETH,

b. 6 Mar. 1601-2; bapt. 8 Mar. same year, Droitwich, Eng.; bur. 20 Jan. 1604-5.

According to the Records of St. Peter's Parish.

8 MAGDALEN,

b. 26 Dec. 1604, Droitwich, Eng.; bapt. 30 Dec. 1604, D.

She remained in England.

9 JOSIAH,

b. 11 Feb. 1605-6, D.;
d. 1 Dec. 1674, Marshfield, Mass.; m. 1636, MARGARET BOURNE;
d. Oct. 1683, at M.

Mr. Winslow was styled "joiner," 6 Jan. 1633-4, when Samuel Jenney was indented to him as an apprentice ; but he is elsewhere and generally called a "planter" and was somewhat engaged in the shipping interest.

Besides serving his townsmen in minor offices, he was deputy, or representative, in the general court, 1642–44, and 1649–53, eight years. [*Plym. Col. Rec.*]

There is, among different branches of his descendants, a tradition that he possessed a high spirit or temper which brought him into litigation.

He is probably the person named in the suit tried at New York, June, 1665, [*see Valentine's Manual of* 1852, *p.* 483] regarding the sale of a Bark to Mr. Fatche ; and in the suit of Doughty *vs.* Kenelm Winslow—same jury—verdict, twenty-five gilders ; also in the suit, Kenelm Winslow *vs.* Samuel Moore—same juries—"The Juries do allow the plaintive cost and damages of the court and no more—approved." [We are indebted to Mr. Charles B. Moore, Life Member of the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society, for a copy of this suit.]

He m. June, 1634, Eleanor Adams, widow of John Adams, of Plymouth.[1] She survived him and d. at Marshfield, Mass., where she was buried 5 Dec. 1681, "being eighty-three years old." He d. 13 Sept. 1672, æ. seventy-three, Salem, Mass., where he had gone on business [*Hon. Luther Hatch, of Marshfield*]. According to *Rev. L. R. Paige*, he died there "apparently after a long sickness; for in his will dated five weeks earlier, 8 Aug. 1672, he describes himself as 'being very sick and drawing nigh unto death.' He may have been in Salem on a visit to Mrs. Elizabeth Corwin, [Curwen] daughter of his brother Edward[1] Winslow, or perhaps, for the purpose of obtaining medical aid." [*See p.* 275, *Young's Chronicles*].

Marshfield, Mass.

The following letter from Rev. Edward C. Towne to John[7] Winslow, of Brooklyn, is interesting and suggestive, as relating to the time of and circumstances attending his arrival at Plymouth. Mr. Towne had previously published a letter in the *New York Tribune*, enforcing the discrimination that should be made between the Pilgrims and Puritans, in studies of colonial history.

John Winslow,

Dear Sir ;

It gives me pleasure to answer your note of May 6th.

Of Gov. Edward Winslow's four brothers—John, born April, 1597 ; Kenelm, born April, 1599 ; Gilbert, born October 1600 ; and Josiah, born February 1605 ; Kenelm and Josiah "arrived at Plymouth before 1632, and both settled at Marshfield" (*Young's Chronicles of the Pilgrims, p.* 275). Kenelm died at Salem, 1672, but it was while on a visit there. He was from first to last one of the Pilgrims, within the limits of the Old Colony. The ex ct date of his arrival from England is not known. If he came in 1629, in Puritan company, and perhaps made some stay at Salem before proceeding to Plymouth, it would still be consistent with his being an original Pilgrim with the *Mayflower* people and their delayed companions. Only about one-third of the Pilgrim Church of Leyden came over at first, and in 1629 a long hindered portion of the original number came by way of Salem, in Puritan company, and proceeded thence to Plymouth. The Puritan ships, spoken of in my note to the *Tribune*—the *Talbot*, *George*, and *Lion*—were directly followed by three more—the *Pilgrim*, *Four Sisters*, and the *Mayflower* (the same that in 1620 came to Plymouth). It was in the *Talbot* and the *Mayflower* that 35 of the Leyden people smuggled themselves over. Gilbert had come with Edward in the *Mayflower*, 1620, and John the next year in the *Fortune*, with the second detachment of original Pilgrims. It is likely that Kenelm followed in their track, however he may have taken advantage of Puritan company. Possibly he came in the *Mayflower* itself, in 1629, when it formed part of the Puritan Expedition. The nex year also the old *Mayflower* was one of the fleet which brought over Winthrop and his large company, and your ancestor may have taken advantage of that opportunity. But however he came, it was as a Pilgrim to join the Old Colony. Either he, or his son Kenelm, got a tract of land in Rhode Island, where many of his descendants lived, and still live.

Of the two ships of 1629 which brought Pilgrims, it must have been the *Mayflower* rather than the *Talbot* on which your ancestor came; for the original record states that "some servants" of

the Pilgrim company were sent in the *Talbot*, "but these [The Pilgrims,] come in the *Mayflower*." No doubt your ancestor made a point, if he had a chance to do so, of coming over in the original Pilgrim ship. The probability is very great also that he took advantage of the first good opportunity, that of 1629, and that he proceeded directly to Plymouth, and was not even transiently a resident at Salem. His name does not appear in the lists of freemen within the limits of the Puritan Colony.

In Bradford it is mentioned that in 1631, Edward Winslow sent from London by the *White Angel* his brother Josiah, and that then began his employment with the Plymouth people. As Josiah was six years younger than Kenelm, it may be presumed that the latter had already come over, and that Josiah was taken as the only brother left. This leaves it almost certain, with the previous probabilities, that it was by the *Mayflower*, in 1629, that your ancestor came over to join the Plymouth pilgrims. He came to Marshfield on account, doubtless, of his brother Edward's estate, and as Edward was a good deal engaged with Puritans as well as Pilgrims, in the agencies which he undertook in England, it is likely that Kenelm had more or less business and acquaintance among the Puritans, and that in this way he was on a visit to Salem at the time of his death. When I next see the Whitmans of Plymouth, who are descendants of Edward Winslow, I will make further inquiry, and will also look at one or two books which I have not at hand here. It is not likely however, that any thing can be added to the probable conclusion that your ancestor, though not at first, yet came in the *Mayflower*.

Their children were:

2. 1. KENELM, [6] b. abt. 1635; d. 11 Nov. 1715; m. Mercy Worden; m. 2d, Damaris ———.
3. 2. ELEANOR or ELLEN, [18] b. abt. 1637; d. 27 Aug. 1676; m. Samuel **Baker.**
4. 3. NATHANIEL, [27] b. abt. 1639; d. 1 Dec. 1719; m. Faith Miller.
5. 4. JOB, [36] b. abt. 1641; d. 14 July, 1720; m. Ruth ———.

Cole, Eastham

6. KENELM[2], [2] (*Kenelm*[1],) b. abt. 1635, Plymouth, Mass.; d. 11 Nov., 1715, Harwich, Mass., "in the 79th year of his age," *acc. to gravestone*, (14 Nov. *acc. to Savage*,). He early removed to Cape Cod, and settled in that part of Yarmouth which was afterwards incorporated with Harwich, and which is now Brewster. His homestead was near the westerly border of the town, now known as West Brewster, Satucket, or Winslow's Mills. He is mentioned in the Yarmouth Records as early as 1668, Harwich then being in the constablerick of Yarmouth. In a "rate" dated 29 Apr., 1676, "towards the charge of the late war," we find "Kenel. Winslow £4. 13.6. [*Freeman's Hist. Cape Cod*, II, p. 195.] Whether he was engaged in any of the encounters with the Indians we do not know, but, in 1678, he is styled "Col. Winslow" in the list of freemen of Yarmouth (*Hist. Cape Cod*, II, p. 196). He is also called "planter" or "yeoman" in sundry deeds, and is a purchaser of large tracts of wild land, especially in what is now the town of Rochester, on which several of his children afterwards dwelt. In 1679, he was engaged with the "thirty partners" in such a purchase. See *Mass. Hist. Coll.*, XIV, 259, where he is erroneously described as of Marshfield, instead of Yarmouth. We find also on the 15 Mar. 1680, an agreement was made "with our neighbors, the purchasers or proprietors of the land between Stoney Brook and Bound Brook," subsequently signed by Ananias Wing, Paul Sears, Kenelm Winslow, and John Dillingham, Jr., on the one part, and by John Thacher, Sam'l Hawes, Thomas Sturgis and Josiah Thacher in behalf of Yarmouth [*Hist. Cape Cod*, II, p. 198]. Among other purchases he secured a good "water privilege," which has been of advantage to his descendants even unto the present time. In 1699 he sold it to his son Kenelm, and now (1873) it is owned by his great-great-great grandson, Wm.[7] Winslow, of West Brewster, Mass.

From the Mansfield, Conn., Records, we find that Kenelm Winslow, of Harwich, Barnstable Co., Mass., bought of George Denison, of Stonington, one thousand acres of land in Windham, (in that part of the town which afterwards became Mansfield,) Conn., 11 March, 1700, for which he paid £30. On the 7th of October, 1700, he gives this land to his son Samuel, who afterwards sells it to his brother Kenelm [50]. It does not appear from the records that Kenelm Winslow, either father or son, ever resided in Windham or Mansfield. Like his father he seems to have incurred the displeasure of the General Court. Under date of 3 Oct. 1662 (*Rec.*, IV, 29), it is recorded that "Kenelme Winslow, junr., for riding a journey on the Lord's day, although he pleaded some disappointment enforcing him thereunto, is fined ten shillings." He must not, however, be regarded as a scoffer at religion, or as negligent in the observance of its forms, for on three occasions he went to Scituate, some sixty miles distant, that his children might not remain unbaptized. "He brought to the 2d church in Scituate for baptism, Kenelm, 1668; Josiah, 1670; Thomas, 1672. It is well known that many of the ministers in the colony were opposed to infant sprinkling at that time" [*Deane's Hist. Scituate*, p. 389]. Also, about a year before his death, 4 Oct. 1714, he was one among five chosen "to seat persons, or place them where they shall sit, in the meeting house" [*Hist. Cape Cod*, II, p. 501]. He m. 23 Sept. 1667, Mercy Worden, b. abt. 1641, dau. of Peter, Jr., and Mercy, of Yarmouth. She d. 22 Sept., 1688, "in the 48th year of her age," according to her gravestone, which is still standing in the Winslow burying-ground in Dennis. The monument is of a hard slate, is said to have been brought from England, and is the oldest in the yard. The headstones of Kenelm Winslow, his two sons, and many of his descendants are also to be seen. According to History of Cape Cod, this burying-ground is "near the road leading from Nobscusset to Satucket," or, according to Josiah Paine, Esq., "a little south of the county road in East Dennis, which is but a short distance from the Brewster line." He m. 2d, Damaris———, who survived him, and was living 27 March, 1729. His will is as follows :

In the name of God Amen. The Tenth day of January one thousaud seven hundred and twelve, I Kenelm Winslow, of the town of Harwich, in the county of Barnstable, and province of Massachusetts Bay, in New England, being grown in years and calling to mind that my time is short in this life as well as uncertain, and I being, through the mercy of God, of disposing mind and memory, do make, constitute, ordain and declare this my last will and testament in manner and form following, revoking and annulling by these presents all and every will or wills heretofore by me made and declared by word or writing, and this to be taken for my last will and testament and none other. First, I commit my soul to God who gave it me, humbly depending upon ye precious merits and death of Jesus Christ my only Lord for salvation and free and full pardon of all my sins and my body to the earth from whence it was taken, in comfortable hope through grace of a Glorious Salvation to life again, to be buried in such decent Christian manner as to my executor hereafter named shall be thought fit. And now for the settling my temporal estate and such goods, chattels and lands as I have not by deed formerly conveyed, I do order, give and dispose of the same in manner and form following: That is to say, First, I will that all those debts and dutyes as I owe in right or conscience to any man or person whatsoever shall be well and truly paid within convenient time after my decease by

my executor hereafter named. I give and bequeath unto my beloved wife Damaris all my now dwelling house and my barn, and my new orchard with all the farm which now encloseth it where now it stands round said orchard, which she shall maintain at her own charge so long as she hath the benefit of it. And she my said wife shall have the fruit of the two pear trees in my old orchard. Also my said wife shall have the land on which my said house stands, and that which is joining thereunto eastward and northward, with all s'd meadows lying on the northeast thereof as the said land and meadow is comprehended within and between the boundaries following, viz., from the s'd house the range extends eastward where the same now stands to a stone with the letter B, and thence by a settoff northeastward on a straight line to A. Dulb's swampwood tree, standing in the edge of ye marsh, and again westerly from said house ye range runs (as now the same stands) down near ye spring to a post in the same with a heap of stones bye it. Thence said range runs by said mark northeastward strait to a stake and stones by it, thence turning more eastward on another straight line to a heap of stones at a briar bush. Thence by a setoff northward through an island of upland on a straight line to a post with stones by it. Thence near ye same range down into the marsh to a stake and so to ye main river, and as ye river runs to Andru Clark's meadow ponds and so up southward by said crook to a stake near the upland, and from the stakes westward in a straight line to the aforesaid swampwood tree in the edge of the marsh. And my said wife shall also have a privilege in my part of common or undivided lands for fire-wood or fencing stuff as shall be needful for her, and the use of my cart-way leading from my house up through my land to the said post-road, for carting wood, and fencing stuff etc., all which said housings, lands, meadow and all other the above mentioned particulars my said wife shall have and enjoy for her use, and her children so long as she remains my widow, and no longer, provided also my will is that if it so happen that my wife in the time of her widowhood do remove from my house to dwell with any of her children or friends, shall not put her lands, meadows and premises to Hire or rent to any persons, but to my son Kenelm Winslow, his heirs, Executor, Administrator, and in case that my wife and he or they cannot agree upon the yearly rent thereof, then they shall choose each of them one indifferent man, which two men by them chosen shall set the yearly value thereof, and if it so happen those two cannot agree how much shall be yearly paid for the premises, then these men aforesaid shall choose them a third man, and they, or any two of them agreeing what shall be paid for the rent of the premises, and if then my son Kenelm Winslow, his executor, etc., refuse to pay ye said rent, or hire the lott, then my s'd wife may let it to whom she please. Only the dwelling house, if my wife leave it, shall be at the disposal of my son Kenelm, his heirs, executor, Adminstrator, etc. And if he or they hire out the s'd house, my wife shall have half the rent of it, otherwise it shall stand void, and my wife may at any time return and dwell in it again during her widowhood. My will further is, that my said son Kenelm, his heirs, executor etc., shall always have the privilege of a convenient way through the land above bequeathed to my wife, down to his part of ye Island of upland above mentioned as he hath occasion, and further is, and I do give to my son Kenelm Winslow, his heirs and assigns forever at ye death or marriage of my said wife Damaris (which shall first happen) all my housings, lands, meadows, and all other of above mentioned premises, to have and to hold to him, his heirs and assigns forever.

Item I do give to my wife all the estate she brought to me as hers (that is left to her own proper use forever), and alse I do will her, my said wife, my 60 lb. feather bed, furniture thereunto belonging, to her own use forever, and after my just debts, funeral charges, and ye other necessary charges that will arise, which my executor shall pay out of my movable estate first, and then my will is that all the rest of my movable estate, as household stuff, cattle, all kind plows, carts, chains etc., shall be all divided into two equal parts or halves, and I do give to my said wife Damaris, all the said one-half of my said movable estate for her use and benefit during the time she remains my widow.

Item I do give and bequeath s'd other half of said movables to my three daughters, Damaris, Elizabeth and Elenor, to be equally divided to them a like share, and if it happen that my said wife be married again then, it is my will that all the said half of my movable estate which she had and is then left, shall be again divided into two equal halves, and my said wife shall have the one-half thereof forever, and my three daughters shall have the other half equally divided to each one a like share. And I do also give and bequeath to my daughter Mercy White, her heirs and assigns, one-eighth part of one whole share, together with one-eighth part of one share of my cedar and spruce swamp, and twenty-five acres of the two hundred acres addition, situate and lying in ye township of Rochester.

Item I give to son, John Winslow, all my land and meadow, fresh and salt, in the great neck, that I have not disposed of, and one eighth part of one whole share of my common or undivided land, all which said land meadow and common are situate lying and being within ye township of Rochester aforesaid, all which I do give to my son John Winslow, his heirs and assigns, and to have and to hold forever. Also I give to my said son John Winslow one eighth part of one whole share of cedar and spruce swamp, together with twenty-five acres being part of the grant of two hundred acres being lying and situate in the township of Rochester aforesaid.

Item To my sons, Josiah Winslow, Samuel Winslow, Nathaniel Winslow, and Edward Winslow, I have given each of them their full portions, and also to my daughter Mercy White herein above mentioned, I have given her by a deed her full portion excepting what in this instrument is bequeathed to her. It my will is that if my three daughters above named dye without husband or child, and before she arrive at the age of eighteen years, then the surviving sister or sisters shall have her portion, equally to be divided to two or if but one of them to said age then shall she have all her sisters' portions.

Item My will is that if it shall please God, to take away by death my said son John Winslow before he attains the age of twenty-one years, and if so be he dye leaving no wife nor child then what I have given to him in this my will shall be equally divided among all my children, only the eldest shall have a double portion thereof, and they shall hold and enjoy the same to them their heirs and assigns forever.

Lastly I do nominate and constitute and appoint my loving son Kenelm Winslow to be executor to this my last will and testament. In testimony whereof, I, said Kenelm Winslow have hereunto set my hand and affixed my seal ye day and year above written.

KENELM WINSLOW. [L. S.]

Signed, sealed, and delivered in presence of us
Samuel Osborn,
John Wing,
Jedediah Osborn.

Will proved December 28, 1715.

Inventory (dated December 5, 1715) shows a valuation of real and personal property of 741 pounds 9 shillings and 1 penny.

Harwich, Mass.

Their children were as follows:

7. 1. KENELM, [50] bapt. 9 Aug. 1668; d. 20 Mch. 1728–9; m. 5 Jan. 1689–90, Bethia Hall.
8. 2. JOSIAH, [60] b. 7 Nov. 1669; d. 3 Apr. 1761; m. Margaret Tisdale; m. 2d, Mrs. Hannah Winslow; m. 3d, Mrs. Hannah Booth; m. 4th, Martha Hathaway; m. 5th, Mary Jones.
9. 3. THOMAS, bapt. 3 Mch. 1672–3, Scituate; d. 6 Apr. 1689, "in the 17th year of his age."
10. 4. SAMUEL, [69] b. abt. 1674; m. Bethia Holbrook; m. 2d, Mercy King; m. 3d, Ruth Briggs.
11. 5. MERCY, b. abt. 1676; m. Melatiah White of Rochester; he d. 21 Aug. 1709; m. 2d, before 22 Dec. 1715, Thomas **Jenkins** of Barnstable, Mass.
12. 6. NATHANIEL, [76] b. abt 1679; m. 9 July, 1701, Elizabeth Holbrook.
13. 7. EDWARD, [80] b. 30 Jan. 1680–81; d. 25 June, 1760; m. Sarah ——, b. 1682.
14. 8. DAMARIS, [87] m. 30 July, 1713, Jonathan **Small** (**Smalley**), of Harwich.
15. 9. ELIZABETH, [185] m. 9 Aug. 1711, Andrew **Clark,** of Harwich.
16. 10. ELEANOR, [208] m. 25 Mch. 1719, Shubael **Hamblen,** of Barnstable.
17. 11. JOHN, [216] b. abt. 1701; d. abt. 1755; m. 15 Mch. 1721–2, Bethiah Andrews.

18. ELEANOR² or ELLEN², [3] (*Kenelm*¹,) b. abt. 1637, Marshfield, Mass; was buried 27 Aug. 1676, aged 39, at Marshfield; m. 29 Dec. 1656, Samuel **Baker,** of Marshfield. John¹ Winslow bequeathed unto his "kinsman, Eleanor Baker," daughter of his brother, Kenelm Winslow, £5 in goods [*Will of John*¹ *Winslow*]. He died 1699. [He married 2d, Patience Simmons, perhaps wid. of Moses, of Scituate, and had Eleanor, Samuel and Josias. Samuel, Jr., m. 27 Feb. 1699, Sarah Snow.]

Marshfield, Mass.

Their children were:

19. 1. KENELM, b. 23 Mar. 1657–8; m. Sarah Bradford.
20. 2. LYDIA, b. 18 Feb. 1659–60.
21. 3. ELIZABETH, b. 18 Mar. 1661–2.
22. 4. ALICE, b. 19 May, 1663.
23. 5. ELEANOR, b. 1665.
24. 6. MARY, b. 9 May, 1667.
25. 7. ———, b. 1669.
26. 8. ———, b. 1671.

Savage says of the children born in 1667, 1669 and 1671, "of whose names, in the mutilated state of the record, no certainty can be attained." [For further development of this family, see appendix].

PEDIGREE OF WINSLOW, DROITWICH, ENGL

CHART VIII.

1 Eleanor Pelham, d. of Sir Herbert of Droitwich, by his 1st wife. == Edward[A] Winslow, of Droitwich and Kempsey, in Co. Worcester, b. 7 Oct., 1560, at the parish of St. Andrews, Droitwich; d. there before 1631. His 2d marriage was at St. Brides church, London, 4 Nov. 1594. [See p. 21, Kenelm[1] Winslow Mem.] == 2 Magdalene Ollyver. Children born in Droitwich.

—— Hay, Esq., first husband of Alice. == Alice, dau. of Edward Hurdman. She left to the poor of Kempsey a donation, in 1669. == Richard Winslow, of Draycoat, in Parish of Kempsey, was born about 1585–6; and d. 20 May, 1659. His will was dated 12 June, 1658, and pro. 1659.

James Hay. He was living in 1659.

Richard Winslow, of Draycoat, in Kempsey, d. before June, 1658, s.p.

John Winslow, of Draycoat, in Kempsey, b. 1642; d. 18 Oct. 1719, aged 77. [See p. 2, K[1].] == Hannah, who died [illegible] 8 May, [illegible] 1708.

Flynor or Eleanor, was living in 1658. She married Samuel **Mathew**, Esq. +

Elizabeth, was living in 1658. She m. Humphrey **Fower.** +

Richard Winslow, of Draycoat, Kempsey, d. 17 Apr. 1707, aged 35, s.p.

Rev. John Winslow, Vicar of Snitterfield, near Warwick, was born 1677; and d. 8 Feb. 1712, aged 35, s.p.

Hannah, d. 20 May, 1715, aged 37. == John **Ward, Esq.**

Hannah, b. 1713; d. 1732, aged 19, unmarried.

Edward, b. 18 Oct. 1595, Droitwich, Eng.; d. 8 May, 1655; m. at Leyden, 16 May, 1618, Elizabeth Barker, who d 24 Mar. 1621. He m. 2nd, 12 May, 1621, Susanna (Fuller) White, who died 1 Oct. 1680.

John, b. 16 Apr. 1597; d. 1674; m. 12 Oct. 1624, Mary Chilton, dau. of James. [*See Memorial of John[1] Winslow.*]
Eleanor, b. 22 Apr. 1598; bap. 24 Apr. She remained in England.

Kenelm[1], b. 29 Ap. 1599; d. 13 Sep. 1672; m. June, 1634, Eleanor Adams, wid. of John. She d. 5 Dec. 1681. [*See Memorial of Kenelm[1] Winslow.*]

Gilbert, b. 27 Oct. 1600; came to New Eng. with his brother Edward in 1620. Returned to England.

Elizabeth, b. 6 Mar. 1601–2; bap. 8 Mar.; buried 20 January, 1604–5.

Magdalen, b. 26 Dec. 1604; bap. 30 Dec. 1604. She remained in England.
Josiah, b. 11 Feb. 1605–6; d. 1 Dec. 1674; m. 1636, Margaret Bourne, who d. Oct. 1683. [*See Memorial of Josiah[1] Winslow.*]

Damaris == Kenelm[2], b. 1635, Marshfield; d. 11 Nov. 1715. == 23 Sept. 1667, Mercy Worden, his cousin, b. 1641, dau. of Peter Worden, Jr.; d. 22 Sept. 1668.

Eleanor or Ellen[2], b. 1637, Marshfield; d. 1676; m. Samuel **Baker.**

Nathaniel[2], b. ab't 1639; d. 1 Dec. 1719; m. 1664, Faith Miller.

Job[2], b. 1641; d. 1720; m. Ruth ——.

Damaris[3] m. 1713, J. **Small** (or Smalley).
Eliz.[3], m. 1711, Andrew[3] **Clark.**
Eleanor[3], m. 1719, Shubael **Hamblen.**

Kenelm[3], bapt. 9 Aug. 1668, Scituate; d. 20 Mar. 1728-9, in the 62d year of his age, as stated on his tombstone in the Winslow Yard. == 5 Jan. 1689-90, Bethia Hall, dau. of Rev. Gershom[2] & Bethia (Bangs).

Josiah[3], b. 7 Nov. 1669, Marshfield.
Thomas[3], bapt. 3 Mar. 1672; d. 6 Apr. 1689.

Samuel[3], b. ab't 1674.
Mercy[3], b. ab't. 1676; m. Melatiah **White.**

Nathaniel[3], b. ab't. 1678.
Edward[3], b. 30 Jan. 1680-1; d. 25 June, 1760.

Bethia[4], bap. 1691, H.; d. 1720; m. John **Wing.**
Mercy[4], bapt. 1693, Harwich; m. Philip **Vincent.**

Rebecca[4], bapt. ab't. 1695. H.
Kenelm[4], b. ab't 1700, H.

Thomas[4], b. ab't. 1705; d. 1779.
Thankful[4], bapt. ab't 1697; m. 1722, Theophilus **Crosby.**

12 Feb. 1722-3, Mehetable Winslow, b. 6 May, 1705, dau. of Edw.[3] & Sarah; d. 5 Mar. 1791.

Mary[4], bap. 1707, H.; m. Ebenezer **Clapp.**
Hannah[4], b. 1713, H.; d. 1745.

Seth[4], b. 1715, Harwich; d. 12 Aug. 1754; m. 1st, 1735-6, Thankful **Sears.**

Thomas[5], b. 29 Feb. 1723-4, Yarmouth. == Sarah Higgins, adopt. dau. of Mr. Sears.

Edward[5], b. 4 Mar. 1725-6, Yarmouth.
Bethia[5], b. 19 Jan. 1729, Y.; d. 8 May, 1729-30.

Bethia[5], b. 11 Feb. 1730-1; d. 1731.
Isaac[5], b. 22 Jan. 1732-3, Y.; d. 1733.

Sarah[5], b. 2 Feb. 1735-6; d. 1 Dec. 1736.
Sarah[5], b. 24 Apr. 1737; d. 16 May, 1737.

Isaac[5], b. 7 Oct. 1738; d. 1738.
Zenas[5], b. 1740; d. 1740.
Zenas[5], b. 30 O. 1741; m. Abigail Clark.

Josiah[5], b. 26 Sep. 1744; d. 8 Oct. 1744.
Joshua[5], b. 30 May, 1748; d. 11 Dec. 1748.

Isaac[6], b. 1742; m. a lady of Bristol, Eng.
Elisha[6], b. 1745; d. at Port Mahon, Minorca Island.

Mehetable[6], b. 13 July, 1747; m. Nathaniel **Clark.**
Joshua[6], b. 1749; d at sea, July, 1788; m. Rhoda Phinney.

Sarah[6], b. 7 May, 1753; m. John **Hatch.**
Priscilla[6], bapt. 24 Apr. 1757; m. 12 Dec. 1773, John **Webb.**

19 Apr. 1799, Miriam[6], b. 6 May, 1758; d. 8 Mar. 1835. == Benjamin[5] **Parsons**, b. 5 Jan. 1753; d. 8 Oct. 1812.

Hannah[6], b. 1761; d. 1832; m. Thomas **Ruggles.**
Susanna[6], b. 1764; m. Phineas **Meigs.**

27. CAPT. NATHANIEL[2], [4] (*Kenelm*[1],) b. abt. 1639, Marshfield; d. 1 Dec. 1719, "in the 81st year of his age," acc. to inscription on gravestone in Burying Hill, Marshfield. He inherited the homestead in M. and was probably a farmer. He was a captain of militia as early as 1698, having been "sergeant" in 1686, when he was one of the selectmen of Marshfield. In 1675, we find him on a jury for the trial of the Indians who had murdered another Indian called Sassamon. [*Thacher's Hist. of Plymouth*, p. 381.] In 1689, he was a Deputy to the Plymouth General Court, and Representative in 1695, 1709 and 1711, after the union of the colonies. He m. 3 Aug. 1664, *acc. to Marshfield Rec.*, Faith Miller, b. abt. 1645, Yarmouth, Mass., dau. of Rev. John Miller, of Yarmouth, afterwards of Groton, Mass., and Lydia his wife. She d. 9 Nov. 1729, "in the 85th year of her age."

Marshfield, Mass.

Their children, all born at Marshfield, were as follows:

28. 1. FAITH, b. 19 June, 1665.
29. 2. NATHANIEL, [226] b. 29 July, 1667; m. Lydia Snow; m. 2d, Deborah (Barstow) Bryant.
30. 3. JAMES, [240] b. 16 Aug. 1669; d. 1733; m. Mary ———; m. 2d, Elizabeth ———.
31. 4. GILBERT, [248] b. 11 July, 1673; d. 12 June, 1731; m. 7 Feb. 1698, Mercy Snow.
32. 5. KENELM, [258] b. 22 Sept. 1675; d. 10 June, 1757; m. Abigail Waterman.
33. 6. ELEANOR, [266] b. 2 July, 1677; m. 17 Feb. 1697, John Jones.
34. 7. JOSIAH, b. 21 July, 1681; bur. 16 May, 1682.
35. 8. JOSIAS or JOHN, [275] b. 13 Jan. 1683-4. The record says *Josias*, but this name is not found in the father's will, 20 Feb. 1709, while son *John* is mentioned. John Winslow, of Swansey, described as one of the "sons of Capt. Nathaniel Winslow, late of Marshfield," released his interest in his father's estate to his brother, Kenelm Winslow, 27 Jan. 1719–20. [*Acc. L. R. Paige, N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg., vol.* XXV, p. 357.] He m. Mary ———.

36. LIEUT. JOB[2], [5] (*Kenelm*[1],) b. abt. 1641; d. 14 July, 1720, Freetown, Mass. He settled at Swansey abt. 1666. "At the breaking out of the Indian War, June, 1675, his house at Swansey, which he had inhabited eight or nine years, was burnt by the enemy." [*Savage's Gen. Dict.*, IV, 600. *Plym. Rec.*, X, 364.] He appears to have been one of the early settlers of Rochester, as he was there about 1680. [*Barber's Mass. Hist. Collections*, p. 524.] But he soon removed to Freetown, for, in 1686, he was one of the selectmen of that town; Town Clerk and grand-juryman in 1690; assessor in 1691, 1701—1706, and 1711; moderator of the annual town meeting in 1708 and 1711; deputy to the General Court in 1686, and representative, in 1692, at the first General Court in Massachusetts under the charter of Wm. and Mary. He was a leading man in all town matters, both civil and religious. He is styled "Lieutenant," and was a shipwright by occupation. He m. Ruth ———, who survived him. In his will, dated 12 Nov. 1717, he gave the lot now known as the Winslow Burying-ground, situated two miles south of Assonet Village; he also mentions his wife Ruth, and all his children given below, with the exception of Mary, Hope, and

John. The dates of birth of the first six children are copied from the records of Swansey, and of James, Mary, George, Jonathan and John, from the records of Freetown. *Freetown, Mass.*

37. 1. WILLIAM, b. 16 Nov. 1674; d. *s. p.*, leaving quite an estate to his kindred, by will dated 18 Oct. 1745, and proved 8 Mar. 1757. He was one of the town's agents for building the first church edifice erected in Freetown; assessor of Freetown in 1713; and treasurer in 1722.
38. 2. OLIVER, b. 20 Feb. 1676.
39. 3. RUTH, b. 13 Sept. 1678.
40. 4. RICHARD, [282] b. 6 Mar. 168J; d. 1728; m. Hannah ———.
41. 5. HOPE, b. 29 May, 1681.
42. 6. JOB, b. 10 July, 1683.
43. 7. JOSEPH, [289] int. 11 Feb. 1707–8, Mary Tisdale; m. 2d, Hannah ———.
44. 8. JAMES, [299] b. 9 May, 1687; m. Elizabeth Carpenter; m. 2d, Ruth Gatchell.
45. 9. MARY, b. 2 Apr. 1689, Freetown; prob. d. young.
46. 10. GEORGE, [307] b. 2 Jan. 1690–1; m. Elizabeth ———.
47. 11. JONATHAN, [316] b. 22 Nov. 1692; m. 25 Nov. 1722, Sarah Kirby.
48. 12. JOHN, [328] b. 20 Feb. 1694–5; m. 9 Oct. 1729, Betsey Hathaway.
49. 13. ELIZABETH, [341] b. 1696–7; d. Nov. 1768; m. John **Marshall.**

50. KENELM[3], [7] (*Kenelm*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) bapt. 9 Aug. 1668, at Scituate, Mass.; d. 20 Mar. 1728–9, "in the 62d year of his age." "He inherited the homestead in Harwich, and was a clothier, or cloth dresser; the business which he established at Satucket, or Winslow's Mills, was prosperously conducted both by himself and posterity" [*Rev. Lucius R. Paige, D. D.*]. He bought, of his brother Samuel[3], [69] the land in Windham (now Mansfield), Conn., which he had received from his father, 7 Oct. 1700. The Patent to the town of Mansfield was issued 20 Oct. 1703, and Kenelm[3] Winslow was one of the patentees; his name also appears among the proprietors, in the quitclaim given, by John Mason and Oweneco, of their interest in the one thousand acre rights, to the proprietors of Mansfield, 13 Nov. 1707. Kenelm[3] finally sold this land, 20 June, 1709, to Benjamin Hall. Eight years later, 11 Mar. 1716–17, Nathaniel Hall of the town of Lewis, Penn., sells to Kenelm Winslow of Harwich, "all that belongs to my brother Joseph Hall, late of Mansfield, deceased, intestate." Gershom Hall, of Harwich, gives a letter of attorney to his son Kenelme Winslow, of Harwich, 21 Mar. 1717 [*Mansfield Records*]. He seems to have been a man of distinction in the town and county; in 1707, he was elected town treasurer, which office he held five years; in 1713, selectman, and served three years; and in 1720, was chosen representative. "3 May, 1708, Kenelm Winslow, Jr. and Joseph Paine were chosen agents to settle the bounds between this town [Harwich] and Yarmouth." In 1712, it was "voted also that Ens. Mirrick and Kenelm Winslow, Jr., run the range between Jona. Bangs' land and the ministerial land now in Mr. Stone's improvement, and set it out by bounds; as also measure the land of Dea. Freeman, before Mr. Stone's door, and set out so much of the land that belongs to the training-place adjoining the said Freeman's land, by the pound, by way of exchange with the town." Again, in 1715, we find that "Kenelm Winslow Jr. and John Freeman Jr. were appointed by the town 'to look to the boys on Sabbath days to keep them from playing in meeting'"

[*Hist. Cape Cod*, II, pp. 498, 499 and 501]. In 1723, he had the second choice of pews in the new meeting-house, and was rated £7. 10 towards the £130 to be realized from selling the pews. It was "agreed that every man rated highest have a choice in order, to wit: he that is rated highest of all shall have the first choice; he that is rated next highest shall have the second choice, and so successively; provided, however, that if any do not, on the first Monday in Sept. next, appear at the old meeting-house, in town-meeting, and make their selection and pay the money, they shall forfeit the privilege of choice" [*Hist. Cape Cod*, II, 503]. He was sole executor of his father's will [*See will*, p. 75]. He m. 5 Jan. 1689-90, Bethia Hall, dau. of Rev. Gershom and Bethia (Bangs) of Yarmouth, and granddau. of Edward Bangs of Plymouth, who came in the *Ann* in 1623. She was published, 19 March, 1729–30 [*acc. Harwich Rec.*], to Joseph Hawes, of Yarmouth, and m. 21 March, 1729–30 [*acc. to Yarmouth Rec.*]. Joseph Hawes m. again 20 July, 1732 [*acc. Yar. Rec., as given by Amos Otis*]. The will of Kenelm, dated 22 Jan. 1728–9, and on record at Barnstable, Mass., names his brother Edward, his wife Bethia, and sons, Kenelm, Thomas and Seth. He gives a portion to each of his grand-children, Mercy Wing, Rebecca Wing and John Wing, children of his deceased daughter Bethia Wing, also to his five daughters, Mercy Vincent, Rebecca Rider, Thankful Crosby, Mary Clapp and Hannah Winslow. He provides that his negro and mulatto servants be sold by his wife, and the proceeds, with other amounts, be divided between his wife, three daughters, and three sons, Kenelm, Thomas and Seth. His son Kenelm is made executor. Will proved 24 Mar. 1728. Estate valued at £2684. 6. 0

Harwich, Mass.

His children, all born at Harwich, were:

51. 1. Bethia, b. abt. 1691; d. 19 June, 1720, aged 29; m. 5 Mar. 1712-13, John **Wing.**
52. 2. Mercy, b. abt 1693; m. 8 Mar. 1710-11, Philip **Vincent**; resided in Yarmouth in 1723.
53. 3. Rebecca, b. abt 1695; m. 24 March, 1719-20, Samuel **Rider**; resided in Yarmouth in 1723, afterwards in Rochester, Mass.
54. 4. Thankful, b. abt. 1697; m. 14 Feb., 1722-3, Theophilus **Crosby**, b. 31 Dec., 1693, s of Joseph and Mehitable (Miller) of Yarmouth, and grandson of John and Margaret (Winslow) Miller. The latter was daughter of Josiah[1] Winslow. [*See Memorial of Josiah*[1] *Winslow.*] Theophilus was also grandson of Rev. Thomas Crosby of Eastham; resided in Yarmouth, in 1723.
55. 5. Kenelm, [671] b. abt 1700; m. Zerviah Rider; m. 2d, Abigail [Sturgis.]
56. 6. Thomas, [685] b. abt 1704; d. 10 April 1779; m. 12 February 1722-3, Mehetabel[4] Winslow.
57. 7. Mary, [698] bapt. 21 Sept. 1707; m. 9 Mar. 1726-7 Ebenezer **Clapp**, of Rochester.
58. 8. Hannah, bapt. 9 Sept. 1711; m. 14 Dec. 1728, Edward[4] **Winslow** Jr. [918.]
59. 9. Seth, [789] b. 1715; m. Thankful Sears, m. 2d, Priscilla Freeman.

60. CAPT. JOSIAH,[3] [8] (*Kenelm*,[2] *Kenelm*,[1]) b. 7 Nov. 1669, Marshfield; d. 3 Apr. 1761, Freetown, "in his 92d year;" and was buried in South Cemetery, Berkley, Mass. He received one-fourth part of his father's land in Freetown, 27 Feb. 1693-4, "in consideration of natural affection and fatherly love to his well beloved son Josiah Winslow;" and 17 Feb. 1702, he purchased all his father's lands "on the west of the Taunton River, and in Freetown, on the East of that River, and by the Fall River." He resided one mile from Assonet Village, on the road to Taunton, on the "Charles Strange place," where the poor-house now stands. "He was a clothier, and established the business of cloth-dressing near Assonet Bridge, where it was continued by several generations of his descendants." (*Rev. Lucuis R. Paige.*) The business is still carried on by his great-great-grandson Thomas Gilbert[7] Winslow. Thus we have the two brothers, Kenelm[3] [50] and Josiah,[3] both pursuing the same course in Harwich and Freetown, each establishing a business of importance to others, and profitable to themselves and descendants. He was also one of the proprietors of the forge erected in Freetown in or about 1704. He was very active in public affairs; was Constable in 1696; Surveyor of highways in 1699; Moderator of the annual town meeting in 1702, 8, 12 and 16; Assessor in 1702, 3, 5, 7, 10, 13 and 22; Selectman in 1702, 3, 4, 9 and 10; Town Treasurer in 1704; and grand juryman in 1721. He was 1st Lieutenant of the Assonet company of militia, and 9 Feb. 1725, was commissioned Captain. He was one of the committee to determine upon building a meeting-house; was moderator of the town meeting held to act in this matter, 2 Feb. 1709; and still later we find that William[3] (s. of Lt. Job[2]) and Josiah Winslow were the town's agents for building the first church edifice erected in Freetown. He was published 13 June 1695, at Freetown, to Margaret Tisdale, of Taunton, Mass., b. 1675, dau. of James and Mary (Avery) of Berkley, and gr. dau. of John, of Duxbury, who was slain by Indians, 27 June 1675, and Sarah (Walker). She d. 12 Jan. 1737, aged 61, and was buried in South Cemetery, Berkley, Mass. He m. 2d, 3 Nov. 1737, Mrs. Hannah Winslow, perhaps widow of his cousin, Richard[3] Winslow, of Freetown. [282] He m. 3d, 2 March, 1748-49, Mrs. Hannah Booth, of Middleborough; m. 4th, 30 Nov. 1749, Martha Hathaway, of Freetown; m. 5th, (published 6 Sept. 1750,) Mary Jones, of Berkley. His will, dated 5 Mar. 1753, and proved 5 May, 1761, is as follows :—

In the name of God Amen. I Josiah Winslow of Freetown in the County of Bristol Gentleman, being of a Sound Memory & Disposing mind thro Divine goodness to me And calling to mind my Mortality, & knowing that it is Appointed for men once to Die And not knowing the time when, & having a desire to Set & Settle my Estate in Order before I die This 5th day of March in ye 26th year of ye Reign of our Sovereign Lord King George ye 2d over Great Brittain &c Annoq Dommini 1753 Do make & Ordain, & Publish this to be my Last Will & Testament, in Manner & form following. And first and principally I commit & Resign my Soul to God Almighty ye former of Spirits who gave it to me and to my Glorious and Blessed Redeemer ye Lord Jesus Christ, & my Body to ye Earth from whence it was taken to be buried in Such Decent & Christian manner as to my Executor hereafter named shall think meet & Convenient, hoping to receive free and full Pardon and Remission of all my Sins, & to be Saved from ye Second Death by my Glorious Blessed & forever Adored Redeemer & Saviour ye Lord Jesus Christ. And to be raised again to

Life at ye Resurrection of the Just. And as touching Such Worldly Estate as ye Lord hath lent me, my Will and meaning is that ye same be disposed of in manner & form following. Hereby Revoking making & declaring all other Wills by me formerly made to be Null & void & this alone to be my last Will and Testament. *Item* I confirm unto my beloved Wife Mary ye Covenant and Contract I made with her before our Intermarriage, & Order my Executor to pay unto her ye sum of Thirteen Pounds Six Shillings & Eight pence Lawful Money as mentioned in ye Covenant between us upon her discharging her right of Dower in my Estate agreeable to sd Covenant. *Item* I Give and bequeath unto my Son Josiah Winslow £5 Lawful Money, If he my sd son Josiah should be living at ye time of my Decease to be paid by my Executor hereafter mentioned. And also I confirm unto my sd Son Josiah his heirs & assigns forever all & whatsoever I have formerly given him by Deed. *Item* I give & bequeath unto ye three sons of my sd son Josiah Winslow, & to their heirs & Assigns forever to be Equally Divided between them, namely Josiah, Ezra, & John Hayward, being ye Christian Names of my son Josiah's three sons, I give and bequeath to them as aforesd. Two Seven parts of my Old homestead Land where I now dwell my Old homestead to be Accounted & bounded from ye Salt Marsh up over ye County Road till it comes to where the path leads from ye county road to ye Saw Mill, and ye path that comes from Assonet Bridge towards John Burts Cross each other near ye South Side of ye 24th Lot near a Pine Tree on ye Plain called & known by ye name of ye Pine tree below ye River, to turn a Square for ye head of ye sd Homestead, & to Extend at ye place where ye aforesd paths cross each other as aforesd. *Item* I give unto my three grand sons, Josiah, Ezra & John Haward as above described, & to their heirs & Assigns forever, two Seventh parts of my Salt Marsh & flats, lying on ye Easterly Side of ye Cove to ye West of my homestead, bounded towards ye West by ye Cove, & towards ye North by the Casway & Ebenezer Hatheway Esqr Meadow, & towards ye East by my sd Homestead, & towards the South by Tisdales Meadow or Marsh. I also confirm unto my Grand son Josiah Winslow, his heirs & Assigns for ever, two Acres of Land I lately gave him by Deed of Gift. *Item* I hereby Ratify & Confirm unto my son Ebenezer Winslow his heirs & Assigns forever all ye Land I formerly gave him by Deed. *Item*, I give unto my Sd Son Ebenezer Winslow, his heirs and assigns forever One seventh part of my Old homestead farm or Land bounded as aforesd & One Seventh part of ye Salt Marsh & flatts on ye Easterly Side of ye Cove, bounded as aforesd. *Item* I give and bequeath unto my Sd Son Ebenezer & to his heirs & Assigns forever, the One Moiety or half part of ye Neck called Georges Neck, & ye half of all my Salt Marsh Adjoyning thereto & on ye West Side of ye Cove.

Item I also give & bequeath unto my Son Sd Ebenezer his heirs & assigns for Ever One Moiety or half part of my Saw Mill with ye Previledge of the way Land & other Previledges to ye Sd Saw Mill in this my last Will reserved & Limited.

Item I give & bequeath unto my son Edward Winslow his heirs & Assigns forever, One Seventh part of my old homestead, Bounded as aforesd. And One Seventh part of ye Salt Marsh & flatts on ye Easterly Side of ye Cove, & bounded as aforesd for part of my homestead. *Item* I give & bequeath unto my Sd Son Edward his heirs & Assigns forever, the one Moiety or half part of ye Neck called Georges Neck & ye half of all my Salt Marsh adjoyning thereto & on ye West Side of ye Cove. And I also give unto my sd Son Edward his heirs & Assigns for Ever, One fourth or quarter

part of my Saw Mill with ye previledges of ye Way. Land & other previledges to ye sd Saw Mill in this my Will Reserved & Limitted.

Item I hereby Ratify & confirm unto my Sd Son Edward all ye Land & buildings I formerly gave him a Deed of gift of & Entailed ye Same by Sd Deed. And I do hereby Confirm ye Same According to Sd Deed. *Item* I also give my Sd Son Edward & to his heirs & Assigns for ever all ye remaining part of my Land thereto Adjoyning to that which I have Conveyed to my Sd Son Edward by his Deed aforesd. . .

Item I give & bequeath unto my Son James Winslow his heirs & Assigns for ever. All my Land, Called & known by ye Name of my Mill place where my Sd Son James now dwells Lying on both Sides of Assonet River, which Said land runs from ye head line, or Easterly End of my Sd Old homestead, which is a Square line across my Land at ye Sd cross paths near ye pine tree before mentioned in this my Will from Sd cross line up to ye Land of Thomas Terry Esqr Excepting & always reserving the use of ye Mill yard, & it is to be understood, notwithstanding ye Gift before in this my Will to my Sd Son James of my Mill place on both Sides of Assonet River that agreeable to my bequest to my two Sons Ebenezer and Edward, of ye Saw Mill & Way & previledges to Sd Mill, that there shall be reserved & for ever kept open for ye use of ye Mill, for all to pass & repass in that shall have Occation a strip of land on ye West side of ye River, where ye Saw Mill stands, from ye South End of the Way I have reserved for an Open Way a cross ye land which I have Conveyed to my Sd Son James by Deed, on ye South Side of ye Land Conveyed to him Thirty foot Wide by his land till it comes into ye Range of ye Log fence on ye Easterly side of ye meadow, & then a line—parralel to Sd fence on ye West Side of Sd fence over a Rock about 4 or 5 foot within ye Sd fence & is about 3 or 4 foot high, & is on ye South Side Steep, ye line to run on that Steep Side of Sd Rock as that rangeth until it comes to Tisdales land, & ye land between Sd line and ye Mill Pond, the Mill & ye River to be & remain & all Ways to be for an Open Way for the use of ye Owners of Sd Mill, and then a lot Way 30 foot wide Eastward over ye Bridge and River & so on ye Same Wedth on ye Easterly Side of Barnabas Tisdales fence till it comes to ye Country road, it is to be understood, & my design in this my Will is, that ye Way that I have Reserved in ye Deed I gave to my Sd Son James is, that in Case ye sd Way be kept open a cross ye two Lots to ye Northward of my Land, then my Sd Son James, to keep Sd Way Open, but in Case Said Way be fenced with Gates or Bars, on the Two Northward Lots as aforesd then my Sd Son to fence Sd Way with Gates or bars, & so from time to time & at all times hereafter to conform concerning Sd Way as the Way has a passage a cross ye 2 Northward Lotts as aforesd Either open or fenced with Gates or Barrs aforesd.

Item I give & Confirm unto my Sd Son James his heirs & Assigns for ever all ye land I have given him by Deed. *Item* I Give unto my 3 Sons Ebenezer Edward & James their heirs & Assigns for Ever the Liberty to flow ye Mill pond & use half ye Stream for ye use of ye Saw Mill for ever, Likewise I give ye house standing on ye Mill Yard aforesd unto my Son Ebenezer & my Son Edward Equally between them to improve for ye use of ye Saw Mill.

Item I give & bequeath unto my Daughter Margaret King ye wife of John King & to her heirs & assigns for ever, the One Seventh part of my Old homestead land as before in this my Will is described & bounded, and also One Seventh part of my

Marsh & flatts on y[e] Easterly Side of y[e] Cove, & at y[e] foot or West End of y[e] Upland of S[d] homestead as y[e] Same is before in this my Will bounded for part of my homestead.

Item I give & bequeath unto my Daughter, Mary Hunt y[e] wife of Daniel Hunt Jun[r] & to her heirs & Assigns for ever, One Seventh part of my Old homestead as before in this my Will is described & bounded, & also One Seventh part of my Marsh & flats at y[e] Westerly End of y[e] Upland of S[d] homestead as before in this my Will is Boundcd & Described for part of my homestead.

Item I give & bequeath unto my Daughter Rachel Winslow the Wife of Edward Winslow y[e] second of Rochester, & to her heirs & Assigns for ever One Seventh part of my Old homestead As before in this my Will is Described & bounded, & also One Seventh part of my Marsh & flats on the Easterly side of the Cove & at y[e] foot or Westerly End of y[e] Upland of Sd homestead as it is before in this my Will bounded for part of my homestead.

Item I give to my Grand-Daughter Susannah Wentworth, the only Daughter of my Son Josiah Winslow One Cow, she my S[d] Grand Daughter to have her Choice out from all my Cows I shall leave at my Decease.

Item my Mind is & I Order by this my Will that all my Personal Estate of What Kind or Nature Soever it be, be disposed off in manner following, that is to say my Wearing Apparel, my Arms Cane & all Utensels of husbandry tools that is to say my hoes Axes Plows Chains & Utensels belonging to husbandry, I give unto my three Sons Ebenezer Edward & James to be Equally Divided between them.

Item My Will is & I Order that my Negro Man called Moses shall have y[e] Liberty after my Decease to Chuse which of my three Sons Last Mentioned to live with or Chuse for his Master and that Son of Mine Sd Negro Chuses for his Master to have y[e] profits of all his Labour during his Natural Life, Sd Negro to be prized after my Decease, & that Son of Mine S[d] Negro Chuses for his Master, to pay to my other Two Sons, two third parts of what S[d] Negro is prized at And if S[d] Negro Man should become a Charge & rendered not Capable of Earning his living either at my Decease or afterwards my Will and meaning is my s[d] 3 Sons should bear their Equal Share or proportion one with y[e] other towards his Support during Sd Negros Natural Life. And all my Stock of Creatures at y[e] time of my Decease not heretofore disposed of with all my Moveables within doors I give unto my 3 Daughters Namely—Margaret Mary & Rachel to be Equally Divided between them.

Item my mind Intent Will & meaning is that all my Just Debts which I may Owe in Law or Conscience to any Whatsoever, be paid & satisfied by my Executor hereafter Named in reasonable time after my Decease, & to Enable my Executor so to do my Will is, & I order and hereby Impower my S[d] Executor to sell give sign seal & Deliver good Deeds and Conveyances in the Law of any Land I am lawfully seized of at y[e] time of my Decease not heretofore disposed off in this my Will and Testament or by Deeds I likewise impower my Executor hereafter mentioned to receive all my Rents and Credits that may be due to me at y[e] time of my Decease from any person Whatsoever. And after my said Executor hath paid all my Just Debts & funeral Charges, My Will is and I likewise Order & Appoint all my Land not heretofore disposed of by this my Will Or by Deeds, & also remaining after sale made by my Executor aforesd If any sale he should have occasion to make that what remains as aforesd (viz) after y[e] payment of all my Just Debts & Legacies given by this my Will,

shall be Equally Divided between my 3 sons Namely Ebenezer Edward & James their heirs and Assigns for ever, & likewise any part of my Credits or the Effects thereof Received by my Executor afores[d] that in such case all such effects that remain as afores[d] to be Equally Divided between my three sons as afores[d].

Lastly I Appoint Constitute & make my Beloved Son James Winslow my Sole Executor of this my last Will & Testament.

Signed Sealed Published & Declared by the Afores[d] Josiah Winslow to be his last Will & Testament In presence of
John Paul
Daniel Axtell
John Crane

N: B: All the Edifices & buildings In my S[d] Homestead to be Equally divided with S[d] Homestead to Each sharer therein According to the share given them in s[d] homestead.

Josiah Winslow SEAL

Freetown, Mass.

The dates of the births of his children are taken from an account written by himself, and in the possession of his great-grand-son, Barnaby[6] Winslow, of Freetown, and are as follows :—

61. 1. Josiah, [797] b. 9 June, 1697 ; m. 10 Jan. 1721–2, Sarah Hayward.
62. 2. Mercy, b. 19 Dec. 1700 [15 Dec. is prob. correct acc. to the Calendar; "born 1st day of the week"]; d. 20 Apr. 1729 ; pub. 15 Nov. 1728 to James **Whitcomb**, of Rochester, b. 21 Aug. 1697, s. of James and Mary (Parker) of Scituate [see 70].
63. 3. Ebenezer, [803] b. 22 Nov. 1705 ; d. 3 Nov. 1767; m. 20 July, 1732, Esther Atwood.
64. 4. Edward, [813] b. 11 Aug. 1709; d. 30 Oct. 1792; m. Hannah Briggs.
65. 5. James, [819] b. 10 Aug. 1712; d. 1 Mar. 1777; m. 8 June, 1738, Charity Hodges.
66. 6. Margaret, [829] b. 5 April, 1716; m. 5 July, 1733, John **King**, of Norton, Mass.
67. 7. Mary, [834] b. 24 Mar. 1720; pub. 10 July, 1742 to Daniel **Hunt**, Jr., of Pittston, Me.
68. 8. Rachel, b. 9 Feb. 1722; d. 28 Dec. 1766; m. Capt. Edward[4] **Winslow**, Jr. [918] of Rochester.

[Gen Ebenezer Pierce and Rev. Lucius-Robinson Paige, D.D., [1024] give the date of birth of Mercy as 15 Dec. 1700, and that of James as 12 Aug. 1712. We are indebted to the persons named for many facts concerning Capt. Josiah[3] Winslow].

69. Dea. Samuel[3], [10] (*Kenelm*[2], *Kenelm*,[1]) b. abt. 1674, Harwich, "in early life styled cordwainer and afterwards yeoman, resided in Rochester, 1700, and was Deacon of the First Church in that town as early as 1710." [*Rev. Lucius R. Paige.*] He was one of the proprietors of Leicester, Worcester Co., Mass. in 1724; and 6 Feb. 1733 he gives a deed of land in Leicester, to Wm. Wickes. [*Worcester Records.*] He was married 26 Sept. 1700, to Bethia Holbrook, of Scituate. [Bathsheba Holbrook, in *Hist. of Scituate* p. 390. He m. 2d, 11 Nov. 1703, Mercy King, of Scituate, b. 1678, dau. of Dea. Thomas and Elizabeth (Clap) of Scituate. Dea. Thomas King, in his will dated 1711, gives "to dau. Mercy Winslow £30." [*Hist. of Scituate, p.* 302]. She died 16 Feb. 1733, Rochester, Mass. He was published 15 Sept. 1739,

to Ruth Briggs. He was living in 1750 and perhaps followed his sons in their emigration to Hardwick. [*Rev. L. R. Paige*]. He died at Petersham, Mass.

Rochester, Mass.

His children, recorded at Rochester, were:

70. 1. MERCY, b. 16 Aug. 1705; d. 20 Sept. 1726; m. 15 Aug. 1721, James **Whitcomb**, of Rochester, b. 21 Aug. 1691, Scituate, s. of James and Mary (Parker) of Scituate. He married 2d, 12 July 1721, Joan Spooner, b. 12 May, 1703, dau. of Wm. and Alice (Black). She died, and he was published 15 Nov. 1728, to Mercy[4] Winslow, [62] b. 19 Dec. 1700, Freetown, dau. of Capt. Josiah[3] and Margaret (Tisdale) of Freetown. She d. 20 Apr. 1729. He m. 4th, 31 May, 1731, Sarah[4] (Winslow) Lincoln, [83] b. 1701, Rochester, Mass., dau. of Maj. Edward[3] & Sarah (————) of Rochester, and wid. of Thomas Lincoln. He d. 1763, Western, Mass.

71. 2. ELIZABETH, b. 29 Jan. 1706-7. Aug. 3, 1790, an inventory was taken of the effects of Elizabeth Winslow, late of Petersham; October 3, 1797, Jonathan Saunderson, Admr., "reports a balance in his hands, £0, 18, which the Judge orders to be paid to Kenelm Winslow (probably her nephew) for expense of her sickness and burial." [*Worcester Prob. Rec.*]

72. 3. ANN, b. 13 Feb. 1708-9; d. 1734; pub. 1 May, 1731 to Roland **Hammond**, of Rochester.

73. 4. THOMAS, [894] b. 7 June, 1711; d. 13 Mar. 1782; m. 27 June, 1734, Rebecca Ewer, of Barnstable.

74. 5. KENELM, [907] b. 20 Feb. 1712-13; m. 24 June, 1734, Elizabeth Clapp.

75. 6. JUDITH, b. 8 July, 1715-16.

76. NATHANIEL,[3] [12] (*Kenelm*,[2] *Kenelm*,[1]) b. abt. 1679; resided early in Freetown, but manifested a more roving disposition than was common to his race. There are traces of him in Freetown, 1701-1705; in Little Compton, 1707-1709; in Rochester, 1710, 1711; and in Middleborough, 1712-1718; he was styled, 9 Nov. 1721, "late of Middleborough;" and it is probable that he was the same person who "removed to Damariscotta, 1729, and testified in court at Old York, 1742, then 63 years old." [*Mitchell's Hist. of Bridgewater, p.* 390.] Dec. 12, 1706, Nathaniel Winslow, of Little Compton, but said to have been lately of Freetown, for £330, sold Joseph Blackman, of Little Compton, one half a share or lot in Freetown, said to be in the 24th lot, and to contain four hundred acres, more or less. At the time of the purchase of Freetown from the Indians, it was divided into 26 lots, and the 24th lot was assigned as the share or portion of Kenelm[1] Winslow, brother of Gov. Edward[1] Winslow. He m. 9 July, 1701, Elizabeth Holbrook, of Scituate.

Their children, born at Freetown, were:—

77. 1. MARTHA, b. 1 May, 1702.

78. 2. ELIZABETH, b. 16 Jan. 1703-4; d. 14 Mar. 1704.

79. 3. ELIZABETH, b. 16 Feb. 1704-5.

[We are indebted to Rev. Lucius R. Paige and Gen. Ebenezer W. Peirce for information concerning Nathaniel[3] Winslow.]

80. MAJ. EDWARD[3], [13] (*Kenelm*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) b. 30 Jan. 1680–1; d. 25 June, 1760, aged 79. He was a farmer, and resided in Rochester. "In 1725, together with Ebenezer Lewis, of Barnstable, and Edmund Freeman, of Harwich, he erected 'iron works, to carry on the making and forging of iron,' near his dwelling-house, 'on the middle branch of the Mattepoisett River'" [*Rev. Lucius R. Paige*]. He was selectman in 1716; town clerk; town treasurer, 1723–27; justice of the peace and of the quorum. He was a major, and was generally known by that title. He m. Sarah ———, b. 1682, who d. 11 Oct. 1767, aged 85, at Rochester.

Rochester, Mass.

His children, recorded at Rochester, were:

81. 1. EDWARD, [918] b. 6 Nov. 1703; d. 7 May, 1780; m. 1st, Hannah[4] Winslow [58]; m. 2d, Rachel[4] Winslow [68]; m. 3d, Mrs. Hannah Winslow.
82. 2. MEHETABLE, b. 6 May, 1705; m. 12 Feb. 1722–3, Col. Thomas[4] Winslow [685].
83. 3. SARAH, b. 1707; m. before 1725, Thomas **Lincoln,** of Rochester, where he d. 15 June, 1730, aged 30. She m. 2d, as 4th w., 31 May, 1731, James **Whitcomb,** of Rochester, b. 21 Aug. 1697, Scituate, s. of James and Mary (Parker) of Scituate. He d. 1763, Western. She was living in Western (now Warren), Mass., 28 Feb. 1771, when dower was assigned to her. [*See* 70.]
84. 4. LYDIA, [937] b. 8 Sept. 1709; d. 7 Jan. 1770; m. 10 July, 1729, Dea. James **Foster.**
85. 5. MERCY, [1177] b. 11 Sept. 1712; m. 10 Oct. 1730, Chillingsworth **Foster, Jr.**
86. 6. THANKFUL, b. 2 Apr. 1715; d. before 2 Oct. 1758; m. 10 Apr. 1735, Josephus **Hammond,** of Rochester, Mass.

87. DAMARIS[3], [14] (*Kenelm*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) m. 30 July, 1713, Jonathan **Small.** [Smalley, as it was originally spelled by his ancestor John Smalley of Plymouth, who settled in Eastham in 1644; but he, with many other descendants, has dropped the *ey*, as we find his name written on all the town records Small.] He lived in the southern part of the town of Harwich, which, in 1724, was in the "sixth remove" or school district. Jan. 16, 1746, his name and that of his son Jonathan, Jr., appear in the Act of Incorporation of the South Precinct, which, at the present day, is the town of Harwich. On the 8th Apr. 1746, he was appointed one of the building committee for erecting the Precinct meeting-house [*Hist. Cape Cod*, II, pp. 507, 513, 514].

Harwich, Mass.

Their children were:

88. 1. HANNAH, [93] b. 20 Aug. 1715; d. 2 Mar. 1799; m. 5 Mar. 1735–6, Israel **Nickerson.**
89. 2. PHEBE, [141] b. 12 Oct. 1717; d. 2 Apr. 1793; m. 2 Mar. 1742, Dea. Ammiel **Weekes.**
90. 3. JONATHAN, [148] b. 26 May, 1721; m. 1st, Hannah Weekes; m. 2d, Mercy [Parker].
91. 4. LYDIA, [156] b. 6 Aug. 1725; d. 3 Mar. 1802; m. 1747, Ebenezer **Broadbrooks.**
92. 5. DAVID, b. 13 July, 1729. "Tradition says that David Small and Nehemiah Nickerson were lost, securing hay from 'Wreck Cove' to Harwich." [*Josiah Paine, Esq., of Harwich*].

93. HANNAH[4], [88] (*Damaris*[3] (*Winslow*) **Small**, *Kenelm*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) b. 20 Aug. 1715; d. 2 Mar. 1799, Dennis, Mass.; m. 5 Mar. 1735–6, Israel **Nickerson**, of Yarmouth, Mass.

Their children, recorded at Yarmouth, were:

94. 1. ISRAEL, [97] b. 2 Sept. 1741; m. Betsey Doan.
95. 2. JAMES, b. 17 Feb. 1744.
96. 3. PATIENCE, b. 16 Feb. 1748–9; m. ——— **Chapman.**

97. ISRAEL[5], [94] (*Hannah*[4] (*Small*) **Nickerson**, *Damaris*[3] (*Winslow*) Small, *Kenelm*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) b. 2 Sept. 1741, Yarmouth, Mass.; d. there, but at what date we have not ascertained. He m. Betsey Doan, who was from Barrington, N. S.; d. in Dennis, Mass., and was buried there. He was a selectman several years. Master mariner. *Yarmouth*, now *Dennis, Mass.*

Children, born at Yarmouth, were:

98. 1. ISRAEL, [109] b. 19 Sept. 1768; m. Hettie Gage; m. 2d, Ruth Hall.
99. 2. BETSIE,* b. 23 Aug. 1770; died unmarried.
100. 3. NEHEMIAH*, b. 5 Mar. 1772; died unmarried.
101. 4. JONATHAN, [118] b. 4 Jan. 1774; d. 21 Mar. 1862; m. Hetty Berry.
102. 5. HANNAH*, b. 16 Apr. 1776; died unmarried.
103. 6. SARAH*, b. 22 Mar. 1778; died unmarried.
104. 7. BATHSHEBA, [129] b. 30 Apr. 1780; married Elias **Baker.**
105. 8. MULFORD, [131] b. 28 July, 1782; married Esther ———.
106. 9. POLLY, b. 1 Dec. 1784; was a school teacher for twenty years in succession.
107. 10. HORACE*, b. 7 May, 1787; died unmarried.
108. 11. THOMAS, b. 14 Dec. 1789; master mariner; was unmarried.

[Israel[5] Nickerson and five of his children, indicated by a star, died within fourteen days of each other].

109. ISRAEL[6], [98] (*Israel*[5], *Hannah*[4] (*Small*) **Nickerson**, *Damaris*[3] (*Winslow*) Small, *Kenelm*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) b. 19 Sept. 1768, Yarmouth, Mass.; married Hettie Gage, dau. of Zebedee Gage; married 2d, Ruth Hall, of Vermont.

Dennis, Mass.

Children, born at Dennis, were:

110. BETSIE.
111. HORACE.
112. BATHSHEBA.
113. ISRAEL.

By 2d marriage:

114. RUTH-HALL.
115. CAROLINE.
116. KEZIAH.
117. SOPHIA.

118. JONATHAN[6] [101] (*Israel*,[5] *Hannah*[4] (*Small*) **Nickerson**, *Damaris*[3] (*Winslow*) Small, *Kenelm*,[2] *Kenelm*,[1]) b. 4 Jan. 1774, Yarmouth, now Dennis, Mass ; d. 21 Mar. 1862, Harwich, and was buried at Dennis. He was married at Harwich, now Brewster, by Mr. Simpkins, 1 Mar. 1798, to Hetty Berry, b. 4 Oct. 1776, dau. of Scotto and Hannah (Mayo) of Harwich. She d. 30 Aug. 1852, Dennis, and was buried there. He was selectman twenty years in succession; justice of the peace twenty-five years, and member of the Legislature several years. Master mariner.

Dennis, Mass.

His children, born at Dennis, were:

119. 1. HANNAH, b. 8 Jan. 1799; m. Capt. Job **Chase.**
120. 2. POLLY, b. 27 Jan. 1801; m. Capt. Lewis **Sears.**
121. 3. HETTIE, b. 28 Oct. 1802; m. Henry **Matthews,** a carpenter.
122. 4. NEHEMIAH, b. 28 Dec. 1804; died aged 7 years.
123. 5. JONATHAN, b. 29 May, 1807; m. Lucy-T. Baker. He was master of a vessel, and was lost at sea.
124. 6. SCOTTO-B., b. 16 July, 1809; m. Hettie-S. Dillingham. Was master of a vessel, and lost at sea.
125. 7. BETSIE-D., b. 9 Oct. 1811; m. Almon-G. **Hinckley.** Carpenter. Residence, *West Dennis, Mass.*
126. 8. OLIVE, b. 5 Sept. 1813; m. Calvin **Conant,** a merchant.
127. 9. PATIENCE-C., b. 29 May, 1816; m. Capt. Freeman **Rogers.**
128. 10. JOHN-S., b. 6 June, 1819; m. Minerva Alden. Was master of a vessel, and lost at sea.

129. BATHSHEBA[6], [104] (*Israel*[5], *Hannah*[4] (*Small*) **Nickerson,** *Damaris*[3] (*Winslow*) Small, *Kenelm*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) b. 30 Apr. 1780, Yarmouth, Mass.; married Elias **Baker.**

Child:

130. OBED, "2d." In 1849, he was chosen one of the selectmen of Dennis, and held the office nine years; was also representative two years.

131. MULFORD[6], [105] (*Israel*[5], *Hannah*[4] (*Small*) **Nickerson,** *Damaris*[3] (*Winslow*) Small, *Kenelm*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) b. 28 July, 1782, Yarmouth, Mass.; died at Pawtucket, R. I. He married Esther ———, b. 11 Jan. 1791; died in Pawtucket.

Pawtucket, R. I.

Children, born at Dennis, Mass., with the exception of the last four who were born at Pawtucket:

132. 1. SARAH-BARNES, b. 6. Dec. 1811.
133. 2. ESTHER-HOWES, b. 29 Mar. 1814.
134. 3. LOUISE, b. 23 May, 1816.
135. 4. MULFORD, b. 3 Nov. 1818.
136. 5. SPARROW-HOWES, b. 5 Apr. 1821. Res. *Providence, R. I.*
137. 6. ELEANOR, b. 4 July, 1824.
138. 7. THOMAS, b. 8 Feb. 1828.
139. 8. ELLEN-FRANCES, b. 13 Apr. 1835.
140. 9. MARY-HETTIE, b. 11 Jan. 1839.

141. PHEBE[4], [89] (*Damaris*[3] (*Winslow*) **Small,** *Kenelm*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) b. 12 Oct. 1717; d. 2 Apr. 1793; m. 2 Mar. 1742, Dea. Ammiel **Weekes,** b. 10 Apr. 1720, s. of Rev. Geo., of Harwich. He res. at Harwich, where he d. 1804, aged 84. "He is said to have been 'a man of great moral worth, and was in former years one of those denominated New-Lights. In later life he was of the Baptist Order. It has been claimed for him that he was inventor of works for manufacturing salt by solar heat, and that he was deprived of the honor of the invention by another stepping in. These rival claims it is not our prerogative to judge" [*Hist. Cape Cod, II, p.* 526].

[There are branches of the family of Weeks at Portland, Me., descended from Capt. Lemuel Weeks, who removed from Harwich [*Hist. Cape Cod, II, p.* 512].

Harwich, Mass.

Their children were:

142. 1. ISAAC[5], b. 11 Apr. 1747; m. 1774, Thankful Nickerson.
143. 2. PHEBE[5], b. 6 June, 1749; d. 3 Feb. 1819, aged 70, unmarried.
144. 3. DEBORAH[5], b. 11 Jan. 1751; m. 1771, Seth **Nickerson.**
145. 4. Ammiel[5], b. 11 Jan. 1754; d. 7 Oct. 1787; m. Mehetabel Nickerson.
146. 5. EBENEZER[5], b. 11 Sept. 1755; d. 1815, aged 60; m. Dorothy Smith, Hannah Fessenden, and Mehetabel [Tripp]. "He was four times married, and had 12 children, one of whom was the present (1858) Cyrus Weeks, Esq. His dau. Sally G. married Obed **Brooks, Esq.,** in 1806. He was representative five years, and town clerk and treasurer four years. Being 17 years old at the time of the Lexington Battle, his father, when the news of that engagement reached Harwich, said to him, 'Eben, you are the only one that can be spared; take the gun and go: fight for religion and liberty.' He obeyed, and others joined him. They were in the battle of Breed's Hill. He afterwards enlisted for three years, and was in the hard-fought battle on Long Island. 'His death was much lamented'" [*Hist. Cape Cod, II, p.* 527].
147. 6. MEHETABEL, b. 9 Nov. 1758; m. David **Clark,** a relative of Andrew [See 185].

148. JONATHAN[4], [90] (*Damaris*[3] (*Winslow*) **Small,** *Kenelm*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) b. 26 May, 1721; m. 2 Mar. 1742, Hannah Weekes, b. 20 Sept, 1721, dau. of Rev. George, of Harwich. She died, and he m. 2d, 22 June, 1808, Mercy [Parker]. He resided for a time at Bangor, Me., afterwards in Harwich, Mass., where he died at an advanced age. His wife, Mercy, died aged over 100 years.

Harwich, Mass.

His children were as follows:

149. 1. ELIJAH, b. 26 —, 1742; d. 1 Nov. 1778; m. 13 Jan. 1767, Barbara Godfrey, of Chatham. He was captain of a company of militia in Col. Zenas[5] Winslow's Regt., in 1778.
150. 2. DAVID, b. 29 Jan. 1745.
151. 3. JONATHAN, b. 21 Oct. 1747; d. 30 June, 1798; m. 21 Dec. 1772, Bethiah Godfrey, of Chatham.
152. 4. PHEBE, b. 19 Feb. 1752.

153. 5. Enoch, b. 9 Sept. 1756; d. 31 Mar. 1798; m. 22 Feb. 1781, Olive Harding, of Chatham.
154. 6. Elisha, b. 5 Mar. 1760; m. 15 Nov. 1781, Zipporah Harding, of Chatham.
155. 7. Hannah, b. 22 May, 1762.

156. LYDIA[4], [91] (*Damaris*[3] (*Winslow*) **Small**, *Kenelm*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) b. 6 Aug. 1725; d. 3 Mar. 1802; m. 1747, Ebenezer **Broadbrooks**, b. 1717, s. of Beriah and Abigail (Severance) of Harwich. He d. 20 Apr. 1802, at Harwich. "The name Broadbrooks, for brevity's sake, was changed by legislative enactment, by discontinuance of the first syllable, and has since been written Brooks" [*Hist. Cape Cod*, I, p. 666].
Harwich, Mass.

Their children were:

157. Lydia, m. 1766, Nathaniel **Robbins.**
158. Ebenezer, [163] b. 19 Dec. 1750; d. 4 Feb. 1828; m. 2 Feb. 1775, Tamazin Hall.
159. Eleanor, m. 5 Feb. 1775, Benjamin **Hall.**
160. Hannah, m. 1773, Daniel **Chase.**
161. Nathan, m. 15 June, 1780, Mercy Myrick.
162. Sylvia, m. 7 Mar. 1786, Nehemiah **Nickerson**; m. 2d, Benjamin **Nickerson.**

163. EBENEZER[5], [158] (*Lydia*[4] (*Small*) **Broadbrooks**, *Damaris*[3] (*Winslow*) Small, *Kenelm*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) b. 19 Dec. 1750; d. 4 Feb. 1828, aged 78, Harwich. "He filled a large space in society. He was in the legislature 4 yrs.; selectman 20 yrs.; justice of the peace, 1784 to 1828; postmaster, 1803 to 1821, and a large land-holder" [*Hist. Cape Cod*, II, p. 529]. He m. 2 Feb. 1775, Tamazin Hall, b. 9 Mar. 1757, dau. of Seth. She d. 1 Jan. 1828. *Harwich, Mass.*

Their children were:

164. 1. Naomi, b. 19 Jan. 1777; m. Calvin **Gifford.**
165. 2. Ruth, b. 5 Mar. 1779; m. John **Hall.**
166. 3. Obed, [174] b. 27 Jan. 1781; d. 4 Aug. 1856; m. 10 May, 1807, Sally-G. Weekes.
167. 4. Roxana, b. 28 Nov. 1782; m. Ebenezer **Weekes.**
168. 5. Asenath, b. 27 Oct. 1785; m. Levi **Snow.**
169. 6. Tamazin, b. 1 June, 1789; d. aged 18 years.
170. 7. Lucy, b. 1 July, 1791; m. Enoch-E. **Harding.**
171. 8. Ebenezer, b. 26 May, 1793; d. 26 Sept. 1863, aged 70, Harwich, Mass.
172. 9. Seth, b. 21 Sept. 1796; d. aged 27.
173. 10. Sabra, b. 1 Feb. 1799.

174. OBED,[6] [166] (*Ebenezer*,[5] *Lydia*[4] (*Small*) **Broadbrooks**, *Damaris*[3] (*Winslow*) Small, *Kenelm*,[2] *Kenelm*,[1]) b. 27 Jan. 1781; d. 4 Aug. 1856, aged 75, Harwich. "He was a man of much business talent, holding various public offices; town clerk and treasurer 26 years; post-master 35 years; justice of the peace 36 years; county commissioner 3 terms, besides being some time captain of militia, inspector of the port of H., etc." [*Hist. Cape Cod, I, p.* 666.] He m. 10 May, 1807, Sally-G. Weekes, b. 20 Mar. 1784, dau. of Ebenezer, of Harwich. She d. 21 Dec. 1836.
Harwich, Mass.

Their children were as follows :

175. Sidney, died in 1809.
176. Obed, was cashier of the Bank of Cape Cod in 1860.
177. Roxana, m. Stephen-G. **Davis.**
178. Sidney.
179. Daughter, died in infancy.
180. Harriet-N.
181. Tamazin.
182. Son, died in infancy.
183. Henry-C., res. 1860, *Boston, Mass.*
184. Sarah-G.

185. ELIZABETH[3], [15] (*Kenelm*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) m. 9 Aug. 1711, Andrew[3] **Clark,** b. 1678, Harwich, s. of Andrew[2] and Mehetabel (Scottow) of Boston, afterwards of Harwich, and grandson of Thomas[1] and Susanna (Ring) of Plymouth, Mass. He settled in the southern part of the town of Harwich, near his brother-in-law, Jonathan Small, and, in 1725, was in the "sixth remove" or school-district. He was a large landholder in the town, and was living in 1756.

Harwich, Mass.

Their children, recorded at Harwich, were as follows :

186. 1. Mehetabel[4], b. 29 Oct. 1712; m. Harwich, 1742, Cornelius **Ellis,** Jr., who d. abt. 1762.

Harwich, Mass.

Children :

187. Mercy[5], b. 23 June, 1744.
188. Elizabeth[5], b. 7 Nov. 1746.
189. Cornelius[5], m. 16 Mar. 1775, Sarah Cahoon.
[There were other children, whose names are not on the *Harwich Records*].

190. 2. Elizabeth[4], bapt. 18 July, 1714 ; died young.
191. 3. Elizabeth[4], b. 25 May, 1715; died young.
192. 4. Elizabeth[4], b. 18 Jan. 1716–17.
193. 5. Anna[4], [199] bapt. 30 July, 1719; m. 1734, Benjamin **Ellis.**
194. 6. Thankful[4], b. 18 Nov. 1721; m. 11 Oct. 1750, Gershom **Phinney, Jr.**

Their children were:

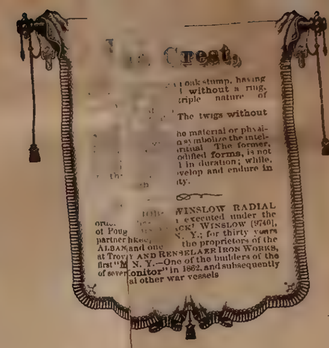
195. 1. Lucy[5], bapt. 16 June, 1751.
196. 2. Zenas[5], bapt. 29 Oct. 1752; m. 27 Oct. 1780, Sarah Berry, of Harwich. He served a short time in the Rev. war; afterwards went to sea; then settled in Hardwick, Mass., where he was a farmer.

197. 7. Eunice[4], b. 28 Oct. 1724; m. Peter **Tinkham,** of Dartmouth, Mass.
198. 8. Hannah[4], b. 13 June, 1726; m. 28 Oct. 1750, Jacob **Hathaway,** of Freetown, Mass. [Acc. to *Clarke Gen.*, Mehetabel was born 29 Aug. 1712 and Hannah 13 Jan. 1726].

—WINSLA—

The motto: Decoptus Floris, fo
Arms, has in modern times been wr
with some, the old form gives way to
ing as a central idea—"Truth crushe

some ancient Coats of
Douglas Florco, and
ptus Fl rco—all hav-
th shall rise again."



RADIAL CHARTS,

AS PROPOSED BY DAVID-PARSONS' HOLTON M. D.

Of ancestors and descendants under consideration, the successive generations from the initial point in view are arranged in semi-circular belts of progressively increasing radii; constituting what for convenience of description, reference, and correspondence, are named

GENETIC ZONES.

1. The initial ancestor shown occupies the first zone resting on the central portion of the base line which sustains the g[illegible] semi-zones.

2. The entire second generation, sons and daughters, recorded in the order of birth, from left to right, are represented in the second semi-zone.

The particular member who is the representative of the line (whose descendants in subsequent zones are to be represented as recorded in small letters, signifying that the name is transferred in large letters to the center of said zone, where are given fuller details. In some cases the lineal representative is placed directly [illegible], without transfer or repetition,) in the center of the zone.

3. The third zone contains the record[illegible] and daughters of said lineal representative in the previous generation, arranged on the [illegible] representative or representatives for whom [illegible]

4. In like manner the successive genetic zones are [illegible] or four generations preceding the ultimate twig [illegible] this ancester all the descendants in male and fe[illegible] stituting each descendant a representative center, from which are developed sections of subsequent and outer zones; and thus onward to the outermost genetic zone. The genetic belts instead of being semi-zones may conveniently be extended to form a larger part of a circle, thus giving more space for the development of the later generations, without producing the visual distraction created by following zones of the full sphere.

5. That which is peculiar to the invention of the subscriber, is the transference of the lineal representative to the central section, or other appropriate section of successive genetic zones:—each a representative link in the ancestral chain.

6. The form and arrangement of this radial chart, originally designed for genealogies, are equally adapted to the illustration or presentation of any department of science. The division of any subject of study or instruction into classes, genera, species, varieties and other subdivisions, may be advantageously shown by single charts or series of charts, constructed on the plan here above specified, having **successive transfers** to show the derivitive line in the scientific series analogous to the ancestral and descendental lines of the above described genealogical series. Radial charts varied in structure according to the above rules, become useful instruments to facilitate the study and presentation of the facts of science. They are permanent apparatus adapted to varying circumstances of theory and facts, confirming this invention as a valuable aid in many departments of education.

At proper system of double printing (textual and diagrammatic,) will find so many prac-

five hundred grand-parents, whose records, ancestral and descendal, we have.

These 8 different charts, when completed, may be bound in a folio volume, measuring twenty-eight inches, having on alternate pages (left hand pages,) short biographical and historical notices[illegible] named in the chart seen open at the right hand, both pages having numerous [illegible]s referring to corresponding items in the octavo volumes. These two works will be concunterparts; while each, independently satisfying the reader, will really be a key to higher derivable from these combined sources.

The booklet he to the octavo volumes what an atlas or collection of maps may be to a book on degraphy.

Our life [illegible] continue many years, nor can we say how long our zeal may last; therefore we bespeak cooperation, by orders from gentlemen and ladies, who, through our humble agency, de ancestry and benefit posterity.

DAVID-PARSONS' HOLTON, A. M., M. D.

[Entered according to Act of Congress in the year 1875, in the Office of the Librarian at Washington, D. C., by David-Parsons Holton, M. D.]

Singhale at his Genealogical Studio for $1.00.

This JOSEP[illegible] LOW, born 17 21 Mar. 1777, m[illegible]

When about [illegible] established a sh[illegible]

Subsequentl[illegible] where he died married 17 Jan[illegible] of Hartford, C[illegible] at Albany, N. Capt. Richard[illegible] nington, Vt.; [illegible] On his re[illegible] Platt[illegible]

MORIAL, serial number 289.]

[a had eight brothers and four sisters. He was grand-father of CAPT. JOB[4] WINSLOW, 1733, at Dighton or Plymouth, Mass.; married Temperance Hayden, who died Nov. 1793, at Dighton or Plymouth, Mass.; married Temperance Hayden, who died 10 yrs. He married 24, Mary Rogers.

1 years of age Capt. Job[3] removed to Lyme or Saybrook, Ct. At the latter place he p-yard, where, for a number of years he followed the business of ship-building.

he resided in Canaan, N. Y.; and late in life he retired to New Lebanon Springs, N. Y., 4 Dec. 1809, æ. 71 yrs. He had seven daughters and seven sons, of whom RICHARD[4], 1804, Mary Corning, born 18 Feb. 1783, eldest daughter of Asa and Cynthia (Seymour) , and sister of Jasper Corning of 68 Wall street, New York City. She died 13 Feb. 1855, 2 yrs. 9 mos.

resided at Albany, N. Y., with the exception of five or six years when he was in Bengaged in the manufacture of iron in company with the late William James, of Albany. to that city in 1813, he enlisted in the Commissary Department of the Army; was at ing the battle there.

[illegible]ard-Henry[7], Edward-Thomas[7], John-Flack[7], [illegible] married William [illegible]

[illegible] the tenth genetic zone, including Mrs. Pur-

those of the ninth American generation, are found in the eleventh genetic zone; viz.:

nuts, Dickerson, Taylor, McCracken, Wetherill, and Mc lory. Misses Julia-Wickes[8], Mary-Corning[8], Annie-Gardner[8], Mary-Cookman[8], Mary-W.[8], Fanny Adam[8], Catherine-Lucretia[8], Sarah-Maria[8], Emma-Allis[8], Ada-Douglas[8], Victoria-Lucretia[8].

Those of the ninth generation, are found in the tenth genetic zone; viz.:

Samuel-Edward[9], Jennie-Wilson[9], Mary-Winslow[9], Charles-Coit[9].

In page 13 of the WINSLOW MEMORIAL may be seen a parallel chart of the WINSLOW—GIFFORD families, constituted according to the official report of William Harvey and Richard Lee, HERALDS of OXFORD COUNTY, ENGLAND. From their visitations, and other researches, it is believed that Kenelm[5] Winslow, of Kempsey, was a grand-son of William[3], (living in the nineteenth year of Richard II, 1396), the son of William[2] who married Margeria. This line, in some links, lacks confirmation, and it is the hope of Dr. and Mrs. Holton to revisit England, and with all available [illegible] work upon and eliminate obscure points.

[illegible] a present to the descendants of his grand-father Jo[illegible] WINSLOW, purchasers of this MEMORIAL VOLUME, JOHN-FLACK[7] ordered and has paid for this RADIAL CHART to be therewith bound, thus greatly enhancing the value of their investment. The compilers believe the chart will more than double, for said descendants, the value of the book; and t heir thanks are due to the generous donor

and is deceased.

BOSTON: GEO. E. OSGOOD, Compositor.

——WINSLOW——

The motto: Decoptus Florio, for some ancient Coats of Arms, has in modern times been written by some, the old form gives way to Decaptus Floreo, and, ... ptus Floreo—all having as a central idea—"Truth crushed ... shall rise again."

EDWIN, b. 11 Aug. 1868, Auburn, N. Y. [9765.]

RICHARD-HENRY-WINSLOW, b. 18 Jan. 1869, Albany, N. Y.

MARY-WINSLOW, b. 12 Nov. 1868, Auburn.

MARY-COOKMAN, born 9 Aug. 1866. [9759.]

CHARLES-L., born 27 Nov. 1864.

CAROLINE-TELLER, b. 1 July, 1863; d. 13 Jan. 1868.

JOHN-FLACK, born 11 Jan. 1850. Res. 1873, Montana.

RICHARD, born 8 Dec. 1846.

CHAUNCEY-ROSE. [9753.]

JOHN-FLACK, born May, 1855.

HOWARD-SIDENHAM. Graduate Troy Polytechnic School.

ANNA-LOUISE, m. June, 1873, LIEUT. JOHN C. MALLORY, Prof. of Mathematics at West Point U. S. Academy.

ANNIE-GARDNER, b. 12 June, 1855, New York. [9748.]

JAMES-NORTON, b. 19 Mar. 1851, Madison, Ind. In 1874, was a member of the U. S. Government expedition to observe the transit of Venus.

EDWARD, b. 24 Jan. 1850, New York. Banker, firm of Winslow, Lanier & Co, New York.

MARGARET-LANIER, b. 30 April, 1848, Madison.

MARY-CORNING, born 10 Feb. 1873. [9742.]

JULIA-WICKES, born 27 Aug. 1869.

MARY-JANE, b. 16 April, 1827, Albany; m. 12 June, 1851, HENRY-WILLIAM DWIGHT, b. 16 Mar. 1825, Richmond, Mass., ... REV. EDWIN ... WELL ... d. May, 1874, he was ...

b. 17 May, 1823, Albany; d. 14 Dec. 1824.

LEONARD-CORNING, b. 28 June, 1820, Albany; m. 4 Mar. 1846, SARAH-CAROLINE TELLER, b. 10 June, 1823, d. of MORRIS and HANNAH (ACKERMAN). Merchant in New York City. Res. Poughkeepsie, N. Y. [9754.]

AUGUSTUS-SIDENHAM, b. 17 April, 1818, Albany; m. 1847, SUSAN-LOUISE JACKSON, d. of WILLIAM and SUSAN (HALSEY). He was in the iron trade in Cincinnati many years, also Vice Pres. and acting manager of the First National Bank there. Res. 1876, Cincinnati. [9749.]

JAMES, b. 17 Feb. 1815, Hartford, Ct.; d. 18 July, 1874, New York; m. Madison, Ind., 18 March, 1847, MARGARET-DOWNING LANIER, b. 24 Feb. 1827, M., d. of JAMES-FRANKLIN-DOUGHTY and ELIZABETH (GARDNER) of M. He was Vice-Pres. of Third National Bank; member of the firm of Winslow, Lanier & Co., Bankers, New York City. [9744.]

WILLIAM, b. 12 Jan. 1813, Bennington, Vt.; d. 6 Nov. 1833, Albany.

JOHN-FLACK, b. 5 Nov. 1810, Bennington; m. 12 Sept. 1832, NANCY-BEACH JACKSON, b. 29 Aug. 1813; d. 9 Dec. 1861, d. of WILLIAM and SUSAN (HALSEY) of Rockaway, N. J.; m. (2) Poughkeepsie, 5 Sept. 1867, HARRIET WICKES, b. 7 Sept. 1837, d. of THOMAS-SCUDDER and ... He was ... in the ...

CAPT. RICHARD, b. 24 July, 1771, East Haddam, Saybrook or Lyme, Ct.; d. 9 Jan. 1847, Albany; m. Hartford, Ct., 17 Jan. 1804, MARY CORNING, b. 18 Feb. 1785, Hartford, d. of ... and CYNTHIA (SEXTON) of H. She d. at Albany, 1865, æ. 82 yrs. 9 mos. He was an officer in the Commissary Department of the U. S. Army, 1812–15, and was at the battle of Plattsburg. He engaged in the manufacture of iron, and in the flouring business, and was for many years owner and master of vessels on the Hudson. He was also one of the original founders, members and elders of the Fourth Presbyterian Church at Albany. [9737.]

"The Town Clerk of Lyme writes, 'I have carefully examined from 1743 to 1844, the records of marriages, births and deaths, and do not find the name of Winslow recorded there.'"

POLLY, b. 25 June, 1778; d. 27 Mar. 1842; m. MR. DARLING. [9718.]

LUCINDA, born 6 Feb. 1780.

SALLY.

JOB,[5]

b. 17 Nov. 1738, Dighton, Mass., d. 14 Dec. 1809, New Lebanon Springs, N. Y.; m. TEMPERANCE HAYDEN, b. about 1737, East Haddam, Ct., d. 21 ... He was master shipwright. Res. Saybrook, Ct., Canaan, N. Y., and New Lebanon, Co...

JOB,[4]

b. Sept. 1718, acc. to Swansey Records. Nothing further is found ... records concerning him. He probably resided in Dighton, Mass., as one or more of his children is said to have been born there. ...

MARY,[4] b. 26 April, 1716, S.; m. 16 Dec. 1733, CONSTANT EDDY. [2013.]

JOSEPH,[3]

m. (published) Taunton, 11 Feb. 1707-8, MARY TISDALE, b. 1686, d. 28 Mar. 1719, d. of JOSEPH and MARY (LEONARD) of Taunton. He m. (2) HANNAH JONES, who d. before 22 ...-8. Administration on his estate was granted 4 Sept. 17... Distribution to the children was made 15 Jan. 1733-4. Res. Swansey, Mass. [289.]

JOB,[3] b. 10 July, 1683, [42.]

HOPE,[3] ... May, 1681.

... EVANS, of Freetown, ... (BAILEY). [1979.]

... of her son WILLIAM ... SAMUEL, of Bermuda.

... who died 21 Oct. 1761 ... æ. 99 yrs. 11 mo. ... and East Greenwich, R. I.

RICHARD, b. Mar. ... 1680, Swansey ... HANNAH ... His will, dated ... Aug. 1727, was proved ... 1728. In it he describes himself as ... practitioner of physick and chirurgeon." [282.]

JOB,[2]

... Res. Freetown, ... 1680. [36.]

ELEANOR,[2] ... 27 Aug. 1676, æ. 39 yrs. ... Dec. 1656, ... BAKER, ... field, Mass.

KENELM,[1]

... April, 1599, Droitwich; d. and was bur...

CHARLES-COIT, b. 13 Aug. 1872, Buffalo.

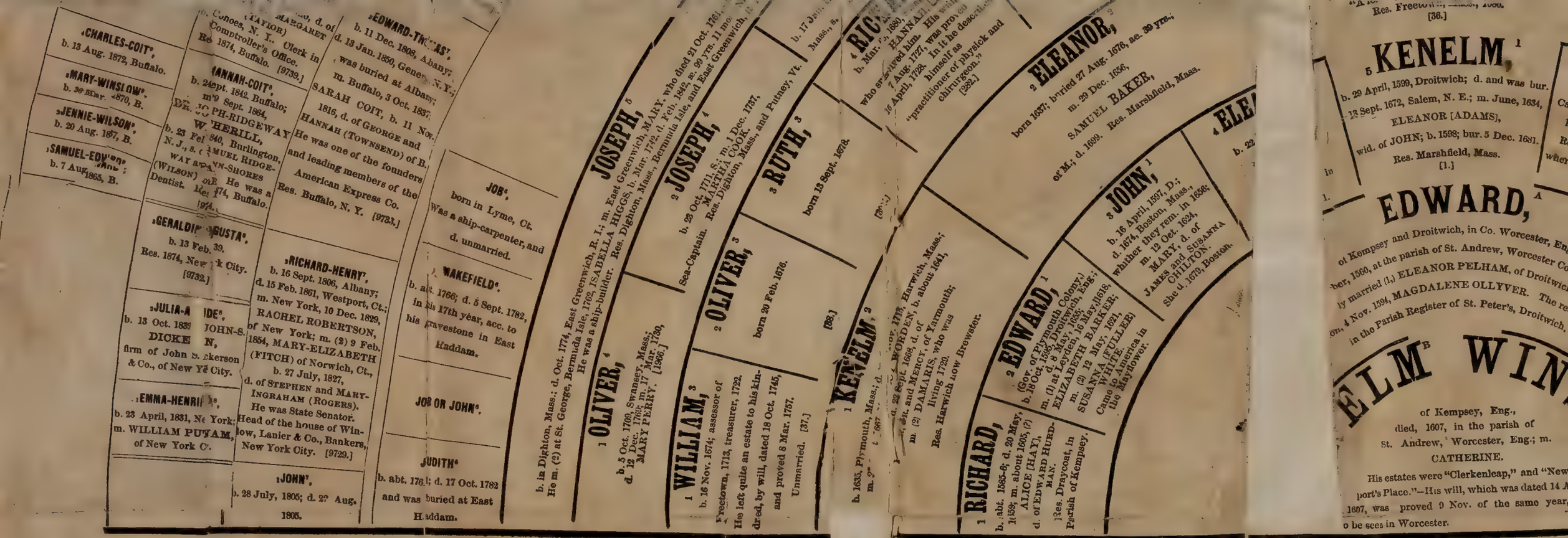
MARY-WINSLOW, b. 29 Mar. 1870, ...

HANNAH-COIT, b. 24 Sept. 1842, ... m. ...

..., d. of ... MARGARET (TAYLOR) Cohoes, N. Y. Clerk in Comptroller's Office. Res. 1874, Buffalo. [9739.]

EDWARD-THOMAS, b. 11 Dec. 1808, Albany; d. 18 Jan. 1850, Geneva, N. Y.; was buried at Albany. m. Buffalo, ... SARAH ...

Crest,
oak stump, having
without a ring,
triple nature of
The twigs without
he material or physi-
a symbolize the intel-
ritual. The former,
odified forms, is not
d in duration; while,
velop and endure in
ity.
WINSLOW RADIAL
executed under the
of Poug
ACK WINSLOW [9740],
partner
N. Y.; for thirty years
ALBAN
and one
the proprietors of the
at Troy
AND RENSELAER IRON WORKS,
first "M
N. Y.—One of the builders of the
of sever
onitor" in 1862, and subsequently
al other war vessels.
EDWIN, b. 11 Aug. 1863, Auburn, N. Y. [9765.]
MARY-JANE, b. 16 April, 1827, Albany; m. 12 June, 1851, HENRY-WILLIAM DWIGHT, b. 16 Mar. 1825, Richmond, of REV. EDWIN-
POLLY, b. 25 June, 1778; d. 27 Mar. 1842; m. MR. DARLING. [9718.]
LUCINDA, born 6 Feb. 1780.
SALLY, 27 Aug. 1781; d. 1 Feb. 1837.
BETSEY, b. 27 Jan. 1783; m. MR. HILL, Res. St. Joseph Co., Ind.
JOHN, b. 31 May, 1784, Res. 1852, Springfield, Otsego Co., N. Y.
MARVIN, Res. 1875, Bloomfield, St. Joseph Co., Ind. [9767.]
SALLY-MAXFIELD, b. 22 April, 1813, New Lebanon, N. Y.; d. 12 July, 1871, Richland, Dacotah Ter.; m. 10 Sept. 1836, SHEPERD YOUNG, who died Nov. 1874, Chicago, Ill. [9769.]
CARK, (eldest son). Res. 1875, Chicago, Ill.
CATHERINE-LUCRETIA, b. 29 Sept. 1834, Washington, Mich. [9772.]
JEREMIAH, b. 13 Dec. 1836, W.
DAVID-GRIFFIN, b. 4 Mar. 1838, Addison, Mich.
JOSEPH-ALANSON, b. 9 Mar. 1841, A.
SARAH-MARIA, b. 6 May, 1844, A.
JOHN-CALVIN, b. 4 Nov. 1847, A.
THADDEUS-A., b. 9 June, 1851, A.
MINNIE-CECELIA, b. 21 Jan. 1851, Addison; m. 20 Mar. 1868, JNO.-KINNEY TAYLOR. [9780.]
CARRIE-ROZELLA, b. 13 Dec. 1852, A.; m. Shelby, Mich. 20 Dec. 1871, ALBERT McCRACKEN, who died 25 Feb. 1876.
EMMA-ALLIS, b. 20 Mar. 1855, A.
ADA-DOUGLAS, b. 27 April, 1860, A
MARY, b. 22 July, 1815, Clarkston; m. Oakland, April, 1832, WM. LOCKWOOD, b. 19 Dec. 1814, N. Y. State, s. of JEREMIAH and LYDIA (ARNOLD). [9771.]
BETSEY, b. 10 Oct. 1817, Clarkston; m. Addison, Mich., 11 Dec. 1849, JACOB BOWENS, b. 30 Mar. 1806, Essex, N. J.; d. 1 Sept. 1858, Addison. [9779.]
DAVID-GRIFFIN, b. 7 Oct. 1786, East Haddam, Middlesex Co., Ct.; d. 10 June, 1869, Metamora, Lapeer Co., Mich., and was buried in Oxford, Mich. He married in Canaan Columbia Co., N. Y., 2 Aug. 1812 LUCRETIA GRAY, Mar. 1793, d. of JOHN and ANN (GILBERT). 1848, Oxford.
LYDIA-ANN, b. 22 Feb. 1820, Clarkston; m. Auburn, Mich., 3 Sept. 1838, ORIN-ERASTUS DEMING, b. 8 Dec. 1808, Cattaween, Tioga Co., N. Y. He was Justice of Peace. P. O. Address, 1875, Oakwood, Oakland Co., Mich. [9784.]
ORIN-HEAR, b. 3 Dec. 1839, Orion, Mich; m. 10 Aug. 1862, FRANCES LITTLE, d. of DAVID, Architect. P. O. Add. 1876, Wixom, Oakland Co. Mich. [9785.]
ELISHA-FLETCHER, b. 8 Sept. 1841, Orion. Farmer, Oakwood, Mich.
HATTIE-CECELIA, b. 1 Feb. 1843, O.; d. 9 June. 1872, and was buried in Oakwood Cemetery. She was a teacher.
DANIEL-POLK, M. D., b. 18 Dec. 1844, Elba, Mich. Practicing medicine, 1875, in Cass City, Mich.
WILLARD-AUGUSTUS, b. 8 June, 1847, Bran on, and died there g. 1852.
SARAH-AUGUSTA, t. 1851, B; d. 13 May, A. B.
JOB, 5
CE HAYDEN, b. about 1737, East Haddam, Ct., d. 21 Mar. 1777, and was buried at E. H. He m. (2) MARY ROGERS, b. 10 April, 1750, d. 20 Feb. 1831.
s. Saybrook, Ct., Canaan, N. Y., and New Lebanon, Columbia Co., N. Y. [9712].
JOB, 4
acc. to Swansey Records. Nothing further is found on these oncerning him. He probably resided in Dighton, Mass., ore of his children is said to have been born there. [2023].
JOSEPH, 3
m. (published) Taunton, 11 Feb. 1707-8, MARY TISDALE,
unton, b. 1686, d. 28 Mar. 1719, d. of JOSEPH and MARY D) of T. He m. (2) HANNAH JONES, who d. before 22 Feb. Administration on his estate was granted 4 Sept. 1727. istribution to the children was made 15 Jan. 1733-4. Res. Swansey, Mass. [289.]
JOB 2
Res. Freetown, Mass., 1660. [36.]
KENELM, 1
1599, Droitwich; d. and was
HANNAH, born 27 Mar. 1721. [295]
JAMES, b. 9 May, 1687, Freetown; d. 19 Oct. 1773, Falmouth, Me.; m. ELIZABETH CARPENTER; m. (2) (int. 12 Nov. 1750, Falmouth Records) RUTH GATCHELL, of Brunswick. [299.]
MARY, 3
SUSAN
born 10 Sept. 1722, S.; WINSLOW and
NATHANIEL, 2
b. about 1639; d. 1 Dec. 1719, 3 Aug. 1664, FAITH MILLER, b. d. 9 No REV. JOHN
JONA
PR
SAMUEL, her brot
b. 31 July
HOPE-CRANDALL, b. 30 Oct. 1829, Oakland, m. Detroit, Mich., WILLIAM COLE, s. p. Res. 1876, Minnesota.
SOPHIA-HAMMOND, 1822, Clarkston; ntiac, Mich.
JAMES-DAVID, b. 24 Dec. 1855, Pontiac, Mich. [9795.]



RADIAL CHARTS,

AS PROPOSED BY DAVID-PARSONS' HOLTON, M. D.

Of ancestors and descendants under consideration, the successive generations from the initial point in view are arranged in semi-circular belts of progressively increasing radii; constituting what for convenience of description, reference, and correspondence, are named

GENETIC ZONES.

1. The initial ancestor shown occupies the first zone resting on the central portion of the base line which sustains the genetic semi-zones.

2. The entire second generation, sons and daughters, recorded in the order of birth, from left to right, are represented in the second semi-zone.

The particular member who is the representative of the line (whose descendants in subsequent zones are to be represented as recorded in small letters, signifying that the name is transferred in large letters to the center of said zone, where are given fuller details. In some cases the lineal representative is placed directly [illegible]., without transfer or repetition,) in the center of the zone.

3. The third zone contains the record [illegible] and daughters of said lineal representative in the previous generation, arranged on the [illegible] representative or representatives for whose descen[illegible]

4. In like manner the successive genetic zones [illegible] or four generations preceding the ultimate twig [illegible] this ancester all the descendants in male and fe[illegible] tuting each descendant a representative center, from which are developed sections of subsequent and outer zones; and thus onward to the outermost genetic zone. The genetic belts instead of being semi-zones may conveniently be extended to form a larger part of a circle, thus giving more space for the development of the later generations, without producing the visual distraction created by following zones of the full sphere.

5. That which is peculiar to the invention of the subscriber, is the transferrence of the lineal representative to the central section, or other appropriate section of successive genetic zones:—each a representative link in the ancestral chain.

6. The form and arrangement of this radial chart, originally designed for genealogies, are equally adapted to the illustration or presentation of any department of science. The division of any subject of study or instruction into classes, genera, species, varieties and other subdivisions, may be advantageously shown by single charts or series of charts, constructed on the plan here above specified, having successive transfers to show the derivitive line in the scientific series analogous to the ancestral and descendental lines of the above described genealogical series. Radial charts varied in structure according to the above rules, become useful instruments to facilitate the study and presentation of the facts of science. They are permanent apparatus adapted to varying circumstances of theory and facts, confirming this invention as a valuable aid in many departments of education.

At pres[illegible]e system of double printing (textual and diagramatic,) will find so [illegible]

[illegible]

five hundred grand-parents, whose records, ancestral and descendal, we [illegible]

These fifty different charts, when completed, may be bound in a folio volum[illegible] twenty-eight ins., having on alternate pages (left hand pages,) short biograph[illegible] torical notices of members named in the chart seen open at the right hand, both [illegible] numerous figures referring to corresponding items in the octavo volumes. The[illegible] will be counterparts; while each, independently satisfying the reader; w[illegible] key to higher derivable from these combined sources.

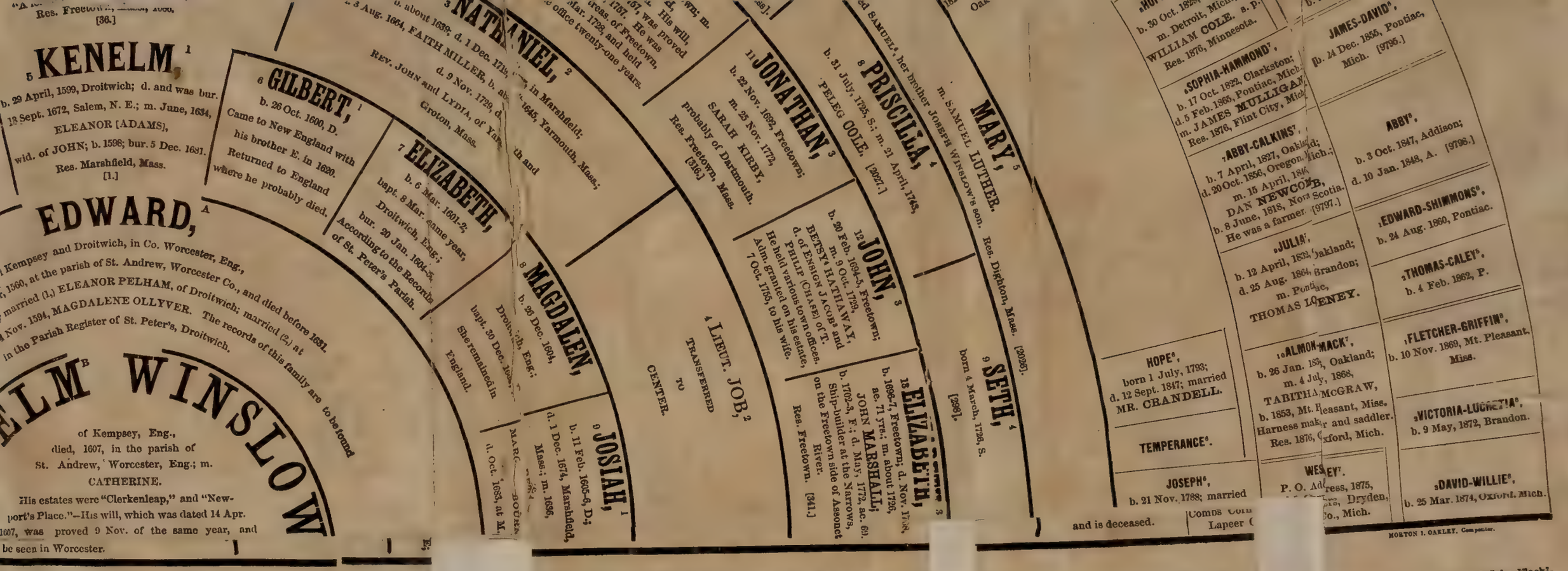
The book would be to the octavo volumes what an atlas or collection of map[illegible] book on degraphy.

Our life [illegible] continue many years, nor can we say how long our zeal may l[illegible] we bespeak cooperation, by orders from gentlemen and ladies, who, through[illegible] agency, de[illegible] ancestry and benefit posterity.

DAVID-PARSONS' HOLTON, A. M.

[Entered to Act of Congress in the year 1877, in the Office of the Librarian at Washington, D.C. by DAVID-P. HOLTON, M. D.]

Single sale at his Genealogical Studio for $1.00.



rinting (textual and diagramatic,) will find so many prac-

hose records, ancestral and descendant, we have.

en completed, may be bound in a folio volume, measuring
ernate pages (left hand pages,) short biographical and his-
the chart seen open at the **right** hand, both pages having
esponding items in the octavo volumes. These two works
each, independently satisfying the reader; will really be a
nese combined sources.

o volumes what an atlas or collection of maps may be to a

ars, nor can we say how long our zeal may last; therefore
lers from gentlemen and ladies, who, through our humble
t posterity.

VID-PARSONS 7 HOLTON, A. M., M. D.

year 1877, in the Office of the Librarian at Washington, D. C., by
AVID P. HOLTON, M. D.]

al Studio for $1.00.

This JOSEP
LOW, born 17
21 Mar. 1777, æ
When about
established a sh
Subsequentl
where he died
married 17 Jan
of Hartford, C
at Albany, æ.
Capt. Richard
nington, Vt.,
On his re
Platts

MORIAL, serial number 289.]

[3 had eight brothers and four sisters. He was grand-father of CAPT. JOB 5 WINS-
Nov. 1738, at Dighton or Plymouth, Mass.; married Temperance Hayden, who died
40 yrs. He married 2d, Mary Rogers.

1 years of age Capt. Job 5 removed to Lyme or Saybrook, Ct. At the latter place he
p-yard, where, for a number of years he followed the business of ship-building.

he resided in Canaan, N. Y.; and late in life he retired to New Lebanon Springs 6, N. Y.,
4 Dec. 1809, æ. 71 yrs. He had seven daughters and seven sons, of whom RICHARD 6,
1804, Mary Corning, born 18 Feb. 1783, eldest daughter of Asa and Cynthia (Seymour)
., and sister of Jasper Corning of 68 Wall street, New York City. She died 13 Feb. 1865,
2 yrs. 9 mos.

resided at Albany, N. Y., with the exception of five or six years when he was in Ben-
ngaged in the manufacture of iron in company with the late William James, of Albany.
to that city in 1813, he enlisted in the Commissary Department of the Army; was at
ing the battle there.

Rich hard-Henry 7, Edward-Thomas 7, John-Flack 7-

orning, Mary-Jane 7 who married William DWIGHT.

those of the eighth American generation, are placed in the tenth genetic zone, including Mrs. Put-
nam, Dickerson, Taylor, McCracken, Wetherill, and Mallory. Misses Julia-Wickes 8, Mary-Corning 8,
Annie-Gardner 8, Mary-Cookman 8, Mary-W. 8, Fanny-Adam 8, Catherine-Lucretia 8, Sarah-Maria 8,
Emma-Allis 8, Ada-Douglas 8, Victoria-Lucretia 8.

Those of the ninth American generation, are found in the eleventh genetic zone; viz.:

Samuel-Edward 9, Jennie-Wilson 9, Mary-Winslow 9, Charles-Coit 9.

On page 13 of the WINSLOW MEMORIAL may be seen a parallel chart of the WINSLOW—GIFFORD
families, constituted according to the official report of William Harvey and Richard Lee, HERALDS
of OXFORD COUNTY, ENGLAND. From their visitations, and other researches, it is believed that
Kenelm 5 Winslow, of Kempsey, was a grand-son of Thomas 4, son of William 3, (living in the nine-
teenth year of Richard II, 1396), the son of William 2 who married Margeria. This line, in some links,
la confirmation, and it is the hope of Dr. and Mrs. Holton to revisit England, and with all available
lig work upon and eliminate obscure points.

9 a present to the descendants of his grand-father JOB 5 WINSLOW, purchasers of this MEMORIAL
VOLUME, JOHN-FLACK 7 ordered and has paid for this RADIAL CHART to be therewith bound,
thus greatly enhancing the value of their investment. The compilers believe the chart will more than
double, for said descendants, the value of the book; and their thanks are due to the generous donor.

her beauty." She d. 28 Nov. 1778, aged 97, Marshfield. The names and dates of birth of his children were copied from an old Day-book of his, now in the possession of Miss Thomas. *Marshfield, Mass.*

His children, born at Marshfield, were:

227. 1. "Our first child," b. 19 Jan. 1693.
228. 2. Lydia, [1231] b. 24 Jan. 1694; d. 1785; m. 10 Dec. 1718, Joseph **Thomas.**
229. 3. Thankful, b. 2 Feb. 1696; m. 27 Oct. 1725, *Marshfield Rec.*, Nathaniel **Keene,** of Pembroke.
230. 4. Snow, [1368] b. 13 May, 1698; m. Deborah Bryant; m. 2d, Lydia Crocker.
231. 5. "Our little gearl," b. 9 Nov. 1701.
232. 6. Oliver, [1373] b. 24 Nov. 1702; m. Agatha Bryant; m. 2d, Bethia Prior.
233. 7. Nathaniel, b. 20 Feb. 1704; d. 27 Jan. 1707, Marshfield.
234. 8. Deborah, b. 21 Mar. 1708; m. Job **Crocker.**
235. 9. Patience, b. 29 June, 1710.
236. 10. Nathaniel, [1382] b. 9 Sept. 1712; d. 19 June, 1786; m. Lydia Ford.
237. 11. Ruth, b. 30 Dec. 1719; m. Benjamin **Barstow,** of Hanover, or Pembroke; she had no children, but left her estate to her nephew, Nathaniel Thomas, of Marshfield.
238. 12. Abiah, [1388] b. 4 Dec. 1722; m. 16 July, 1741, Dea. Nehemiah **Thomas.**
239. 13. Allithia, b. 4 Nov. 1723; d. 15 May, 1724, Marshfield.

240. JAMES[3], [30] (*Nathaniel*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) b. 16 Aug. 1669, appears to have resided in Plymouth, 1699-1701, where the births of two children were recorded; and in Swansey, 1706–1708. He became a resident in Rochester, about 1709; and was town treasurer from 1713 to 1718. He m. Mary ——, who d. 4 Dec. 1717, aged 43; and he m. 2d, Elizabeth——, who survived him. His will, dated 11 Feb. 1731–32, proved 20 Sept. 1733, mentions all his children except Nathaniel.

Rochester, Mass.

His children were as follows:

241. 1. Seth, [1585] b. 1699, Plymouth; m. Rochester, 23 Oct. 1729, Abigail Whittredge.
242. 2. Mary, b. 1701, Plymouth.
243. 3. Bathsheba, b. 11 May, 1705. [Rec. at Rochester, possibly not born there].
244. 4. James, b. 2 May, 1709, R.
245. 5. Job, b. 7 Sept. 1712, R.
246. 6. Nathaniel, b. 4 Nov. 1715, R; d. 23 Jan. 1725, R.
247. 7. Peter, b. 11 April, 1720, R.

[We are indebted to *Rev. Lucius R. Paige* for information of this family. *Gen. Reg., Vol.* XXVI, *p.* 72].

248. GILBERT[3], [31] (*Nathaniel*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) b. 11 July, 1673; d. 12 June, 1731, Marshfield, Mass. He was married by Rev. Edward Tompson, 7 Feb. 1698, *Marshfield Rec.*, to Mercy Snow, b. 1675, dau. of Josiah and Rebecca (Baker) of Marshfield, and granddaughter of Anthony and Abigail (Warren) who was the youngest

daughter of Richard Warren, the pilgrim. She survived her husband. His will, dated 26 May, 1731, mentioned all his children except Lydia.

Marshfield, Mass.

His children, born at Marshfield, were:

249. 1. ISSACHAR, b. 19 Feb. 1699.
250. 2. BARNABAS, [1587] b. 24 Feb. 1701; m ———.
251. 3. GILBERT, [1590] b. 26 July, 1704; d. 9 Jan. 1777; m. Patience Seabury.
252. 4. ANTHONY, [1601] b. 24 April, 1707; d. 1789; m. Deborah Barker.
253. 5. MERCY, b. 1 Aug. 1710.
254. 6. REBECCA, b. 3 Jan. 1712.
255. 7. JOB, [1604] b. 2 June, 1715; d. 19 May, 1787; m. Elizabeth Macomber.
256. 8. BENJAMIN, b. 28 Aug. 1717; d. 15 May, 1736, at Marshfield.
257. 9. LYDIA, b. 25 April, 1720; d. 5 Oct. 1723, at Marshfield.

258. KENELM,[3] [32] (*Nathaniel*,[2] *Kenelm*,[1]) b. 22 Sept. 1675, Marshfield, Mass.; d. 10 June, 1757, in his native town. He inherited the old homestead, bought by his grandfather, Kenelm[1] Winslow, in Marshfield, where he held the office of justice of the peace. He married, about 1703, Abigail Waterman, b. 31 Dec. 1681, Marshfield, daughter of Joseph and Sarah (Snow) of M., and granddau. of Anthony Snow and Abigail (Warren), the youngest daughter of Richard Warren who came in the *Mayflower*. She d. 15 Aug. 1729, aged 47 years, 7 mos., 15 days, acc. to gravestone in Winslow burying-ground, at Marshfield, where it is still to be seen in a good state of preservation; as, also, are those of her husband and several of her children. He was published 14 July, and married, 7 Sept. 1730, *Boston Records*, to his 2nd cousin, Ann[3] (Winslow) Taylor, b. 7 Aug. 1678, Boston, widow of John Taylor, and dau. of Edward[2] and Elizabeth (Hutchinson) of B. [See *Memorial of John*[1] *Winslow*]. She d. 24 May, 1773, Milton, Mass., in the 95th year of her age.

Marshfield, Mass.

His children, born at Marshfield, were:

259. 1. SARAH, [1608] b. 3 Dec. 1704; m. Tobias[4] **Paine**; m. 2d, Samuel **Smith.**
260. 2. ABIGAIL, [1746] b. 25 June, 1707; d. 13 Apr. 1776; m. Rev. Isaiah **Lewis.**
261. 3. NATHANIEL, [1919] b. 21 Apr. 1709; d. 24 May, 1734; m. Susannah Bryant.
262. 4. FAITH, [1921] b. 2 Feb. 1712; m. 19 Feb. 1735, Wm. **Taylor.**
263. 5. KENELM, [1929] b. 5 Nov. 1716; d. 13 Aug. 1780; m. Abigail Bourne.
264. 6. ELEANOR, b. 17 June 1718; d. 12 Apr. 1719, aged 9 mos., 25 days. [*Acc. to Gravestone*].
265. 7. JOSEPH, [1933] b. 30 Oct. 1724; m. Mary Bonner; m. 2d, Margaret Cazneau.

266. ELEANOR[3], [33] (*Nathaniel*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) b. 2 July, 1677, Marshfield, Mass.; was married, by Rev. Edward Tompson, 17 Feb. 1697, acc. to *Marshfield Records*, to John **Jones**, grandson of Thomas Little and Ann (Warren) of Marshfield, and great grand-son of Richard[1] Warren.

Their children were:

267. 1. PATIENCE, b. 29 Nov. 1698; married, in 1724, William **Stevens.**
268. 2. JOHN, b. 20 July, 1701; m. Grace Cushing, of Scituate.

269. 3. FAITH, b. 26 June, 1704; died young.
270. 4. EBENEZER, b. 6 May, 1706; m. 19 Mar. 1728, Jane King.
271. 5. ANNA, b. 30 Jan. 1708; m. 1725, Bazaleel **Palmer** of Scituate, b. 1706, s. of Bazaleel and Elizabeth (Perry) of S.
272. 6. ELEANOR, b. 17 Apr. 1710; died unmarried.
273. 7. NATHANIEL, b. 5 May, 1713.
274. 8. JOSEPH, b. 7 Aug. 1715.

275. JOSIAS[3], or JOHN[3]*, [John acc. to *Swanzey Rec.*] [35] (*Nathaniel*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) b. 13 Jan. 1683-4. He resided successively in Marshfield, Swansey and Wareham, Mass. He married Mary ———, who survived him. His will, dated Wareham, 5 Dec. 1755, and proved 3 April, 1758, mentions all the children who are named below, excepting John. The first three are recorded in Marshfield, and William, Sarah and John in Swanzey, where they are given as children of "John and Mary."

276. FAITH, b. 3 Nov. 1706; married —— **Randall.**
277. ELEANOR, b. 15 April, 1709; pub. 31 Aug. 1754; m. by Rev. Rowland Thacher, 12 Dec. 1754 [*Wareham Rec.*], to Benjamin **Besse,** of Plympton, Mass. She resided in Wareham at the date of her marriage.
278. WILLIAM, [1937] b. 5 Dec. 1713; d. abt. 1759, Wareham; m. Patience ——.
279. SARAH, b. 13 Apr. 1716; m. by Rev. Daniel Lewis, 28 Jan. 1731, to Joshua **Turner,** of Pembroke, Mass. [*Pembroke Rec.*] She was of Scituate at the time of her marriage.
280. Mary, married —— **Wood.**
281. JOHN, b. 11 Mar. 1719.

[For information concerning John[3] Winslow, we are indebted to Rev. Lucius R. Paige, *N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg.*, vol. XXVI, p. 73].

282. DR. RICHARD[3], [40] (*Job*,[2] *Kenelm*,[1]) b. 6 Mar. 1680, Swansey, Mass.; removed with his father to Freetown, where he afterwards resided. He m. Hannah Luther who survived him; as 19 Aug. 1737, Hannah Winslow, of Freetown, widow of Richard, gives a deed of land in Leicester, in which originally Samuel Ruggles had a

*According to the record, "Josias" was born 13 Jan. 1683-4, [*New England Hist. and Gen. Reg.*, Vol. XXV, p. 357]; but this name is not found in the father's will, while "son John" is mentioned. Could this have been an error in recording said will? Miss Thomas, in her "Memorials of Marshfield," in giving the children of Nathaniel[2] Winslow, mentions only one Josiah, b. 1681; d. 1682, and no John. She states that Josias[1] Winslow had an only son Jonathan, who d. 1676, aged 38, leaving a son John, b. 1664; m. Mary, and had William, b. 1718, Eleanor, b. 1709, and Faith, b. 1706. John, the last named, alienated the home of his fathers, it is said, from fear, fancying from its lawn-like lands, and their contiguity to the sea, that it would eventually sink beneath its storm-stirred waves. He removed either to Bristol County or the south part of the County of Plymouth. The Winslows of Swansey are John's descendants, according to Edward-Winslow[7] Wilkings. [See *John*[1] *Winslow Memorial.*]

Rev. L. R. Paige states that John[3] (*Nathaniel*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) resided successively in Marshfield, Swansey, and Wareham, Mass., his will being dated in the latter place. The following inscriptions are also fouud on gravestones in the Marshfield yard:

"Here Lyes Buried the body of John Winslow, son of Mr. John Winslow, who dyed August ye 8th 1724 aged 18 years."

"Here Lyes Buried the body of Nathaniel, son of Mr. John Winslow, who dyed March ye 26th, 1723, aged 10.

These two children were considered by Chancellor Walworth, compiler of the Hyde Genealogy, as descendants of John[3] (*Jonathan*[2], *Josiah*[1]).

From the foregoing it is apparent that several difficulties present themselves. First, as to whether Nathaniel[2] had a son John. Second, if he had, whether he and his family have not been confounded with John, b. 1 Mar. 1664, and his family, as both were residents of Marshfield. It will be observed that Miss Thomas regards Faith, Eleanor and William as children of the last-mentioned John, while Rev. L. R. Paige gives them to John, son of Nathaniel[2].

right, to John Winslow, Joiner. [*Worcester Registry of Deeds, vol.* 10, *p.* 99]. His will, dated 7 Aug. 1727, was presented for probate, 16 Apr. 1728. In it he describes himself as a "practitioner of physick and chirurgeon," and mentions all his children.

She probably m. 2d, as 2d wife, 3 Nov. 1738, Capt. Josiah[3] Winslow, of Freetown, Mass. [60]

Freetown, Mass.

Their children, all born in Freetown, were:

283. 1. RICHARD, [1945] b. 19 Aug. 1711; m. 1738, Anna Anthony.
284. 2. HEZEKIAH, [1949] b. 9 Dec. 1713; m. 30 May, 1737, Elizabeth Paine.
285. 3. SARAH, b. 8 May, 1716; m. 30 May, 1737, Ichabod **Eddy**.
286. 4. WILLIAM, [1954] b. 24 Sept. 1718; m. 7 July, 1743, Elizabeth Merrick.
287. 5. HANNAH, b. 14 April, 1721.
288. 6. EDWARD, [1962] b. 10 Oct. 1723; m. 20 Oct. 1748, Phebe[4] Winslow. [310].

289. JOSEPH,[3] [43] (*Job*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) was a cordwainer; resided in Swansey, and was representative in 1721. He married Mary Tisdale, of Taunton. She was b. 1686, dau. of Joseph and Mary (Leonard) of Taunton, and grand dau. of John and Sarah (Walker) of Duxbury, Mass. She died 28 Mar., 1719. The certificate of his publishment, which we have in our possession, is as follows:—

"This may certifie any whom it may concern that Joseph Winslow of Swansey and Mary Tisdale of Taunton were both Lawfully published together at Taunton in order to their marriage."

By me John Hilboro, Town Clerk.

Taunton, Feb'ry the 11*th*, 1707-8.

He married 2d, Hannah Jones, acc. to *Swansey Records.*

"Administration on his estate was granted 4 Sept. 1727, to his widow Hannah, but she died before 22 Feb. 1727-8, when an inventory was presented. Distribution was made, 15 Jan. 1733-4, to the children." [*Rev. L. R. Paige.*]

Swansey, Mass.

Children recorded in Swansey:

290. 1. OLIVER, [1966] b. 5 Oct. 1709; d. 12 Dec. 1769; m. Mary Perry.
291. 2. JOSEPH, [1973] b. 23 Oct. 1711; m. 1 Dec. 1737, Martha Cook.
292. 3. RUTH, [1979] b. 17 Jan. 1713-1714; m. John **Evans**.
293. 4. MARY, [2013] b. 26 April, 1716; m. 16 Dec. 1733, Constant **Eddy**.
294. 5. JOB, [2023] b. 29 Sept. 1718; m. ———.
295. 6. HANNAH, b. 27 Mar. 1721.
296. 7. SUSANNAH, b. 10 Sept. 1722. [Susanna Winslow and John **Rider**, of Boston, published 3 July, 1754, *Boston Records.*]
297. 8. PRISCILLA, [2027] b. 31 July, 1725; m. 21 April, 1743, Peleg **Cole**.
298. 9. SETH, b. 4 Mar. 1726.

299. JAMES,[3] [44] (*Job*,[2] *Kenelm*,[1]) b. 9 May, 1687, Freetown, Mass.; d. 19 Oct. 1773, at Falmouth, Me. He resided in Freetown, but removed to Falmouth, Me, about 1728, and settled on the Presumpscot River, where he had granted to him in 1728 a tract of land on the back coast, on which to erect a mill. He owned a large tract

of land at Broad Bay (now called Portland) which he gave to his sons, who removed there in 1752, but on account of troubles with the Indians were obliged, after a few years, to return to Falmouth. He was the first *Friend* in Falmouth, and "lent a most important support to the doctrines of that respectable people in this neighborhood." [*History of Portland.*] May, 1751, at a monthly meeting, Nathan, James and Benjamin Winslow were made members.

He married Elizabeth Carpenter; married 2d, [int. 12 Nov. 1759, *Falmouth Rec.*] Ruth Gatchell, of Brunswick.

Falmouth, Mass.

His children, recorded in Freetown, were:

300. 1. MARY, b. 20 June, 1709; m. ———.
301. 2. NATHAN, [2031] b. 1 Apr. 1713; d. 22 Nov. 1772; m. Charity Hall.
302. 3. JOB,]2042] b. 30 Mar. 1715; m. 1736, Margaret Barber.
303. 4. BENJAMIN, [2046] b. 19 June, 1717; d. 24 Apr. 1796; m. 1738, Hope Cobb.
304. 5. ELIZABETH, [2056] b. 6 May, 1721; m. 1738, David Torrey.
305. 6. JAMES, [2358] b. 6 Aug. 1725; d. 16 Nov. 1802; m. Anna Huston.
306. 7. SYBIL, b. 3 Oct. 1727; int. 22 Dec. 1752, acc. to *Portland Records*, Samuel Staples, b. 19 April, 1733, Falmouth, son of Samuel and Elizabeth (——).

307. GEORGE,[3] [46] (*Job*,[2] *Kenelm*,[1]) b. 2 Jan. 1690–1, Freetown, Mass. He was elected treasurer of Freetown, 4 Mar. 1728; and by annual election held the office twenty-one years, which is longer than any one has ever held the office in that town, with the exception of Col. Benjamin Weaver, who served twenty-nine years. His will, dated 5 May, 1757, and proved 15 June, 1757, mentions all his children except Elkanah. From the *New England Hist. and Gen. Register, vol. IX, p.* 157, we obtain the following abstract of his will:—"to son George south half of the 16th half of the lot in Freetown up to the mill brook that is to extend one quarter of a share in bredth from Captain Ambrose Barnaby's land Northerly from road to the brook, and also my 5 acre lot eastward of the salt meadow and one quarter acre lot in the south side of the landing place on the said 16th lot at the river, also my salt meadows in the township of Swansea, from Labor in vain Creek north up toward Taunton on the west side of Taunton River. Also half of my quarter of a share of land in said Freetown, lying above mill brook in said 16th lot, and one eighth part of the mills on said mill brook with all the priviledges to said 8th part belonging. Also, one half that salt marsh given me by my brother William late of said Freetown, and also half of three acres given me by said William. Also my best anvil and half my smiths and carpenters tools, except my Steel anvil which I gave to my son Barnabas. Son George to pay legacies. To daughter Phebe 3 pounds 7 shillings in house hold goods. To daug. Elizabeth Strange 7 pounds in house hold goods.

"To son Barnabas the northerly half of homestead and buildings, except a part of house yard and garden given to wife. To son Barnabas half my quarter share of land above mill brook. Also to son Barnabas one eighth the mills and priviledge and half my smiths and carpenters tools, and all the land above the mill brook given me by my brother William, and half the 3 acre lot and half my Salt Marsh. Barnabas to pay to daughter Elizabeth Strange 2 pounds 12 shillings, lawful money, and to Rebecca Winslow 9 pounds and 12 shillings, or value in house hold goods. To daughter Hopestill Cook, to be paid by my two sons beside what I have already

given her, five shillings. Sons to pay wife Elizabeth annually 8 pounds. Wife Elizabeth to have half the house and half the wood yard and garden, and after her to go to son Barnabas. Son George to be sole executor." He married Elizabeth ——, who survived him. Carpenter.

Freetown, Mass.

His children, recorded at Freetown, were:

308. 1. HOPESTILL, b. 9 Jan. 1722–3; m. 1743, Oliver **Cook**, of Tiverton.
309. 2. ABIGAIL, b. 26 Dec. 1724; m. 1744, Ebenezer **Aiken**, of Dartmouth.
310. 3. PHEBE, b. 2 Oct. 1726; m. 20 Oct. 1748, her cousin Edward[4] **Winslow** [288].
311. 4. GEORGE, [2369] b. 19 June, 1728; m. 30 Jan. 1748, Phebe Tisdale.
312. 5. ELIZABETH, [2375] b. 28 July, 1730; m. 9 July, 1754, Jacob **Strange**.
313. 6. Elkanah, b. 13 Jan. 1733; probably died young.
314. 7. BARNABAS, [2379] b. 30 Sept. 1734; m. 6 July, 1761, Sarah Terry.
315. 8. REBECCA, b. 6 Sept. 1736; m. 15 Dec. 1757, Richard **Kirby**, of Dartmouth.

316. JONATHAN,[3] [47] (*Job*,[2] *Kenelm*,[1]) b. 22 Nov. 1692, Freetown, Mass.; married, 25 Nov. 1722, Sarah Kirby, probably of Dartmouth.

Freetown, Mass.

Their children, recorded at Freetown, were:

317. 1. REBECCA, b. 26 Aug. 1723; d. 18 Dec. 1731.
318. 2. JONATHAN, [2389] b. 22 Nov. 1725; m. 26 Dec. 1743, Patience Paine.
319. 3. JOHN, b. 22 Nov. 1725; d. 3 Sept. 1742, unmarried.
320. 4. THOMAS, [2394] b. 5 July, 1729; married Mary Hoar, of Dighton.
321. 5. SARAH, b. 19 July, 1731.
322. 6. NATHANIEL, b. 20 May, 1733.
323. 7. RUTH, [2397] b. 1 Feb. 1735-6; m. Hallett **Mitchell**; m. 2d, Isaac **Howland.**
324. 8. REUBEN, [2399] b. 16 May, 1738; died in 1793; m. Mary Webster.
325. 9. BENJAMIN, [2409] b. 14 Feb. 1740-1; pub. 6 Nov. 1767 to Content Webster.
326. 10. HANNAH, [2418] b. 14 Feb. 1743-4; m. 21 Nov. 1765, John **Valentine.**
327. 11. HOPESTILL, b. Feb. 1743-4; m. 19 July, 1767, Stephen **Taber**, acc. to Rev. Lucius R. Paige and Gen. Ebenezer W. Pierce, but acc. to Benjamin[6] Winslow (*Hudson*,[5] *Benjamin*,[4] *Jonathan*,[3] *Job*,[2] *Kenelm*,[1]) she married Stephen **West,** and had two children, Eunice and Lois.

328. JOHN,[3] [48] (*Job*,[2] *Kenelm*,[1]) b. 20 Feb. 1694-5, Freetown, Mass.; was a carpenter, and resided in Freetown. He held various offices; was chosen moderator of annual town meetings in 1746, 48, 55; assessor in 1746, 50, 51; selectman in 1750; treasurer in 1754, and representative to the General Court, 1746, 47, 48, 49. He m. 9 Oct. 1729, Betsey[4] Hathaway, dau. of Ensign Jacob[3] and Philip (Chase) of Freetown, Mass.; gr. dau. of John[2] and Christian,, and gr. gr. dau. of John[1] of Taunton. Administration on his estate was granted, 7 Oct. 1755, to his wife. All his children except Andrew, received portions of their Uncle William[3] Winslow's estate [37].

Freetown, Mass.

All his children, recorded at Freetown except the last four, were as follows:

329. 1. HULDAH, b. 10 Mar. 1729-30; m. James **Chace,** of Newport, R. I. Had a son Timothy, "who went West."

330. 2. ABNER, [2425] b. 17 May, 1732; d. 13 Apr. 1803; m. Rebecca Hathaway.
331. 3. SYLVIA, [2431] b. 10 Mar. 1733–4; m. 2 Oct. 1757, Samuel **Barnaby.**
332. 4. LUCY, b. 20 Jan. 1735-6; m. 22 June, 1760, Thomas **Wood,** of Little Compton, R. I. Removed to Providence, R. I.
333. 5. ANDREW, b. 19 Feb. 1737-8; probably died young.
334. 6. LEMUEL, b. 25 Dec. 1739; m. 7 Jan. 1762, Abigail Hathaway, of Freetown, and probably died soon after his marriage.
335. 7. LOIS, [2452] b. 16 Mar. 1741; m. William **Roper;** m. 2d, Wilson **Southworth.**
336. EUNICE, [2550] b. 24 Apr. 1744; d. 13 Dec. 1783; m. Joseph **Hathaway.**
337. OLIVER, m. 1793, Lydia Evans. His gr. gr. daughter, Lydia[7] Winslow, m Dr. George **Hough,** and resided in *New Bedford, Mass.*
338. WILLIAM. He had a son William who removed to Ohio, taking his father with him. Perhaps the son married, 14 Feb. 1788, Patience Hathaway. If so, he was of Swansey at the time of his marriage, according to the records of that town.
339. JOSEPH.
340. RHODA, died young.

341. ELIZABETH,[3] [49] (*Job,*[2] *Kenelm,*[1]) b. 1696–7, Freetown, Mass.; died Nov. 1768, aged 71 years. She married, about 1726, John **Marshall,** born 1702–3, Freetown, Mass. He was engaged in ship-building at a place called the Narrows, on the Freetown side of the Assonet river. He died May, 1772, aged 69.*

Freetown, Mass.

---

*One party, which for greater facility, we designate *pater-lineal*, would write genealogies limited to lines bearing the patronymic of a male ancestor.

The other party, which for convenience we designate *ambi-lineal*, i. e., pater-mater-lineal, would present the records of descendants of a common ancestor, including those bearing the patronymic, and also those of equal kinship to said ancestor, though of female lines and changed names.

Physiological facts, harmonizing with the precepts of our holy religion, teach us unmistakably and authoritatively that a father and mother of equal personal merits, leaving old England;—say, in the *Mayflower* of Plymouth, or the *Half-moon* of Manhattan, are equally entitled to honor from their children and posterity. In the series of successive brothers and sisters, who become fathers and mothers of parallel lines from common immigrant parents, can the advocates of the pater-lineal system tell us at what link in the chain, or at what generation the honor of ancestors is to be transferred from the female to the male line of posterity?—

We maintain that, if in the act of marriage, a contract be made that the wife shall transfer her goods and chattels, her estate, real and personal, to her husband, there can be no law or ruling of equity by which the *fair name of her ancestors* can be so transferred or ignored by her posterity.

If the father of Elizabeth Winslow above named, has as his descendants several hundred families; of whom one hundred being the descendants of the said Elizabeth, bear one hundred different surnames; and some pious descendant of hers should now undertake to write her biography and the genealogy of her descendants; then these one hundred families would ALL be equally included.

They would severally bear to Lieutenant Job[2] Winslow, the father of Elizabeth, the same degree of consanguinity that a son bearing the patronymic, Winslow, of any generation correspondingly equidistant would bear to the said father.

We plead, therefore, from all considerations for the *untrammeled* PRIVILEGE of genealogists, *mater*-linealists, *pater*-linealists, and *ambi*-linealists, without professional censure, to exercise their powers, according to their several opportunities, in the discharge of a pious duty, in paternal and maternal aspects. [*See Dr. Holton's Anniversary Address, 24 Feb.,* 1872, *p.* 72, *Vol.* III, *N. Y, Gen. and Biog. Rec.*]

Their children, born at Freetown, were:

342. 1. Benjamin, b. 19 Oct. 1726.
343. 2. William, b. 5 June, 1733; d. 24 Mar. 1806, aged 73, East Haddam, Conn.; m. 26 July, 1761, Lydia Warner, who died 18 Oct. 1766, in her 24th year.
344. 3. Ruth, [347] b. 1 Apr. 1737; d. 27 Nov. 1816; m. Captain James **Greene.**
345. 4. Elizabeth, [604] b. 9 Feb. 1741; married Asa **Willey.**
346. 5. Thomas, [608] b. 17 May, 1744; d. 9 Feb. 1830; m. Rebecca Ackley.

347. RUTH[4], [344] (*Elizabeth*[3] (*Winslow*) **Marshall,** *Job*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) b. 1 Apr. 1737, Freetown, Mass.; d. 27 Nov. 1816, East Haddam, Conn. She married at East Haddam, 13 Feb. 1754, Capt. James[5] **Greene,** b. 17 Sept. 1728, Barnstable, Mass., son of William[4] and Desire (Bacon) of Barnstable, grandson of James[3] of B., gr. grandson of James[2] of Boston, and gr. gr. grandson of James[1] Green of Charlestown, b. 1609–10, England. [William[4] Greene, d. 28 Jan. 1756, aged 70; m. 25 Mar. 1709, Desire Bacon, b. 7 June, 1687, dau. of John Bacon, of Barnstable, a lawyer of large practice and judge of the court of common pleas, who m. 17 June, 1686, Mary Howes, dau. of Joseph and Eliz. (Mayo) of Yarmouth, and granddaughter of Hon Thomas and Mary (Burr) Howes of Y. John Bacon was son of Hon. Nathaniel and Hannah (Mayo) of Barnstable] From the *East Haddam Commercial Advertiser* of Feb. 10, 1872, we extract the following:

Some authorities say that James, the subject of this sketch, was engaged in the old French war; if so, he was quite young, for he was but 17 years old at the time of the expedition against Louisburg.

* * * * *

I find among the East Haddam Law Records the following, which shows a determination to settle and identify himself with the place as a landed proprietor:

1758 Aug. 4. Deeds of land in East Haddam. Noah Smith, Jr., of Norwich, to James Green, of East Haddam. Book vi.

1759 Nov. 29. 33d of Geo. II. Deed of land, Nathaniel Tyler to James Green. Book vi.

1765 Apr. 24. Richard Alsop to James Green. Consideration £60. Deed of lot on south-east corner of Green's lot.

1765 Oct. 30. Jabez Chapman to James Green. Consideration £60. Deed of property south-west of Green's land. Book vii.

1770 Jan. 20. Silvanus Tinker to James Green. Consideration £60. Deed of land, wharf, and half the storehouse erected thereon, etc., in East Haddam. Book viii.

1773 (13 Geo. III.) Ely Warner, of Hartford, to James Green. £30. Deed of property in East Haddam. Book ix.

1774 (14 Geo. III.) Richard Christophers to James Green. Deed of land in East Haddam. Book ix.

1777 May 23. Humphrey Lyon to Captain James Green. Deed of land in East Haddam. Book ix, p. 162.

1778 Nov. 10. Jehial and Rhoda Saxton, of Waterbury, to Mr. James Green. Deed of land in East Haddam. Book ix, p. 481.

1779 March 16. Seth Willey to James Green. £76,10s. Deed of land in Hadlyme. Book ix, p. 511.

1783 Oct. 4 Josiah Griswold, Middletown, to Captain James Green. Deed of land in East Haddam. Book x.

1784 Nov. 15. Caleb Gates to Captain James Green. £141. Deed of land in East Haddam. Book x.

1786 May 4. Zacariah Chapman to Captain James Green. £40, 13s, 4d. Deed of land in East Haddam. Book xi.

Thirteen purchases of realty in that day and place, and all within 28 years, is unusual; but I remember only one sale, which was to Epaphroditus Champion, for £20, 6s, 8d, Sept. 4, 1786. He was not 30 years old when he purchased his first real estate in East Haddam, and he died possessed of all except the piece sold to Gen. Champion.

I have not been able to find out the regiment to which he was attached, but am told it was a cavalry regiment, and he was with it as captain in some engagements during the war, probably in the year 1776. In the land records the title "Captain" appears 1st May, 1777, but in the other records it occurs as early as Dec. 1774.

The present generation remember the Landing (that portion of East Haddam facing the bend in the Connecticut River and just below the mouth of Salmon River) as a beautiful village, with a row of fine houses at the summit of a gently rising green, and two neat white fences marking two parallel roads and terraces, which, in contrast with the bold abrupt mountain behind, presented one of the most attractive and picturesque scenes on that most charming of rivers.

The most central, perhaps, of the dwellings was the residence of Captain James Green, whose high stone stoop facing both ways spoke hospitality almost as plainly as the gaily painted panel hanging in front, which introduced it as "The Blacksmith's Arms." This was a large building, but I doubt if much room was required to accommodate the occasional traveler who visited East Haddam a century and a quarter ago. The house next north of this is a more recent structure, which belonged to his son Timothy. Next beyond stands the former residence of his daughter Nancy (Mrs. Esquire Jared Spencer), and a few doors on (the site of the bank building) was the forge and then the residence of his son Oliver. The next house to the "old homestead," on the south side, was the residence of his brother-in-law, Mr. Thomas Marshall. Next south lived his son Richard; next to that his daughter Hannah, Mrs. Joseph Hungerford. These have been metamorphosed into the Maplewood Music Seminary, and the two generations who made music and uproar (operas) there are but occasional visitors now, or gone forever. Here, then, in the midst of his children, lived Captain James Green, and just over the way, as first post-master of East Haddam, he presided over that event in New England—the mail arrival and distribution.

There were annual elections then, and we find James Green was chosen "Brander of Horses," Dec. 5, 1766, again 1767, and every year continuously until 1773. Mr. James Green was chosen Constable Dec. 4, 1769, and every year to 1776; in the two latter he is termed "Captain." He was chosen Collector to gather the County Rate,

1769 and 1789. To view roads and make another in some profitable place, 1770 and 1787. To purchase property for the town, 1772. Inspector of Provsions, 1780, To class the inhabitants of the town, 1780-82. Surveyor of Highways, 1782 and 1789, Selectman, 1776–7–8, 1783–4–5–6, and Moderator at Town Meetings, Dec. 7, 1778, Dec. 6, 1784, May 9 and Dec. 5, 1785, Dec. 4, 1786, May 5, Sept. 18, Nov. 12, and Dec. 3, 1787, and April 13, 1789.

I have alluded to the forge a little way up the road. It was there he made guns during the war, which echoed the notes of the Declaration of Independence on many a battle-field to the satisfaction of his present rebel associates, if not of his late royal master, and East Haddam was all rebel. As early as June 30, 1774, it voted unanimous for a "Declaration," and Jan. 6, 1778, adopted unanimously the Articles of Confederation. They were prompt, generous and patriotic in furnishing arms, provisions, money and men, and I hope a town history will some day appear which will publish and preserve these facts in full.

Mrs. Ruth Green was bapt. and they both entered the communion March 7, 1773 at the meeting-house of the first Orthodox Society in East Haddam. Captain Green died March 11, 1809, and his widow Nov. 27, 1816. They were both buried in the graveyard half a mile below the Landing on the road to Chapman's Ferry. The old stones, which were falling to decay, were replaced with a marble slab by the sons of Capt. Green, with both inscriptions as follows :

SACRED

TO THE MEMORY OF

CAPTAIN JAMES GREEN,

WHO DIED MARCH 11, 1809,

Æ 80.

ALSO OF

MRS. RUTH,

WIFE OF CAPTAIN JAMES GREEN,

WHO DIED NOV. 27, 1816,

Æ 79.

Captain James and Ruth Marshall Green had eleven children, all born at East Haddam, to wit:

Hannah Green, March 14, 1755. Baptized April 11, 1773.
Ruth Green, May 2, 1756. Baptized, April 11, 1773; died Jan. 21, 1791.
James Green, April 8, 1758. Baptized, March 14, 1773.
William Green, Aug. 26, 1760. Baptized March 14, 1773.
Benjamin Green, Aug. 31, 1762. Baptised March 14, 1773.
Richard Green, March 10, 1765. Baptized March 14, 1773.
Ann (Nancy) Green, Feb. 13, 1768. Baptized March 14, 1773.
Timothy Green, August 13, 1771. Died March 19, 1775.
Oliver Green, August 16, 1773. Baptized August 22, 1773.
Timothy Green, July 3, 1776. Baptized July 21, 1776.
Wilson Green, July 10, 1780. August 6, 1780. *East Haddam, Conn.*

Children, born at East Haddam, were :

348. 1. HANNAH, [359] b. 14 Mar. 1755; m. Joseph **Hungerford,** m. 2nd, David **Pierson.**
349. 2. RUTH, b. 2 May, 1756; bap. 11 Apr. 1773; d. 21 June, 1791, unmarried.
350. 3. JAMES, b. 2 Apr. 1758; bap. 14 Mar. 1773; went to sea and and was probably lost about Dec. 1784.
351. 4. WILLIAM, b. 26 Aug. 1760; bap. 14 Mar. 1773. He entered the American Army in the Rev. war, was captured by the English and put on one of the prison ships in Wallabout Bay. As nothing further was ever heard of him, he is supposed to have died there.
352. 5. BENJAMIN, [389] b. 31 Aug. 1762; d. 31 July, 1828; m. Betsey Bigelow.
353. 6. RICHARD, [454] b, 10 Mar. 1765; d. 8 Feb. 1848; m. Sally Webb.
354. 7. ANN (Nancy), [505] b. 13 Feb. 1768; d. 11 Nov. 1855; m. Jared **Spencer.**
355. 8. TIMOTHY, b. 31 Aug. 1771; d. 19 Mar. 1775.
356. 9. OLIVER, [510] b. 16 Aug. 1773; d. 2 Jan. 1848; m. Damaris Howe.
357. 10. TIMOTHY, [572] b. 3 July, 1776; d. 15 June, 1853; m. Lucretia (Hathaway) Knowles.
358. 11. WILSON, b. 10 July, 1780; bap. 6 Aug. 1780; d. 1801, at sea.

359. HANNAH[5], [348] (*Ruth*[4] (*Marshall*) *Greene*, *Elizabeth*[3] (*Winslow*) Marshall, *Job*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) b. 14 Mar. 1755, and bap. 11 Apr. 1773, East Haddam, Ct.; d. 2 July, 1833; m. Joseph **Hungerford**; and 2nd, David **Pierson.** She lived in East Haddam, the third house south of the residenee of her father, Capt. James[5] Greene.

Children, by her first husband, were:

360. 1. HANNAH, [362] b. 13 July, 1778; d. 1 Jan. 1847; m. Joseph Spencer **Brainard.**
361. 2. JOSEPH, b. 1781; d. 12 Aug. 1816, aged 35, unmarried.

362. HANNAH[6], [360] (*Hannah*[5] (*Greene*) **Hungerford**, *Ruth*[4] (*Marshall*) Greene, *Elizabeth*[3] (*Winslow*) Marshall, *Job*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) b. 12 July, 1778; d. 1 Jan. 1847, St. Albans, Vt.; m. 24 May, 1800, (being called at that time "of Hadlyme") Joseph-Spencer **Brainard,** son of Dea Ezra and Jerusha (Smith). [Dea. Ezra Brainard was Justice of the Peace and Member of Asssembly many years ; was son of Josiah and grandson of William and Sarah (Bidwell)]. He d. 1 Jan. 1817, at *St. Albans, Vt.*

Children:

363. 1. JOSEPH-HUNGERFORD, [371] b. 22 Mar. 1801; m. Fanny Partridge.
364. 2. HANNAH, b. 12 Jan. 1803, Chatham; m. 31 May, 1848, Dea. Samuel **Todd,** of Enosburg, Vt. s. p.
365. 3. HENRY-LYMAN[7], b. 18 Jan. 1806, Troy; m. 15 Apr. 1835, Caroline Olds, dau. of Dea. Elias and Abigail. s. p.
366. 4. TIMOTHY-GREEN, [376] b. 34 Jan. 1808; m. Harriet-Poor Cilley; m. 2d Lucinda R. Dewey.
367. 5. GEORGE, b. 9 Feb. 1810, St. Albans, Vt.; d. 2 Mar. 1810 St. Albans.
368. 6. GEORGE, [383] b. 21 Mar. 1811; m. Sarah Bartlett.
369. 7. EZRA, b. 18 Dec, 1813; d. Sept. 1814.
370. 8. EZRA, [385] b. 1 Aug. 1815; married Catherine Salter.

371. DEA. JOSEPH-HUNGERFORD[7],* [363] (*son of Hannah*[6] (Hungerford) **Brainard,**) b. 22 Mar. 1801, Chatham; grad. Yale Coll. 1822. He was deacon of the Congregational Church; clerk of the court and state senator. He married Fanny Partridge, who died in May, 1848. She was daughter of Dea. Colton and Hannah (Lyman) of Hatfield, Mass. [*Lyman Gen.*, p. 181].

Children:

372. 1. JOSEPH-PARTRIDGE, b. 27 June, 1840.
373. 2. ELIZABETH-LITTLE, b. 26 Mar. 1843; d.
374. 3. GEORGE-COLTON, b. 23 Nov. 1845.
375. 4. FANNY-PARTRIDGE, b. 14 Apr. 1848.

376. REV. TIMOTHY-GREEN[7] [366] (*son of Hannah*[6] (Hungerford) **Brainard,**) b. 24 Jan. 1808; graduated at Yale in 1830; at Andover Theo. Sem. 1839; and settled at Londonderry, 6 Sept. 1841. He married Harriet-Poor Cilley, who died 23 Sept. 1848; married 2d, Lucinda-R. Dewey.

Children:

377. 1. HARRIET-POOR, b. 9 Sept. 1842.
378. 2. JULIA-DANA, b. 24 Nov. 1843.
379. 3. HENRY-HUNGERFORD, b. 31 Jan. 1845; d. 5 Feb. 1848.
380. 4. MARTHA-CILLEY, b. 12 Nov. 1846.
381. 5. HANNAH-HUNGERFORD, b. 22 Sept. 1848.

By 2d m.

382. 6. HENRY-GREENE, b. 23 May, 1852.

383. GEORGE[7], [368] (*son of Hannah*[6] (Hungerford) **Brainard,**) b. 21 Mar. 1811, St. Albans, Vt.; married Sarah Bartlett, dau. of Bradbury.

Child:

384. GEORGE-HENRY, b. 3 June, 1851.

385. EZRA[7], [370] (*son of Hannah*[6] (Hungerford) **Brainard,**) b. 1 Aug. 1815; removed to Ohio, in 1838; has held the offices of Postmaster, and justice of the peace; and was representative in 1847-8-9. He married Catherine Salter.

Children:

386. GEORGE, b. 22 Nov. 1843.
387. DANIEL HINE, died young.
388. HANNAH, b. 24 Apr. 1855.

389. BENJAMIN,[5] [352] (*Ruth*[4] (*Marshall*) **Greene**, *Elizabeth*[3] (*Winslow*) Marshall, *Job*[2], (*Kenelm*[1],) b. 31 Aug. 1762, East Haddam, Conn.; bap. 14 Mar. 1773, at the same place; d. 31 July, 1828, East Haddam. He married Betsey Bigelow, b. 14 June 1768, Colchester, Conn., dau. of Jonathan and (Olice) of Colchester, Ct.; and a descendant of the Tudors of the Royal House of England. She died July, 1855, Wolcottville, Conn.

* The reader will notice that HUNGERFORD here is *not* the surname, as it is joined to *Joseph* by the hyphen. By the reference number [363] it is evident we are speaking of Joseph-Hungerford[7] **Brainard.** See our rules of notation in appendix.

Children:

390. 1. JAMES, [398] b. 29 July, 1787; d. Sept. 1848; m. Sarah-Ann Pierpont.
391. 2. RUTH, [400] b. 14 Dec. 1790; m. 25 Feb. 1827, John-Warner **Barber.**
392. 3. BETSY, [406] b. 26 Sept. 1795; d. 23 Apr. 1825; m. Edmund-Anson **Wooding.**
393. 4. HARRIET, [430] b. 30 Apr. 1800; m. 23 Dec. 1823, George N. **Blakeslee.**
394. 5. } BENJAMIN, b. 2 Jan. 1803; died July 1829, unmarried.
395. 6. } HANNAH, [441] b. 2 Jan. 1803; d. 11 Mar. 1855; m. Daniel **Tuttle.**
396. 7. SARAH-WING, [445] b. 27 Mar. 1808; d. 21 Sept. 1846; m. Sylvester **Tuttle.**
397. 8. ANSON, [451] b. 14 Aug. 1810; m. Lydia-Foster Moore; m. 2d, Mary-Louise Farr.

398. JAMES[6], [390] (*Benjamin*[5], *Ruth*[4] (*Marshall*) **Greene,** *Elizabeth*[3] (*Winslow*) Marshall, *Job*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) b. 29 July, 1787; died Sept. 1848, Buffalo, N. Y.; married 14 Jan. 1818, Sarah-Ann Pierpont, of Littlefield, Conn.

Child:

399. JAMES PIERPONT, res. 1872, *Bay City, Michigan*; and has a large family.

400. RUTH[6], [391] (*Benjamin*[5], *Ruth*[4] (*Marshall*) **Greene,** *Elizabeth*[3], (*Winslow*) Marshall, *Job*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) b. 14 Dec. 1790; married 25 Feb. 1827, John-Warner **Barber,** born 2 Feb. 1798, Windsor, Conn.

He is an author and publisher; author of *Conn., Mass. and European Historical Collection;* is also a member of the Historical Society.

New Haven, Conn.

Children:

401. ELIZABETH, married —— **Barrett,** who is now deceased. He published a book of poems.
402. CAROLINE, married —— ——
403. JOHN.
404. JAMES.
405. HARRIET, died unmarried.

406. BETSY[6], [392] (*Benjamin*[5], *Ruth*[4], (*Marshall*) **Greene,** *Elizabeth*[3] (*Winslow*) Marshall, *Job*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) b. 26 Sept. 1795; d. 23 April, 1825, near Owego, N. Y., and was buried at Ransom's Mills, Tioga Co., N. Y. She married 19 Apr. 1814, Edmund-Anson **Wooding,** born in Woodbridge, now Bethany, Conn., son of Edmund and Anne (Peck) of Woodbridge.

Children:

407. 1- EDMUND, [412] b. Sept. 1815; died in 1855; m. Eliza ——.
408. 2. JULIUS, [414] b. Feb. 1816; married Martha Whiting.
409. 3. JAMES, [416] b. 28 Oct. 1817; m. 31 Oct. 1843, Mary Fowler.
410. 4. ANSON, [424] b. 7 June, 1820; m. 8 May 1842, Martha Hempstead.
411. 5. ELIZA, is not living.

412. EDMUND[7], [407] (*son of Betsy* (*Greene*) **Wooding,**) born Sept. 1815; died in 1855, and was buried at Wolcottville, Conn.; married Eliza ——.

Child:

413. FRANK-EDMUND, in 1874 was in the employ of A. T. Stewart & Co., corner Broadway and Chambers street.

414. JULIUS[7], [408] (*son of Betsy*[6] (Greene) **Wooding,**) born Feb. 1816; m. Martha Whiting. 1872, *Wolcottville, Conn.*

Child:

415. —— ———, married Charles **Knapp,** 295 Spring Street, N. Y.

416. JAMES[7], [409] (*son of Betsy*[6] (Greene) **Wooding,**) b. 28 Oct. 1817, New Haven, Conn.; married New York City, 31 Oct. 1843, Mary Fowler, b. 22 Sept. 1823, N. Y. City, dau. of Moses, of New York. Shoe Dealer. Res. New York City, Wolcottville, Conn., and 1872, *Vineland, Cumberland Co., N. J.*

Children:

417. 1. WILLIAM-FOWLER, b. 5 Apr. 1845; d. 26 Jan. 1848, New York City; bur. at Wolcottville.
418. 2. EMMA-CAROLINE, b. 8 Oct. 1847.
419. 3. GERTRUDE-AUGUSTA, b. 25 Nov. 1849.
420. 4. WALTER-EDMUND, b. 20 Dec. 1851; d. 25 Apr. 1855, Wolcottville, Conn., and was buried there.
421. 5. JAMES-LANCASTER, b. 28 Sept. 1854; d. 5 Oct. 1860, Wolcottville, Conn., and was buried there.
422. 6. ALVIN-SEAMAN, b. 30 May, 1857.
423. 7. WILLIAM-ARTHUR, b. 22 Aug. 1863.

424. ANSON[7], [410] (*son of Betsy*[6] (Greene) **Wooding,**) b. 7 June, 1820, Candor, Tioga Co., N. Y.; was a private in the 3rd Co., of the 7th Regt. N. G. under Capt. Henry-E. Mount and Capt. James Price. He married in New York City, 8 May, 1842, Martha Hempstead, b. 19 Dec. 1819, New York. Has resided, since 1840, in New York City and Michigan, 1872, *Hickory Corners, Barry Co., Mich.*

Children:

425. 1. MARY-ELIZA[8], b. 17 Feb. 1846, m. 23 Oct. 1866, William-L. **Curtis,** b. 29 Jan. 1842. *Richland, Kalamazoo Co., Mich.*

Children:

426. 1. Chalmers[9], b. 19 July, 1867.
427. 2. Morgan[9], b. 25 July, 1871.
428. 2. EDMUND-ANSON[8], b. 7 Apr. 1854.
429. 3. ELLA-AMELIA[8], b. 12 Sept. 1856.

430. HARRIET[6], [393] (*Benjamin*[5], *Ruth*[4] (*Marshall*) **Greene,** *Elizabeth*[3] (*Winslow*) Marshall, *Job*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) b. 30 Apr. 1800; married 23 Dec. 1823, George-N. **Blakeslee.** 1872 *Northfield, Conn.*

Children:

431. 1. GEORGE-PIERPONT, b. 30 Nov. 1824; unmarried at the last date of communication with the family. **Farmer.**

432. 2. JULIUS-FRANKLIN, [439] b. 4 Dec. 1825; m. Lucinda Pelton; m. 2d, Jane Wentworth.
433. 3. HARRIET-EVERLINE, b. 9 Feb. 1829; d. 9 Sept. 1830.
434. 4. LOUISA, b. 3 Jan. 1831; m. Oct. 1855, Samuel **Hawkins**, of Ridgefield, Conn. Res. 1872, *Seymour, Conn.*
435. 5. ANSON-GREEN, b. 22 Nov. 1832; d. 21 Feb. 1846.
436. 6. CAROLINE-AMELIA, b. 15 Jan. 1834; m. Jan. 1857, Frederick **Thompkins**, of Waterbury, Ct..
437. 7. SARAH-ANN, b. 24 Dec. 1836; d. 13 Mar. 1850.
438. 8. EDWARD-WARREN, b. 24 July, 1840; m. Oct. 1863, Annie Cornwell, of Waterbury, Conn.

439. JULIUS-FRANKLIN[7], [432] (*son of Harriet*[6] (Greene) **Blackeslee**,) b. 4 Dec. 1825; married Apr. 1851, Lucinda Pelton, of Torringford, Conn.; Married 2d in 1858, Jane Wentworth, of New Hartford.

Child:

440. FRANK.

441. HANNAH[6], [395] (*Benjamin*[5], *Ruth*[4] (*Marshall*) **Greene**, *Elizabeth*[3] (*Winslow*) Marshall, *Job*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) b. 2 Jan. 1803, East Haddam, Conn.; d. 11 Mar. 1855, Brooklyn, N. Y.; m. East Haddam, Conn., 28 Aug. 1825, Daniel **Tuttle**, s. of Rev. Ezra, of Patchogue, L. I. He d. 26 Apr. 1829, of consumption.

Children:

442. 1. CAROLINE-LOUISA, b. 2 July, 1826; d. 17 Apr. 1827.
443. 2. MARY-CELESTIA, b. 28 Nov. 1827; d. 7 July, 1828.
444. 3. DANIEL-GREENE, b. 3 June, 1829; d. 5 Mar. 1857, of consumption. He was Asst. Commercial Editor of *The New York Journal of Commerce.*

445. SARAH-WING[6], [396] (*Benjamin*[5], *Ruth*[4] (*Marshall*) **Greene**, *Elizabeth*[3] (*Winslow*) Marshall, *Job*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) b. 27 Mar. 1808, East Haddam, Conn.; d. 21 Sept. 1846, New York City; m. Patchogue, L. I., 29 Apr. 1829, Silvester **Tuttle**, of New York City, who was born 5 Sept. 1806, Patchogue, s. of Rev. Ezra of Patchogue. [Rev. Ezra Tuttle, b. 16 Sept. 1764, Chelsea, Mass.; d. 4 Sept. 1854, Patchogue. His father was of the old Puritan stock, and was in the Revolutionary war; he died, leaving him an orphan at the age of twelve years. Ezra witnessed the Battle of Bunker Hill from an adjoining hill. At the age of seventeen he went to sea, and at twenty-one was captain of a vessel. He settled in Patchogue, became a christian and studied for the ministry, and was, for more than fifty years, a useful and successful minister. His mother was a Miss Burrill of R. I.] He married 2d, —— Day, of New Haven, dau. of Zelotes and Eliza (Atwater) of New Haven, Conn. Wholesale and retail dealer in coal and wood, Firm "S. Tuttle, Son & Co." 1872, *Brooklyn, E. D., N. Y.*

Children:

446. 1. CHARLES-HENRY[7], b. 30 Apr. 1830; d. 10 July, 1831.

447. 2. EZRA-BENJAMIN[7], b. 30 May, 1834, New York City; m. New Haven, Conn., 2 July, 1857, Fannie Rebecca Day, b. 28 Mar. 1832, New Haven, dau. of Zelotes and Eliza (Atwater) of New Haven. Merchant, Firm "S. Tuttle, Son & Co." 1872, *Brooklyn, E. D., N. Y.*

Children:

448. 1. WINTHROP-MURRAY[8], b. 8 Dec. 1862.
449. 2. FRANK-DAY[8], b. 11 Oct. 1864.

450. 3. SARAH-JANE[7], b. 18 Oct. 1838; d. 22 Mar. 1845.

451. ANSON[6], [397] (*Benjamin*[5], *Ruth*[4] (*Marshall*) **Greene**, *Elizabeth*[3] (*Winslow*) *Marshall*, *Job*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) b. 14 Aug. 1810, East Haddam, Conn.; m. New York city, 1 May, 1836, Lydia-Foster Moore, b. in Greenport, L. I., dau. of —— and —— (Foster) of Greenport, L. I.; she d. 6 May, 1837, Greenport, L. I. He m. 2d, Commerce, Oakland Co., Mich., 25 Nov. 1859, Mary-Louisa Farr, dau. of Joseph-Gamble and Mary-Ann (Tibballs) of Pompey, N. Y., and a descendant of the royal house of Stuart of Scotland. 1872, *Hammonton, N. J.*

Children:

452. 1. BENJAMIN-ANSON, b. 1. Mar. 1837, New York city; d. June, 1837, N. Y.
453. 2. MATY-MINNIEHAHA, b. 17 Feb. 1862, Commerce, Mich.

454. CAPT. RICHARD[5], [353] (*Ruth*[4] (*Marshall*) **Greene**, *Elizabeth*[3] (*Winslow*) Marshall, *Job*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) b. 10 Mar. 1765, East Haddam, Conn.; bap. 14 Mar. 1773, at the same place; d. 8 Feb. 1848, East Haddam. After his marriage he moved into the "Tinker House," the second house south of the residence of his father, Capt. James[5] Greene, where he lived till his death; this house was sold in 1850. He was an importer and ship-owner, and was engaged in trading with the West Indies, before the second war with England. About 1814, he retired from active business, but soon after furnished the money for the firm of R. & T. Greene, managed by the junior partner, his brother Timothy, for an equal share of the profits. He was captain of the E. H. South Company of the Twenty-fourth Regiment, Conn. S. M., and marched with his company to New London in May, 1813, when the burning of that place was signaled by beacon lights. He was chosen tithing-man and surveyor of highways, 7 Dec. 1801, and re-elected 6 Dec. 1802; constable, 5 Dec. 1804; selectman, 13 Nov. 1815; moderator of town meeting, 10 Apr. 1815; and appointed, 25 Mar. 1816, to purchase ground for the town, &c. He always attended worship at the meeting house of the First Orthodox Church of Christ, in East Haddam, with which church he united 14 Mar. 1773 during the ministry of Rev. Elijah[5] Parsons. [*See Memorial of Cornet Joseph Parsons.*] He m. 1 May, 1803, Sally Webb, b. 9 July, 1779, Saybrook, Conn., dau. of William and Elizabeth (Hudson) of Saybrook, now Chester, Conn. After the death of her husband, about 1850, the place was sold, and she went to reside with her sons in Brooklyn, N. Y. She died, 5 June. 1858, while on a visit to her daughter Mrs. Wildman, at Danbury, Conn., and was buried in East Haddam, beside her husband, where a handsome monument has been erected by their children. *East Haddam, Conn.*

Children, born at East Haddam, were:

455. 1. RICHARD-WILLIAM, [463] b. 28 Mar. 1804; m. Charlotte Gleason; m. 2d, Eliza Buckley.

456. 2. HENRY, b. 15 Sept. 1805; left E. Haddam, Oct. 1824, came to New York in 1827 and entered the mercantile business with his brother W. W. G. in February, 1849; he went to San Francisco, Cal., remained there two years and then returned to New York, where he has since resided, having retired from business. Paymaster N. Y. S. M. Lawyer, unmarried in 1872, and res. in *New York City.*

457. 3 WILLIAM-WEBB, [468] b. 29 Mar. 1807; m. 10 Aug. 1836, Sarah-Ann Todd.

458. 4. JAMES-WILSON, [476] b. 20 Mar. 1809; m. Catherine A. Whitney, 2d, Grace Hollister].

459. 5. SIDNEY, [485] b. 2 Jan. 1811; m. 12 May, 1846, Mary-Gleason Deming.

460. 6. FREDERICK-WARREN, [491 b. 16 Aug. 1813; d. 5 Apr. 1870; m. Mary-Gardner Morgan.

461. 7. ELIZABETH, b. 28 Aug. 1816; d. 1 Feb. 1818, East Haddam.

462. 8. SARAH-ANN, [502] b. 16 Apr. 1819; m. 16 Nov. 1854, Samuel-Canfield **Wildman.**

463. RICHARD-WILLIAM[6], [455] (*Capt. Richard*[5], *Ruth*[4] (*Marshall*) **Greene,** *Elizabeth*[3] (*Winslow*) Marshall, *Job*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) b. 28 March, 1804, East Haddam, Conn.; d. 1 Feb. 1846, Philadelphia, and was buried at East Haddam.

He removed from East Haddam to New York City about 1828, and thence to Philadelphia in 1832, where he resided till his death. Received the title of A. M. from Yale College, 1833. Teacher and author of Greene's Grammar, Arithmetic, Algebra, Geometry, Little Reckoner, and Revision of Valpy's Paley and Scholar's Companion.

He married in New York City, 7 Aug. 1828, Charlotte Gleason, b. in 1807, Farmington, Conn., dau. of Ebenezer-Steele and Prudence (Brainard) of Farmington. She d. 4 July, 1829, aged 22, and was buried at East Haddam, Conn. He married 2d, in Philadelphia, Pa., about 1834, Eliza Buckley, b. in 1802, Wethersfield, Conn.; d. 17 Aug. 1852, Philadelphia, Pa., and was buried in Laurel Hill Cemetery. *Residence,* Philadelphia.

Child:

464. REV. RICHARD-GLEASON, b. 29 June, 1829, East Haddam, Conn.; resided at Avon, Conn., till 1834; Philadelphia till July, 1846, and Brooklyn, N. Y. till July, 1849. He entered Yale College in 1845, but left at the time of his father's death, 1846; taught school in Philadelphia, New York and Brooklyn, 1846-1849; was a student in Amherst College, 1849-50; entered Andover Theological Seminary, Sept. 1850; graduated and commenced preaching, Sept. 1853; was acting pastor of the 1st. Cong. Church, Springfield, Ohio, till May, 1854. of Eastern Cong. Church, New York City, from Nov. 1854 to Feb. 1856; pastor of Plymouth Church, Adrian, Michigan, from April, 1856 to Sept. 1857; of Second Street Cong. Church, at East Cambridge, Mass., Jan. 1858 to

June, 1860; and of Cong, Church, Brighton, Mass., Sept. 1860 to Aug. 1862; acting pastor Bedford Church, Brooklyn, N. Y., August, 1862 to May, 1865; of Valley Church. Orange, N. J., from Oct. 1865 to May 1866; and he became pastor of North Cong. Church, Springfield, Mass., May, 1866. He married in Brooklyn, N. Y., 1 Oct. 1856, Augusta Ostrander, b. 1 November, 1835, Brooklyn, daughter of Dr. Ferdinand-William and Sarah-Ann (———) of Brooklyn.

1876, *Orange, N. J.*

Children:

465. 1. Adele, b. 28 Feb. 1858, Brooklyn, N. Y.
466. 2. Frank-Gleason, b. 26 March, 1861, Brighton, Mass.; d. 5 Oct. 1862, Brooklyn; buried in Greenwood Cemetery.
467. 3. Earnest, b. 12 Sept., 1864, Brooklyn, N. Y.

468. WILLIAM-WEBB[6], [457] (*Richard*[5], *Ruth*[4], (*Marshall*) **Greene**, *Elizabeth*[3] (*Winslow*) Marshall, *Job*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) b. 29 Mar., 1807, East Haddam, Ct.; m. 74 Beekman Street, New York City, 10 Aug. 1836, Sarah-Ann Todd, b. 21 June, 1813; dau. of Col. William-Whetten and Maria-Caroline (Duffie).

William Webb[6] Green [*Vide Todd Genealogy, pp.* 66, 67, 68], removed to N. Y. City, May, 1824; went into business for himself in 1827, and continued a merchant in New York until 1842, when, owing to failures of other parties, their firm, (Green & Co., consisting of Henry W. W., and Sidney), was compelled to make an assignment, and they gave up everything and began anew. After a year of clerkship he began the storage business in Brooklyn, N. Y., where he continued until 1856, when he retired from business. He was alderman of the First ward two terms; was trustee in the church of the Pilgrims, (Rev. R. S. Storrs, D.D., pastor,) 1852 to 1855. In 1856 removed to New York City; was ensign, lieutenant and captain of New York State Militia; Canvasser of Elections 1865-1866, 18th ward; 1867-68, 12th ward; Inspector of Elections, 1869-70; Director of Jackson Marine Insurance Co., 1837 to 42. Director of Anchor Fire Insurance Co., 1856-7; President of Brooklyn Oil Co., 1855-1858; President of Green Island Oil Co., 1859-65; President N. 2d. St. Horse R. R. Co. since 1870. Mr. and Mrs. G. both united with the Washington Heights Presbyterian Church, April, 1870.

1872, *New York City.*

Children born in New York City:

469. 1. William-Todd, b. 2 Jan. 1838; d. 16 May, 1847, Brooklyn, and was buried in Greenwood Cemetery.
470. 2. Richard-Henry, [471] b. 12 June, 1839; m. Mary-Gertrude Munson.

471. CAPT. RICHARD-HENRY[7], [470] (*William Webb*[6], *Richard*[5], *Ruth*[4], (*Marshall*) **Greene**, *Elizabeth*[3] (*Winslow*) Marshall, *Job*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) b. 12 June, 1839, New York City; m. New Haven, Ct., 20 June, 1867, Mary-Gertrude Munson, b. 18 April, 1846, New Haven, dau. of Edwin-Beach and Amelia-Caty (Sperry) of N. H.

Grad. Yale College, 1862, A. B., and at Columbia Law School, New York City, May, 1865, LL.B. From 1865-71, was commissioner of deeds; and 1868-71, notary public; was inspector of registry and election, 1865-66-67-69 and 1870, and chairman of each of the five boards; was delegate to state convention, Syracuse, Pittsburg and

Phila. 1865; Syracuse, February and July, 1868; Rochester, April, and Saratoga, Sept. 1870; Syracuse, Sept. 1871, when he was first permanent secretary of the convention. In 1868-70-71-72, he was a member of the advisory committee of the Law Alumni Association of Columbia College, and in 1869, vice-president of the same. In Sept. 1869, he was appointed special A. A. Internal Revenue, designated to reassess incomes. Resigned April 1871; 1870-1-2 was delegate to Republican Central Committee, and member of executive committee; director of North Second Street and Middle Village R. R., 1870-1-2. He united with Washington Heights Presbyterian church, April 10, 1870; was president Y. M. Christian Union of Washington Heights Presbyterian Church, April 10, 1870-71, and Commander Post 75, G. A. R.

He is the author of "Cannon Flashes and Pen Dashes," by Claes Martenze, New York: W. H. Kelley & Co., 653 Broadway, 1866; also, of

The Todd Genealogy, or Register of the descendants of Adam Todd, by Richard Henry Greene. New York: Wilbur & Hastings, No. 40 Fulton Street, 1867.

HIS MILITARY RECORD.

1862. Sept. He was appointed 2d Lieut. Pierrepont Reg. N. Y. Vols., Col. John Ellwood; enlisted 121 men, mostly with his own means.

1862. Dec. 3, was mustered into U. S. service as captain (Elwood being deceased, and no Lt. Colonel or Major having been appointed) and placed in command of a battalion, no other company being full.

1863. Feb., was consolidated with 14th N. Y. Cavalry, Col. T. P. Mott, who offered him the position of Major of second battalion, which he declined to accept. The New York Seventh being ordered to the front at the Penna. invasion, June '63, the draft riots held him under orders until November, in New York.

1864. June, was appointed Captain of Engineers, in 69th N. Y., and, July 6, was mustered into U. S. service for four months; made frequent trips in command of transports, with reserves, convalescents and prisoners. The first week of October he made the first experiments with 15 inch columbiads, for the commission of which, General A. P. Howe was head.

WINSLOW AND GREENE.

Edward[A] Winslow, of Droitwich and Kempsey, England, b. 17 Oct. 1560 at the parish of St. Andrews, Droitwich; m. Eleanor Pelham; m. 2d, at St. Bride's church, London, 4 Nov., 1594, Magdalene Ollyver. Of ch. b. in Droitwich, four have descendants in America.

1. Edward[1], b. 18 Oct. 1595.
2. John[1], m. Mary Chilton.
3. Eleanor.
4. Kenelm[1], m. wid. of John Adams.
5. Gilbert[1] prob. ret'd to Eng.
6. Elizabeth, prob. rem'ed in England.
7. Magdalene, pro. re. in Eng.
8. Josiah[1], m. Margaret Bourne.

1. Kenelm[2].
2. Eleanor[2].
3. Nathaniel[2].
4. Job[2], b. 1641; d. 1720; m. Ruth res. in Swansea and Freetown, Mass. [36.]

1. William.
2. Oliver.
3. Ruth.
4. Richard.
5. Hope.
6. Job.
7. Joseph.
8. James [299]
13. Elizabeth, married John **Marshall** [341].
9. Mary.
10. George [307].
11. Jonathan [316].
12. John [328].

1. Benjamin, b. 19 Oct. 1726.
2. William, m. Lydia Warner
3. Ruth[4], [347], m. 13 Feb. 1754, Capt. James[5] **Green**, of East Haddam
4. Elizabeth, m. Asa **Willey.**
5. Thomas [608] m. Rebecca Ackley.

1. Hannah, m. **Hungerford**
m. **Pierson**
2. Ruth.
3. James.
4. William.
5. Benjamin. m. Bigelow.
6. Richard, m. Webb.
7. Ann, m. **Spencer.**
8. Timothy
9. Oliver [510].
10. Timothy.
11. Wilson, b. July 10, 1780.

AFTER THOUGHTS.

BY CLAES MARTENZE [471].

PREJUDICE—HER FRUITS AND HER VICTIMS.

'Twas Ruffin's hand that first the lanyard sprung,
That woke the echoes from the quay, and rolled
Its thundering volume all adown the port,
Till grim, cold Sumter—monument of him
Who in the olden time, though Southern born,
Fought for his native land and liberty,
Yes, grim, cold Sumter caught upon her sides
The cooling spray, dashed up by plunging shot,
And after it re-echoed back the thunder notes
To every little cavern and recess,
Which woke on that devoted starving band
The pent-up hatred felt by prejudice;
Aye, and like Thor-hammers Vulcan driven,
While every tensed muscle felt the wedge
Spring and rebound, as if it loathed to break.

On every side and angle came the *whir-r*
Of sailing globes, anon to burst, and then,
In one death-rattle, disappear in death.
And calm, the central target-spot of all
This pyrotechnic hell, old Sumter stood;
And when a temporary draught would raise
The smoky war-cloud-pall that covered her,
And place in bold relief against the sky
Those brazen-throated images of modern Mars
Upon her battlements and parapets,
Sullen, like the little band deserted,
Forced to see without the power to stay,
And look to sea-ward for the help they need;

While up above, hauled taught against the sky,
Our flag, in angry tones, defiantly
Flaps out, and flings its curses with its warnings.

That flag came down!
But oh, the night came too!
'Twas like the night that saw God crucified;
"The vail was rent," and op'd the way of joy,
And life, and manhood, to a race.
"And graves"
"Were opened" but to hide the ghastly leavings
Of secession's banquet, but to engulph
Battalions and brigades;—*dead now*,
Because
They laid their piled-up bodies in the way
To throw "the car of progress" off the track.

Aye, and "there was an earthquake" too, and dire,
Such that it shook down art and nature both.
Go see the howling wilderness, in all
That garden-place, shut in between the lines
Of burnished baynets and stern blockade.
But there's a quiet after every storm,
And these together make the consciousness
In men, and then centurions say, convinced,

"Truly this was the Son of God"
Black arms can stretch to heaven now, and not
Compel a morbid, sickly "Christianity"
—So called by its apostate followers—
To fill the ear of God with weak excuses,
And attempts to make Him comprehend that
All this misery is to evangelize,
And Christianize, and help His kingdom on.

Back with such doctrines to the hell they left!
A less-polluted Adam would have blushed
To stand thus in the light of God's great love,
And try to saddle on Him wrong and hate.
"'Twas Thou, and she Thou gavest me, not I!"—
"God made them slaves—hold him responsible!"
There our excuse, with his contrasted, stands;
"He in the heavens laughs, and has them in derision."

It took a very Prince of Liars, and
In serpent's dress, at that, to say to Eve,
"Thou shalt not surely die."
This age is big
With impudence! That deed was common-place.
An ass has better eyes for seeing angels
Even than prophets, sometimes.
And wherefore?
Why, prejudice makes wretched spectacles.
We've passed four awful years. The struggle's over.
We stand to-day on vantage ground, and look
Farther ahead, and back in history clearer;
We see God's hand, and see our nakedness,
And hear the echos of our fathers' crime,
As it goes hissed and hissing down
Through all the centuries.

Yes, Ruffin first awoke
The bark of noisy hell-hounds bent on war!
'Tis over now!
Our flag hangs fearless now,
Strained to the top of every mast. There's not
A hand on earth dare think to let it down
It may look calm reproof, and *that* it should;
And where's the cure?

The cure is in a heart
That's true. Some minds would rather face
The burning woes of hell than come before
The truth and see its purity.
And now,
Ruffin wakes up one other echo more,
And bursts dissatisfied from one into
Another world, if haply it may suit him.

There's Ruffin's history—here's Ruffin's end*
The little smoke he raises now, is soon
Blown from an atmosphere too clear for it.

And he who thought to fight to maintain wrong,
But proved him wrong until he gave it up;
And Ruffin's brains forced out by Ruffin's hand,
Winds up the tragedy—and we're avenged.

---

*Ruffin, a Virginian, claimed the right to fire the first shot for the rebellion, which was granted, and, after the conflict was over, he shot himself in Richmond.

Children born in New York city:

472. 1. WILLIAM-TODD, b. 26 Apr. 1868; d. 23 Nov. 1869, of congestion of the brain; was buried in Greenwood Cemetery.
473. 2. } MARSHALL-WINSLOW, b. 13 Jan. 1870; was bap. 24 Nov. 1870.
474. 3. } MAUD-ELOISE, b. 13 Jan. 1870; was bap. 24 Nov. 1870.
475. 4. EDNA-MUNSON, b. 11 July, 1875.

476. JAMES-WILSON[6], [458] (*Richard*[5], *Ruth*[4] (*Marshall*) **Greene**, *Elizabeth*[3] (*Winslow*) Marshall, *Job*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) b. 20 Mar. 1809, East Haddam, Conn.; married 1 May, 1832, Catharine-A. Whitney, of Albany, N. Y. She died August 1849; m. 2d, Grace [Hollister] of Buffalo. Lawyer. 1874, *New York City.*

Children:

477. 1. SARAH-ELIZABETH, b. 28 Feb. 1833, N. Y.
478. 2. JAMES-FREDERICK, [482] b. 11 Jan. 1835; m. 8 Nov. 1860, Martha-A. Merriam.
479. 3. SIDNEY-HARPER, b. 26 July, 1843, Richmond, Ind. Hardware merchant. Res. *Haverstraw, New York.*
480. 4. ANNA-CATHARINE, b. 11 Nov. 1846, Brooklyn, N. Y.
481. 5. HENRY-W-B., now deceased.

482. JAMES-FREDERICK[7], [478] (*son of James-Wilson*[6] **Greene**,) b. 11 Jan. 1835, New York City; married at Northumberland, N.H., 8 Nov. 1860, Martha-A. Merriam, of Haverstraw, N. Y., b. 19 Apr. 1837, Northumberland, N. H., dau. of Benjamin and Abbie (Blake) of Northumberland. Hardware merchant.
1872, *Haverstraw, New York.*

Children, born at Haverstraw, were:

483. 1. ALICE, b. 9 July, 1866.
484. 2. JAMES-WILSON, b. 16 Jan. 1869.

485. SIDNEY[6], [459] (*Richard*[5], *Ruth*[4] (*Marshall*) **Greene**, *Elizabeth*[3] (*Winslow*) Marshall, *Job*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) b. 2 Jan. 1811, East Haddam, Conn.; m. Brooklyn, N. Y., 12 May, 1846, Mary-Gleason Deming, born in Litchfield, Conn., dau. of Frederick and Mary (Gleason) of Brooklyn, N. Y. Merchant and cotton broker, 132 Pearl St., New York city. 1872, *Brooklyn, L. I.*

Children:

486. MARY-DEMING.
487. FREDERICK-DEMING.
488. ELLA-CHAMPION.
489. CLARA-LOUISA, d. 28 Dec. 1855; was buried in Greenwood Cemetery.
490. SIDNEY.

491. FREDERICK-WARREN[6], [460] (*Richard*[5], *Ruth*[4] (*Marshall*) **Greene**, *Elizabeth*[3] (*Winslow*) Marshall, *Job*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) b. 16 Aug. 1813, East Haddam, Conn.; d. 5 Apr. 1870, Brooklyn, N. Y. He was a merchant and succeeded his uncle Timothy[5]

Greene, as postmaster of East Haddam, which office he held till 1845, when he removed to Brooklyn, N. Y. He was also a manufacturer of cotton twine and linseed oil; and president of National Storage Co., New York city. He married in Brooklyn, N. Y., 1 May, 1838, Mary-Gardner Morgan, b. 24 Sept. 1815; d. 14 June, 1871. She was daughter of Avery and Jerusha (Gardner) of Colchester, Conn.

Brooklyn, N. Y.

Children:

492. 1. MARY-LYDIA, [499] b. 30 Oct. 1841, E. H.; m. 12 Oct. 1844, Charles-Augustus **Sterling.**
493. 2. ELIZA-BULKELEY, b. 17 Aug. 1843, E. H.; d. 12 Oct. 1844, East Haddam, and was buried there.
494. FREDERICK-MORGAN, b. 16 May, 1849, Colchester, Ct.

1872, *Office National Storage Co.*, 170 *Broadway, N. Y.*

495. 4. CAROLINE-AMELIA, b. 18 Sept. 1847, Brooklyn, N. Y.
496. 5. MORGAN-HENRY, b. 5 Feb. 1850, Brooklyn; d. 16 Dec. 1850, Brooklyn; bur. East Haddam.
497. 6. HENRY-WILLIAM, b. 13 Apr. 185–.
498. 7. RICHARD-AVERY, b. 2 Mar. 1855, Brooklyn.

499. MARY-LYDIA[7], [492] *dau. of Frederick-Warren*[6] **Greene,**) b. 30 Oct. 1841, East Haddam, Conn.; married, 12 Oct. 1864, Charles-Augustus **Sterling.**

Office National Storage Co., 170 *Broadway, N. Y.;* res. *Brooklyn, N. Y.*

Children, born in Brooklyn, were:

500. 1. ELLA-GREENE, b. 15 Dec. 1865; d. 28 Feb. 1871, Brooklyn.
501. 2. HARRY-SHERMAN, b. 27 Jan. 1868.

502. SARAH-ANN[6], [462] (*Richard*[5], *Ruth*[4] (*Marshall*) **Greene,** *Elizabeth*[3] (*Winslow*) Marshall, *Job*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) b. 16 Apr. 1819, East Haddam, Conn.; m. Brooklyn, N. Y., 16 Nov. 1854, Samuel-Canfield **Wildman,** b. 16 Mar. 1811, Danbury, Conn.; son of Fairchild and Mary (Canfield) of Danbury, Conn. He united with the Cong. Church, Sept. 1831, and his wife in 1871. Farmer.

1872, *Danbury, Conn.*

Children:

503. 1. FANNIE-LOUISE, b. 21 Feb. 1856; d. 6 June, 1856.
504. 2. HENRY-GREENE, b. 29 Nov. 1858.

505. ANN or NANCY[5], [354] (*Ruth*[4] (*Marshall*) **Greene,** *Elizabeth*[3] (*Winslow*) Marshall, *Job*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) b. 13 Feb. 1768, East Haddam, Conn.; bapt. at the same place, 14 Mar. 1773; d. 11 Nov. 1855. She married, 29 Nov. 1789, Jared **Spencer;** and lived in the second house north of the residence of Capt. James[5] Greene.

East Haddam, Conn.

Children, born at East Haddam, were:

506. 1. NANCY, b. 30 May, 1791; d. 3 Oct. 1841; m. 27 Oct. 1819, Thomas **Bunce.**
507. 2. MARY, b. 12 Sept. 1794; d. 7 Sept. 1860, unmarried.
508. 3. LUCRETIA, b. 12 Sept. 1794; d. 26 Apr. 1858, unmarried.
509. 4. RICHARD-GREENE, b. 22 Mar. 1800; d. 29 July, 1834; m. 4 Sept. 1825, Sophia Lake.

510. OLIVER[5], [356] (*Ruth*[4] (*Marshall*) **Greene**, *Elizabeth*[3] (*Winslow*) Marshall, *Job*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) b. 16 Aug. 1773, East Haddam, Conn.; bap. 22 Aug. 1773, at the same place; d. 2 Jan. 1848, East Haddam. He was a blacksmith, justice of the peace and postmaster. He resided for a few years after marriage at Cheshire, Mass., afterwards at East Haddam, on the present site of the Bank, his forge and residence being situated north of the old homestead. He m. Cheshire, Mass., 10 Dec. 1797, Damaris Howe, b. 6 Oct. 1779, Killingly, Conn., dau. of Isaac and Damaris, of East Haddam. She died 27 Oct. 1866, East Haddam, and was buried there.

East Haddam, Conn.

Children, born at East Haddam, with the exception of the first two who were born at Cheshire, Mass., were:

511. 1. NANCY, [521] b. 25 Aug. 1798; d. 3 July, 1822; m. Horace **Hayden.**
512. 2. MARSHALL, b. 7 Sept. 1800; d. 19 Aug. 1826, East Haddam, Conn., unmarried.
513. 3. SON, b. and d. 10 Sept. 1802.
514. 4. TIMOTHY, b. 2 Nov. 1803; d. 2 Mar. 1814, East Haddam.
515. 5. OLIVER, [533] b. 31 Dec. 1805; m. 21 Sept. 1839, Georgian-Marguerita Rohr.
516. 6. LUCRETIA-BACON, [550] b. 1 Mar. 1808; m. 19 June, 1831, Dr. Sidney-Brainerd **Willey.**
517. 7. GEORGE-WARREN, b. 28 June, 1810; d. 18 Nov. 1822, E. H.
518. 8. EDMUND-HARRIS, b. 10 Dec. 1812; died, 1850, in California, unmarried.
519. 9. MARY-ANN, [563] b. 11 Nov. 1816; m. 28 Apr. 1835, Hon. Daniel-Brainard **Warner.**
520. 10. TIMOTHY-WILSON, b. Jan. 1822; d. 15 Oct. 1822, East Haddam.

521. NANCY[6], [511] (*Oliver*[5], *Ruth*[4] (*Marshall*) **Greene**, *Elizabeth*[3] (*Winslow*) Marshall, *Job*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) b. 25 Aug. 1798, Cheshire, Mass.; d. 3 July, 1822. She was married by Rev. Isaac[6] Parsons, [*See Memorial of Cornet Joseph*[1] *Parsons.*] to Horace **Hayden**, born in Essex, Conn., son of Nehemiah and Sarah (Sill) of Essex. He d. 18 Aug. 1840, East Haddam. In the attack of the British on Essex, in 1812, his property was burned, and he was wounded by a shot in the leg. Ship builder and merchant.

East Haddam, Ct.

Children, born at East Haddam, were:

522. 1. NEHEMIAH, b. 29 Mar. 1819; unmarried at the last date of communication with the family. *Res. Essex, Conn.*
523. 2. NANCY-GREEN, [525] b. 29 Oct. 1820; m. 25 Mar. 1844, George-Edward **Goodspeed.**
524. 3. HORACE, [530] b. 28 May, 1822; m. 15 May, 1866, Malvina-Frances (Rees) Ray.

525. NANCY-GREEN[7], [523] (*dau. of Nancy*[6] (Greene) **Hayden**,) b. 29 Oct. 1820, East Haddam, Conn.; was married at East Haddam, by Rev. H. De Koven, 25 Mar. 1844, to George-Edward **Goodspeed**, b. 13 Feb. 1813, East Haddam, son of Joseph and Laura (Tyler) of E. H. He died 16 Nov. 1863, E. H. Merchant.

She res. 1872, *East Haddam, Conn.*

Children, born at East Haddam, were;

526. 1. JOSEPH-HORACE, b. 14 Jan. 1845.
527. 2. GEORGIANA, b. 21 July, 1848.
528. 3. CARRIE-HAYDEN, b. 22 Nov. 1855; d. 29 May, 1856.
529. 4. GEORGE-EDWARD, b. 22 Feb. 1859.

530. HORACE[7], [524] (*son of Nancy*[6] (Greene) **Hayden**,) b. 28 May, 1822, East Haddam, Conn.; was married in New York City, by Rev. Dr. George Houghton, 15 May, 1866, to Malvina Frances (Rees) Ray, b. 14 Jan. 1836, New York, dau. of Edward and Hannah (Robinson) of N. Y. City. Merchant. Resided in East Haddam, Conn., till 1842, since which date he has resided in New York City.

New York City.

Children:

531. 1. HORACE, b. 18 July, 1867, N. Y. city.
532. 2. ELIZA-DE GROOT-HARBECK, b. 25 Dec. 1870, N. Y. city.

533. OLIVER[6], [515] (*Oliver*[5], *Ruth*[4] (*Marshall*) **Greene**, *Elizabeth*[3] (*Winslow*) **Marshall**, *Job*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) b. 31 Dec. 1805, East Haddam, Conn.; m. St. Louis, Mo., 21 Sept. 1839, Georgian-Marguerita Rohr, born 20 May, 1818, Frederick City, Md., dau. of George and Catherine (Koontz) of Frederick City, Md., and St. Louis, Mo. She died 18 August, 1866, St. Louis, Mo.; and was buried in Bellefontaine Cemetery. Vinegar and liquor manufacturer, and merchant of boat stores. Res. Boonville, Cooper Co., and, 1873, *St. Louis, Mo.*

Children, born at St. Louis, with the exception of the first two who were born at Boonville, Mo., were:

534. 1. CORA-WILLEY, [542] b. 16 Jan. 1841; m. 25 Oct. 1864, Thomas-A. **Morris.**
535. 2. CATHERINE-HENRIETTA, b. 12 Apr. 1843.
536. 3. MARY-ALICE, [545] b. 21 Jan. 1846; m. 26 Dec. 1864, Charles-William **Bradley.**
537. 4. EVELYN-ADELAIDE [548] b. 19 Mar. 1848; m. 19 Mar. 1866, James-Cutler Broadwell.
538. 5. GEORGIAN-LUCRETIA, b. 6 Jan. 1851.
539. 6. FANNIE-RAIFORD, b. 6 May, 1854.
540. 7. EDWARD-MARSHALL, b. 6 May, 1854; d. 1 Feb. 1855, St. Louis; bur. in Bellefontaine Cemetery.
541. 8. OLIVER-HERBERT, b. 19 Oct. 1857.

542. CORA-WILLEY[7], [534] (*dau. of Oliver*[6] **Greene**,) b. 16 Jan. 1841, Booneville, Mo.; m. St. Louis, Mo., 25 Oct. 1864, Thomas-A. **Morris**, of Lima, N. Y.

1872, *St. Louis, Mo.*

Children, born at St. Louis, were:

543. 1. GEORGIAN-EVELYN, b. 18 Nov. 1866.
544. 2. ETHEL-ALICE, b. 17 Oct. 1869.

545. MARY-ALICE[7], [536] (*dau. of Oliver*[6] **Greene**,) b. 21 Jan. 1846, St. Louis, Mo.; m. East Haddam, 26 Dec. 1864, Charles-William **Bradley**, b. 26 Jan. 1828,

East Haddam, adopted son of C. W. Bradley of New Haven, Conn., and son of George Douglass and Clarissa (Lewis) of East Haddam, Conn. Consul at Amoy, and afterwards at Swatow, China. Iron manufacturer. Has resided at St. Louis, Mo., Swatow, China, Middletown, Conn., and Knoxville, Knox Co., Tenn.

1872, *Jonesboro, Washington Co., Tenn.*

Children:

546. 1. EDITH-DOUGLASS, b. 2 Jan. 1866, Swatow, China; d. 22 Jan. 1870, Middletown, Conn.
547. 2. MABEL-ESTELLE, b. 25 Sept. 1867, East Haddam, Conn.

548. EVELYN-ADELAIDE, [537] (*dau. of Oliver*[6] **Greene,**) b. 19 Mar. 1848, St. Louis, Mo.; m. there 19 Mar. 1866, James-Cutler **Broadwell**, of Dayton, Ohio.

Child:

549. GEORGIAN-MARGUERITA, b. 10 July, 1869, St. Louis, Mo.

550. LUCRETIA-BACON[6], [516] (*Oliver*[5], *Ruth*[4] (*Marshall*) **Greene**, *Elizabeth*[3] (*Winslow*) Marshall, *Job*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) b. 1 Mar. 1808, East Haddam, Conn.; m. East Haddam, 19 June, 1831, Dr. Sidney-Brainerd[6] **Willey** [607] b. 14 Mar. 1807, Stafford, Ct. son of Calvin[5]. He died 13 Apr. 1853, Brooklyn, N. Y.

She res. 1872, *Brooklyn, N. Y.*

Children:

551. 1. JAMES-MARSHALL, [556] b. 25 Mar. 1832, E. Haddam; m. Emma-Jane Phillips.
552. 2. OLIVER-GREENE, b. 15 May, 1835, Penn Yan, N. Y.; d. 13 Jan. 1855, Brooklyn, N. Y.
553. 3. SIDNEY-BRAINERD, b. 10 Jan. 1837, Penn Yan, N. Y.; was drowned 28 June, 1847, Brooklyn, N. Y.
554. 4. SARAH-LUCRETIA, [559] b. 17 Sept. 1841, Penn Yan; m. 5 Feb. 1862, Monroe-Earle **Babcock.**
555. 5. SIDNEY-BRAINERD, b. 15 Nov. 1852, Brooklyn, N. Y. Cashier. Res. 1872, Brooklyn, N. Y.

556. JAMES-MARSHALL[7], [551] (*son of Lucretia-Bacon*[6] (Greene) **Willey,**) b. 25 Mar. 1832, East Haddam, Conn.; married 23 June, 1870, Emma-Jane Phillips, b. 17 Apr. 1842, N. Y. City. Bookbinder.

1872 *Brooklyn, N. Y.*

Children, born at Brooklyn, were:

557. 1. CHARLOTTE-AMELIA, b. 21 Mar. 1870.
558. 2. JAMES-MARSHALL, b. 28 July, 1871.

559. SARAH-LUCRETIA[7], [554] (*dau. of Lucretia-Bacon*[6] (Greene) **Willey,**) b. 17 Sept. 1841, Penn Yan, N. Y.; married Brooklyn, N. Y., 5 Feb. 1862, Monroe-Earle **Babcock.** Insurance Agent.

1872, *Cleveland, Ohio.*

Children, born in Brooklyn, N. Y., were:

560. 1. MINNIE-WILLEY, b. 24 Sept. 1862.
561. 2. AGNES-ELIZABETH, b. 10 July, 1864.
562. 3. SARAH-LUCRETIA, b. 29 April, 1866.

563. MARY-ANN[6], [519] (*Oliver*[5], *Ruth*[4] (*Marshall*) **Greene**, *Elizabeth*[3] (*Winslow*) Marshall, *Job*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) b. 11 Nov. 1816, East Haddam, Conn.; was married in that town, by Rev. Mr. Beach, 28 Apr. 1835, to Hon. Daniel-Brainard **Warner**, b. 24 Mar. 1807, E. H., son of Daniel and Nancy (Brainard) of E. H. He was appointed Brig. Maj. and Inspector of Artillery in Militia of Conn., 27 May, 1833; has held the following offices: Post Master; Town Clerk of E. H. eight years; Representative of E. H. in State Legislature, 1850–1; and Senator for 19th Dist., 1852–3; the latter year President State Senate and Lieut. Gov. pro. tem. Removed to Clinton, Mich., soon after his marriage; remained there but a few years, when he returned to East Haddam. Ship-builder, lumber dealer and merchant. Firm, D. B. Warner and Son. 1872, *East Haddam, Conn.*

Children, born at E. H., with the exception of the first, who was born at Clinton, Mich.:

564. 1. NANCY-LUCRETIA, b. 17 May, 1837; d. 19 Jan. 1838, E. H.
565. 2. CHARLES-BELDEN, b. 28 July, 1839; engaged in business with his father, under the firm of D. B. Warner & Son. *East Haddam, Conn.*
566. 3. MARY-GREEN, [570] b. 7 Aug. 1842; m. 25 Dec. 1863, Norman-Sweet **Boardman.**
567. 4. SIDNEY-BRAINARD, b. 5 Dec. 1848.
568. 5. GEORGIAN-LUCRETIA, b. 3 Apr. 1852.
569. 6. ANTOINETTE-LOUISA, b. 22 Sept. 1854.

570. MARY-GREEN[7], [566] (*dau. of Mary-Ann*[6] (Greene) **Warner**,) b. 7 Aug. 1842, East Haddam, Conn.; m. at East Haddam, by Rev. Wm. Gregory, 25 Dec. 1863, to Norman-Sweet **Boardman**, b. 7 Aug. 1840, Chester, Conn., only child of Luther and Lydia (Frary) of East Haddam. 1872, *East Haddam, Conn.*

Child:

571. EUGENE, b. 15 May, 1865, East Haddam.

572. TIMOTHY[5], [357] (*Ruth*[4] (*Marshall*) **Greene**, *Elizabeth*[3] (*Winslow*) Marshall, *Job*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) b. 3 July, 1776, East Haddam, Conn.; bap. 21 July, 1776; d. 15 June, 1853, East Haddam. He succeeded his father as post master of East Haddam, the former having been appointed to that office by Washington. He m. East Haddam, 18 April, 1813, Lucretia (Hathaway) Knowles, b. 4 Feb. 1779, Fairhaven, Mass., dau. of Samuel and Joanna (Gilbert) of Fairhaven. She d. 31 Mar. 1856, East Haddam, Conn. They resided in the first house north of the old homestead, in East Haddam, Conn.

Children, born at E. H., were:

573. 1. MARIA-THERESA, [576] b. 21 Apr. 1815; m. 14 Oct. 1840, Frederick-Wm. **Shepard, M. D.**

574. 2. CATHERINE-LUCRETIA, [589] b. 14 Aug. 1819; m. 11 June, 1845, Capt. Henry-Selden **Tyler.**

575. 3. TIMOTHY-FRANKLIN, [593] b. 11 Oct. 1821; m. 30 Dec. 1845, Sarah-Maria Raymond.

576. MARIA-THERESA[6], [573] (*Timothy*[5], *Ruth*[4] (*Marshall*) **Greene,** *Elizabeth*[3] (*Winslow*) Marshall, *Job*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) b. 21 April, 1815, East Haddam, Conn.; married there, 14 Oct. 1840, Frederick-William **Shepard, M. D.,** b. 23 Mar. 1812, Plainfield, Conn., son of Job and Azubah (Clark) of Essex. He grad. Med. Dept. Yale Coll. 1832; and died 2 May, 1860, aged 48, at Essex, Conn. *Hartford, Conn.*

Children, born at Essex, Conn., were:

577. 1. MARIA-GREEN, [582] b. 14 Apr. 1842; m. 8 Oct. 1861, Robert **Chapman.**

578. 2. CATHERINE-TYLER, b. 22 May, 1844; d. 6 May, 1846.

579. 3. FREDERICK-JOB, b. 23 Jan. 1850.

580. 4. CHARLOTTE-LEWIS, b. 17 Aug. 1854.

581. 5. JOHN-WOODRUFF, b. 18 July, 1858.

582. MARIA-GREEN[7], [577] (*dau. of Maria-Theresa*[6] (Greene) **Shepard,**) b. 14 Apr. 1842, Essex, Conn.; married there, 8 Oct. 1861, Robert **Chapman,** b. 8 Dec. 1831, Old Saybrook, Conn., son of George-Henry and Lucia (Tully) of Old Saybrook. Farmer. 1872, *Old Saybrook, Conn.*

Children, born at Old Saybrook, were:

583. 1. EDWARD-MORTIMER, b. 27 Sept. 1862.

584. 2. MARION-GREENE, b. 11 July, 1864.

585. 3. ANNIE-BLISS, b. 31 Aug. 1866.

586. 4. KATE SHEPARD, b. 28 June, 1868.

587. 5. HARRIET-CHEESEBROUGH, b. 23 Dec. 1869.

588. 6. FREDERICK-SHEPHERD, b. 11 Aug. 1871.

589. CATHERINE-LUCRETIA[6], [574] (*Timothy*[5], *Ruth*[4] (*Marshall*) **Greene,** *Elizabeth*[3] (*Winslow*) Marshall, *Job*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) b. 14 Aug. 1819, East Haddam, Conn.; m. there, 11 June, 1845, Capt. Henry-Selden **Tyler,** b. 19 Nov. 1815, Haddam, Conn.; son of Selden and Sarah (Randall) of East Haddam. He d. 19 Sept. 1859, New Brighton, Penn. She res. 1872, *Hartford, Conn.*

Children:

590. 1. KATE-GREENE, b. 12 May, 1848, East Haddam.

591. 2. HENRY-WHITNEY, b. 6 Mar. 1850.

592. 3. FRANCIS, b. 11 Nov. 1856, Brooklyn, N. Y.; d. 16 Apr. 1857.

593. TIMOTHY-FRANKLIN[6], [575] (*Timothy*[5], *Ruth*[4] (*Marshall*) **Greene,** *Elizabeth*[3] (*Winslow*) Marshall, *Job*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) b. 11 Oct. 1821, East Haddam, Conn.; m. New London, Conn., 30 Dec. 1845, Sarah-Maria Raymond, b. 25 May, 1824, Norwich, Mass., dau. of Lemuel and Mina-Ann (Doud) of New London and Saybrook, Conn. Editor and Traveling Agent of "The Mystic Star," published in Chicago; Grand

Lecturer A. F. and A. Mason for the State of Illinois. Res. East Haddam and Colchester, Conn. 1872, *Malden, Ill.*

Children:

594. 1. CAROLINE-AURELIA, [602] b. 8 Nov. 1846, E. H.; m. 2 Mar. 1870, William **Sutton.**
595. 2. TIMOTHY-FRANKLIN, b. 14 Oct. 1849, E. H. Res. 1872, *Malden, Ill.*
596. 3. CATHERINE-MARIA, b. 29 Dec. 1854, Colchester, Conn.; d. 29 Jan. 1860, Malden, Ill.
597. 4. WILLIAM-RAYMOND, b. 7 Nov. 1856, " "
598. 5. CHARLES-DUDLEY, b. 26 Nov. 1860, Malden, Ill.
599. 6. HENRY-SIDNEY, b. 17 Aug. 1864, "
600. 7. SARAH-ANN, b. 20 Aug. 1868, "
601. 8. IDA-AUGUSTA, b. 13 Dec. 1869, "

602. CAROLINE-AURELIA[7], [594] (*dau. of Timothy-Franklin*[6] **Greene,**) b. 8 Nov. 1846, East Haddam, Conn.; m. Malden, Ill., 2 Mar. 1870, William **Sutton**, born near Wheeling, Va., son of Noah and Elizabeth (Frazier) of Malden, Ill. Grain and stock buyer. 1872, *Malden, Ill.*

Child:

603. SON, born Jan. 1871; died aged 6 weeks.

604. ELIZABETH[4], [345] (*Elizabeth*[3] (*Winslow*) **Marshall,** *Job*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) b. 9 Feb. 1741, Freetown, Mass.; married Asa **Willey**, of Litchfield.

Children:

605. ASA[5]. He has been a member of congress and anti-mason candidate for Governor of Connecticut.
606. CALVIN[5], married —— ——.

Child:

607. Dr. Sidney-Brainerd[6], b. 14 Mar. 1807, Stafford, Ct.; m. Lucretia-Bacon[6] Green [550]; d. 13 Apr. 1853, Brooklyn, N. Y.

608. THOMAS[4], [346] (*Elizabeth*[3] (*Winslow*) **Marshall,** *Job*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) b. 17 May, 1744, Freetown, Mass.; d. 9. Feb. 1830, aged 86; and was buried at East Haddam, Conn. He was a ship carpenter, in East Haddam, for many years, and resided in the first house south of the residence of his brother-in-law, Capt. James[5] Greene. He married at East Haddam, 6 Feb. 1770, Rebecca Ackley, b. 14 Jan. 1753, E. H., where her parents resided. She died 9 Aug. 1820, aged 68, and was buried at East Haddam. *East Haddam, Conn.*

Children:

609. 1. BETSEY, [619] b. 13 Jan. 1772; d. 10 Mar. 1843; m. —— **Preston.**
610. 2. JOHN, b. 22 May, 1774; d. 30 June, 1791.
611. 3. LYDIA, [622] b. 27 July, 1776; d. 6 June, 1836; m. Capt. Simeon **Metcalf.**
612. 4. BENJAMIN, [631] b. 18 Oct. 1779; d. 14 Jan. 1807; m. —— ——.
613. 5. HOPE, [634] b. 18 Sept. 1781; d. 25 Aug. 1847; m. Capt. Bartlett **Shepard.**
614. 6. WILLIAM, [643] b. 9 Mar. 1784; d. 9 Aug. 1845; m. Eliza Dillaby.

615. 7. Rebecca, [669] b. 20 Mar. 1787; m. Rev. —— **Archibald.**
616. 8. Ruth, b. 14 March, 1789; d. 1 Dec. 1831; m. —— **Tuffts.** s.p.
617. 9. Thomas, b. 10 April, 1791, East Haddam; prob. died at sea; unmarried. He left home when quite a young man and was never heard from afterwards.
618. 10. John, b. 15 Oct. 1793; died about 1864. He married and settled in Canada, where he became an extensive farmer. He had a large family, mostly sons.

619. BETSEY[5], [609] (*Thomas*[4] *Elizabeth*[3] (*Winslow*) **Marshall,** *Job*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) b. 13 Jan. 1772, East Haddam, Conn.; d. 10 Mar. 1843; m. —— **Preston,** acc. to Richard Henry[7] Greene, [471] but, on the family record of Thomas[4] Marshall, her death is recorded as "Betsey (Marshall) Bushnell," which looks as though she married a second time. She has no descendants now living.

Children:

620. 1. Thomas.
621. 2. Phebe.

622. LYDIA[5], [611] (*Thomas*[4], *Elizabeth*[3] (*Winslow*) **Marshall,** *Job*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) b. 27 July, 1776, East Haddam, Conn.; d. 6 June, 1836, Rochester, N. Y. She was married at East Haddam, by Rev. Elijah Parsons, Nov. 1798, to Capt. Simeon **Metcalf,** b. 21 Dec. 1774, E. H., son of Elijah and Mary (Goodspeed) of E. H. Was a sea-captain, and died, in 1824, at sea.

Res. East Haddam, and Middle Haddam, Conn., and *Rochester, N. Y.*

Children:

623. 1. Eliza, b. 18 May, 1800, E. H.; d. 9 Feb. 1819.
624. 2. Edward, b. 12 Mar. 1802, E. H.
625. 3. George, b. 12 Mar. 1804, Middle Haddam; died in 1822, at sea; was shipwrecked.
626. 4. Calvin, b. 23 Dec. 1805; died in 1823, of a fever, while at sea.
627. 5. Mary-Ann, [629] b. 29 May, 1808, Middle Haddam; m. Merwin-Spencer **Hawley.**
628. 6. Jane-Amelia, b. 23 June, 1815, Middle Haddam; d. 14 Oct. 1823, M. H.

629. MARY-ANN[6], [627] (*Lydia*[5] (*Marshall*) **Metcalf,** *Thomas*[4], *Elizabeth*[3] (*Winslow*) Marshall, *Job*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) b. 29 May, 1808, Middle Haddam, Conn.; married in Rochester, Monroe Co., N. Y., 6 Dec. 1836, Merwin-Spencer **Hawley,** b. 30 Dec. 1807, Broome, Schoharie Co., N. Y., son of Elijah and Rhoda (Spencer) of Ridgeway. Merchant and Banker. Res. Broome, Ridgeway, Rochester and, 1872, *Buffalo, N. Y.*

Child:

630. Caroline-Eliza, b. 28 May, 1840; d. 13 Jan. 1841.

631. BENJAMIN[5], [612] (*Thomas*[4], *Elizabeth*[3] (*Winslow*) **Marshall,** *Job*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) b. 18 Oct. 1779; d. 14 Jan. 1807; was lost at sea. He married———; and his widow married **L. Haskell.**

Children:

6 **2.** 1. Benjamin.
6 **3.** 2. Hope, res. unmarried, *East Haddam, Ct.*

634. HOPE[5], [613] (*Thomas*[4], *Elizabeth*[3] (*Winslow*) **Marshall**, *Job*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) b. 18 Sept. 1781, East Haddam, Conn.; d. 25 Aug. 1847, Gates, Monroe Co., N. Y. She married 12 June, 1803, Capt. Bartlett **Shepard**, born in Middle Haddam, Conn.; died Mar. 1842, Gates. Sea-captain. *Brooklyn, N. Y.*

Child:

635. Eveline[6], b. 3 Mar. 1806, Middle Haddam, Conn.; d. 20 July, 1844, Gates, Monroe Co., N. Y., and was buried there. She was married at Brooklyn, N. Y., 27 June, 1827, to Asahel **Pratt**, b. 27 May, 1804, Saybrook, Conn., son of Asahel and Elizabeth (Bruce) of S.
1872, *Rochester, Monroe Co., N. Y.*

Children, born at East Haddam, Ct., with the exception of the last two, were:

636. 1. Asahel B[7]., b. 3 Aug. 1828.
637. 2. Eveline-S[7]., b. 13 Mar. 1830.
638. 3. Henry-M[7]., b. 12 Mar. 1832.
639. 4. Emaria-H[7]., b. 30 Oct. 1834.
640. 5. Mary-E[7]., b. 12 Feb. 1836.
641. 6. George-A[7]., b. 17 Sept. 1838, Rochester, N. Y.
642. 7. Ellen-L[7]., b. 5 Jan. 1840, Gates, N. Y.

643. WILLIAM[5], [614] (*Thomas*[4], *Elizabeth*[3] (*Winslow*) **Marshall**, *Job*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) b. 9 Mar. 1784, East Haddam, Conn.; d. 9 Aug. 1845, E. H. He married at E. H. 8 Nov. 1818, Eliza Dillaby, b. 5 Apr. 1794, dau of ——— and Elizabeth (Stone) of New London, Conn. He was a ship-carpenter and succeeded to the business of his father at E. Haddam.

Children, born at E. H., were:

644. 1. Elizabeth-Ann, [650] b. 28 June, 1819; m. Henry **Smith**; m. 2d, Octavius **Emmons**.
645. 2. Evaline-Tuffts, [658] b. 6 Jan. 1821; m. 14 Oct. 1844, John **Walker**.
646. 3. George-Thomas, [662] b. 20 Mar. 1823; m. 15 May, 1844, Jane Tally.
647. 4. Edward-Metcalf, b. 21 Dec. 1824; unmarried. Res. *Ithaca, N. Y.*
648. 5. Jane-Amelia, [665] b. 31 Jan. 1827; m. 15 Mar. 1846, Martin-Sheffers **Coates**.
649. 6. Harriet-Louisa, [668] b. 12 Aug. 1829; m. 13 Sept. 1849, Samuel-Hall **Edwards**.

650. ELIZABETH-ANN[6], [644] (*dau. of William*[5] **Marshall**,) b. 28 June, 1819, East Haddam, Conn.; m. New York City, 24 Aug. 1839, Henry **Smith**, b. 25 Dec. 1812. He was a sea captain. After his death, she married at East Haddam, 10 Feb. 1854, Octavius **Emmons**, b. 20 Aug. 1805. He was justice of the peace, school-teacher and farmer. Res. Colchester, New London, and, 1872, *East Haddam, Conn.*

Children:

651. 1. HENRY-HERBERT, b. 1 Apr. 1842.
652. 2. WILLIAM-ASHER, b. 21 Dec. 1845.
653. 3. ELLEN-LOUISA, b. 13 Mar. 1849; d. 18 July, 1849.
654. 4. MARIAH-ELIZABETH, b. 31 Dec. 1850.

By 2d wife:

655. 5. MARSHALL, b. 18 Feb. 1855; merchant in *East Haddam.*
656. 6. GEORGE-EDWARD, b. 9 Sept. 1857.
657. 7. HATTIE-OCTAVIA, b. 20 July, 1861.

658. EVALINE-TUFFTS[6], [645] (*dau. of William*[5] **Marshall.**) b. 5 Jan. 1821, East Haddam, Conn.; m. Buffalo, N. Y., 14 Oct. 1844, John **Walker**, b. 7 Feb. 1819, Chillicothe, Ohio, son of John and Margaret (McClean) of Chillicothe. Banker. Res. Chillicothe, O., Newark, N. J., and, 1872, *Logan, Hocking Co., O.*

Children born at Chillicothe were:

659. 1. MARSHALL, b. 15 July, 1845.
660. 2. MARGARET, b, 29 Mar. 1848.
661. 3. HENRY, b. 6 July, 1851; d. 27 Aug. 1852, Chillicothe, Ohio, and was buried there.

662. GEORGE-THOMAS[6], [646] (*son of William*[5] **Marshall,**) b. 20 Mar. 1823, East Haddam, Conn.; m. Norwich, New London Co., Conn., 15 May, 1844, Jane Tally, b. 24 Dec. 1826, Richmond, Va., dau. of John, of R. Ship-carpenter till 1852; U. S. Surveyor of Customs at New London, Conn., till 1866, and Collector of Customs, since May, 1862. 1872, *New London, Conn.*

Children, born at New London, were:

663. 1. ELIZABETH-DWIGHT, b. 17 July, 1846.
664. 2. EVALINE-WALKER, b. 5 Apr. 1851.

665. JANE-AMELIA[6], [648] (*dau. of William*[5] **Marshall,**) b. 31 Jan. 1827, East Haddam, Conn.; m. New London, Conn., 15 Mar. 1846, Martin-Sheffers **Coates**, b. June, 1809, New London, son of —— and Lucinda (Champion) of New London. Deputy sheriff and justice of the peace. Farmer.

1872, *Waterford, New London Co., Conn.*

Children:

666. 1. ADELIZA, b. 1 Jan. 1847; died 1 Jan. 1851; was buried in New London, Conn.
667. 2. MARTIN-SHEFFERS, b. 14 Nov. 1849.

668. HARRIET-LOUISA[6], [649] (*dau. of William*[5] **Marshall,**) b. 12 Aug. 1829, East Haddam, Conn.; m. New London, Conn., 13 Sept. 1849, Samuel-Hall **Edwards**, b. 30 Mar. 1827, Portland, Conn., son of Timothy-R. and Almira (Hall) of Portland. He served three years under General Sherman, in the late war.

1872, *Portland, Middelesex Co., Conn.*

669. REBECCA[5], [615] (*Thomas*[4], *Elizabeth*[3] (*Winslow*) **Marshall**, *Job*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) b. 20 Mar. 1787; died about 1870, Bristol, Vt.; married Rev. —— **Archibald**, a Baptist minister.

Child:

670. Rev. Thomas-H., res. 1872, *Bristol, Vt.*

671. KENELM[4], [55] (*Kenelm*[3], *Kenelm*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) b. about 1700, Harwich, Mass.; d. 28 June, 1783, "in the 83rd year of his age," according to grave stone in the "Winslow Burying Ground," Dennis, Mass. He was quite a prominent man in town, holding various offices; was one of the thirteen justices who signed the following declaration presented by the people:

"Whereas there have been of late several acts of the British Parliament passed, tending to introduce an unjust and partial administration of justice; to change our free constitution into a state of slavery and oppression, and to introduce Popery in some parts of British America, &c.: Therefore, we the subscribers do engage and declare that we will not accept of any commission in consequence of, or in conformity to, said acts of Parliament, nor upon any unconstitutional regulations; and that if either of us is required to do any business in our offices in conformity to said acts or any way contrary to the charter of this province, we will refuse it, although we may thereby lose our commissions. As witness our hands, at Barnstable, Sept. 27, 1774.

(Signed,) James Otis, Melatiah Bourne,
Thomas Smith, Edward Bacon,
Joseph Otis, Isaac Hinckley,
Nymphas Marston, Solo Otis,
Shearjashub Bourne, KenelmWinslow,
David Thatcher, Richard Bourne."
Daniel Davis,

[*Hist. Cape Cod, vol.* 1 *p.* 441.]

He was a clothier, following the business established by his father. He built a fulling-mill on Stoney Brook about 1728; he also succeeded to the homestead in Harwich; and was sole executor of the will of his father [50]. He married 14 Sept. 1722, *acc. Harwich Records*, Zerviah Rider, she died 5 Apr. 1745, "in the 42nd year of her age;" m. 2d, 8 May, 1746, *acc. to Yarmouth Records*, Abigail [Sturgis] of Yarmouth. She died 17 Sept. 1783, "in the 77th year of her age." They are all buried in the "Winslow Yard," Dennis, Mass.

Harwich, Mass.

His children were:

672. 1. Zerviah, [2757] b. 11 Sept. 1723; m. 1746, Ebenezer **Crocker**.
673. 2. Kenelm, [2800] b. 12 Apr. 1725; d. 16 Feb. 1796; m. Mary (Hopkins) Sparrow.
674. 3. John, b. 6 Apr. 1727; d. 25 June, 1727.
675. 4. John, [2924] b. 16 June, 1728; pub. 30 Oct. 1748, to Dorcas Clapp.
676. 5. Isaac, b. 14 Sept. 1729; d. 22 May, 1730.
677. 6. Isaac, b. 6 Feb. 1730–1; d. 7 July, 1731.
678. 7. Isaac, b. 18 Mar. 1731–2; d. 24 Apr. 1732.
679. 8. Bethia, b. 23 May, 1733; married Thomas **Snow** 3rd.

680. 9. PHEBE, [2935] b. 28 July 1735; m. 20 Feb. 1755, Daniel **Crocker.**
681. 10. NATHAN, [3094] b. 14 Mar. 1736-7; d. 31 Dec. 1820; m. Eunice Mayo.
682. 11. SARAH, [3387] b. 25 May, 1738; m. 21 July, 1757, Prince **Marston.**
683. 12. MARY, b. 25 May, 1738; died in 1739.
684. 13. JOSHUA, [3401] b. 22 Nov. 1740; m. Hannah Delano; m. 2d, Salome [Delano].

685. COL. THOMAS⁴, [56] (*Kenelm*³, *Kenelm*², *Kenelm*¹,) b. about 1704, Harwich, Mass.; d. 10 April, 1779, "in the 75th year of his age," at H. He was a physician, and resided in that part of Harwich which is now Brewster. He had the titles of colonel and judge, and was a very prominent man in the town and county. He was appointed coroner, 25 Aug. 1731; selectman, 1744; justice of the peace, 13 Sep. 1753; and judge of the Court of Common Pleas, 2 June, 1758, which office he held until the Revolution, and was re-appointed after the courts were re-organized. He was published 2 Nov. 1722, and married 12 Feb. 1752-3, to his cousin Mehetabel⁴ Winslow, who was born 6 May, 1705, Rochester, Mass., dau. of Edward³ [80] and Sarah ——, of Rochester.

The following inscriptions were copied from the gravestones in the "Winslow Yard" at East Dennis, Mass.:

"In memory of the Hon. Thomas Winslow, Esq. who departed this life April 10th, 1779 in the 75th year of his age.

"Beneath this stone here lies the dust,
Of one who's numbered with the just;
He died lamented, and lived beloved,
And is now gone to dwell above."

"In memory of Bithiah, dau. to Col. Thomas Winslow and Mrs. Mehetable his wife, who dec^{d} May ye 19 1730 aged 3 months and 20 days."

"In memory of Bithia, daughter to Col. Thos. Winslow and Mrs. Mehetable his wife, who dec^{d} March ye 19 1731 aged 25 days."

"In memory of Isaac, son to Col. Thomas Winslow and Mrs. Mehetable his wife, who dec^{d} Aug. ye 28 1733 aged 6 months and 26 days."

"In memory of Sarah, dau. to Col. Thomas Winslow and Mrs. Mehetable his wife, who dec^{d} Dec. 12th 1736, aged 10 months."

"In memory of Sarah, 2nd daughter to Col. Thomas Winslow and Mrs. Mehetable his wife, who dec^{d} May ye 27 1737 æ 22 days."

"In memory of Isaac, son of Col. Thomas Winslow and Mrs. Mehetable his wife who dec^{d} Nov. ye 3^{d} 1738 aged 16 days."

"In memory of Zenas, son to Col. Thomas Winslow and Mrs. Mehetable his wife, who dec^{d} May ye 22, 1740."

"In memory of Josiah, son of Col. Thomas Winslow and Mrs. Mehetable his wife who dec^{d} Oct. ye 19 1744 aged 12 days."

It would appear that the dates of deaths of the above children are given according to New Style, for there is a difference of eleven days in every instance from the dates as given on the town record, and which we give below.

Harwich, Mass.

His children, according to *Yarmouth Records*, were:

686. 1. THOMAS, [3412] b. 29 Feb. 1723–4; m. Sarah Higgins.
687. 2. EDWARD, b. 4 Mar. 1725–6.
688. 3. BETHIA, b. 19 Jan. 1729; d. 8 May, 1729 or 30.
689. 4. BETHIA, b. 11 Feb. 1730–1; d. 8 Mar. 1730-1.
690. 5. ISAAC, b. 22 Jan. 1732–3; d. 17 Aug. 1733.
691. 6. SARAH, b. 2 Feb. 1735-6; d. 1 Dec. 1736.
692. 7. SARAH, b. 24 April, 1737; d. 16 May, 1737.
693. 8. ISAAC, b. 7 Oct. 1738; d. 23 Oct. 1738, aged 16 days.
694. 9. ZENAS, b. 20 Apr. 1740; d. 11 May, 1740.
695. 10. ZENAS, [4212] b. 30 Oct. 1741; m. Dec. 1761, Abigail Clark.
696. 11. JOSIAH, b. 26 Sept. 1744; d. 8 Oct. 1744.
697. 12. JOSHUA, b. 30 May, 1748; d. 11 Dec. 1748.

698. MARY[4], [57] (*Kenelm*[3], *Kenelm*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) bapt. 21 Sept. 1707, Harwich, Mass.; was published 11 Dec. 1726, and married 9 Mar. 1726–7, according to *Harwich Records*, by Rev. Mr. Stone, to Ebenezer[4] **Clapp**, son of John[3], of Rochester, Mass. [Thomas[1] Clap, brother of Nicholas[1] and John[1] Clap, and cousin of Capt. Roger[1] and Dea. Edward[1] Clap, (all of whom came to Dorchester, Mass.) was born 1597, in Dorchester, England, and came in the ship which arrived from Weymouth, Eng., 24 July, 1633. He remained a short time in Dorchester, then removed to Weymouth, and finally settled in Scituate. He m. Abigail ———, and had, with other children, Increase[2], bapt. 14 May, 1649, Dorchester, removed to Barnstable about 1661, and married Oct. 1675, Elizabeth (Bursley) Goodspeed, widow of Nathaniel, and daughter of John and Joanna (Hull) Bursley. Their son, John[3] Clap, b. Oct. 1676, removed to Rochester, and was the father of Ebenezer[4] Clapp who married Mary[4] Winslow.]

Rochester, Mass.

Their children were:

699. EBENEZER.
700. EARL, [703] b. 16 Apr. 1740; d. 22 June, 1836; m. Sarah House.
701. JOHN.
702. KENELM.

703. MAJOR EARL[5], [700] (*Mary*[4] *(Winslow)* **Clapp**, *Kenelm*[3], *Kenelm*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) b. 16 Apr. 1740, Rochester, Mass.; d. 22 June, 1836, aged 96, at Ashford, Conn., at the residence of his daughter, Mrs. Sally Preston. When but sixteen years of age, he enlisted in the English Army, during the French war; and entered the Revolutionary war as Captain of a company of minute men, rising to the rank of Major in the regular army. He was present at the battle of Bunker Hill, Monmouth, and many others. He was a brave and energetic man. The latter part of his life he received a pension of five hundred and sixty dollars per annum. He resided at Rochester for many years; and was a leading member of the church at that place. He removed with his family to Woodstock, Windham Co., Conn., between the years 1793 and 1800, and resided there the rest of his life. The family of his son Seth also accompanied him. He m. at Rochester, Sarah House, dau. of Jeremiah and

Sarah (Lathrop) of Rochester. [Jeremiah House came from England; and was killed while in a boat with a small party of white men who were attacked by the Indians, much to their regret, as he had treated the Indians with great kindness.]

Woodstock, Conn.

His children, all born at Rochester, were:

704. JEREMIAH, [714] married Mary Briggs.
705. SETH, [727] married Charlotte Burder.
706. ZEBEDEE, died of a cancer, in Woodstock, Ct., unmarried.
707. ELISHA, married in Rochester, to Patience Dwight, and removed to *Utica, New York.*
708. EARL, lived to a good old age. He married Elizabeth Craig, of Abingdon, Va. Was a Physician; settled in *Abingdon, Va.* Had three sons and two daughters. Addresses given: Theophilus and Jeremiah Clapp, Abingdon, Va. Letters were sent; no answers received.
709. SUSAN, [775] b. 7 Aug. 1767; m. Rochester, 1 Jan. 1797, Samuel **Mead.**
710. SALLY, died aged 94; married Esek **Preston**, of Eastford, Ct., where they resided. Her daughter Betsey (Preston) Holmes, res. *Providence, R. I.* in 1875.
711. BETSEY, [785] married Nathaniel **Briggs**, of Rochester, Mass.
712. BETHIAH, married Alvan **Bacon.** When over 80 years of age, she died in Lancaster, N. H., at the residence of her grand-child, Mrs. Helen-Fowler (Briggs) Weeks, who still resided there in 1872. They had three children, two of whom lived to adult age. Res. *Woodstock, Conn.*
713. ABIGAIL, [787] married Azor **Brown.**

714. MAJ. JEREMIAH⁶, [704] (*Earl*⁵, *Mary*⁴ (*Winslow*) **Clapp**, *Kenelm*³, *Kenelm*², *Kenelm*¹,) born in Rochester, Mass.; married Mary Briggs. Settled in *Woburn, Mass.*

Children:

715. SUSAN⁷, married Jeremiah **Reed.** After his death she m. 2nd, Stepher **Merrihew**; both are now deceased.

Children:

716. Jeremiah⁸, not living.
717. James⁸, not living.

By 2nd m.

718. Elizabeth-S⁸.
719. Stephen⁸, not living.
720. MARY-B⁷, d. Aug. 1856, Fairhaven.
721. SARAH⁷, not living; married Nathan **Church.**

Children:

722. Sarah⁸.
723. Helen⁸, married ——— **Head.** Res. 1875, *Boston, Mass.*
724. Mary⁸, was unmarried in 1875.
725. Henry⁸.
726. Nathan⁸.

727. SETH[6], [705] (*Earl*[5], *Mary*[4] (*Winslow*) **Clapp**, *Kenelm*[3], *Kenelm*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) born in Rochester, Mass.; married Charlotte Burder. He settled in the State of Connecticut. Was master of a ship, and was lost at sea.

Res. *Woodstock, Conn.*

His children were:

728. LATHROP.
729. SIDNEY-BEDOLPH, [734] b. abt. 1785; married Oliver **Holt.**
730. SALLY, married Asa **Burnham**, of Plainfield, Ct.
731. BETSEY, married ——— ———. Res. *Plainfield, Conn.*
732. CHARLOTTE, was unmarried.
733. JAMES, [772] m. 18 June, 1829, Eliza Holland.

734. SIDNEY-BEDOLPH[7], [729] (*Seth*[6], *Earl*[5], *Mary*[4] (*Winslow*) **Clapp**, *Kenelm*[3], *Kenelm*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) b. abt. 1785; died abt. 1839, aged 54, Abington, Conn. She married, abt. 1803, Oliver **Holt**, of Abington, born May, 1772, Windham, Conn., son of Joshua and Susannah (Derby). He died in 1821, aged 49, Abington, Conn., having removed to that place before 1815. Blacksmith.

Their children were:

735. CHARLES, born in Windham, Conn.; married Nancy Ingalls. Res. Abington, Conn.; and, 1870, *Vineland, N. J.*
736. HIRAM, born in Windham, Conn.; died in Stockbridge, Wis.; married ——— Cleveland. Had two daughters, one of whom died in the army.
737. LOUISA, born in Windham, Ct.; married Lemuel **Goodale.**

Res. *Stockbridge, Wis.*

738. OLIVER, [744] b. 9 Feb. 1809; m. 16 Mar. 1835, Eliza-Clapp Brown.
739. GEORGE W., [747] b. 18 Apr. 1811; m. 31 May, 1833, Elizabeth West.
740. ALBERT, born in 1813, Pomfret, Ct. Res. Woodstock, Wis., and, 1870, in *Stockbridge, Wis.*
741. SUSAN, [762] b. 7 May, 1815; m. 16 Sept. 1837, Thomas-Crafts **Cleveland.**
742. LEMUEL, resided in *California.*
743. JOSEPH-W., born in Pomfret, Conn.; was a Methodist minister, and resided in *Michigan.*

744. OLIVER[8], [738] (*Sidney-Bedolph*[7] (*Clapp*) **Holt**, *Seth*[6], *Earl*[5], *Mary*[4] (*Winslow* Clapp, *Kenelm*[3], *Kenelm*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) b. 9 Feb. 1809, Pomfret, Conn.; m. at Woodstock, Conn., 16 March, 1835, Eliza-Clapp[7] Brown, b. 14 Nov. 1802, at Woodstock, daughter of Azor and Abigail[6] (Clapp) [787] of W. For the last few years she has been afflicted with paralysis. They receive a pension, on account of the services of their son in the late war. Painter. 1875, *Hartland, Windsor Co., Vt.*

Children:

745. 1. HENRY, b. 22 Mar. 1844, Dudley, Mass.; died in hospital, 1862, Alexandria, Va., while serving his country.
746. 2. ABIGAIL, b. 3 Sept. 1846, Greenfield, Mass.; d. in 1854, Hartland, Vt.

747. REV. GEORGE-W⁸., [739] (*Sidney-Bedolph*⁷ (*Clapp*) **Holt**, *Seth*⁶, *Earl*⁵, *Mary*⁴ (*Winslow*) Clapp, *Kenelm*³, *Kenelm*², *Kenelm*¹,) b. 18 Apr. 1811, Pomfret, Conn.; married, 31 May, 1833, Elizabeth West, b. 10 Oct. 1815, dau. of Samuel and Ruth (———). He has preached in New England, Canada, New York, Pennsylvania, Ohio and Michigan. *Lovett's Grove, Wood Co., Ohio.*

Children:

748. 1. CHARLES-FREDERICK, [760] b. 14 Nov. 1834; m. 28 Jan. 1856, Lydia-W. Bradford.
749. 2. WILLIAM-HENRY, b. 1 Feb. 1837, Whitehall, N. Y.; m. —— ——.
750. 3. LOUISA, b. 26 Aug. 1838, Whitehall, N. Y.; married J-B. **Rosser.**
751. 4. ESTHER-ANN, b. 14 Nov. 1841, Whitehall, N. Y.; married, July, 1859, Martin **Marsh.**
752. 5. SIDNEY-ALBERT, b. 17 Jan. 1844, Litchfield, Conn.
753. 6. GEORGE-WILBUR, b. 1 Jan. 1846, Hartford, Conn.
754. 7. SUSAN-JANE, b. 16 Nov. 1847, "
755. 8. MARY, b. 30 July, 1850, Oswego, N. Y.; died there, April, 1853.
756. 9. SARAH, b. 30 Aug. 1852, "
757. 10. EDSON-C., b. 20 June, 1854, "
758. 11. ELLA, b. 15 July, 1859, "
759. 12. NANCY, b. 13 May, 1860, "

760. CHARLES-FREDERICK⁹, [748] (*George-W*⁸., *Sidney-Bedolph*⁷ (*Clapp*) **Holt**, *Seth*⁶, *Earl*⁵, *Mary*⁴ (*Winslow*) Clapp, *Kenelm*³, *Kenelm*², *Kenelm*¹,) b. 14 Nov. 1834, Whitehall, N. Y.; married, 28 Jan. 1856, Lydia-W. Bradford, dau. of Perez and Jerusha (Stannard). Teacher in Connecticut State Normal School.

Child:

761. ALBERT, b. 2 July, 1857, New Britain, Conn.

762. SUSAN⁸, [741] (*Sidney-Bedolph*⁷ (*Clapp*) **Holt**, *Seth*⁶, *Earl*⁵, *Mary*⁴ (*Winslow*) Clapp, *Kenelm*³, *Kenelm*², *Kenelm*¹,) b. 7 May, 1815, Pomfret, Conn.; married, 16 Sept. 1837, Thomas-Crafts **Cleveland,** of Hartland, Vt.

Res. Hartland, Vt., till 1866, when they removed to *Stockbridge, Calumet Co., Wis.*

Their children, all born at Hartland, Vt., were:

763. 1. ABILENE-COTTON, b. 23 May, 1839.
764. 2. ALBERT-SIDNEY, b. 8 Nov. 1840.
765. 3. CHARLES-C., b. 17 Feb. 1843; served in the war of the rebellion, and was killed in the battle of the Wilderness, being twenty years of age at that date.
766. 4. EMMA-LOUISA, b. 25 Sept. 1844.
767. 5. ANNA-BATES, b. 5 Nov. 1846.
768. 6. HENRY-ALLEN, b. 28 Aug. 1848.
769. 7. FRANCIS-WARREN, b. 4 Apr. 1851.
770. 8. SUSAN-ELLEN, b. 3 Feb. 1856.
771. 9. THOMAS-EARL.

772. JAMES[7], [733] (*Seth*[6], *Earl*[5], *Mary*[4] (*Winslow*) **Clapp**, *Kenelm*[3], *Kenelm*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) married at Boston, Mass., 18 June, 1829, Eliza Holland. He was a seafaring man for many years ; and sailed, as master of the brig *Cordelia*, between Boston and Cuba, in the employ of Benjamin Burgess and Sons: was distinguished for his care of and attention to his sailors. [See *Clapp Gen. in manuscript*, 1845.]

Children:

773. 1. ADALINE-E., b. 10 May, 1832.
774. 2. JAMES-H., b. 15 July, 1834; is now deceased. He was a sea-captain—an honest, upright and careful man.

775. SUSAN[6], [709] (*Earl*[5], *Mary*[4] (*Winslow*) **Clapp**, *Kenelm*[3], *Kenelm*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) b. 7 Aug. 1767, Rochester, Mass.; married there, 1 Jan. 1797, Samuel **Mead**, of R., son of Ebenezer and Sarah (Barlow) of that part of Rochester now called Mattapoisett. "The Meade Farm" was very large in the olden time. The parents of Samuel, in their old age, removed with their eldest son to Brookfield, Mass., where the father lived to be more than a century old; was a good man, and accustomed to pray for his descendants to the latest generation. Samuel was a minister, and was settled in Danvers and Amesbury, Mass. He was liberally educated and loved his chosen profession; was esteemed for his good abilities and christian character; was a ready writer, and a good preacher, of the Orthodox Congregational order. He lived fifty years. Mrs. Mead was well worthy of her husband. She possessed the Clapp traits of character ; was intelligent, industrious, sensible, pious, and cheerful; had great fortitude and much refinement of feeling. She died aged about 71. *Woburn, Mass.*

Children:

776. —— ——[7], (eldest child) ; was a physician, and educated at Dartmouth College; became distinguished as a scholar, also in the medical profession. He died at the South, aged 51.

Child:

777. Jeremiah-Clapp[8]. Res. 1875, *Philadelphia, Pa.*
778. JEREMIAH[7], died in infancy.
779. JEREMIAH[7], born in 1813; died in 1832, while a member of the Junior Class of Yale College. He was attacked with malignant scarlet fever, Sabbath evening, and died the Tuesday night following. He was a young man of many virtues and great promise;—lived greatly beloved and died greatly lamented.
780. DAUGHTER[7].
781. DAUGHTER[7]. } Both living in 1875.
782. ANNA[7], died of consumption in 1855; married —— **Thompson.**
783. ABBIE[7]. Res. 1875, *Woburn, Mass.*, unmarried.
784. DAUGHTER[7], was living in 1875.

785. BETSEY[6], [711] (*Earl*[5], *Mary*[4] (*Winslow*) **Clapp**, *Kenelm*[3], *Kenelm*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) married Nathaniel **Briggs**, of Rochester, Mass.

Child:

786. Earl-C., b. 13 Nov. 1810, North Woodstock, Conn.; m. West Woodstock, Conn., 20 Oct. 1834, Nancy-M. Morse, dau. of Dr. Thomas and Sally (Cary) of W. Woodstock. He has been superintendent of the New Bedford Alms-house for the last twenty-seven years. 1875, *New Bedford, Mass.*

[Nine other children, some of whom are probably residing in New Bedford, Mass.]

787. ABIGAIL⁶, [713] (*Earl*⁵, *Mary*⁴ (*Winslow*) **Clapp**, *Kenelm*³, *Kenelm*², *Kenelm*¹,) born in Rochester, Mass.; died aged 21 yrs., 6 mos., Woodstock, Conn. She married in Woodstock, Azor **Brown**, a native of that place, and son of Andrew and Ruth (Rawson) of W. *Woodstock, Windham Co., Conn.*

Their child:

788. Eliza-Clapp, b. 14 Nov. 1802; m. 16 Mar. 1835, Oliver⁸ **Holt**, [744].

789. SETH⁴, [59] (*Kenelm*³, *Kenelm*², *Kenelm*¹,) born in 1715, Harwich, Mass.; d. 12 Aug. 1754, aged 39 yrs., 5 mos., 8 ds., acc. to gravestone in "Winslow Yard," Dennis, Mass. He resided at Harwich; was appointed Coroner, 1 March. 1747. He married, 15 Jan. 1735-6, *Yarmouth Records*, Thankful Sears, who died 7 Mar. 1736-7, "in the 19th year of her age," acc. to gravestone in the "Winslow Yard." He was published, 11 Mar. 1737-8, to Priscilla Freeman, who died 11 Feb. 1776, "in the 61st year of her age," *acc. to gravestone.* His will, dated 22 July, 1754, and on record at Barnstable, gives his estate to his wife "Percilla," brother Thomas, and daughters, Thankful, Mary and Susannah; names his brother Kenelm, and appoints Thomas his executor. Will proved 17 Sept. 1754. Inventory £822.13.5. *Harwich, Mass.*

His children, acc. to *Yarmouth Records*, were:

790. 1. Nathaniel, b. 29 June, 1736; d. 22 July, 1737, aged 1 yr., 22 d., *acc. to gravestone.*

By 2d m.

791. 2. Nathaniel, b. 16 Feb. 1738-9; d. 20 June, 1754, aged 15 y., 3 m., 24 d., *acc. to gravestone.*

792. 3. Thankful, b. 21 Dec. 1741; died in infancy.

793. 4. Thankful, b. 28 Dec. 1743; d. 29 June, 1744.

794. 5. Thankful, b. 12 May, 1745; d. 28 Jan. 1759, aged 13 y., 8 m., 5 d., *acc. to gravestone.*

795. 6. Mary, b. 8 Aug. 1747; m. 1 May, 1765, Joseph **Nye**, Esq.

796. 7. Susanna, b. 1752; d. 23 May, 1761, *acc. to gravestone.*

797. LIEUT. JOSIAH⁴, [61] (*Josiah*³, *Kenelm*², *Kenelm*¹,) b. 9 June, 1697, Freetown, Mass.; was a Bloomer or Forgeman by trade, and probably worked in the forge of which his father was one of the proprietors. Jan. 24, 1725, Josiah and wife sold to Thomas Terry, Esq., of Freetown, 76 acres of land, with dwelling house thereon, for five hundred and twenty pounds. This land was part of the 24th lot, which was received by Kenelm¹ Winslow as one of the proprietors of Freetown, and was not far from the old forge. He left Freetown and removed to East Bridgewater, but after-

wards exchanged his farm in E. B. for one owned by Joseph Keith in West Bridgewater, near the Easton line. He was lieutenant of militia. He married at Bridgewater, 10 Jan. 1721-2, Sarah[4] Hayward, born 1703, dau. of John[3] and Susanna (Edson) of Bridgewater, grand-dau. of John[2] and Sarah (Mitchell), and great grand-dau. of Thomas[1] Hayward of Bridgewater. [Susanna Edson was dau. of Samuel and Susanna (Byram) of B. Sarah Mitchell was dau. of Experience[1], who came in the *Ann* in 1623, and Jane (Cook) of B]. She married 2d, as 2nd w., Edward[3] **Wentworth**, of Stoughton, b. 20 June, 1700, s. of Paul[2] and Catherine, of Dover, N. H., Newbury and Rowley, Mass., and Norwich, gr. s. of Wm[1] and Elizabeth, of Dover, N. H. His son, Edward, married her daughter Susanna[5] Winslow [4228]. She d. 23 Apr. 1779.

In the will of his father, Capt. Josiah[3] Winslow, dated 5 Mar. 1753, he and his children are thus mentioned:—*Item* I give & bequeath unto my Son Josiah Winslow £5 Lawful money, If he my s[d] Son Josiah should be living at y[e] time of my Decease to be paid by my Executor hereafter mentioned. And also I confirm unto my s[d] Son Josiah his heirs & Assigns forever all & whatsoever I have formerly given him by Deed. *Item* I give & bequeath unto y[e] three sons of my s[d] son Josiah Winslow, & to their heirs & Assigns forever to be Equally Divided between them, namely Josiah, Ezra, & John Hayward, being y[e] Christian Names of my Son Josiah's three sons. I give and bequeath to them as afores[d] Two Seven parts of my Old homestead Land where I now dwell my Old homestead to be Accounted & bounded from y[e] Salt Marsh up over y[e] County Road, till it comes to where the Path leads from y[e] County Road to y[e] Saw Mill, & y[e] path that comes from Assonet Bridge towards John Burts Cross each other near y[e] South Side of y[e] 24th Lot near a Pine Tree on y[e] Plain called & known by y[e] name of y[e] Pine tree below y[e] River, to turn a Square for y[e] head of y[e] s[d] Homestead & to Extend at y[e] place where y[e] afores[d] paths cross each other as afores[d]. *Item* I give unto my three Grandsons, Josiah, Ezra, & John Hayward as above described, & to their heirs & Assigns forever, two Seventh parts of my Salt Marsh & flats, lying on y[e] Easterly Side of y[e] Cove to y[e] West of my homestead, bounded towards y[e] West by y[e] Cove, & towards y[e] North by the Casway & Ebenezer Hatheway Esq[r] Meadow & towards y[e] East by my s[d] Homestead, & towards the South by Tisdales Meadow or Marsh. I also confirm unto my Grandson Josiah Winslow, his heirs & Assigns for ever, two Acres of Land I lately gave him by Deed of Gift. . . . *Item* I give to my Grand Daughter Susannah Wentworth, the only Daughter of my Son Josiah Winslow One Cow, She my s[d] Grand Daughter to have her Choice out from all my Cows I shall leave at my Decease.

West Bridgewater, Mass.

His children were:

798. Susanna, [4228] b. 6 Oct. 1724; m. ——— **Sims**; m. 2d, Edward **Wentworth.**

799. Josiah, [4362] d. Oct. 1805; m. ——— ———.

800. Ezra [4375] born about 1736; died about 1796; m. Rachel Fenno.

801. John-Hayward, [4585] b. 22 Mar. 1738; m. Abigail Fenno.

802. Asa. He was not mentioned in the will of his grandfather, Capt. Josiah[3] Winslow [60].

["My grandfather, Ezra[5] Winslow, had two brothers in this country, one of whom was my great grandfather on my mother's side, Josiah[5] Winslow; he had also one or more brothers in England. One was an officer in the English army and visited his brothers in America during the Revolution, but died soon after his return to England." [Extract from letter of Rev. Ezra[7] Winslow, [4533] of New Portland, Me."]

803. MAJOR EBENEZER[4], [63] (*Josiah*[3], *Kenelm*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) b. 22 Nov. 1705, Freetown, Mass.; d. 3 Nov. 1767, aged 62; was buried in South Cemetery, Berkley, Mass. He settled in Berkley, Mass., where he built a house which is still standing. It is two stories in front and one story in the rear. He held the various offices of town-clerk, town treasurer, selectman, and justice of the peace of Bristol County. He was commissioned, 4 June, 1762, Junior Major of the 2d Regt. Militia, of Bristol Co., of which Thomas Gilbert, of Freetown, was Col.; Job Winslow, of Dighton, was Lt. Col.; Zaccheus Toby, of Dartmouth, Senior Major; Benjamin Grinnell, Adjutant; and James[4] Winslow [819], his brother, Captain of the Assonet company. He held the office of Major till his death, 3 Nov. 1767. He received for his share in his father's estate, the following:

"*Item* I hereby Ratify & Confirm unto my son Ebenezer Winslow his heirs & Assigns for ever all ye Land I formerly gave him by Deed. *Item* I give & bequeath unto my s^d^ son Ebenezer & to his heirs & Assigns forever one Seventh part of my Old homestead farm of Land bounded as aforesaid, and One Seventh part of ye Salt Marsh & flats on ye easterly side of ye Cove bounded as aforesaid. *Item* I give & bequeath unto my s^d^ son Ebenezer and to his heirs & assigns forever, the One Moiety or half part of ye Neck called Georges Neck, & ye half of all my Salt Marsh Adjoining thereto & on ye West Side of ye Cove.

Item I also give & bequeath unto my son s^d^ Ebenezer his heirs & Assigns for Ever One Moiety or half part of my Saw Mill with ye Priviledge of the way Land & other Priviledges to ye s^d^ Saw Mill in this my last Will reserved & Limited. For further particulars see Will [60]. *Item* I give unto my 3 sons Ebenezer, Edward & James their heirs & Assigns for Ever the Liberty to flow ye Mill pond & use half ye stream for ye use of ye Saw Mill for ever. Likewise I give ye house standing on ye Mill Yard afores^d^ unto my son Ebenezer & my son Edward Equally between them to Improve for ye use of ye Saw Mill." He married, 20 July, 1732, Esther Atwood, (or Wood), dau. of Joseph and Mary (Reed) of Dighton, and grand-dau. of Joseph and Esther (Walker) of Taunton. [Esther Walker, acc. to *Savage*, m. Joseph Wood, or Atwood.] She died 4 Mar. 1774, aged 63, *acc. to gravestone*, Berkley.

Berkley, Mass.

Children:

804. EBENEZER, b. 1733; d. 20 Feb. 1736, aged 3 years, acc. to gravestone in South Cemetery.

805. AVERY, [4647] b. 1 Apr. 1735; d. 23 Dec. 1810; m. Jemima Simmons.

806. EBENEZER, d. 24 Sept. 1824, Berkley, Mass.; bur. in South Cemetery; m. Sarah ——, who died 3 June, 1808, aged 73 years, *acc. to gravestone*, Berkley, Mass., m. 2d, Rhoda Shelley, who died in the 74th year of her age; bur. in South Cemetery. Stone-cutter and dealer in slate-stone monuments and gravestones. s.p. *Berkley, Mass.*

807. Mercy, b. 1738; d. 20 May, 1756, aged 18 years, acc. to gravestone in South Cemetery.
808. Isaac, b. 1741; d. 10 Sept. 1756, aged 15 years, acc. to gravestone in South Cemetery.
809. Benjamin, [4722] b. 9 June, 1744; d. 20 Jan. 1818; m. Phebe Peirce.
810. Peter, [4725] b. 1746; d. 7 Oct. 1780; m. Mehetabel Babbitt.
811. Esther.
812. John, [4776] m. Rebecca Hathaway; m. 2d, Mary Gibbs.

813. EDWARD[4], [64] (*Josiah*[3], *Kenelm*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) b. 11 Aug. 1709, Freetown, Mass.; d. 30 Oct. 1792, "in the 84th year of his age," Freetown, and was buried at Berkley. He is mentioned in his father's will, dated 5 Mar. 1753, as follows:

"*Item* I give & bequeath unto my Son Edward Winslow his heirs & Assigns forever, One Seventh part of my old homestead, Bounded as afores[d] And One Seventh part of y[e] Salt Marsh & flats on y[e] Easterly Side of y[e] Cove, & bounded as afores[d] for part of my homestead. *Item* I give and bequeath unto my s[d] Son Edward his heirs & Assigns forever, the one Moiety or half part of y[e] Neck called Georges Neck & y[e] half of all my Salt Marsh adjoining thereto & on y[e] West side of y[e] Cove. And I also give unto my s[d] Son Edward his heirs and Assigns for Ever, One fourth or quarter part of my Saw Mill with y[e] priviledges of y[e] Way, Land & other priviledges to y[e] s[d] Saw Mill in this my Will Reserved & Limited. For further particulars see Will [60].

Item I hereby Ratify & confirm unto my s[d] Son Edward all y[e] Land & buildings I formerly gave him a Deed of gift of & Entailed y[e] Same by s[d] Deed. And I do hereby Confirm y[e] Same According to s[d] Deed. *Item* I also give my s[d] Son Edward & to his heirs & Assigns for ever all y[e] remaining part of my Land thereto Adjoining to that which I have Conveyed to my s[d] Son Edward by his Deed afores[d].

Item I Give unto my 3 Sons Ebenezer, Edward & James their heirs & Assigns for Ever the Liberty to flow y[e] Mill pond & use half y[e] stream for y[e] use of y[e] Saw Mill for ever, Likewise I give y[e] house Standing on y[e] Mill Yard afores[d] unto my Son Ebenezer & my Son Edward Equally between them to Improve for y[e] use of y[e] Saw Mill." "He was of Taunton in 1758, when he received a deed of gift from his father." [*Rev. L. R. Paige.*] He married Hannah Briggs, dau. of Amos and Sarah (Paine), and sister of John-Dollar Briggs. She d. 23 Oct. 1793, aged 82; bur. at Berkley, Mass.

Children:

814. Job, married Nancy Hathaway; m. 2d, Eunice (Lyon) [Tubbs] Briggs. Had a son Peter[6], and several other children.
815. Edward, d. 5 Nov. 1809, aged 57; bur. Berkley, Mass.
816. Josiah.
817. Rachel, married ——— **Macomber.**
818. Daughter, ———.

819. COL. JAMES[4], [65] (*Josiah*[3], *Kenelm*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) b. 10 Aug. 1712, Freetown, Mass.; d. 1 Mar. 1777, "in the 65th year of his age," and was buried in Berkley, Mass. He succeeded his father in the cloth-dressing business, and resided in Freetown, where he erected a house, which is now (1873) occupied by his grandson, Barnaby[6]

Winslow [4992]. He was sole executor of his father's will and received "All my Land, Called & known by ye Name of my Mill place where my s^d^ Son James now dwells Lying on both sides of Assonet River, which said land runs from ye head line or Easterly End of my s^d^ Old Homestead, which is a Square line across my Land at ye s^d^ cross paths near ye pine tree before mentioned in this my Will from s^d^ cross line up to ye Land of Thomas Terry Esqr." For further particulars see Will [60]. He was justice of the peace, town treasurer in 1755, and selectman in 1762. He was Lieutenant of the 1st foot Co. of Militia in Freetown; was promoted 4 June, 1762, and commissioned, 25 July, 1771, Captain of the 2nd Regt. Militia of Bristol County. He was published in Freetown, 15 Feb. 1738, and married, 8 June, 1738, to Charity Hodges, of Norton, Mass., b. 30 Mar. 1716, dau. of Maj. Joseph and Bethia (Williams). In 1741, James and Charity Winslow were admitted to the church at Berkley, Mass. She is said to have lived to the advanced age of ninety-six or ninety-eight years. Col. James[4] Winslow was accidentally killed, being run over by an ox-sled loaded with wood and lumber, while descending a hill about a mile from Assonet Village. His will was dated 17 June, 1776, and proved 22 Mar. 1777.

Freetown, Mass.

His children, all born at Freetown, were:

820. 1. MEHETABEL, b. 22 Apr. 1739; d. 21 July, 1821; was buried in the Winslow Burying-ground, at Freetown; m. 1 Oct. 1765, Dr. Jesse **Bullock**, of Rehoboth. He d. 1805, aged 64, and was buried in the Winslow Burying ground. s. p.
821. 2. EPHRAIM, [4848] b. 7 July, 1741; d. 24 Jan. 1833; m. Hannah Gilbert.
822. 3. MARGARET, b. 23 Nov. 1743; married David **Talbot**, of Dighton.
823. 4. JOSEPH, [4932] b. 8 Mar. 1745-6; d. 19 Jan. 1822; m. Mary Crane.
824. 5. JAMES, [4983] b. 2 Sept. 1748; m. Sarah Barnaby; m. 2d, Ruth (Hovey) Clark.
825. 6. SHADRACH, [5011] b. 17 Dec. 1750; d. 1 Feb 1817; m. Elizabeth Robbins.
826. 7. BETHIAH, b. 29 Aug. 1753; died in 1753.
827. 8. THANKFUL, [5144] b. 30 Oct. 1754, N. S.; d. 29 May, 1840; m. Benjamin **Evans**.
828. 9. ISAAC, b. 23 June, 1759, N. S.; d. 21 Oct. 1761.

829. MARGARET[4], [66] (*Josiah*[3], *Kenelm*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) b. 5 Apr. 1716, Freetown, Mass.; m. 5 July, 1733, John **King**, of Norton, Mass. She was admitted to the church in Norton, in 1741. In her father's will, dated 5 Mar. 1753, she was to receive "the One seventh part of my Old homestead land as before in this my Will is described and bounded, and also One seventh part of my Marsh & flatts on ye Easterly side of ye Cove, & at ye foot or West End of ye Upland of s^d^ homestead as ye same is before in this my Will bounded for part of my homestead," also one third of "all my Stock of Creatures at ye time of my Decease not heretofore disposed of with all my Movables within doors I give unto my 3 Daughters Namely:—Margaret, Mary & Rachel to be Equally Divided between them."

Mar. 18, 1718, "Benjamin Leonard Sen., of Taunton, deeded to John King"—who was possibly the father of John who married Margaret[4] Winslow—"two hundred acres of land at a place called 'Buttomenummonthe,' together with a dwelling-house partly

furnished, a quarter part of a saw-mill and a forge, 'colehouse,' and appurtenances, &c. Leonard was to have the right to dig and carry off the iron ore from ten acres of land 'near to Drinkwater.'"

Jan. 15, 1750-1, John King was one of the signers of a petition "To the Hon'ble Committee of the south Precinct in Norton," as follows:—

"This is to desire you to warne a south-Precinct meeting to be at the meeting-House in sd. Precinct, on the 21st day of this Instant January, or as soone as may be by Law, to see what the Inhabitants of sd. Precinct will do in Repayering the old meeting-house, or Building a new House in ye same Place, or as near to the old House as may be Convenant; and to do what sd. Precinct shall think Propper to be done, in order to Carey on sd. Busines."

At the meeting held Jan. 21, it was voted "that they would Buld a sutabell meeting-house on the town's Land, whare the old meeting-house stands now."

Members of the parish agreed to give a certain amount of building material, the value to be taken from the tax assessed upon each individual for building the house. John King agrees as follows:

"I Promise to Gitt five thousand of Good seeder Laths, full four feet and a halfe Long all of them, and to be full half Inch thick, and to be clear stuff, and no Knots nor hart Lathes, and to be Got out of Good stuff, noways twisting; at the Price of three pound, old tenner, a thousand."

His pew, for which he bought a place, and which he was to build at his own expense, as did others, was the pew near the front double door, and was marked £8.18.8.

Nov. 17, 1777, John King was chosen one of the committee to sell the ministerial lands lying in Mansfield; this committee were also empowered, 1 Jan. 1778, "to act in conjunction with a similar committee from Mansfield, to divide the lands belonging to the two towns, and establish the bounds."

John King was ensign in Capt. Nathan Hodges company from 12 May, 1759 to 2 Jan. 1760. Jan. 16, 1775, he was chosen one of a committee of correspondence and inspection. He was assessor, 1765, 70, 2, 3, 4, 6; and town clerk, 1773-8.

"In the alarm of August, 1780, Capt. Israel Trow marched to Rhode Island at the head of a company," to which John King belonged.

We find that Rachel, wife of John King, was admitted to the church in Norton in 1781. It appears from this and the other later dates that there was another John King, of Norton, but whether he was the son of John and Margaret[4] (Winslow) King we are not able to determine. The father having died comparatively early may be the reason why he is not termed junior; not having obtained the date of the father's death, etc., renders it impossible for us to settle this question at present.

Samuel[4] **Dean** (*Dea. Samuel*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1],) married, for his 3d wife, "Widow Margaret King." He settled in Norton as early as 1727, lived there a few years, and then removed to Dedham, where he kept a public-house for a time. He returned to Norton in 1747 ? and lived at the place owned, and probably built the house occupied, 1858, by Elkanah Wood, Sen. He died 30 Mar. 1775. As we have so few dates of this family, it is in vain for us to attempt to decide whether "Widow Margaret King" is Margaret[4] with whom we have to do in our work. We have given a

few facts to the reader, gleaned from the *History of Norton*, and regret that we have not been able to obtain a more satisfactory account of the King family.

Norton, Mass.

Child:

830. Josiah, [831] married Ruth Basset.

831. CAPT. JOSIAH[5], [830] (*Margaret*[4] (*Winslow*) **King**, *Josiah*[3], *Kenelm*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) m. Ruth Basset. Josiah King was private in Capt. Joseph Hodges Company, which went from Norton on an expedition against Crown Point, being absent from 5 May to 29 May, 1756. "Capt. Josiah King of Norton was in the eight months service in 1775. In his company were the following men from Norton:—Thomas Bass, Josiah King, Comfort Eddy, Josiah Smith, Benjamin Tucker." In 1777, two of the name, Josiah King, enlisted in the army for three years, or during the war.

Norton, Mass.

Child:

832. Capt. Josiah[6], d. 1845, aged 82, Norton, Mass.; m. Miriam Cobb, who died in 1852, aged 87, at Norton.

Norton, Mass.

Child:

833. Capt. Dauphin[7], b. 15 Oct. 1790; graduated Burlington College, Vt., 1810. "When young, his father removed to Burlington, Vt., where he remained till some years after his graduation. He subsequently returned to Norton; and, for many years, was a successful 'sea-captain.' In the winter of 1852, he sailed for Rio Janeiro; but, when a few days out from New York, he was struck with paralysis, and was put ashore at Port Praya (one of the Cape de Verd Islands) where he died May 20 of that year. In his manners, he was very blunt, and somewhat eccentric; but a straightforward man, a good neighbor, and a valuable citizen." He served on the parish committee in 1848. "He married Oct. 2, 1825, Harriot-A. Raymond; and had three children by her. She died Jan. 11, 1840. His second wife was Hannah-C.-D. Allen, dau. of Rev. Morrell Allen, of Pembroke [ordained in 1801]; by whom he had one son." He bought the Cobb farm in *Norton, Mass.*

834. MARY[4], [67] (*Josiah*[3], *Kenelm*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) b. 24 Mar. 1720, Freetown, Mass.; was published, 10 July, 1742, to Daniel **Hunt**, son of Daniel. In the will of her father Capt. Josiah[3] Winslow, dated 5 Mar. 1753, and proved 5 May, 1761, she was mentioned as "daughter Mary, wife of Daniel Hunt, Jr.," and received as her portion, "one seventh of Homestead;" also shared equally with her sisters Margaret and Rachel in "all my Stock of Creatures at y[e] time of my Decease not heretofore disposed of with all my Movables within doors."

Pittston, Me.

Children:

835. 1. Daniel.

836. 2. William, born in 1750; married Mary Brooks. Both died soon after 1800. Had three sons and four daughters.

837. 3. Mary, born in 1753; died in 1843.
838. 4. Elisha.
839. 5. John.
840. 6. Sylva, married Robert **Felt.**
841. 7. Susanna.
842. 8. Olive.
843. 9. Seth, [846] born in 1766; died in 1848; m. Abigail Brooks.
844. 10. Ruth, married James **Gammon.**
845. 11. Ephraim, [879] born in 1770; married Patience Cushman.

846. SETH[5], [843] (*Mary*[4] (*Winslow*) **Hunt**, *Josiah*[3], *Kenelm*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) born in 1766; died in 1848; married Abigail Brooks, of Lincolnville, Me.

Pittston, Me.

Their children were:

847. 1. Seth, b. 28 May, 1796; d. 5 Aug. 1836; m. Rachel Hewitt, of Camden, Me.
848. 2. Martin-Brooks, [857] b. 22 June, 1798; m. 3 May, 1821, Susan Wyman.
849. 3. John-Winslow, [872] b. 11 Feb. 1801; m. 1 July, 1830, Rachel Hix.
850. 4. Rachel, b. July, 1803.
851. 5. Ruth, b. July, 1805.
852. 6. Phebe, b. May, 1807; married Ephraim[6] **Hunt**, [886] b. 1 Jan. 1802, son of Ephraim[5] and Patience (Cushman) of Pittston, Me.
853. 7. Elisha, b. Sept. 1809; married Eunice Collamore.

Res. *Rockland, Me.*

854. 8. William, b. May, 1811; married Esther-A. Benjamin.

Res. *Whitefield, Me.*

855. 9. Miriam, b. 1813.
856. 10. Mary-Ann, b. 1815.

857. MARTIN-BROOKS[6], [848] (*Seth*[5], *Mary*[4] (*Winslow*) **Hunt**, *Josiah*[3], *Kenelm*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) b. 22 June, 1798, Belfast, Me.; d. suddenly, 13 Apr. 1867. He married, 3 May, 1821, Susan Wyman, dau. of John, of Searsmont.

Belmont, Me.

Their children were:

858. 1. Ornida-E., b. 5 April, 1822; d. 10 Oct. 1847; m. 1 Sept. 1847, Boston, Daniel **Hayward**, of North Bridgewater.
859. 2. Susan, b. 15 July, 1823; m. 25 Dec. 1842, J.-M. **Thomas.**
860. 3. Phebe-T., b. 5 Aug. 1825; m. 29 Nov. 1849, Daniel **Hayward**, her brother-in-law.
861. 4. John-W., b. 10 Sept. 1827. Res. *Belmont, Me.*
862. 5. Martin-B., [866] b. 22 Apr. 1829; m. 19 Dec. 1852, Patience Brewster.
863. 6. William, [869] b. 28 Jan. 1834; m. 11 Mar. 1856, Mary Witherspoon.
864. 7. Sarah-Jane, b. 1 Mar. 1836; m. 11 Sept. 1859, Thomas-M. **Orr**, of North Bridgewater.
865. 8. George-F., b. 7 Oct. 1840.

866. MARTIN-B.[7], [862] (*Martin-Brooks*[6], *Seth*[5], *Mary*[4] (*Winslow*) **Hunt**, *Josiah*[3], *Kenelm*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) b. 22 Apr. 1829; married, 19 Dec. 1852, Patience Brewster.

Children:

867. 1. ELLEN-D., b. 27 July, 1854.
868. 2. CARRIE-EMMA, b. 4 July, 1856.

869. WILLIAM[7], [863] (*Martin-Brooks*[6], *Seth*[5], *Mary*[4] (*Winslow*) **Hunt**, *Josiah*[3], *Kenelm*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) b. 28 Jan. 1834; m. 11 Mar. 1856, Mary Witherspoon, of Camden.

Children:

870. 1. AUSTIN, b. Mar. 1858.
871. 2. AGNES, b. Sept. 1859.

872. JOHN-WINSLOW[6], [849] (*Seth*[5], *Mary*[4] (*Winslow*) **Hunt**, *Josiah*[3], *Kenelm*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) b. 11 Feb. 1801; married, 1 July, 1830, Rachel Hix.

Children:

873. 1. ALBINA-W.[7], b. 28 June, 1833.
874. 2. JOHN-F.[7], b. 29 Jan. 1835; married, Ellen-C. Shepherd.

Child:

875. Charles[8], born in 1859.

876. 3. AUGUSTA[7], b. 9 Jan. 1837.
877. 4. SIDNEY-P.[7], b. 28 Oct. 1839.
878. 5. ALFRED-I.[7], b. 29 Oct. 1841.

879. EPHRAIM[5], [845] *Mary*[4] (*Winslow*) **Hunt**, *Josiah*[3], *Kenelm*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) b. 1770; married Patience Cushman, dau. of Apollos and Eleanor (Keene) of Duxbury, afterwards of Waldoboro, Me.; thence removed to the eastern part of Long Island which formerly belonged to Bristol, Me. *Pittston, Me.*

Their children, all born at Pittston, were:

880. 1. APOLLOS, b. 25 Feb. 1793.
881. 2. } ELISHA, b. 25 Mar. 1794.
882. 3. } DANIEL, b. 25 Mar. 1794.
883. 4. } JOSHUA, [892] b. 19 Jan. 1797; married —— ——.
884. 5. } CALEB, b. 19 Jan. 1797.
885. 6. SYLVIA, b. 10 Aug. 1799.
886. 7. EPHRAIM, b. 1 Jan. 1802; married Phebe[6] Hunt, [852] b. May, 1807, dau. of Seth[5] and Abigail (Brooks) of Pittston, Me.
887. 8. MARY, b. 17 Apr. 1804.
888. 9. SUSAN, b. 18 Feb. 1807.
889. 10. WINSLOW, b. 28 July, 1809.
890. 11. WILLIAM, b. 10 Mar. 1812.
891. 12. JAMES, b. 7 June, 1815.

892. JOSHUA[6], [883] (*Ephraim*[5], *Mary*[4] (*Winslow*) **Hunt**, *Josiah*[3], *Kenelm*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) b. 19 Jan. 1797; married, —— ——.

Child:

893. HANNAH-ELIZABETH, was published, 25 Nov. 1854, to Francis **Heard**. Bookbinder. Res. 1871, *Cambridge, Mass.*

894. THOMAS[4], [73] (*Samuel*[3], *Kenelm*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) b. 7 June, 1711, Rochester, Mass.; d. 13 Mar. 1782, Pomfret, Vt.; was buried in "Cushing Yard." He resided in Rochester for many years, but removed, about 1752, to Hardwick, Mass., and still later in life to Pomfret, Vt. From the Worcester Records, we find that Thomas Winslow, of Hardwick, deeds land in that town to Wm. Page, of Hardwick, 5 April, 1756. He married, 27 June, 1734, Rebecca Ewer, of Barnstable, who died 22 Oct. 1787, aged 72 y., 5 m., 28 d., Pomfret; was buried in "Cushing Yard."

Their children, recorded at Rochester, were:

895. 1. SAMUEL, [5267] b. 6 Apr. 1735; d. 3 Oct. 1800; m. Martha Goodspeed.
896. 2. MERCY, b. 19 Aug. 1736.
897. 3. REBECCA, b. 23 Jan. 1737; d. 18 Feb. 1830, Munson, Huron Co., Ohio; m. ——— **Fay.**
898. 4. SHUBAEL, [5492] b. 20 Sept. 1739; d. 16 Jan. 1821; m. Azubah Blodgett.
899. 5. THOMAS, b. 11 July, 1741.
900. 6. JUDITH, b. 19 Mar. 1743; m. at Harvard, 19 Oct. 1764, *Worcester Co. Records*, Edward **Goodspeed.**
901. 7. NATHANIEL, b. 6 Oct. 1744.
902. 8. THANKFUL, b. 4 May, 1746.
903. 9. HANNAH, b. 29 Jan. 1748.
904. 10. KENELM, b. 5 Apr. 1749.
905. 11. THANKFUL, b. 2 Sept. 1750.
906. 12. JONATHAN, b. 3 May, 1752.

906[a]. BETHIA, bap. 18 Nov. 1753.
906[b]. LUCY, bap. 25 May, 1755.
906[c]. JOHN, bap. 15 Oct. 1757.

907. KENELM[4], [74] (*Samuel*[3], *Kenelm*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) b. 20 Feb. 1712-13, Rochester, Mass.; d. before 5 May, 1777, and was buried in Petersham, Mass. He resided in Rochester, but removed to Hardwick, Mass., before 1749, for, in the Registry of Deeds of Worcester Co., we find a deed of land dated 4 July, 1749, from Christopher and Timothy Paige, of Hardwick, to Kenelm Winslow, of Rochester, land in Hardwick, in the southerly part thereof, called Gray's addition—sixty acres—butted and bounded as follows: viz.: westerly, partly on Experience Johnson's land and partly on a lot of land called the corn mill lot; southerly, on Proprietors land; easterly, partly on the said Kenelm Winslow and partly on Nathaniel Whitcomb's land; northerly, on Silas Deams' land—reference being had to the Proprietors' Records of Hardwick. Kenelm Winslow also gives deeds of land in Hardwick to Solomon Aiken, in 1754; to Timothy Ruggles, Nov. 1755; and from 1755–1763, to Thomas Winslow, his brother, to Benjamin Winchester, and to Samuel Smith. He removed to Petersham before 1773. His will was dated 5 Apr. 1775, and probated 5 May, 1777. The following is an abstract of the same: I, Kenelm Winslow of Petersham, Worcester Co., Mass., give to Elizabeth, my dearly beloved wife, while she remains my widow, one third of my homestead consisting of land and buildings, and during her widowhood my three negroes, viz.:—Sarah, Rose and Phillis; a horse to ride on, two cows, ten sheep, and the third of all my movables of every nature, which I give in thankful remembrance of her kindness. . . . . To my eldest son Kenelm Winslow all my homestead with the reservation aforesaid to my widow during her widowhood. . . . . also the undivided right to lands in said Petersham, the house lot of which was No. 13, also all my right to any land in the town of Green-

wich, Co. of Hampshire, also my pew in the meeting house in Petersham and all my stock except what was disposed of to my wife, &c. &c.

To son Ebenezer. . . . £0. 20. 0, his full share with what he has had.

To eldest dau. of Elizabeth Spooner, £10. 6. 0, her full share with what she has had.

To daughter Anna Dalrymple, £16. 11. 0, her full share with what she has had.
" " Mary Whitney, £18. 4. 0, " " "
" " Susanna Peckham, £5. 6. 0, " " "
" " Rhoda Whitney, £0. 20. 0, " " "
" " Dorcas Winslow, £40. 0. 0, to be paid in three years (as are all the legacies) if she remain single; if she is married before that time, then to be paid at her marriage.

Appoints his son Kenelm sole executor.

Samuel Dickenson,
Eben Saunderson,
Theophilus Chandler, } Witnesses

He married, 24 June, 1734, acc. to *Rochester Records*, Elizabeth Clapp, by whom he had eleven children, according to Rev. Lucius R. Paige; but thus far we have been unable to obtain all their names. Her remains were deposited in Petersham Cemetery. Hotel-keeper. *Petersham, Mass.*

His eleven children, all recorded in Hardwick except the first two, but probably born in Rochester except the last four, were:

908. 1. KENELM, b. 19 Apr. 1735; died young.
909. 2. ELIZABETH, [5697] b. 4 May, 1737; d. 8 Apr. 1792; m. Philip **Spooner.**
910. 3. ANNA, [5955] b. 21 July, 1739; married —— **Dalrymple.**
911. 4. MARY, b. 14 Oct. 1741; married —— **Whitney.**
912. 5. SUSANNA, b. 8 Apr. 1743; married —— **Peckham.**
913. 6. KENELM, b. 11 Dec. 1746; rec[d] a good farm from his father. He married and removed to Cortland Co., N.Y.; had a son.
914. 7. EBENEZER, [5855] b. 8 Sept. 1749; d. 24 Feb. 1822; m. Rebekah Dean.
915. 8. JOHN-CLAPP, bap. 27 Mar. 1752, Hardwick.
916. 9. RHODA, " 25 Jan. 1754, " ; married —— **Whitney.**
917. 10. DORCAS, " 10 May, 1756, " ; died young.
917[a]. 11. DORCAS, " 7 Nov. 1758, "

[One of these daughters married —— **Durant,** and one may have married —— **Butterfield.**]

918. CAPTAIN EDWARD⁴, [81] (*Edward³*, *Kenelm²*, *Kenelm¹*,) b. 8 Nov. 1703, Rochester, Mass.; d. there, 7 May, 1780. He was a farmer and inherited the homestead in Rochester. He was published 14 Oct. 1728, and married 14 Dec. 1728, to his cousin Hannah⁴ Winslow, [58] of Harwich, who was baptized 9 Sept. 1711, and was dau. of Kenelm³ and Bethia (Hall) of Harwich. She d. 25 Sept. 1745, Rochester, "in the 33rd year of her age," acc. to gravestone, in the "Winslow Yard" at Dennis, Mass. He was published 22 March, and married, 1 May, 1746, to his cousin Rachel⁴ Winslow, [68] b. 9 Feb. 1722, Freetown, Mass., dau. of Capt. Josiah³ and Margaret (Tisdale) of F. She was admitted to the church in Berkley, Mass., in 1742. In the will of her father, dated 5 Mar. 1753, she is mentioned as follows:

"*Item* I give and bequeath unto my Daughter Rachel Winslow the Wife of Edward Winslow y[e] Second of Rochester, & to her heirs and Assigns forever One sev-

enth part of my Old homestead as before in this my Will is Described and bounded, & also One Seventh part of my Marsh & flats on the Easterly Side of the Cove & at ye foot or Westerly End of ye Upland of s^d^ homestead as it is before in this my Will bounded for part of my homestead. . . . . And all my Stock of Creatures at ye time of my Decease not heretofore disposed of with all my Movables within doors I give unto my 3 Daughters Namely—Margaret Mary and Rachel to be Equally Divided between them."

She d. 28 Dec. 1766. ["The date 1767, inscribed on her headstone, is a manifest mistake, if she was then 'in the 45th year of her age,' and if Capt. Winslow's subsequent publishment is correctly recorded."] He was published 9 Aug. 1767, to Mrs. Hannah Winslow, of Dighton.

Rochester, Mass.

His children, recorded at R., with the exception of the last four, were as follows:

919. 1. EDWARD, [5961] b. 3 Jan. 1729; pub. 16 Feb. 1755, to Eleanor Pierce.
920. 2. CLARK, b. 8 Aug. 1731; d. 19 May, 1732.
921. 3. SARAH, b. 23 Mar. 1732-3; pub. 3 Feb. 1752, to Seth **Pope**, of Dartmouth. She d. 20 Aug. 1775, Rochester, Mass.
922. 4. ENOCH, [6100] b. 6 Oct. 1735; pub. 21 May, 1761, to Sarah Hammond.
923. 5. ISAAC, b. 19 Apr. 1738; d. 10 May, 1790, Rochester.
924. 6. HANNAH, [6104] b. 6 May, 1740; d. 9 April, 1812; m. John **Paige.**
925. 7. EZRA, b. Nov. 1742; d. June, 1743.
926. 8. BETHIAH, b. 22 Aug. 1744; d. unmarried, at an advanced age, in Whitingham, Vt.
927. 9. CHILD, b. 8 Aug. 1747; died the same day.
928. 10. RACHEL, [6156] b. 10 Feb. 1749; d. 1810; m. 29 Feb. 1769, Joseph **Hammond.**
929. 11. TISDALE, [6170] b. 8 Apr. 1751; m. 15 Aug. 1773, Jane Blackwell.
930. 12. JOSIAH, b. 8 June, 1753; d. aged 20, Rochester, Mass., from an injury received by being thrown from a horse upon a pile of stones.
931. 13. THANKFUL, [6179] b. 14 Aug. 1755; m. 23 June, 1776, Jabez **Sherman.**
932. 14. BENJAMIN, [6182] b. 3 June, 1758; m. Rebecca Ellis; m. 2d, Prudence Albee.
933. 15. MERCY, [6288] b. 11 Apr. 1763; d. 27 Mar. 1822; m. Stephen **Tainter, M. D.** By 3d wife.
934. DAUGHTER, married ——— **Haskell,** and had several children · resided in Rochester, where he died. She afterward removed to Wilmington, Vt.
935. DAUGHTER, married Joseph **Pierce.** Ansel[6] Winslow [6192] had the impression that a strip of the home farm upon which Benjamin[5] Winslow [6182] resided was conveyed to her by will of her father.
936. DAUGHTER, married ——— **Nye,** who was a sea-captain. One of their daughters, named *Prudence*, married ——— **Bennett,** who went to sea and was lost, leaving one child.

[The last three children are given by Almerin-H.[7] Winslow [6254] of Chicago, Ill., on the authority of his father Ansel[6] Winslow.]

937. LYDIA[4], [84] (*Edward*[3], *Kenelm*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) b. 8 Sept. 1709, Rochester, Mass.; d. there, 7 Jan. 1770. She married at Rochester, 10 July, 1729, Dea. James

Foster, of R., b. 6 Jan. 1705, son of Dea. Chillingsworth and Mercy (Freeman) of Harwich, grandson of Dea. John and Mary (Chillingsworth) of Marshfield, Mass., and gr. grand son of Thomas Foster, of Weymouth. He settled in Dartmouth, acc. to *Hist. of Cape Cod, II, p.* 765; but another authority states that he was a ship builder at New Bedford, Mass., and died there. Rev. Lucius Robinson[7] Paige [1024] his great grandson, states in the *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg., vol. xxvi, p.* 398., that he "settled in Rochester. Like his father and grandfather, he was a blacksmith, and deacon of the church, to which office he was elected Aug. 5, 1748. He was also selectman, town clerk and treasurer. He m. 2d, 13 May, 1771, Phebe Axtell, of Berkley. In 1774, he removed to Athol, Mass., where he died in 1778." [For particulars concerning the "Family of Thomas Foster" we refer to the article to be found in the above-mentioned number of the *Genealogical Register.*

Their children were:

938. 1. Mercy, b. 4 July, 1730, Rochester; married 1747, Seth **Rider,** of R. Their daughter Thankful, m. 27 Oct. 1774, Antipas **Rice,** of Hardwick, Mass.
939. 2. Mary, [949] b. 11 Apr. 1732; d. 21 July, 1825; m. Col. Timothy **Paige.**
940. 3. Chillingsworth, [1137] b. 8 Dec. 1733; m. Margaret Pope; m. 2d, Mrs. Sarah [Freeman.]
941. 4. James, b. 17 April, 1735; d. 29 May, 1735.
942. 5. Lydia, [1146] b. 13 April, 1736; m. 1757, Nathaniel **Haskell.**
943. 6. James, [1151] b. 12 April, 1737: d. Nov. 1829; m. Mary Lewis.
944. 7. Edward, [1163] b. 3 July, 1738; m. 13 Jan. 1762, Deborah Bangs.
945. 8. Nathan, b. 4 Apr. 1740; d. 28 Oct. 1742.
946. 9. John, b. 5 August, 1742; d. 9 Sept. 1742.
947. 10. Nathan, b. 26 Jan. 1743-4, Rochester; m. Hardwick, 14 Mar. 1765, Hannah Haskell. He removed early to New Salem, Mass., and thence to Wilmington, Vt., where he died at an advanced age, leaving posterity.
948. 11. John, [1168] b. 30 July, 1745; m. 6 Oct. 1768, Rebecca Paige.

949. MARY[5], [939] (*Lydia*[4] (*Winslow*) **Foster,** *Edward*[3], *Kenelm*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) b. 11 Apr. 1732; d. 21 July, 1825, aged 93 years, New Braintree, Mass.; m. 24 Oct. 1754, Col. Timothy **Paige,** of Hardwick, who was b. 24 May, 1727, and was son of Dea. Christopher and Elizabeth (Reed) of Hardwick. [Christopher Paige, b. 10 Feb. 1691, was the first deacon at Hardwick, where he died 10 Mar. 1774; was son of Nathaniel Paige, who was in Roxbury in 1686, but removed to Billerica in 1688, and was also one of the purchasers of Hardwick, Mass. See foot-note to Hannah[5] Winslow, 6104. Some discrepancies in dates.] He d. 22 Aug. 1791, Hardwick, although the date on his gravestone is 26 Aug. 1791. He was a representative to the General Court, Boston, in 1781, and was colonel of the 4th regiment of local militia, of Worcester County, Ebenezer Newell being Lt. colonel, and Asa Danforth, major. *Hardwick, Mass.*

Their children were:

950. 1. Lydia, b. 15 Sept. 1755, Hardwick; d. 8 July, 1810; m. 26 Nov. 1778, Deacon Thomas **Fuller.** Farmer. Removed to *Hardwick, Vt.* They had a son, Hon. Austin Fuller, of Saratoga, N. Y.

951. 2. TIMOTHY, [961] b. 16 Feb. 1757; d. 29 Oct. 1821; m. Mary Robinson.
952. 3. MARY, b. 19 Oct. 1759; d. 27 Mar. 1834, Stockbridge, Vt.; m. 23 Aug. 1778, Daniel **Fay**. Res. *Hardwick, Vt.* They had a son, Cyrus-Paige Fay, of Columbus, Ohio.
953. 4. FOSTER, [1030] b. 29 Aug. 1761; d. 22 June, 1843; m. Amittai Paige.
954. 5. REED, [1039] b. 30 Aug. 1764; d. 22 July, 1816; m. Hannah Paige.
955. 6. MOSES, b. 12 Dec. 1765; d. 28 Dec. 1765.
956. 7. MOSES, [1062] b. 16 Feb. 1767; d. 5 Dec. 1818; m. Lucy Aiken; m. 2d, Mary Aiken.
957. 8. REBECCA, [1117] b. 28 Nov. 1768; d. 2 Aug. 1795; m. Capt. Seth **Peirce**.
958. 9. THOMAS, b. 7 Nov. 1770; d. 21 Nov. 1770.
959. 10. THOMAS, [1119] b. 20 Apr. 1772; d. 16 June, 1855; m. Susan Warner.
960. 11. GEORGE-WASHINGTON, b. 24 Aug. 1775; d. 10 Sept. 1834, Colchester, N. Y.; m. ——— Cunningham. Physician. s.p. *Res. Colchester, N. Y.*

961. TIMOTHY[6], [951] (*Mary*[5] (*Foster*) **Paige**, *Lydia*[4] (*Winslow*) Foster, *Edward*[3], *Kenelm*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) b. 16 Feb. 1757, Hardwick, Mass.; d. there, 29 Oct. 1821. He was a civil magistrate; selectman, eighteen years; assessor, twenty-four years; delegate to the convention at Concord, Oct. 1779; member of committee of correspondence, inspection and safety, in 1777 and 1779; justice of the peace, 9 May, 1803; representative to the General Court, seventeen years, viz.: from 1805 to 1821; and delegate to the convention held at Boston, Nov. 1820, for revising the constitution of Massachusetts. He was in the Revolutionary war. He married at Hardwick, 20 Jan. 1780, Mary Robinson, b. 3 Dec. 1758, Hardwick, dau. of Thomas and Mary (Warner) of H. She d. 29 Mar. 1836, Hardwick.

Hardwick, Mass.

His children, all born at Hardwick, were:

962. 1. MARY, [971] b. 28 Oct. 1780; d. 18 Sept. 1828; m. Col. Thomas **Wheeler**.
963. 2. SOPHIA, b. 31 Oct. 1782; d. 23 Oct. 1861, Hardwick, unmarried.
964. 3. STEPHEN-WEST, [979] b. 3 May, 1785; d. 26 Feb. 1871; m. Lucy Ruggles.
965. 4. TIMOTHY, [987] b. 6 Mar. 1788; d. 16 Nov. 1822; m. Cynthia Ammidown.
966. 5. MARTIN, [998] b. 27 Sept. 1791; d. 7. Dec. 1872; m. Mary-Ann Billings.
967. 6. CYRUS, b. 7 Apr. 1794; d. 16 Jan. 1796.
968. 7. REBECCA, b. 27 Aug. 1796; d. 30 Mar. 1821, Hardwick, unmarried.
969. 8. CYRUS, b. 16 Sept. 1799; d. 28 June, 1803.
970. 9. LUCIUS-ROBINSON, [1024] b. 8 Mar. 1802; m. Clarinda Richardson; m. 2d, Abby-Riggs Whittemore; m. 3d, Lucy (Comins) Richardson; m. 4th, Ann-Maria (Peck) Brigham.

971. MARY[7], [962] (*Timothy*[6], *Mary*[5] (*Foster*) **Paige**, *Lydia*[4] (*Winslow*) Foster, *Edward*[3], *Kenelm*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) b. 28 Oct. 1780, Hardwick; d. 18 Sept. 1828, Ticonderoga, N. Y. She m. at Hardwick, 14 Feb. 1805, Col. Thomas **Wheeler**, b. 3 Mar. 1767, son of Thomas and Sarah (Warner) of H. He d. 26 Apr. 1851, Worcester, Mass.

Children, all born at Hardwick except the last:

972. 1. ANN-DEXTER, b. 3 Dec. 1805; d. 18 Jan. 1816.
973. 2. THOMAS-ALONZO, b. 7 Nov. 1808; d. 15 Apr. 1811.
974. 3. CHARLOTTE-SOPHIA, b. 8 May, 1811; m. William-B. **Cooper**; m. 2d, Ashley-C. **Bennett**. Res. 1872, *Garden Prairie, Ill.*

975. 4. MARY-EMELINE, b. 21 June, 1813; d. 20 Feb. 1843; m. Thomas-R. **Green.**
976. 5. REBECCA-ANN, b. 6 Mar. 1816; d. 10 June, 1853; m. Lyman **Burrill.**
977. 6. ELIZA-JANE, b. 15 Apr. 1819; d. 4 Mar. 1848; m. Rev. Stephen **Lovell.**
978. 7. JULIET-ELVIRA, b. 10 Sept. 1821, Ticonderoga; d. 19 June, 1840.

979. STEPHEN-WEST[7], [964] (*Timothy*[6], *Mary*[5] (*Foster*) **Paige,** *Lydia*[4] (*Winslow* Foster, *Edward*[3], *Kenelm*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) b. 3 May, 1785, Hardwick, Mass.; d. there, 26 Feb. 1871. He was civil magistrate and a representative to the general court. He m. at Hardwick, 26 Oct. 1809, Lucy Ruggles, b. 5 Apr. 1791, dau. of Daniel and Lucy (Paige) of Hardwick, and sister of Anson Ruggles, who married Lucy[7] Paige [1089] dau. of Moses[6] and Lucy (Aiken) of H. She d. 25 Dec. 1865, Hardwick. [*See Appendix, p.* 28, *serial number* 104.]

Hardwick, Mass.

His children, all born in Hardwick except the last, were:

980. 1. ADELINE, b. 20 Mar. 1811; d. 3 Oct. 1842; m. 31 Jan. 1842, Captain Walter **Mandell,** a native of Hardwick, and son of Moses and Abigail (Mason). s.p.
981. 2. THEODORE, b. 27 Oct. 1813; d. 21 Mar. 1814.
982. 3. LUCY, b. 10 July, 1815; d. 10 June, 1816.
983. 4. WEST, b. 23 Aug. 1817; d. 4 Sept. 1853, Hardwick; m. 13 Dec. 1848, Caroline-Maria Warner, born in Hardwick, dau. of Giles and Mary (Staples) of H. She m. 2d, 22 Aug. 1859, Henry[8] **Paige** [1016].
984. 5. WILLIAM, b. 18 Dec. 1819; m. 26 June, 1861, Fanny Manley, b. at Hardwick, dau. of Lilly Manley. Res. 1872, *Hardwick, Mass.*
985. 6. LUCY-REBECCA, b. 19 Jan. 1822; m. 18 June, 1844, Elbridge **Mandell,** born in Hardwick, son of Martin and Phila (————). Res. 1872, *Hardwick, Mass.*
986. 7. DANIEL-RUGGLES, b. 14 July, 1829, Greenwich, Mass.; d. 26 Aug. 1833.

987. TIMOTHY[7], [965] (*Timothy*[6], *Mary*[5] (*Foster*) **Paige,** *Lydia*[4] (*Winslow*) *Foster, Edward*[3], *Kenelm*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) b. 6 March, 1788, Hardwick, Mass.; d. 16 Nov. 1822, Southbridge, Mass. He m. Charlton, Mass., March, 1815, Cynthia Ammidown, b. 1793, Charlton, dau. of Calvin and Deborah (Davis) of C. Lawyer.

Res. in Georgia, afterwards in *Southbridge, Mass.*

His children, born at Southbridge, were:

988. 1. CYNTHIA-EVELINA, b. 4 Dec. 1815; d. 10 Nov. 1850, unmarried.
989. 2. JULIET-ELIZA, [992] b. 14 Apr. 1817; d. 17 June, 1865; m. Merrick **Mansfield.**
990. 3. TIMOTHY, b. 17 Feb. 1819; unmarried. Res. *Chatanooga, Tenn.*
991. 4. CALVIN-AMMIDOWN, [995] b. 7 June, 1820; m. Mercy Dresser; m. 2d, Ellen-Jane Schofield.

992. JULIET-ELIZA[8], [989] (*daughter of Timothy*[7] **Paige,**) b. 14 Apr. 1817, Southbridge, Mass.; d. 17 June, 1865, Dorchester, Mass. She m. Southbridge, 27 July, 1842, Merrick **Mansfield,** b. 12 Mar. 1815, Dudley, Mass., son of Jera and Lucretia (Corbin) of Barton, Vt.

Dorchester, Mass.

Their children were:

993. 1. ELLERY-CHANNING, b. 26 Feb. 1849, Barton, Vt.
994. 2. JULIET-ELIZA, b. 29 Apr. 1854, Barton, Vt.

995. CALVIN-AMMIDOWN[8], [991] (*son of* *Timothy*[7] **Paige**,) b. 7 June, 1820, Southbridge, Mass; m. there, 9 May, 1843, Mercy Dresser, b. 15 July, 1823, dau. of Harvey and Asenath (Merrit) of Charlton, Mass. She d. 14 Sept. 1852. He m. 2d, Southbridge, 20 Feb. 1856, Ellen-Jane Schofield, dau. of Joseph and Betty (Howard) of Dudley, Mass. Manufacturer and notary public.

1872, *Southbridge, Mass.*

Children born in Southbridge:

996. 1. CALVIN-DEWITT, born 20 May, 1848.
997. 2. FRANK-SKINNER, born 18 May, 1858.

998. MARTIN[7], [966] (*Timothy*[6], *Mary*[5] (*Foster*) **Paige**, *Lydia*[4] (*Winslow*) Foster, *Edward*[3], *Kenelm*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) b. 27 Sept. 1791, Hardwick, Mass.; d. 7 Dec. 1872, Providence, R. I. He m. Chesterfield, Mass., 20 Aug. 1817, Mary-Ann Billings, dau. of Barnabas and Martha (Pomeroy).

1870, *Providence, R. I.*

Children:

999. 1. TIMOTHY, [1007] b. 3 Aug. 1818; m. Rebecca-Richardson Osborne.
1000. 2. FREDERICK-AUGUSTUS, [1012] b. 6 Nov. 1819; m. Alice-Ballard Joslin.
1001. 3. GEORGE, b. 17 Aug. 1821; d. 3 Apr. 1855, unmarried. He was a merchant in *Providence, R.I.*
1002. 4. JULIA-BILLINGS, b. 12 Jan. 1824; d. 14 May, 1825.
1003. 5. JAMES, b. 9 Feb. 1826; d. 7 May, 1826.
1004. 6. HENRY, [1016] b. 5 Apr. 1829; m. Caroline-Maria (Warner) Paige.
1005. 7. MARTHA-POMEROY, [1020] b. 4 Jan. 1832; m. William **Stone**.
1006. 8. SARAH-POMEROY, b. 9 Sept. 1837; d. 30 Sept. 1838.

1007. TIMOTHY[8], [999] (*son of* *Martin*[7] **Paige**,) b. 3 Aug. 1818, Hardwick, Mass; m. Templeton, Mass., 26 Dec. 1844, Rebecca-Richardson Osborne, b. 13 Aug. 1818, dau. of Stephen and Mary (Babcock) of Templeton. Dyer.

Res. *Cavendish, Vt.; P. O. Proctorsville, Vt.*

Children:

1008. 1. GEORGE, b. 21 Nov. 1846, Claremont, N.H.
1009. 2. EDWIN-DECATUR, b. 30 Apr. 1849, Nelson, N.H.
1010. 3. MARY-OSBORNE, b. 11 May, 1852, Cavendish, Vt.
1011. 4. MARTHA-ELLEN, b. 6 Feb. 1863, "

1012. FREDERICK-AUGUSTUS[8], [1000] (*son of* *Martin*[7] **Paige**,) b. 6 Nov. 1819; m. 7 June, 1864, Alice-Ballard Joslin. Merchant—member of the firm of F. A. Paige & Co. *Providence, R.I.*

Children born in Providence:

1013. 1. HARRIET-ROBINSON, b. May, 1865.
1014. 2. FREDERICK-AUGUSTUS, b. 20 Sept. 1868.
1015. 3. ALICE-DIKE, b. 23 Sept. 1869.

1016. HENRY[8], [1004] (*son of Martin*[7] **Paige,**) b. 5 Apr. 1829; m. 22 Aug. 1859, Caroline-Maria (Warner) Paige, widow of his cousin, West[8] Paige, [983] born in Hardwick, Mass., dau. of Giles and Mary (Staples) of H. Merchant.

1870, *Providence, R. I.*

Children :

1017. 1. GEORGE, born 2 June, 1860.
1018. 2. MARY-STAPLES, born 26 Mar. 1864.
1019. 3. CAROLINE-MARIA, born 26 Oct. 1865, Providence.

1020. MARTHA-POMEROY[8], [1005] (*dau. of Martin*[7] **Paige,**) b. 4 Jan. 1832; m. 22 June, 1854, William **Stone,** of Worcester, Mass., b. 1 May, 1827, son of Leonard and Lydia (Richardson) of Templeton, Mass.

Res. 1870, *Templeton, Mass.*; *P. O. Otter River, Mass.*

Children :

1021. 1. FREDERICK-PAIGE, b. 10 Aug. 1855, Worcester, Mass.
1022. 2. LUCIUS-PAIGE, b. 27 March, 1857, " "
1023. 3. WILLIAM-SIDNEY, b. 2 Apr. 1862, Templeton, Mass.

1024. REV. LUCIUS-ROBINSON[7], D.D., [970] (*Timothy*[6], *Mary*[5] (*Fosier*) **Paige,** *Lydia*[4] (*Winslow*) Foster, *Edward*[3], *Kenelm*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) b. 8 Mar. 1802, Hardwick, Mass.; commenced preaching in 1823, and was ordained as a Universalist minister in 1825 ; settled in Springfield in 1826, Rockport in 1830, and Cambridge in 1832, where he remained till 1839, when he resigned his pastoral charge and engaged in literary pursuits. He received the honorary degree of A. M. from Harvard, in 1850, and of D.D. from Tufts Coll. in 1861. The following is a list of his literary works as given in *Allibone's Dictionary*:

1. Selections from Eminent Commentators, 1833, 12 mo.
2. Address at the Centennial Celebration at Hardwick, Mass., Nov. 15, 1838.
3. Questions on Select Portions of the Gospels, 1838.
4. Commentary on the New Testament, 6 vols., 12 mo.; I, 1844, Gospels ; II, 1845, Gospels; III, 1848, Acts; IV, 1857, Romans; V, 1867, I and II Corinthians; VI, Galatians to Jude.
5. Address before Amicable Lodge, 18 Oct. 1855.

Papers in the *Universalist Expositor*, *Universalist Quarterly*, etc.

Mr. Paige has been for some years employed upon a History of Cambridge, Mass.

He has been a civil magistrate since 1843; was elected town clerk of Cambridge in 1839, and was city clerk from 1846 to 1855, when he resigned that office and became cashier of the Cambridge Bank, which office he also resigned in 1860; was re-elected in 1863, but again resigned in 1864. He was Treasurer of the Cambridgeport Savings Bank, 1855 to 1871.

He m. at Brookfield, Mass., 14 Sept. 1826, Clarinda Richardson, b. 28 June, 1805, Brookfield, dau. of Ezekiel and Sarah (Rice) of B. She d. 29 Aug. 1833, Cambridge, Mass. He m. 2d, at Cambridge, 5 Oct. 1834, Abby-Riggs Whittemore, of Charlestown, Mass., born in that town 22 Oct. 1807, dau. of Joseph and Comfort (Quiner), and sister of Rev. Thomas Whittemore, D.D. She d. 23 Dec. 1843, Cambridge. He m. 3d, at Brookfield, Mass., 22 Oct. 1845, Lucy (Comins) Rich-

ardson, b. 19 Mar. 1799, Mass., dau. of Barnabas and Mary (Bacon) of Charlton, and widow of Solomon Richardson, of Brookfield. She d. 3 Jan. 1864, Cambridge. He m. 4th, at Worcester, 2 Aug. 1866, Ann-Maria (Peck) Brigham, b. 21 Sept. 1806, Portland, Mass. (now Maine), dau. of Robert-Maynard and Ann (Allen) of Worcester, and widow of Hon. David-Trowbridge Brigham, of Keokuk, Iowa. Her mother was dau. of Hon. Joseph Allen, and sister of Chief Justice Charles Allen and Rev. George Allen, all of Worcester, Mass. For Allen family see *Joseph Parsons Memorial.*

Res. 1874, *Cambridgeport, Mass.*

Children:

1025. 1. HENRY-BALLOU, b. 23 Dec. 1827, Springfield, Mass.; d. there, 17 Jan. 1828.
1026. 2. LUCIUS-ROBINSON*, b. 19 Sept. 1829, Springfield; d. 28 Oct. 1852, Cambridge, Mass.; m. there, 15 Oct. 1851, Ellen-Sandford Pond, born in 1830, at C., dau. of Samuel and Sally (Robinson) of C. Merchant in Boston, Mass. s. p. She married 2nd, Dana **Holden**, of Malden.

She resided, 1872, *Malden, Mass.*

1027. 3. MARY-JANE-PEARCE, b. 8 Mar. 1832, Gloucester, Mass.; d. 27 Dec. 1854, Cambridge, unmarried.
1028. 4. THOMAS-WHITTEMORE-ROBINSON, b. 17 Oct. 1837, Cambridge; d. 2 Apr. 1838, C.
1029. 5. CLARINDA-RICHARDSON b. 24 Dec. 1840, C.; d. 30 Dec. 1843.

1030. FOSTER⁶, [953] (*Mary*⁵ (*Foster*) **Paige**, *Lydia*⁴ (*Winslow*) Foster, *Edward*³, *Kenelm*², *Kenelm*¹,) b. 29 Aug. 1761; d. 22 June, 1843, Bakersfield, Vt.; m. Amittai Paige, whose parents resided in Hardwick, Mass.

He removed to *Bakersfield, Vt.*

His children were:

1031. 1. GARDNER, b. 16 Oct. 1785; d. 7 Nov. 1861; married Betsey Parker.
1032. 2. SENECA, b. 15 Feb. 1788; married ———, d. 11 Oct. 1856. s. p.
1033 3. REED, b. 28 Mar. 1790; d. 22 Feb. 1867; married Eunice Cutler. s. p.
1034. 4. MARY, b. 18 July, 1792; d. 19 Jan. 1823; married Jesse **Paige**. They had two daughters.
1035. 5. REBECCA, b. 17 Mar. 1797; m. Asahel **Deming**. Res. *West Berkshire, Vt.*
1036. 6. FOSTER, b. 25 Oct. 1801; d. Aug. 1865; m. Julia Soule.
1037. 7. AMITTAI, b. 16 Nov. 1804; m. Lyman **Hurlburt**; m. 2d, Elijah **Barnes.**
1038. 8. SALLY, b. 5. Aug. 1808; d. 11 Mar. 1829; m. Josiah-F. **Brigham.**

1039. REV. REED⁶, [954] (*Mary*⁵ (*Foster*) **Paige**, *Lydia*⁴ (*Winslow*) Foster, *Edward*³, *Kenelm*², *Kenelm*¹,) b. 30 Aug. 1764, Hardwick, Mass.; d. 22 July, 1816, aged 52, Hancock, N. H. He graduated at Dartmouth College, 1786, and also received the degree of A. M. from the same college. Read divinity with Rev. Dr. Emmons, of Franklin, Mass.; was ordained, 21 Sept. 1791, as the first minister of the Congregational Church at Hancock, N. H., and continued there till his death. The following is a list of his published discourses as found in *Allibone's Dictionary*: 1. Ordination Sermon, 1796; 2. Ordination Sermon, 1803: 3. Election Sermon, 1805; 4.

[*His name was originally Lucius-Emmett-Clary, but was changed by act of the General Court to Lucius-Robinson.]

Fast Sermon, 1812; 5. Sermon, 1815; 6. Oration, Fourth of July. He m. at Bedford, Mass., 25 Dec. 1794, Hannah Paige, b. 11 Mar. 1773, Bedford, Mass., dau. of David and Abigail (Jones) of B. *Hancock, N. H.*

Children, all born at Hancock, were:

1040. 1. ABIGAIL, [1047] b. 23 Jan. 1796; m. 14 Nov. 1815, Jacob **Flint.**

1041. 2. MARY, [1056] b. 2 Oct. 1799; m. 2 Dec. 1817, Moses **Whitney.**

1042. 3. DAVID, b. 11 Mar. 1802; d. 1868; m. Belvidere, Ill., Frances Tyler, of Montpelier, Vt. He grad. Dartmouth College and was a physician. Res. *Belvidere, Ill.*

1043. 4. TIMOTHY, b. 31 Aug. 1805; d. 14 June, 1867, St. Louis, Mo.; was educated at West Point, and became a captain in U. S. Army.

1044. 5. NATHANIEL-GEORGE-REED, b. 17 Aug. 1807; died in 1853, Marengo, Ill.; married Mary Lilliebridge. Farmer and speculator in real estate. Res. *Marengo, Ill.*

1045. 6. WILLIAM, b. 18 Apr. 1811; went south about 1830, and no tidings were ever received from him. It is supposed that he was murdered on the overland route to California.

1046. 7. LEWELLYN, b. 18 July, 1816; d. 26 July, 1816.

1047. ABIGAIL⁷, [1040] (*dau. of Rev. Reed⁶* **Paige,**) b. 23 Jan. 1796, Hancock, N. H.; m. there, 14 Nov. 1815, Jacob **Flint,** b. 3 July, 1784, Hillsborough, N. H., son of Jacob and Mary (Bradford). He d. 6 Nov. 1848, Peterborough, N. H. Res. in Hancock until 1830, when they removed to Peterborough. She removed, in 1863, to *Buffalo, N. Y.*

Children:

1048. 1. SON, b. 19 Nov. 1816; d. 19 Nov. 1816.

1049. 2. DAUGHTER, b. 8 Jan. 1818; d. 11 Jan. 1818.

1050. 3. HANNAH-ELIZABETH, b. 13 Mar. 1819, Hancock, N. H.; m. Peterborough, N.H., 21 Dec. 1842, John-S. **Gray,** b. 11 June, 1813; d. 13 Oct. 1843. He was a merchant. She married 2d, Peterborough, 2 Apr. 1863, Samuel **Nay,** of P., b. 24 Feb. 1794. Farmer. Res. *Peterborough, N. H.*

1051. 4. WILLIAM-BRADFORD, b. 17 Apr. 1821; d. 8 May, 1822.

1052. 5. ABBY-MARIA, b. 7 Aug. 1823; d. 19 Feb. 1860.

1053. 6. WM.-BRADFORD, [1054] b. 15 Apr. 1826; m. 27 May, 1862, Joanna-Ireland Gillespie.

1054. WILLIAM-BRADFORD⁸, [1053] (*son of Abigail⁷ (Paige)* **Flint,**) b. 15 Apr. 1826; m. 27 May, 1862, Joanna-Ireland Gillespie. Rem. in 1850, to *Buffalo, N. Y.*

Child:

1055. ABBIE-GILLESPIE, b. 15 Apr. 1863.

1056. MARY⁷, [1041] (*dau. of Rev. Reed⁶* **Paige,**) b. 2 Oct. 1799, Hancock, N. H.; m. there, 2 Dec. 1817, Moses **Whitney,** b. 19 May, 1789, Westminster, Mass., son of Samuel and Thankful (Wilder) of W. He d. 23 Feb. 1860,

Oswego, N. Y., and was buried there. He was largely engaged in commerce, and the owner of several vessels. Res. New Britain, Francestown, N. H., and *Oswego, N. Y.*

Their children were:

1057. 1. REED-PAIGE, b. 17 Dec. 1818.
1058. 2. SAMUEL, b. 23 Jan. 1821.
1059. 3. CHARLES, b. 2 Feb. 1831.
1060. 4. CATHERINE-ABBY, b. 12 Aug. 1834.
1061. 5. HENRY, b. 27 Sept. 1838.

1062. MOSES[6], [956] (*Mary*[5] (*Foster*) **Paige**, *Lydia*[4] (*Winslow*) Foster, *Edward*[3], *Kenelm*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) b. 16 Feb. 1767, Hardwick, Mass.; d. there, 5 Dec. 1818; m. at Hardwick, 27 Aug. 1789, Lucy Aiken, b. there, 27 Nov. 1767, dau. of David and Hannah (Simonds) of H. She died Mar. 1800, in her native town. He married 2nd, Hardwick, in 1801, Mary Aiken, sister of his first wife. She died in 1845, Ware, Mass. Farmer. *Hardwick, Mass.*

Their children, all born at Hardwick, were:

1063. 1. POLLY-AIKEN, died in infancy.
1064. 2. JOEL-SIMONDS, [1071] b. 25 Jan. 1793; d. 10 July, 1855; m. Jane-Sheldon Fairchild; m. 2d, Ann-Eliza Limbrick.
1065. 3. LUCY, [1089] b. 13 Apr. 1796; d. 29 July, 1874; m. 14 June, 1812, Anson **Ruggles**.
1066. 4. MARY-AIKEN, b. 8 Mar. 1798; d. 30 Mar. 1862, Prescott, Mass.; m. Hardwick, abt. 1824, Franklin **Haskins**. Farmer. s.p.
1067. 5. MOSES, [1096] b. 6 Feb. 1800; d. 6 Mar. 1872; m. 14 July, 1837, Cordelia (Ruggles) Paige.
1068. 6. ASA, b. 9 Dec. 1801; d. 19 Jan. 1836, Troy, N. Y.; married Cordelia Ruggles, b. 25 May, 1812, Barre, Mass., dau. of Gardner and Lydia (Phinney) of Barre and Hardwick, Mass. She m. 2d, 14 July, 1837, Moses[7] **Paige** [1096]. Physician and apothecary in Troy, N. Y. s.p.
1069. 7. HANNAH, b. 11 May, 1804; d. 16 Jan. 1845, Marathon, N. Y.; married Horace **Hayward**. Had three sons and two daughters; two of the sons are dead, one having been killed in the army, and the other by a machine. The other son, Frederick, and the two daughters are married, and reside in the same place with their father, at *Dorset, Monroe Co., Wis.*
1070. 8. CLARISSA, [1106] b. 24 Dec. 1807; d. 9 Dec. 1867; m. William **Breckenridge.**

1071. DR. JOEL-SIMONDS[7], [1064] (*Moses*[6], *Mary*[5] (*Foster*) **Paige**, *Lydia*[4] (*Winslow*) Foster, *Edward*[3], *Kenelm*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) b. 25 Jan. 1793, Hardwick, Mass.; d. 10 July, 1855, Alexander, N. Y.; m. Troy, N. Y., 1 July, 1816, Jane-Sheldon Fairchild, b. 30 Jan. 1792, West Granville, Mass., dau. of Anson and Orpha (Spellman) of Troy, N. Y. She d. 24 Dec. 1829, Owego, N. Y. He m. 2d, Owego, 18 June, 1833, Ann-Eliza Limbrick, b. 15 Feb. 1809, Catskill, N. Y., dau. of Thomas Limbrick.

Physician at Owego, Tioga Co., and *Alexander, Genesee Co., N. Y.*

Their children, all born at Owego, were:

1072. 1. MARGARETTA-AUGUSTINA, [1078] b. 15 Sept. 1818; d. 12 Jan. 1860; m. Hammon-D. **Pinney**.
1073. 2. ANSON-FAIRCHILD, [1085] b. 31 May, 1822; m. 8 June, 1864, Lucy-Maria Sacket.
1074. 3. THOMAS-LIMBRICK, [1087] b. 31 Mar. 1834; d. 10 Dec. 1867; m. Alzoa-Nancy Wilbur.
1075. 4. CHARLOTTE-BONNER, b. 4 Oct. 1840. Res. *Alexander, N. Y.*
1076. 5. LUCY-AIKEN, b. 30 Aug. 1842; m. Ransom **Paige**. Res. *Alexander, N. Y.*
1077. 6. MARY, b. 4 Feb. 1846.

1078. MARGARETTA-AUGUSTINA[8], [1072] (*dau. of Dr. Joel-Simonds*[7] **Paige**) b. 15 Sept. 1818, Owego, N. Y.; d. there, 12 Jan. 1860; m. Owego, 26 May, 1840, Hammon-D. **Phinney**, b. 2 June, 1814, Middlefield, Otsego Co., N. Y., s. of Joshua Lasell and Mary (Lake) of M. Merchant. Has been Superintendent of the Baptist Sunday School, in Owego, since 1836; and leader of the choir for more than thirty years. He is author and compiler of "Melodies of Zion," published by John A. Gray, N. Y. *Owego, N. Y.*

Their children, all born at Owego, were:

1079. 1. WILLIAM-AUGUSTUS, b. 12 Apr. 1841; m. ——. Res. *St. Paul, Minn.*
1080. 2. FREDERICK-HAMMON, b. 3 July, 1842; m. ——. Res. *N. Y. City.*
1081. 3. JANE-FAIRCHILD, b. 7 Feb. 1844; m. —— **Murray.** Res. *Haverstraw, N. Y.*
1082. 4. JOSHUA-LASELL, b. 9 Jan. 1846. Res. *Owego, N. Y.*
1083. 5. JOEL-ANSON, b. 3 May, 1848; m. ——. Res. *Brooklyn, N. Y.*
1084. 6. ANNIE, b. 18 May, 1850; m. —— **Lambert.** Res. *Beaufort, S. C.*

1085. ANSON-FAIRCHILD[8], [1073] (*son of Dr. Joel-Simonds*[7] **Paige,**) b. 31 May, 1822, Owego, N. Y. He is a deaf-mute and was educated at the Deaf and Dumb Institution in N. Y. He married at Hartford, Ct., 8 June, 1864, Lucy-Maria Sackett, b. 16 Apr. 1838, Westfield, Mass., dau. of Enoch and Celestia (Doane) of W. Bookbinder in the State Bindery at Columbus.

Res. Columbus, Ohio, and, 1875, *Springfield, Mass.*

Child:

1086. ELLA-SACKETT, b. 6 Dec. 1869, Columbus, O.; d. 9 July, 1870, Westfield, Mass.

1087. THOMAS-LIMBRICK[8], [1074] (*son of Dr. Joel-Simonds*[7] **Paige,**) b. 31 Mar. 1834, Owego, N.Y.; d. there, 10 Dec. 1867; m. at Owego, 4 June, 1862, Alzoa-Nancy Wilbur, b. 26 Oct. 1835, Candor, Tioga Co., N. Y., dau. of Ismond and Nancy (Merry) of O. County clerk of Waseca Co., Minn. Warden in St. Paul's Epis. Church, in Owego. Dry goods merchant. *Owego, N. Y.*

Child:

1088. HARRY-WORTHINGTON, b. 13 Mar. 1864.

1089. LUCY[7], [1065] (*Moses*[6], *Mary*[5] (*Foster*) **Paige,** *Lydia*[4] (*Winslow*) Foster, *Edward*[3], *Kenelm*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) b. 13 Apr. 1796, Hardwick, Mass.; d. 29 July, 1874; m. Hardwick, 14 June, 1812, Anson **Ruggles,** b. 17 Dec. 1783, at H., son of Daniel and Lucy (Paige) of H., and brother of Lucy Ruggles, who m. Stephen-West[7] Paige, [Appendix, No. 104, p. 28.] son of Timothy and Mary (Robinson) of H. [Lucy Paige was a daughter of Wm. and Mercy (Aiken), and niece of Col. Timothy Paige, who m. Mary[5] Foster. [See Appendix, p. 28]. *Hardwick, Mass.*

Children:

1090. Dwight, b. 3 Mar. 1816; m. —— Parker. Physician. Res. *N. Y. City.*

1091. Mary, b. 4 Mar. 1818; m. Wm. **Mixter.** Snmmer res. *Hardwick, Mass.*, Winter res. *Boston, Mass.*

1092. Moses, b. 3 Nov. 1819; m. Maria Robinson. Res. *Hardwick Mass.*

1093. George, b. 3 Sept. 1821; d. nnmarried, 5 Jan. 1861.

1094. Daniel, b. 9. Aug. 1823; m. ———.

1095. Frederick, b. 21 June, 1835; m. Jane-E. Rogers. Res. *Hardwick, Mæss.*

1096. MOSES[7], [1067] (*Moses*[6], *Mary*[5] (*Foster*) **Paige,** *Lydia*[4] (*Winslow*) Foster, *Edward*[3], *Kenelm*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) b. 6 Feb. 1800, Hardwick, Mass.; d. 6 Mar. 1872; m. at New Lebanon, N. Y., 14 July, 1837, Cordelia (Ruggles) Paige, widow of his brother, Dr. Asa[7] Paige [1068]. She was born 25 May, 1812, Barre, Mass., dau. of Gardner and Lydia (Phinney) of Barre and Hardwick, Mass. Farmer. Res. Owego, Greenbush, Colchester, Schenectady, and Troy, N. Y. [See Appendix, p. 28]. 1870, *Bennington, Vt.*

Children:

1097. 1. Asa, b. 26 Apr. 1838, Troy, N. Y.; d. 20 May, 1842, Troy.

1098. 2. Orin, [1103] b. 16 Feb. 1840, Troy; m. 24 Dec. 1863, Emily-Mosley Root.

1099. 3. Edwin, b. 21 Mar. 1842, Troy.

1100. 4. Lydia, b. 16 Apr. 1844, "

1101. 5. Cordelia, b. 31 May, 1847, Bennington, Vt.

1102. 6. Son, b. 13 Sept. 1850, Bennington; d. 5 Oct. 1850, B.

1103. ORIN[8], [1098] (*son of Moses*[7] **Paige,**) b. 16 Feb. 1840, Troy, N. Y.; m. at Bennington, Vt., 24 Dec. 1863, Emily-Mosley Root, b. 3 Feb. 1843, Bennington, dau. of George and Sarah-Elmer (Wells) of B. Farmer. 1870, *Bennington, Vt.*

Children born in Bennington:

1104. 1. Sarah-Elizabeth, b. 10 Oct. 1866.

1105. 2. Charles-Edwin, b. 4 Apr. 1870.

1106. CLARISSA[7], [1070] (*Moses*[6], *Mary*[5] (*Foster*) **Paige,** *Lydia*[4] (*Winslow*) Foster, *Edward*[3], *Kenelm*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) b. 24 Dec. 1807, Hardwick Mass.; d. 9 Dec. 1867, Ware, Mass., and was buried at Ware Centre. She m. at Ware, 6 Nov. 1827, William **Breckenridge,** b. 16 Aug. 1797, in that town, son of James and Priscilla (Coney) of W. He d. 5 Mar. 1853, and was buried at Ware Centre. Farmer. *Ware, Mass.*

Children:

1107. 1. James-William, b. 16 Apr. 1829; was unmarried in 1870, and lived on the farm formerly owned by his father. *Ware, Mass.*

1108. 2. MOSES-PAIGE, b. 5 Jan. 1831; married Lucretia-L. Wetherell, of Ware, Mass. Res. 1870, *Westfield, Mass.*

1109. 3. MARY-LUCETTA, b. 20 Oct. 1832; married Wm. A. **Reed.** Res. 1870, *Meriden, Conn.*

1110. 4. JOHN, b. 26 Oct. 1834; married Augusta Wood, of Sparta, Wis. Res. 1870, *New Lisbon, Wis.*

1111. 5. JUNIA-PRISCILLA, b. 21 Jan. 1837; married John-R. **Reed**, brother of William-A. Reed. Res. 1870, *Westfield, Mass.*

1112. 6. ANN-ELIZA-LIMBRICK, b. 11 Oct. 1838; res. with her brother James.

1113. 7. ASA, b. 7 Apr. 1841; res. on the home farm, with his brother James.

1114. 8. ORLANDO, b. 15 May, 1843; married Mary-S. Crowell, of Ware. Res. 1870, *Westfield, Mass.*

1115. 9. DAVID-AIKEN, b. 30 Sept. 1845; d. 27 Jan. 1867; bur. at Ware Centre.

1116. 10. AGNES-ST. CLAIR, b. 1 Apr. 1849; d. 13 Aug. 1854; " " "

1117. REBECCA⁶, [957] (*Mary*⁵ (*Foster*) **Paige**, *Lydia*⁴ (*Winslow*) Foster, *Edward*³, *Kenelm*², *Kenelm*¹,) b. 28 Nov. 1768; d. 2 Aug. 1795, acc. to gravestone in Hardwick Mass. She married, as 2d wife, 22 Dec. 1793, Captain Seth **Pierce**, b. about 1747, son of Ebenezer and Mary (Hoskins) of Middleborough, Mass. He d. 25 Feb. 1809, Hardwick, and was buried there. "His death was occasioned by accidentally sticking a pen-knife into his knee. He was a private in the company of 'minute men' at Middleborough, commanded by Capt. Nathaniel Wood, and promptly responded at the Lexington alarm; and he afterwards commanded a company in the patriot army of the Revolution, which company was raised in the towns of Northfield, Shutesbury, Leverett, and New Salem. At the reorganization of the militia, in 1781, he received the commission of Captain of the local or standing company of infantry, at Shutesbury. He was one of the Selectmen of Shutesbury, four years, and representative to the General Court from Hardwick, in 1806." [*Peirce Family, p.* 70.] He was married four times: first, to Huldah Sampson, by whom he had five children; second—[name of wife unknown]; third, to Abigail Hinckley, by whom he had one daughter; and fourth, to Mary McFarlin who survived him. *Hardwick, Mass.*

Child:

1118. ———, died in infancy.

1119. THOMAS⁶, [959] (*Mary*⁵ (*Foster*) **Paige**, *Lydia*⁴ (*Winslow*) Foster, *Edward*³, *Kenelm*², *Kenelm*¹,) b. 20 April, 1772, Hardwick, Mass.; d. 16 June, 1855, aged 83, Compton, C.E.; m. 17 June, 1798, Susan Warner, b. 30 Oct. 1776, New Braintree, Mass., dau. of Warham, of New Braintree. She died 9 Dec. 1863, Compton, C.E. Res. Hanover, N.H., New Braintree, Mass., and, in 1836, removed to Lenoxville, Canada East, afterwards to *Compton, C.E.*

Children born at Hancock, N.H., with the exception of the last three, who were born at New Braintree, Mass.

1120. 1. SUSAN-WARNER, b. 10 Aug. 1800; res. 1870, *Worcester, Mass.*, unmarried.

1121. 2. HANNAH-WARE, b. 22 June, 1802; m. Compton, C.E., 9 Feb. 1843, Samuel **Wood**, born in Brattleboro, Vt. He died 24 Jan. 1848, aged 61. He was a farmer; removed to Farnham, C.E., when a young man, and resided there the rest of his days; was a Magistrate forty years and member of the provincial parliament. She res. 1870, *Worcester, Mass.*

1122. 3. DANIEL-WALDO, b. 18 Feb. 1804; hotel-keeper. Res. 1870, *Lenoxville, P.Q.*

1123. 4. GEORGE-WASHINGTON, b. 18 May, 1806. Res. *Rochester, Mass.*

1124. 5. ALMIRA-CLARK, b. 7 Feb. 1808; d. 11 Mar. 1838, Lenoxville, P.Q.

1125. 6. PRUDENCE-MARIA, b. 15 May, 1811; m. Worcester, Mass., 5 Apr. 1831, Samuel-Allen **Porter**, b. 30 Oct. 1807, W., son of —— and Sarah (Patch) of W. Carpenter. s.p. Res. 1870, *Worcester, Mass.*

1126. 7. SOPHIA-FOSTER, [1130] b. 4 Mar. 1815; m. 15 Mar. 1836, Austin-Willard **Bixby**.

1127. 8. LETICIA-DUNCAN, b. 2 May, 1817. Res. 1870, *Worcester, Mass.*

1128. 9. THOMAS-REED, b. 1 June, 1821; d. 25 May, 1836, Lenoxville, P.Q.; was killed by the kick of a horse the day after the arrival of the family at Lenoxville, at the residence of his brother Daniel-Waldo Paige.

1129. 10. HARRIET-ANTOINETTE, b. 2 July, 1825; d. 5 May, 1827, New Braintree, Mass.

1130. SOPHIA-FOSTER[7], [1126] (*Thomas*[6], *Mary*[5] (*Foster*) **Paige**, *Lydia*[4] (*Winslow*) Foster, *Edward*[3], *Kenelm*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) b. 4 Mar. 1815, Hancock, N. H., m. 15 Mar. 1836, at Worcester, Mass., Austin-Willard **Bixby**, b. 18 July, 1813, Worcester. 1870, *Worcester, Mass.*

Children:

1131. 1. MARIA-ANTOINETTE, b. 25 Sept. 1837,

1132. 2. GEORGE-AUSTIN, b. 20 July, 1839; enlisted 17 Sept. 1861, in Co. H., 25th Regt. Mass. Vols. Officers: Gen. Burnside, Col. Upton, Capt. Moulton. He was wounded at Drury's Bluff, taken prisoner 16 May, 1864, and died 1 July, 1864, Richmond, Va., where he was buried.

1133. 4. CHARLES-PORTER, b. 21 Aug. 1841; d. 7 Mar. 1845, aged 3 y., 6 m., 14 d.; bur. at Worcester.

1134. 4. JOHN-THOMAS, b. 4 Apr. 1844; enlisted 3 Aug. 1861, in Co. H., 15th Regt. Mass. Vols. Officers: Gen. McClellan, Col. Devens, Capt. Philbrick. He d. 12 Sept. 1863, Gettysburg, Penn.; bur. in the National Cemetery.

1135. 5. HARRIET-SOPHIA, b. 19 Apr. 1848.

1136. 6. ANN-WASHBURN, b. 25 Aug. 1856.

1137. CHILLINGSWORTH[5], [940] (*Lydia*[4] (*Winslow*) **Foster**, *Edward*[3], *Kenelm*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) b. 8 Dec. 1733, Rochester, Mass.; d. 3 Mar. 1807, Cherry Valley, N.Y.; a head-stone to his memory stands in the central burial-place at Rochester, Mass. He was published 29 June, 1754, to Margaret Pope, of Dartmouth; and 3 Aug. 1794, to Mrs. Sarah Freeman, of Rochester. He resided in Adams, Mass., at the time of his second marriage.

Children:

1138. James, b. 1761; d. 30 June, 1811. Physician in *Rochester, Mass.*
1139. Thankful, married Seth **Pope**, of Fairhaven, Mass.
1140. Deborah, married Seth **Pope**, of Rochester.
1141. Margaret, married ——— **Pope**.
1142. Chillingsworth, was a physician in Adams and Middleboro, Mass., and Bristol, R.I. He was killed by an explosion on board a Privateer, during the war of 1812.
1143. Edward, died of small-pox when about 14 yrs. old.
1144. Samuel, lived in Adams and Rochester, Mass.; removed to Virginia, where he died. s.p.
1145. Ruby, b. 1773; d. 11 Aug. 1805, aged 32, Rochester, Mass.; married Samuel **Peirce**. Res. *Troy, N.Y.*

1146. LYDIA⁵, [942] (*Lydia⁴ (Winslow)* **Foster**, *Edward³*, *Kenelm²*, *Kenelm¹*,) b. 13 Apr. 1736, Rochester, Mass.; married in 1757, Nathaniel **Haskell**, of Hardwick, Mass. Farmer.

Children:

1147. 1. Prince, b. 26 April, 1758; rem. to *Barnard, Vt.*
1148. 2. George, b. 23 Apr. 1761; d. 16 May, 1837; m. ——. + *Hardwick, Mass.*
1149. 3. Nathaniel, b. 15 July, 1762.
1150. 4. Mary, b. 1 July, 1765.

[There were probably other children.]

1151. DEA. JAMES⁵, [943] (*Lydia⁴ (Winslow)* **Foster**, *Edward³*, *Kenelm²*, *Kenelm¹*,) b. 12 Apr. 1737, Rochester, Mass.; d. Nov. 1829, aged 92 y., 7 m., Montpelier, Vt. He was published 30 Nov. 1755, to Mary Lewis, of Rochester. He resided in Rochester, and was the fourth in the direct Foster line, who was both blacksmith and deacon. Late in life, he removed to *Montpelier, Vt.*

His children, all recorded at Rochester, were:

1152. 1. Ebenezer, b. 9 July, 1757; was an ensign in the Rev. army, and was killed in battle, 19 Sept. 1777.
1153. 2. Mary, b. 21 July, 1759; pub. 9 Oct. 1779, to Wm. **Wood**, of Fairhaven.
1154. 3. Lydia, b. 21 Feb. 1762; m. 27 Apr. 1786, Richard **Taber**, of Dartmouth.
1155. 4. Sarah, b. 17 Feb. 1764; d. 3 June, 1854; m. 19 Mar. 1786, Theophilus **Pitcher**, of Rochester.
1156. 5. Huldah, b. 23 Aug. 1766; d. 15 Feb. 1857; m. 1790, Clark **Stevens**, of Montpelier, Vt.
1157. 6. James, b. 25 July, 1768; was drowned 5 Dec. 1790.
1158. 7. Mercy, b. 12 Mar. 1770; married Thomas **Cole**, of Rochester.
1159. 8. Stephen, b. 31 July, 1772; married Mary King, of "
1160. 9. Nabby, b. 23 Nov. 1775; was pub. 10 Nov. 1799, to Joseph **Whittredge**, of Rochester.
1161. 10. John, b. 5 July, 1777; d. 19 July, 1777.

1162. 11. EBENEZER-LATHROP, b. 20 Oct, 1779; married Clarissa Ellis, of Sandwich. Res. in Rochester, and afterwards in *New Bedford.* His son Ebenezer-Lathrop Foster res. *New Bedford, Mass.*

1163. EDWARD[5], [944] (*Lydia*[4] (*Winslow*) **Foster**, *Edward*[3], *Kenelm*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) b. 3 July, 1738, Rochester, Mass.; m. at Hardwick, Mass., 13 Jan. 1762, Deborah Bangs, of H. They removed from Hardwick to *Pelham*, now *Prescott, Mass.*

Children, all born at Hardwick, were:

1164. 1. SETH, b. 19 Feb. 1764.
1165. 2. DEBORAH, b. 16 Oct. 1766.
1166. 3. EDWARD, b. 6 Apr. 1769.
1167. 4. JAMES, b. 18 Jan. 1771.

[There may have been other children born elsewhere.]

1168. JOHN[5], [948] (*Lydia*[4] (*Winslow*) **Foster**, *Edward*[3], *Kenelm*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) b. 30 July, 1745, Rochester, Mass.; m. at Hardwick, 6 Oct. 1768, Rebecca Paige, of H., b. 8 Oct. 1749, H., dau. of Dea. William and Mercy (Aiken). He removed from Rochester to Athol, Mass., about 1774, and subsequently to *Montpelier, Vt.*, where he attained old age.

Children:

1169. 1. WILLIAM, b. 17 Oct. 1769, Rochester.
1170. 2. LYDIA, b. 10 Feb. 1772, "
1171. 3. JOHN, b. 3 Sept. 1776, Athol, Mass.
1172. 4. JAMES, b. 22 Sept. 1778, " ; was a Universalist minister. He died in the winter of 1854–5, aged 76 yrs., at Bridgeport, N.Y.; m. ———. + *
1173. 5. EBENEZER, b. 19 Oct. 1780, Athol, Mass.
1174. 6. SHADRACH, b. 20 Mar. 1783, "
1175. 7. AIKEN, b. 7 Feb. 1788, "
1176. 8. REBECCA, b. 24 Feb. 1791, "

1177. MERCY[4], [85] (*Edward*[3], *Kenelm*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) b. 11 Sept. 1712, Rochester, Mass.; d. 25 Jan. 1757; m. at Rochester, 10 Oct. 1730, Chillingsworth **Foster**, of Harwich. He was b. 25 Dec. 1707, son of Chillingsworth and Mercy (Freeman) of Harwich, and brother of Dea. James Foster, who m. Lydia[4] Winslow [937]. "He was a blacksmith, and resided generally in Harwich, now Brewster, but seems to have been in Barnstable a few years, where two of his children were born in 1735 and 1737. He was selectman of Harwich, two years; representative, ten years; justice of the peace, and special justice of the Court of Common Pleas." He married 2d, 7 July, 1757, Sarah Freeman, of Harwich. His will, dated 28 Dec. 1776, and proved 9 June, 1779, mentions children: Chillingsworth and Sarah Waterman; and grand children: Jeremiah, Mayo and Thankful Freeman.

Harwich, Mass.

Children:

1178. 1. THANKFUL, b. 14 June, 1733; m. 23 Oct. 1755, John **Freeman.**

* The use of this + sign signifies there were descendants. See Appendix.

1179. 2. MERCY, b. 2 May, 1735, Barnstable, Mass.; d. 4 May, 1760; m. 30 Dec. 1756, Solomon **Freeman.**

1180. 3. CHILLINGSWORTH, b. 17 July, 1737, Barnstable; m, 15 Nov. 1759, Sarah Freeman.

1181. 4. MEHETABEL, b. 18 Apr. 1746; m. 25 Nov. 1762, Joshua **Mayo.**

1182. 5. SARAH, b. 25 Nov. 1747; married —— **Waterman.**

[We are indebted to Rev. Lucius R. Paige for information concerning this family; and for a history of the ancestors of Chillingsworth Foster would refer to his article in the *N.E. Hist. and Gen. Register*, Vol. XXVI., p. 394.]

1183. JOHN⁴, [217] (*John*³, *Kenelm*², *Kenelm*¹,) b. 31 Oct. 1722, Rochester, Mass.; married, 3 Aug. 1745, Bethiah Sherman. *Rochester, Mass.*

Children, all recorded at Rochester, were:

1184. 1. STEPHEN, [6302] b. 21 Aug. 1747; m. ——.

1185. 2. BETHIAH, b. 23 Feb. 1748; m. Rochester, 15 Apr. 1770, Increase **Clapp;** settled in Connecticut and had a son Increase⁶.

1186. 3. ABIGAIL, b. 1 Aug. 1750; died at Rochester, unmarried.

1187. 4. KEZIAH, b. 26 July, 1752; m. Rochester, 29 Mar. 1772, Dea. Elijah **Dexter,** a native of R. Had two children who died leaving no descendants.

1188. 5. DEBORAH, died in Rochester.

1189. 6. JOHN, b. 23 Aug. 1755; m. Rochester, 4 Sept. 1794, Ann Roberts. s.p. Settled in *Tolland, Conn.*

1190. 7. LEMUEL, b. 12 Mar. 1757; married Sylvina Ney, of Fairhaven. He was captain of Militia, and, in 1811, representative from Rochester to State legistature. s.p. *Rochester, Mass.*

1191. 8. ZEPHANIAH, b. 12 May, 1760.

1192. 9. MICAH, b. 12 Nov. 1761; married Hannah Vincent, b. 7 June, 1776, Dartmouth, dau. of Isaac and Hannah (Pope) of D. She married 2d, 1819, Lathrop **Perkins,** b. 19 Mar. 1779, Middleborough, Mass. She died in 1842, Rochester. s.p. *Rochester, Mass.*

1193. 10. DEBORAH, [6308] b. 22 Mar. 1763; m. 8 Jan. 1792, Thomas **Sherman.**

1194. 11. ELIZABETH, died in Rochester.

1195. 12. SARAH, b. 6 Sept. 1768; m. Dea. Ebenezer **Keene,** b. in Fairhaven, Bristol Co., Mass. s.p.

1196. 13. ELIZABETH, married —— **Norris.** Settled in *Tolland, Conn.*

1197. 14. EBENEZER, acc. to some members of the family.

1198. JEDIDIAH⁴, [219] (*John*³, *Kenelm*², *Kenelm*¹,) b. 26 Mar. 1727, Rochester, Mass.; d. 5 Apr. 1794, Brandon, Vt. He was a sea-faring man for twenty years, and was remarkable for his great strength. He resided in Barre, Mass., till about 1773; from that time till after the war of the Revolution frequently changed his residence, but finally settled in Brandon, Vt. He was one of the first settlers and erected the first house in that place, which was situated at the south end, and one rod and a half east of the road leading to Lincoln's bridge, now Union Street, near the "Point of

Rocks," at its junction with the low meadow land, which point is now about half a mile south-west from the railroad station.

From the *Rutland County Herald* we obtain the following: "Brandon was chartered October 20, 1762, by the name of Neshoba, which name it retained till October, 1784, when it was changed to the name of Brandon. The settlement of the town was commenced in 1773, by David June, Amos Cutler, Jedidiah Winslow, Noah Strong, and John Whelan. Amos Cutler was the first white man that ever passed the entire winter in this town. He came in 1772, and remained during the following winter. Several of his grand-children reside in town. Jedidiah Winslow was a man of strong mind, indomitable courage, and great shrewdness. He was regarded as a leader of the little band of early settlers." He was instrumental in the organization of the Congregational Church, which, at that time, had but ten members. This church was organized September 23, 1785; he was its first Deacon, and, from the church records, it appears that he filled at the same time, the offices of Deacon, Moderator and Scribe.

From the *History of Pittsford*, pp. 23, 57 and 207, we find that the charter of that town was granted, 12 Oct. 1762, and that Jedidiah Winslow was one of 64 grantees, of whom none ever had a permanent residence within its bounds. The lots in each division were drawn in conformity to the vote of the proprietors, June 3, 1776. Jedidiah Winslow received lot No. 54 in 1st Div., and Pine Lot No. 41. In 1785, John Hitchcock bought of Samuel Drury, said to be of Alstead, N.H., one right of land. . . . He pitched one hundred and ten acres of this right—the third-division lot of the right of Jedidiah Winslow—on the north-west slope of what has since been known as "Corn Hill." It covered the farm now owned by Amos C. Kellogg. This he deeded to his son John, May 23, 1785. He was published, 24 Mar. 1850, to Elizabeth Goodspeed, of Barnstable, Mass., who died in Paris, N.Y.

Brandon, Vt.

Their children, the first six of whom are recorded at Barre, Mass., were:

1199. 1. Sarah, b. 5 Oct. 1751; died in Hartland, Vermont; m. 16 June, 1774, *Worcester Rec.*, John **Chamberlain,** "both of Rutland, Mass."

Res. *Hartland, Vt.*

1200. 2. Elizabeth, b. 19 June, 1754; died in Brandon, Vt.; married Jonathan **Dodge.** They had a daughter Charlotte who m. Samuel **Paul,** and had a son Elijah, who married —— McDonald, and went to Pittsfield with his father.

1201. 3. Luther, b. 30 July, 1756; married Keziah Cummings. He was a Revolutionary soldier. Removed to New York or Canada.

1202. 4. Hannah, [6402] b. 14 June, 1758; d. 23 Jan. 1847; m. Joseph **Larkin.**

1203. 5. Bethiah, b. 20 June, 1760; died in Brandon, Vt.; married Jonathan **Loveland,** who died in Brandon. Rem. from Goshen, Vt., to Massachusetts. +

1204. 6. Deborah, [6494] b. 24 June, 1762; married John **Lull.**

1205. John, married Sally Bigelow. He was a Rev. soldier. Removed to New York or Canada. +

1206. Polly, died in Hartland, Vt.; married William **Chamberlain,** brother of

John, who married her sister Sarah. She had a daughter who married —— **Stevens,** and resided in *Barnard, Vt.* Res. *Hartland, Vt.*

1207. JUSTIN, [6565] b. 22 May, 1770; d. 12 Nov. 1851; m. Abigail Underwood.

1208. CALVIN, married Sally Goodenough; d. in Genesee County, N.Y. He was a Methodist minister. They had a daughter Sophronia.

1209. CHARLOTTE, d. 10 Dec. 1777, aged 2 years, acc. to *gravestone* in Salisbury, Conn.

1210. THOMAS-GOODSPEED, [6608] married Phila Daniels.

1211. NATHANIEL[4],* [220] (*John*[3], *Kenelm*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) b. 22 April, 1730, *Rochester Records*, but 26 April, 1730, acc. to *Family Record;* d. 6 Jan. 1778, Salisbury, Conn., "in the 48th year of his age," acc. to *gravestone.* He "fell a victim to a prevailing epidemic, while exerting his powerful influence in aid of the American arms, during the Revolutionary war."—*Blake's Biographical Dictionary.* He removed at an early day to Salisbury, Conn., and, in 1753, at the time of his marriage, was a resident of that place. He was admitted as a voter and "duly sworn" with others, in April, 1756, and, from that time to 1768, held the following town offices, viz: surveyor of highways; grand juror; tithing-man; sealer of weights; brander of horses; lister and tax lister (now called assessor). In 1756, he bought 60 acres of land, about one mile north of the village of Salisbury Centre, on a road leading into Massachusetts, about five miles south of the State line. Here he built a house in 1766, which, in 1873, was still standing and in good repair. It is two stories high, with a one story wing in the rear, and was once painted red, the usual color one hundred years ago. The house and land have since been owned and occupied, in succession, by two clergymen (one of whom died there) and their families, for twenty-three years. It is now owned by Mr. Edward Garrity. Mr. W. was a blacksmith and made a peculiar kind of hammered nails, called threepennies and fourpennies. They were small nails for lathing and shingling, and were made a specialty by him, the work being too fine and intricate for most of the other blacksmiths. There was considerable call for them, no nails being made by machinery at that date. The locality of his shop is still plainly to be seen, being indicated by the small particles of charcoal, cinders, etc., in the soil directly opposite his house. He was a chorister in the Congregational Church, and occasionally taught a class in sacred music. He was a scholar, and a man of high moral character. His son Lemuel[5] was administrator of his estate: "May 29, 1778. This Ballans and Accounts with Lemuel Winslow, Administrator on the Estate of Nathaniel Winslow Late Deceased.

Samuel Moore.
Lemuel Winslow, Administrator."

He married Hannah Fitch, of Coventry, Conn. The following is an exact copy of the marriage record as it stands on the Records at Salisbury, Conn:

"Coventry, April ye 9th, A.D. 1753. Then Was Nathel Winslow of Salisbury and hannah Fitch of Coventry Marryed Together by

Test. Noah Porter.
Rebekah Porter.

Hannah Fitch was born 12 June, 1735, and was dau. of Rev. —— Fitch, who was one of three brothers, all clergymen, who settled in Connecticut. Prof. Fitch,

* See *Appendix.*

of Yale College, descended from this family. She was also a relative of John Fitch, inventor of the steamboat. In 1786, she removed with her family to Williston, Vt., where she resided till her death. She was instantly killed, 1 Aug. 1806, by a fall, while in the act of mounting a horse.

It was formerly supposed that the line of ancestry of Nathaniel[4] was *Kenelm*[3], *Nathaniel*[2], *Kenelm*[1], but a thorough investigation has led to the conclusion that the correct line is here given. The confusion arose from the fact that there were three Nathaniel Winslows, born about the same date (between 1730 and 1734) in Rochester, and Marshfield, *Massachusetts*, all of whom were married between 1753 and 1759. For correspondence and further details, which led to the settlement of this question, see *Appendix*, page 49.

We are especially indebted to Albert Moore, Esq., of Salisbury, Conn., for information concerning Nathaniel[4] Winslow, and for specimens of nails made by him a hundred years ago. [See "Wrought Nails," 6832]. *Salisbury, Conn.*

Their children, all born at Salisbury, were:

1212. 1. LEMUEL[5], [6622] b. 1 April, 1755; d. Aug. 1828; m. Elizabeth Beach.
1213. 2. HANNAH[5], [6653] b. 14 Feb. 1757; d. 28 May, 1802; m. Timothy **Tuttle.**
1214. 3. BETHIAH[5], [6803] b. 31 Dec. 1759; d. 2 June, 1820; m. Samuel **Chamberlain.**
1215. 4. NATHANIEL[5], [6832] b. 9 Apr. 1761; m. Joanna Kellogg; m. 2d, Anna Hannah.
1216. 5. MERCY[5], [6964] b. 16 Mar. 1763; m. John **Devereaux.**
1217. 6. LOVINIA[5], [6976] b. 4 May, 1765; d. 28 Sept. 1832: m. Nathan **Allen.**
1218. 7. JOHN[5], [7034] b. 4 May, 1767; d. 30 Nov. 1852; m. Mary Covell.
1219. 8. JONATHAN[5], [7131] b. 9 May, 1769; m. Polly Spoor.
1220. 9. JARED[5], [7137] b. 9 June, 1771; d. 2 Nov. 1852; m. Lydia Spoor.
1221. 10. CHARITY[5], [7173] b. 14 Dec. 1774; died in 1846; m. Enoch **Judson.**
1222. 11. RHODA[5], [7229] b. 7 May, 1777; d. 16 June, 1862; m. Ralph-Parker **Stearns.**

1223. PRINCE[4], [223] (*John*[3], *Kenelm*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) b. 6 Apr. 1737, Rochester, Mass.; d. 29 Dec. 1793, Sheffield, Berkshire Co., Mass., and was buried there. He seems to have followed his brother Nathaniel[4] Winslow to Salisbury, Conn., for, in 1761, we find that he buys a house and fifty acres of land, adjoining the land of his brother Nathaniel, who witnessed the deed. He sold this land, 18 Nov. 1763, but probably did not remove from Salisbury at that time, as he had a child born there in 1764. He afterwards settled in Sheffield, Berkshire Co., Mass., a town which joins Salisbury on the north. He was a farmer, and held the office of sheriff during the Revolution. He married, Salisbury, Conn., 21 June, 1763, Sarah Goodrich, b. 25 Nov. 1739, dau. of Jared and Miriam (Boardman) of Sheffield, Mass. She d. 12 Mar. 1822, Preble, Cortland Co., N. Y., and was buried there. From the town records of Salisbury we have the following record of his marriage: "Prince Winslow of Salisbury to Sarah Goodrich of Sheffield, 21 June, 1763." ["I read it June, but it is written so near the edge of the page or leaf, that a part of the word is worn off." *Albert Moore.*] *Sheffield, Mass.*

Children born at Sheffield, except the first, were:

1224. 1. MIRIAM, b. 25 Mar. 1764, Salisbury, Conn.; d. 8 Nov. 1851, Preble, N.Y., where she was buried. She married in Sheffield, Mass., Samuel **Trowbridge,** b. 10 July, 1761, Salisbury, son of James and Loraine (Dunin) of Ballston, Saratoga Co., N. Y. He d. 31 July, 1850, Preble, N.Y., where he was buried. His will is recorded at Cortlandville, Cortland Co., N.Y. Farmer. Resided at Florida, Montgomery Co., Tully, Onondaga Co., and *Preble, Cortland Co., N.Y.* s.p.

1225. 2. BETHIAH, [7230] b. 27 Aug. 1765; d. 4 Oct. 1853; m. Amos **Skeele.**

1226. 3. STEPHEN, [7252] b. 29 June, 1767; d. 2 Jan. 1812; m. Lydia Kellogg.

1227. 4. ABIGAIL, [7269] b. 12 June, 1770; m. Charles **Nichols.**

1228. 5. DIADEMA, [7271] b. 28 Feb. 1772; m. Eliphalet **Holman.**

1229. 6. JARED, [7278] b. 10 Apr. 1774; d. 23 Dec. 1863; m. Lucy Culver.

1230. 7. IRA, [7371] b. 7 June, 1776; d. 10 Nov. 1862; m. Tryphena Waterman.

1231. LYDIA[4], [228] (*Nathaniel*[3], *Nathaniel*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) b. 24 Jan. 1694, Marshfield, Mass.; died in 1785; married, 10 Dec. 1718, Joseph **THOMAS,** who died in 1759, aged 68 years.

Child:

1232. JOSEPH, [1233] married, 7 Nov. 1754, Eleanor[5] Baker.

1233. JOSEPH[5], [1232] (*Lydia*[4] (*Winslow*) **Thomas,** *Nathaniel*[3], *Nathaniel*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) married, 7 Nov. 1754, Eleanor[5] Baker, b. 21 Sept. 1727, dau. of Samuel[4] and Hannah (Ford) of Marshfield and Duxbury, Mass. He removed to the State of *Maine.* She was living in 1792 with her son Ichabod[6], according to a letter written by him, at that date, from Winthrop, Me., which is now in the possession of Miss Thomas, of Marshfield. For Baker family, see *Appendix,* p. 39; serial number 129.

Children, born at Marshfield, Mass., were:

1234. 1. JOSEPH, b. 13 May, 1756; removed from Massachusetts to Sidney, Maine, about 1792, where his son Briggs[7] was born, and where some of his descendants were residing in 1875. At that date, the address of another son, R-G[7]. Thomas, was *North Vassalboro, Me.*

1235. 2. ICHABOD, [1236] b. 17 Mar. 1758; d. 24 Feb. 1845; m. Mehetable Crosby.

1236. ICHABOD[6], [1235] (*Joseph*[5], *Lydia*[4] (*Winslow*) **Thomas,** *Nathaniel*[3], *Nathaniel*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) b. 17 Mar. 1758, Marshfield, Mass.; d. 24 Feb. 1845, Brownville, Me. He m. Mehetable Crosby, b. about 1768, Albion, Me. She d. 26 April, 1842, aged 74 years, at B. Farmer and carpenter.

Resided in Sidney and *Brownville, Me.*

Children:

1237. ELEANOR, [1244] b. 2 Nov. 1791; d. 10 Apr. 1831; m. Otis **Barton.**

1238. JOHN, [1262] b. 30 Sept. 1793; d. 30 Apr. 1863; m. Sarah Davis.

1239. JONAH, [1272] d. in 1860; m. Sally Wilkins.

1240. JOSEPH, [1285] b. 11 July, 1798; d. 25 Mar. 1845; m. Julia Sawtelle.

1241. Mary, [1317] died in 1844; m. George **Wilkins.**
1242. Susan, [1340] died June, 1840; m. Rev. Nathan-W. **Sheldon.**
1243. Louisa, [1352] died in 1852; m. Gilman **Rider.**

1244. ELEANOR[7], [1237] (*Ichabod*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Lydia*[4] (*Winslow*) **Thomas,** *Nathaniel*[3], *Nathaniel*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) b. 2 Nov. 1791, Sidney, Me.; d. 10 Apr. 1831, Brownville, Me.; married at S., in 1815, Otis **BARTON,** b. 5 Feb. 1783, at S., son of Flint and Lydia (Crosby) of S. Farmer and blacksmith. Resided in Sidney, Me., until 1825, then removed to Winslow, Me., and, 1830, to *Brownville, Me.*

Children, all born at Sidney, Me., were:

1245. 1. Lydia-Mehetable, born in 1818; died in 1829, Sidney.
1246. 2. Greenwood-Flint, [1249] b. 30 Apr. 1821; m. 19 Sept. 1851, Harriet Banks.
1247. 3. Louisa-Thomas, [1252] b. 10 Apr. 1823; m. 23 Jan. 1845, Sylvester-Grandison **Abbee.**
1248. 4. Robert-C., born Aug. 1824.

1249. GREENWOOD-FLINT[8], [1246] (*Eleanor*[7] (*Thomas*) **Barton,** *Ichabod*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Lydia*[4] (*Winslow*) Thomas, *Nathaniel*[3], *Nathaniel*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) b. 30 Apr. 1821, Sidney, Me.; m. at Saco, Me., 19 Sept. 1851, Harriet Banks, b. in Saco, dau. of Samuel and Susan (Batchelor) of Freeport, Me. Postmaster and Merchant.
Res. Bradley, and, 1872, *Great Works, Penobscot Co., Me.*

Children born in Bradley:

1250. 1. Frederic-Cobb, b. 26 Jan. 1855.
1251. 2. Nora-Frances, b. 3 Mar. 1863.

1252. LOUISA-THOMAS[8], [1247] (*dau. of Eleanor*[7] (*Thomas*) **Barton,**) b. 10 Apr. 1823, Sidney, Me.; married at Brownville, Me., 23 Jan. 1845, Sylvester-Grandison **ABBEE,** b. 9 Mar. 1820, Amherst, Mass., son of Amos and Martha (——) of Brownville, Me. Farmer. 1872, *Brownville, Piscataquis Co., Me.*

Children, all born at Brownville, were:

1253. 1. Mary-Ellen, b. 23 Oct. 1846.
1254. 2. Forrest-Melvin, b. 8 May, 1849.
1255. 3. Lois-Matilda, b. 8 May, 1851.
1256. 4. Otis-Jerome, b. 11 Mar. 1854.
1257. 5. Ada-Josephine, b. 17 Aug. 1856.
1258. 6. Amos-Allen, b. 17 Mar. 1859.
1259. 7. Vesta-Anna, b. 27 June, 1861.
1260. 8. Isabella, b. 12 Sept. 1863.
1261. 9. Ora-Crosby, b. 12 Dec. 1866.

1262. JOHN[7], [1238] (*Ichabod*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Lydia*[4] (*Winslow*) **Thomas,** *Nathaniel*[3], *Nathaniel*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) b. 30 Sept. 1793, Sidney, Me.; d. 30 Apr. 1863, Brownville, Me. He m. at Fairfield, Me., 22 Mar. 1818, Sarah Davis, b. 30 Sept. 1793, Fairfield, dau. of Eber and Phebe (Burgess) of F. Held various town offices. Farmer.
Brownville, Me.

Children, all born at Brownville, were:

1263. 1. STEPHEN-CROSBY, b. 19 Dec. 1818; d. 3 May, 1820, Brownville.
1264. 2. EMILY, b. 14 Aug. 1821; d. 15 June, 1847, Brownville.
1265. 3. EBER-DAVIS, [1270] b. 30 July, 1823; d. June, 1852; m. Almena-Juliet Combs.
1266. 4. MARY-CROSBY, b. 6 Sept. 1825; m. Brownville, 27 March, 1851, David Griffith, b. 1 June, 1820, Caernarvon, North Wales, son of William and Jane (Thomas) of Caernarvon. He is engaged in quarrying slate and farming. s.p. Res. 1872, *Brownville, Me.*
1267. 5. STEPHEN-ALFRED, b. 24 Aug. 1827; married Julia-T. Gerrish, who died; and he m. 2d, Mary-E. Rogers. Res. 1872, *Brownville, Me.*
1268. 6. CYNTHIA-DAVIS, b. 19 July, 1832.
1269. 7. JOHN-BAKER, enlisted in Co. L., 1st Maine Cavalry, having been mustered into service 1 Sept. 1861; b. 23 July, 1838; d. 14 Sept. 1864; and was buried at Brownville, Me.

1270. EBER-DAVIS[5], [1265] (*son of John*[7] **Thomas,**) b. 30 July, 1823, Brownville, Me.,; d. in June, 1852, in California, and was buried in Georgetown, El Dorado Co., Cal. He m. at Waterville, Me., June, 1850, Almena-Juliet Combs, b. Sept. 1822, W., dau. of Jonathan and Hannah (Davis) of W. Farmer.

Child:

1271. EBER-DAVIS, b. 20 Dec. 1851, Brownville, Me. Grad. Maine Agricultural College.

1272. JONAH[7], [1239] (*Ichabod*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Lydia*[4] (*Winslow*) **Thomas,** *Nathaniel*[3], *Nathaniel*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) died in 1860, Moline, Rock Co., Ill. He married Sally Wilkins.

Children:

1273. CHARLOTTE, [1280] died in 1858; married Elisha **Nye.**
1274. ARTEMAS, died in 1850, Benicia, Cal.
1275. EDWARD, res. in Southern Ohio.
1276. MOSES, died in 1853, Brownville, Me.
1277. BRAY, died in 1854, Bangor, Me.
1278. SUSAN, died in 1858, Moline, Ill.
1279. LOUISA, died in 1859, "

1280. CHARLOTTE[8], [1273] (*dau. of Jonah*[7] **Thomas,**) died in 1858, Moline, Rock Co., Ill. She married Elisha **NYE.**

Children:

1281. WILLARD-F.
1282. ARTEMAS-F.
1283. CHARLOTTE-E.
1284. EDWARD-F.

1285. JOSEPH[7], [1240] (*Ichabod*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Lydia*[4] (*Winslow*) **Thomas,** *Nathaniel*[3], *Nathaniel*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) b. 11 July, 1798, Sidney, Me.; d. 25 Mar. 1845; m. 22 Feb. 1823, Julia Sawtelle, of Sidney.

Children, all born at Brownville, Me., were:

1286. 1. HENRY-MARTIN, [1295] b. 26 Apr. 1824; married Sarah Mayo.
1287. 2. JOSEPH-ELBRIDGE, [1298] b. 18 Mar. 1826; married Betsey Mayo.
1288. 3. MARY-AUGUSTA, [1304] b. 25 Aug. 1828; d. 29 Oct. 1862; m. Fred.-Charles **Morrill.**
1289. 4. MARGARET TIFFANY, b. 21 Oct. 1830; m. Eddington, Me., 10 Oct. 1864, Christopher-Gore **Thompson,** b. 29 Dec. 1814, Dedham, Me., son of James and Rebecca (Earl) of D. Cooper. Res. 1872, *Eddington, Me.*
1290. 5. SHEPHERD-SAWTELLE, b. 11 June, 1832; d. in 1864. He was a member of Co. I, 9th Regt. Me. Vols.
1291. 6. ELLA-BAKER, [1310] b. 19 Aug. 1835; m. John-Hart **Kittredge.**
1292. 7. HATTIE-MOOR, b. 30 Jan. 1838; m. Bangor, Me., 22 Apr. 1870, Albert-Ford **Merrill,** b. 3 Sept. 1839, East Corinth, Me., s. of Nathan-Libby and Elizabeth (Wiggin) of Newport, Me., and grand-son of Rev. Asa Merrill. Lumberman. Res. 1872, *Bangor, Me.*
1293. 8. DANIEL-TIFFANY, b. 16 Sept. 1841; died in 1863, Baton Rouge, La.; was a member of Co. C, 22d Regt. Me. Vols.
1294. 9. MARCIA-BARTON, [1314] b. 21 June, 1844; m. Calvin **Kittredge.**

1295. HENRY-MARTIN[8], [1286] (*son of Joseph*[7] **Thomas,**) b. 26 Apr. 1824, Brownville, Me.; married Sarah Mayo. *St. Anthony, Minn.*

Children:

1296. ALFRED.
1297. FREDERIC.

1298. JOSEPH-ELBRIDGE[8], [1287] (*son of Joseph*[7] **Thomas,**) b. 18 Mar. 1826, Brownville, Me.; married Betsy Mayo. 1872, *Beloit, Wis.*

Children:

1299. DORA.
1300. ARTEMAS.
1301. CHARLES.
1302. LEWIS.
1303. ELWILDA, died in 1860.

1304. MARY-AUGUSTA[8], [1288] (*dau. of Joseph*[7] **Thomas,**) b. 25 Aug. 1828, Brownville, Me.; d. 29 Oct. 1862, Bangor, Me.; married at Brownville, 5 Aug. 1849, Frederick-Charles **MORRILL,** b. 12 Oct. 1822, Williamsburg, Me., son of Peter and Mercy (Hall) of W. Farmer.

Children:

1305. 1. EDWIN-A., b. 31 Jan. 1851, Brownville, Me. Physician.
1306. 2. LIZZIE-L., b. 14 July, 1853, Brownville, Me.
1307. 3. } ELLA-L., b. 28 Oct. 1859, Bangor; d. 28 Mar. 1860.
1308. 4. } ETTA-L., b. 28 Oct. 1859, " d. 10 Apr. 1860.
1309. 5. CORA-B., b. 31 Jan. 1862, Bangor, Me.

1310. ELLA-BAKER[8],[1291] (*dau. of Joseph*[7] **Thomas,**) b. 19 Aug. 1835, Brownville, Me.; m. at Bangor, Me., 19 Aug. 1856, John-Hart **KITTREDGE,** son of Russell and Lucy (Hart) of Dover, Me. Clerk of courts. Res. Milo, Me., Clarence, Cedar Co., Iowa, and *Maysville, DeKalb Co., Mo.*

Children:

1311. DALBERT-STEPHEN, born in Milo, Me.
1312. LILLA, born in Milo.
1313. HUBERT-RUSSELL, born in Clarence, Iowa.

1314. MARCIA-BARTON[8], [1294] (*dau. of Joseph*[7] **Thomas,**) b. 21 June, 1844, Brownville, Me.; married Calvin **KITTREDGE.** 1872, *Dover, Piscataquis Co., Me.*

Children:

1315. LEWIS, died in 1871.
1316. LUTHER, died in 1872.

1317. MARY[7], [1241] (*Ichabod*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Lydia*[4] (*Winslow*) **Thomas,** *Nathaniel*[3], *Nathaniel*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) died in 1844; married George **WILKINS.**

Children:

1318. 1. CAROLINE-PILLSBURY, [1329] b. 29 Sept. 1821; d. 2 Aug. 1846; m. Jacob-Waterman **Harris.**
1319. 2. SUSAN, [1334] b. 24 Aug. 1823; d. 18 Dec. 1851; m. Jacob-Waterman **Harris.**
1320. ISAAC, m. Rebecca Wheeler. Res. *Galesburg, Ill.*
1321. CALVIN.
1322. LUTHER. Res. *Georgetown, Cal.*
1323. WILLIAM. Res. in ——, *California.*
1324. MARY, [1337] married Samuel-N. **Miller.**
1325. GEORGE, died in 1865, Bangor, Me.
1326. MARIA.
1327. MARTHA.
1328. STILLMAN. Res. *Galesburg, Ill.*

1329. CAROLINE-PILLSBURY[8], [1318] (*dau. of Mary*[7] (Thomas) **Wilkins,**) b. 29 Sept. 1821, Brownville, Me.; d. there, 2 Aug. 1846; m. at Brownville, 28 May, 1842, Jacob-Waterman **HARRIS,** b. 16 Feb. 1814, Poland, Me., son of Wm. and Ruth (Downing) of New Gloucester, Me. He married 2d, at Bradford, Sept. 1847, Susan[8] Wilkins, his wife's sister [1334].

Children, born at Brownville, were:

1330. 1. ALICE-JANE, b. 5 Aug. 1843; m. —— **Knowles.** Res. *Lewiston, Me.*
1331. 2. CAROLINE-PILLSBURY, [1332] b. 29 June, 1846; m. 5 Jan. 1867, Melvin **Bigelow.**

1332. CAROLINE-PILLSBURY[9], [1331] (*dau. of Caroline-Pillsbury*[8] (Wilkins) **Harris,**) b. 29 June, 1846; m. at Brownville, Me., 5 Jan. 1867, Melvin **BIGELOW,** b.

8 June, 1847, St. Albans, Me., son of —— and Louisa (Abbee) of St. Albans. He enlisted in Co. K, 22nd Regt., Maine Vols. Officers: Gen. Banks, Col. Putnam.
1872, *St. Albans, Me.*

Child:

1333. ALFRED-P., b. 3 June, 1870.

1334. SUSAN[8], [1319] (*dau. of Mary*[7] (Thomas) **Wilkins,**) b. 24 Aug. 1823, Brownville, Me.; d. there, 18 Dec. 1851; m. at Bradford, as 2nd wife, Sept. 1847, Jacob-Waterman **HARRIS,** b. 16 Feb. 1814, Poland, Me., son of William and Ruth (Downing) of New Gloucester. [See 1329].

Children, born at Brownville, Me., were:

1335. 1. WILLIAM-WATERMAN, b. 22 July, 1849.
1336. 2. MARY-LOUISA, b. 26 Nov. 1851; d. 16 June, 1863; was burned to death in a building; her remains were buried in Brownville, Me.

1337. MARY[8], [1324] (*dau. of Mary*[7] (Thomas) **Wilkins,**) married Samuel-N. **MILLER.** *Bangor, Me.*

Children:

1338. LOTTIE-M.
1339. NELLIE.

1340. SUSAN[7], [1242] (*Ichabod*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Lydia*[4] (*Winslow*) **Thomas,** *Nathaniel*[3], *Nathaniel*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) born in Sidney, Me.; died June, 1840, Gray, Cumberland Co., Me.; married Rev. Nathan-W. **SHELDON,** b. 19 Oct. 1793, Woolwich, Lincoln Co., Me., son of —— and Sarah-Webb (——) of W. Grad. Bangor Theological Seminary, and settled in *Brownville, Me.* Postmaster and clergyman.

Children:

1341. MARY-GOODALE, [1345] married Royal-T. **Nash.**
1342. SARAH-JANE, born in Brownville; d. there in 1833, aged 3 months.
1343. WALTER-BROWN, " " died in 1864, New York; bur. Portland, Me.
1344. SARAH-JANE, [1348] b. 24 July, 1836; m. 1 Sept. 1859, John **Arnold.**

1345. MARY-GOODALE[8], [1341] (*dau. of Susan*[7] (Thomas) **Sheldon,**) born in Brownville, Me.; married Royal-T. **NASH.** 1872, *Natick, Mass.*

Children:

1346. SUSAN-T-S., married Edward **Greenwood,** and had a daughter, Gertie-E.
Res. 1872, *Natick, Mass.*
1347. WALTER-R.

1348. SARAH-JANE[8], [1344] (*dau. of Susan*[7] (Thomas) **Sheldon,**) b. 24 July, 1836, Rumford, Me.; m. at Portland, Me., 1 Sept. 1859, John **ARNOLD,** b. 13 Sept. 1829, Bath, Me., son of Ebenezer and Mary-Jane (Hill) of Bath. Res. Portland, Bath, and, 1872, *Monmouth, Kennebec Co., Me.*

Children:

1349. 1. FREDERICK-WILLIAM, b. 29 July, 1860, Portland, Me.

1350. 2. LIZZIE-SHELDON, b. 12 Jan. 1862, " "
1351. 3. FANNIE-MARIA, b. 16 May, 1865, Bath, Me.

1352. LOUISA[7], [1243] (*Ichabod*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Lydia*[4] (*Winslow*) **Thomas,** *Nathaniel*[3], *Nathaniel*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) died in 1852; married Gilman **RIDER.**

Children:

1353. WALTER, [1358] married Sally Page.
1354. FRANCIS, died in 1850.
1355. EDMUND, died in 1849.
1356. ELBRIDGE, [1364] d. in 1865; m. Helen Hutchings.
1357. JOHN-M., died in 1865, Winchester, Va.; was in the Union army.

1358. WALTER[8], [1353] (*son of Louisa*[7] (Thomas) **Rider,**) married Sally Page.

Children:

1359. LOUISA-A.
1360. FRANCIS-G.
1361. MARY-P.
1362. ANNA.
1363. EDMUND-C.

1364. ELBRIDGE[8], [1356] (*son of Louisa*[7] (Thomas) **Rider,**) died in 1865; married Helen Hutchings.

Children:

1365. CARRIE.
1366. MINNIE.
1367. ADDIE.

1368. SNOW[4], [230] (*Nathaniel*[3], *Nathaniel*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) b. 13 May, 1698, Marshfield, Mass. He dwelt on the Snow estate in Marshfield, which was afterwards occupied by his children, Snow[5] and Lydia[5], who lived together for many years in the paternal mansion, which is still standing. The following inscription is copied from a gravestone erected to their memory:

"Here a brother and sister lie
Who lived in love and sympathy
For near four-score years together
Nature's summons call'd them hither
They paid the debt and now are free
As all of us will shortly be
For here the wicked are no pest
And in the grave 's no weariness
No joy, no grief—no hope—no fear
Affect Brother or Sister here."

He m. 6 Nov. 1728, acc. to *Marshfield Rec.*, Deborah Bryant, his step-sister, dau. of John 3d, and Deborah (Barstow) of Scituate, Mass. [see 226]; m. 2d, 24 Nov. 1742, Lydia Crocker.

Children:

1369, 1. Snow, b. 30 Aug. 1729, Marshfield; d. 25 July, 1810, aged 80, at M., unmarried.

1370. 2. Lydia, b. 3 Apr. 1731, Marshfield; d. 12 Jan. 1816, aged 84, at M., unmarried.

1371. 3. Josiah, [7413] b. 25 Sept. 1733; d. 26 Dec. 1773; married Penelope Kent.

1372. 4. Deborah, [7470] b. 5 Apr. 1736; married, 1773, Joseph **Waterman.**

1373. OLIVER⁴, [232] (*Nathaniel³*, *Nathaniel²*, *Kenelm¹*,) b. 24 Nov. 1702, Marshfield, Mass.; d. 4 Feb. 1759. He succeeded to the residence of his father-in-law, John Bryant, 3d, of Scituate, near the Cornet's old mill-dam, on the 3d Herring brook. This brook is a tributary of the North River, and is the largest of the three brooks of that name, being about five miles long. In *Deane's History of Scituate*, p. 17, we find the following concerning Cornet's Mill: "In 1656, Cornet Robert Stetson, Mr. Hatherly and Joseph Tilden erected a saw-mill on the third Herring brook. Remains of the dam may now be seen at the Bridge, near the house of the late Major Winslow [7476]. For this mill a very extensive tract was flowed, now called 'the old Pond.' We find the following act of the town in 1673: 'Whereas it is apprehended that the saw-mill upon the 3d herring brooke will not stand longe, and when it is downe, the mill pond will be the occation of miring of many Cattell, for the preventing of which, and that improvement may be made therof for meadow, it is agreed and concluded that when the saw mill is down, and seases to be a mill there, that then the mill pond shall be divided unto the now proprietors of the Towne, or their successors, and by them to whom division is made, to be well and sufficiently fenced.' In 1676, this mill was burnt by the Indians; and soon after the pond was divided according to the above act." He married, 10 Dec. 1733, Agatha Bryant, his step-sister, b. 6 July, 1712, dau. of John, 3d, and Deborah (Barstow) of Scituate. She d. 23 Feb. 1745-6, aged 33 y., 7m., 7d. He married 2d, 5 Dec. 1749, Bethia Prior.

Scituate, Mass.

His children, born at Scituate, were:

1374. 1. Agatha, b. 6 Dec. 1734; died unmarried.

1375. 2. Oliver, b. 26 Dec. 1736; was killed in battle, 3 July, 1756, in the 20th year of his age.

1376. 3. Ruth, [7473] b. 14 July, 1739; m. 10 Dec. 1767, Ezra **Cushman.**

1377. 4. Nathaniel, [7476] b. 6 Oct. 1741; d. 27 Aug. 1808; m. Sarah Hatch.

1378. 5. John, [7622] b. 23 Jan. 1743; d. 8 Jan. 1827; m. Dorothy Simmons.

1379. 6. Bethia, b. 23 Sept. 1751.

1380. 7. Joseph, [8135] b. 3 Sept. 1753; d. 28 Sept. 1796; m. Mercy Hunt.

1381. 8. Oliver, [8201] b. 18 Jan. 1757; married ——.

1382. NATHANIEL⁴, [236] (*Nathaniel³*, *Nathaniel²*, *Kenelm¹*,) b. 9 Sept. 1712, Marshfield, Mass.; d. 19 Jan. 1786; bur. at Marshfield. He was a farmer, and succeeded to a portion of the maternal Snow estate in Marshfield, and left at his death a large landed estate to his only surviving child, Mrs. Ruth⁵ Wadsworth, who was considered quite an heiress in those days. He lost the rest of his children by the throat distemper, which was prevalent in New England at that period. He married Lydia

Ford, b. 2 June, 1716, dau. of Thomas and Ruth (Bradish) of Marshfield. She d. 31 Aug. 1793, Marshfield, and was buried there. *Marshfield, Mass.*

Children:

1383. 1. SARAH, b. 24 Jan. 1746; d. 14 Jan. 1754.
1384. 2. NATHANIEL, b. 25 Mar. 1748; d. 15 Feb. 1754.
1385. 3. RUTH, [8203] b. 19 Aug. 1751; d. 14 Aug. 1817; m. Luke **Wadsworth.**
1386. 4. SARAH, b. 17 Jan. 1754; d. 20 Feb. 1754.
1387. 5. HANNAH, b. 14 Sept. 1755; d. 27 Jan. 1756.

1388. ABIAH[4],* [238] (*Nathaniel*[3], *Nathaniel*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) b. 4 Dec. 1722, Marshfield, Mass.; died there, after 1809; married, 16 July, 1741, Dea. Nehemiah[3] **THOMAS**, of Marshfield. He was born 26 July, 1712, son of Dea. Israel[2] and Bethiah (Sherman) of Marshfield, and grandson of John[1] and Sarah (Pitney) of M. He resided on a farm, west from the parsonage in Marshfield, once owned by John Somers, and afterwards by Dea. Israel[2] Thomas, "in whose family it remained for three successive generations. It is now [1854] the country residence of John T. Dingley, Esq., of Boston. The house standing thereon was erected by Dea. Israel[2] Thomas, and enlarged by his son, Dea. Nehemiah[3], a man of sterling worth in the township, who rendered invaluable service in the American revolution, as a counsellor, committee man, &c. He was a member of the Provincial Congress, which met at Salem and at Concord, Oct. 1774, to ascertain what would be the most wise and prudent measures to be taken at this alarming crisis of their affairs. In 1775, he was a delegate to the Assembly held at Watertown, and, in 1776, he is again chosen to the Great and General Court, held in the meeting-house at that place. While absent on one of these occasions, the Whigs of the vicinity, in the ardor of their patriotism, took from his house, contrary to his intention, a quantity of tea, which had been seized by them and deposited there. This was burnt on a rock, near the meeting-house, with much eclat. This was known afterwards as Tea Rock. Dea. Thomas passed to his reward precisely six months prior to the signing of the preliminaries of peace. The following inscription is from his memorial stone:—

"In memory of Nehemiah Thomas, Esq. He Died May 30th, 1782, in y[e] 70th year of his Age, who Sustained the Office of a Deacon in the First Church of Christ in Marshfield, upwards of 30 years.

Here sleeps his dust beneath these speaking stones,
In whom each grace, each lovely virtue shone,
Remembrance weeps, our Zion drops a tear,
And sacred Friendship standeth Mourning here.

Dea. Thomas was town clerk from 1751 to his decease. He executed most of the legal documents needed in the township during that period. To farming he added the occupation of a tanner, aud his account books show that his business was measurably suspended during the revolutionary struggle." [*Memorials of Marshfield*, p. 71.] *Marshfield, Mass.*

*An edition of the records of Abiah[4] (Winslow) and Deacon Nehemiah Thomas and descendants will be published, detached from this volume, when the requisite subscriptions have been secured.

CHART X.—THE THOMAS FAMILY.

"JOHN[1] THOMAS, an orphan boy of fourteen years, was a passenger to New England, in the ship *Hopewell*, 1635." It is supposed that he came from Wales. "A tradition is transmitted to us that a paternal property had been lost to him by being improperly entrusted. He was kindly taken under the care and protection of Gov. Edward[1] Winslow, and was long the faithful steward at Careswell." His name stands next to Winslow's on the first list of those who bore arms in the township. In 1643, Gov. Edward[1] Winslow petitions for a number of grants of land for him at the age of twenty-one, all of which petitions were granted. A tract of land lying between the lands of Edward[1] Winslow and William Thomas was given by the said Edward[1] to the town of Marshfield, for the better accomodation of a neighborhood, provided they placed on the lands such a one as he, the said Edward, should approve; this was given to Robert Carver, in 1643, and transferred with all the housing and fencing thereon to John[1] Thomas, in 1649, with the approval of Edward[1] Winslow. This was doubtless the farm on which John[1] Thomas resided, and it has been owned by his descendants since that time, with the exception of a few years. He died in 1676.

21 Dec. 1648, Sarah Pitney, b. abt. 1628, dau. of James and Sarah, of Marshfield and Boston. She died 1682.

1. John[2], b. 1649; was drowned 1699. He succeeded to the paternal homestead. s.p. — Sarah ——.

2. Elizabeth[2], b. 1652; d. of small pox. She was the attendant of Susanna [White] Winslow in her declining years.

3. Samuel[2], b. 1655; d. 2 Sept. 1720. — 1680, Mercy Ford, dau. of Dea. Wm. and Sarah (Dingley) of M.

4. Daniel[2], b. 1659. — 1698, Experience Tilden, dau. of Thomas, of M.

5. Sarah[2], b. 1661. — 1680, Benjamin **Phillips**.

6. James[2], b. 1663. Settled in Duxbury, Mass. — Mary Tilden, dau. pro. of Stephen, of M.

7. Ephraim[2], b. 1667-8. A member of the party emigrating from Green Harbor to Little Compton.

8. Israel[2], b. 1670; d. 29 June, 1755, aged 85. Deacon of 1st ch. in M., from 1734 to 1755. — Bethiah Sherman, dau. of John and Jane (Hatch).

+

1. John[3], the eldest son, succeeded to the Thomas Estate after the death of his uncle John[2] Thomas. — 1714, Lydia Waterman.

1. Gershom[3], b. 1701; m. Mercy Hewet.

2. Amos[3], b. 1703; m. Ruth White. Rem. to Lebanon, Ct.

3. Bethia[3], b. 1705; m. Israel **Hatch**.

4. Kesia[3], b. 1788; m. John **Dingley**.

5. Abigail[3], b. 1710; m. Thomas **Waterman**.

6. Nehemiah[3], b. 26 July, 1712; m. Abiah[4] Winslow, b. 4 Dec. 1722, dau. of Nathaniel[3] & Deborah (Barstow) [Bryant], of M.*

7. Sybil[3], b. 1714; m. John **Tilden**.

8. Jane[3], b. 1718; m. Thomas **Ford**.

9. Deborah[3], b. 1719; m. Jabez **Washburn**.

10. Israel[3], b. 1720; d. unmarried.

1. Zerniah[4], b. 1714; m. James **Bradford**. Rem. to Plainfield, Ct.

2. Ann[4], b. 1717; died early.

3. Col. Anthony[4], b. 1719. — Abigail Alden.

4. Gen. John[4], b. 1721; d. 2 June, 1776, of small pox, while with his army near the river Sorel. He was a celebrated officer during the Rev. war. Physician at Kingston, Mass. — Hannah Thomas, d. 1819; she was dau. of Nathaniel Esq., of Plymouth.

5. Sarah[4], b. 1726; m. Jeremiah **Kinsman**. Rem. to Conn.

6. Kezia[4], b. 1730; d. 1751.

+

Briggs[5] — Abigail Thomas, b. 12 Mar. 1713-4, dau. of Dea. Nehemiah and Abiah[4] (Winslow) of M.

Judah[5] — Hannah Thomas, b. 21 July, 1760; dau. of Dea. Nehemiah and Abiah[4] (Winslow) of M.

+

Col. John[5], of Kingston.

[*According to Miss Marcia A. Thomas, of Marshfield, Mass.*]

* By reference to METHOD IN GENEALOGY in Appendix the reader will understand this notation to signify, that NATHANIEL[3] WINSLOW, (father of Abiah[4]) married Deborah, a daughter of *Barstow*, and widow of *Bryant*.

Children of Abiah⁴ (Winslow) and Dea. Nehemiah Thomas [1388] :

1389. 1. Allithea, b. Saturday, 1 May, 1742; d. 4 Mar. 1811, Marshfield; married Joseph **Drew**, of Duxbury (son of Samuel and Anna (White) of Duxbury) who died before his wife. s.p.
1390. 2. Abigail, b. Monday, 12 Mar. 1743–4; married Briggs⁵ **Thomas**, s. of Col. Anthony⁴ and Abigail (Alden) of M. [*See Parallel Chart of Thomas family.*]
1391. 3. Ruth, b. Sunday, 3 Aug. 1746; died young.
1392. 4. Nehemiah, b. Friday, 3 June, 1748, O.S.; died young.
1393. 5. Nathaniel, b. Monday, 1 Oct. 1750, O.S.; d. 4 Sept. 1834, unmarried.
1394. 6. Olive, [1401] b. Thursday, 28 Dec. 1752, N.S.; married Joshua **Winsor**.
1395. 7. Ruth, b. Saturday, 14 June, 1755, N.S.; m. as 2d w., Joshua **Winsor**, husband of her sister Olive⁵. s.p.
1396. 8. Lucy, b. Sunday, 27 Nov. 1757, N.S.; d. 18 July, 1787, unmarried.
1397. 9. Hannah, b. Tuesday, 22 July, 1760; married Judah⁵ **Thomas**, son of Col. Anthony⁴ and Abigail (Alden) of Marshfield. [*See Parallel Chart of Thomas family.*]
1398. 10. Winslow, [1569] b. Thursday, 21 July, 1763; married Abigail Delano.
1399. 11. Nehemiah, [1580] b. Monday, 3 Feb. 1766; died 1831; m. Hannah Otis.
1400. 12. Charles, b. Saturday, 6 Feb. 1768; married Saba Everson.

1401. OLIVE⁵, [1394] (*Abiah⁴ (Winslow)* **Thomas,** *Nathaniel³, Nathaniel², Kenelm¹,*) b. Thursday, 28 Dec. 1752, N.S., Marshfield, Mass.; died in Duxbury, Mass.; married Joshua **WINSOR**, b. 1 May, 1749, Duxbury, son of Samuel and Rhoda (Delano) of D. He married 2d, Ruth⁵ Thomas, sister of his first wife, b. 14 June, 1755, N.S. [1395]. After her death he married 3d, Deborah Fish, b. 11 Dec. 1756; d. 6 May, 1843. He died in 1827. *Duxbury, Mass.*

Children:

1402. 1. Lucy, [1412] b. 17 May, 1775; d. 15 Feb. 1867; m. Capt. Samuel **Delano**.
1403. 2. Charles, b. 9 Dec. 1776; died young.
1404. 3. Judith, [1427] b. 11 Sept. 1778; m. 10 Dec. 1795, Dr. Rufus **Hathaway**.
1405. 4. Thomas, [1512] b. 22 July, 1780; married, 1803, Wealthea Sprague.
1406. 5. Seth, b. 5 Apr. 1782; died while a young man; m. 30 Sept. 1802, Betsey Hunt.
1407. 6. Hannah, b. 20 May, 1785; married Solomon **Washburn**. Left numerous descendants, among whom were two daughters:—Marcia, and Susan who m. —— **Neigle**, and had a son, with whom she was living in 1870.
1408. 7. Olive, b. 18 June, 1786; died young.
1409. 8. Joseph, [1544] b. 6 May, 1788; m. Lydia Sampson; m. 2d, Betsey Sprague.
1410. 9. George, [1554] b. 14 Mar. 1790; married Alice Turner.
1411. 10. Ellis, b. 29 May, 1797, acc. to *Hist. of Duxbury*; deceased; married ——. They had one daughter who res. *Marshfield, Mass.*

1412. LUCY⁶, [1402] (*Olive⁵* (Thomas) **Winsor,** *Abiah⁴ (Winslow)* Thomas, *Nathaniel³, Nathaniel², Kenelm¹,*) b. 17 May, 1775, Duxbury, Mass.; d. there, 15 Feb. 1867; m. at Duxbury, 15 May, 17—, Capt. Samuel **DELANO**, b. 5 Dec. 1769, Duxbury,

son of Captain Samuel and Abigail (Drew) of D. He d. 14 July, 1853, Duxbury. Sea Captain and Custom House Officer. *Duxbury, Mass.*

Children, all born at Duxbury, were:

1413. 1. OLIVE-THOMAS[7], b. 19 Apr. 1795.
1414. 2. ALEXANDER[7], b. 14 June, 1796.
1415. 3. LUCY-WINSOR[7], b. 23 Nov. 1797; unmarried. Res. 1876, *Duxbury, Mass.*
1416. 4. SAMUEL[7], b. 19 Jan. 1800; is deceased.
1417. 5. ALMIRA[7], b. 10 Apr. 1802; unmarried. Res. 1876, *Duxbury, Mass.*
1418. 6. HENRY-TOLAND[7], b. 9 Oct. 1809; married ———, and was living in 1876.
1419. 7. BENJAMIN-FRANKLIN[7], b. Nov. 1811; married ———, and had a daughter Lucy, who is now deceased. After the death of his first wife he m. 2d, her sister. Ship carpenter. He res. 1876, *Chelsea, Mass.*
1420. 8. ANNE[7], b. 8 Nov. 1813; married —— **Gray.** Res. 1876, *Chelsea, Mass.*
1421. 9. WINSLOW-THOMAS[7], b. 18 Aug. 1820; died in Chelsea, Mass.; married Catherine-Drew[8] Winslow, of Duxbury [6073], d. of George[7] and Hannah (Drew) of D. [*Hist. of Duxbury, p.* 256.] Res. *Chelsea, Mass.* The widow and children removed to Duxbury, where they were living in 1876.

Children (one pair of twins):

1422. Fanny[8].
1423. Frank[8].
1424. Son[8].
1425. Carrie[8]. } Triplets; all living in 1876, aged seven or eight years.
1426. Daughter[8].

1427. JUDITH[6], [1404] (*Olive*[5] (*Thomas*) **Winsor,** *Abiah*[4] (*Winslow*) Thomas, *Nathaniel*[3], *Nathaniel*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) b. 11 Sept. 1778, Duxbury, Mass.; was married by Rev. Dr. John Allyn, at Duxbury, 10 Dec. 1795, to Dr. Rufus **HATHAWAY**, b. 2 May, 1770, Bristol, R.I., son of Asa and Mary (Phillips) of Bristol. He d. 13 Oct. 1822, Duxbury, and is buried there. Portrait painter and physician.

She res. 1876, *Duxbury, Mass.*

Their children, all born at Duxbury, were:

1428. 1. POLLY, [1440] b. 7 Feb. 1796; m. 4 Feb. 1821, Lewis **McLauthlin.**
1429. 2. JOSHUA-WINSOR, [1484] b. 14 Dec. 1798; married, 1820, Prudence McLauthlin.
1430. 3. SYLVIA-CHURCH, [1489] b. 1 Feb. 1800; m. Andrew **Stetson.**
1431. 4. DEBORAH-WINSOR, [1493] b. 20 April, 1802; m. Charles **Latham.**
1432. 5. ISAAC-WINSLOW, b. 16 Apr. 1804; d. in June, 1872, Boston, unmarried. He went to sea when a young man. Was a house and ship painter.

Res. *Boston, Mass.*

1433. 6. JULIETT, b. 11 Aug. 1806; m. as 2d w. Duxbury, 9 Oct. 1836, Charles **Latham** [1493.] She d. 12 July, 1873, Duxbury. s.p.
1434. 7. MARIA-WESTON, [1495] b. 23 Jan. 1809; m. Jairus **Magoun.**
1435. 8. ——, died soon.
1436. 9. RUFUS, [1497] b. 25 Sept. 1812; married Elizabeth-B. Hunt.
1437. 10. NANCY-PHILLIPS, [1501] b. 21 Aug. 1815; m. Jairus **Magoun.**
1438. 11. THOMAS-DINGLEY, [1503] b. 13 May, 1818; married Jerusha Faunce.
1439. 12. JOHN, [1507] b. 24 Dec. 1820; married **Margery** Page.

1440. POLLY⁷, [1428] (*Judith*⁶ (*Winsor*) **Hathaway**, *Olive*⁵ (*Thomas*) Winsor, *Abiah*⁴ (*Winslow*) Thomas, *Nathaniel*³, *Nathaniel*², *Kenelm*¹,) b. 7 Feb. 1796, Duxbury, Mass.; m. by Dr. John Allyn, Duxbury, 4 Feb. 1821, to Lewis **McLAUTHLIN**, b. 13 Jan. 1776, Pembroke, Plymouth Co., Mass., son of Joseph and Jane (West) of P. He d. 7 June, 1875, Pembroke. Farmer and justice of the peace; held various town offices. Mrs. McLauthlin was one of the two women first appointed overseers of the poor in Pembroke, Mass. Res. Marshfield and Duxbury, Mass.

In 1876 she res. *Pembroke, Mass.*

Children:

1441. 1. JUDITH-WINSOR, [1450] b. 26 Nov. 1821; m. 25 Nov. 1841, Sylvanus **Smith.**

1442. 2. JOSEPH-LEWIS, [1457] b. 2 May, 1823; m. Nov. 1853, Sarah Learned.

1443. 3. RUFUS-HATHAWAY, [1459] b. 2 May, 1823; m. 1852, Fannie-Winslow Cathelle.

1444. 4. JANE-WEST, [1465] b. 25 July, 1825; m. 1849, John **Bradford.**

1445. 5. WALTER-SCOTT, [1469] b. 19 June, 1829; m. 1855, Abbie-C. Learned.

1446. 6. CHARLES-CARROLL [1471] b. 27 June, 1831; m. 1855, Mary Bacon.

1447. 7. GEORGE-IRVING, [1479] b. 5 Oct. 1835; m. 1859, Mary-B.-E. Church.

1448. 8. JOHN-THOMAS, b. 12 Mar. 1838, Duxbury; m. Quincy, Mass., 5 Feb. 1874, Lucy-Frances Lincoln, b. 16 Oct. 1841, Quincy, dau. of William-Vinal and Mary (Sampson) of Q. Res. 1876, *East Boston, Mass.*

1449, 9. MARY-ELLA, b. 13 Nov. 1840, Duxbury; d. 19 June, 1855, Pembroke.

1450. JUDITH-WINSOR⁸, [1441] (*dau. of Polly*⁷ (Hathaway) **McLauthlin,**) b. 26 Nov. 1821, Marshfield, Mass.; was married by Josiah Moore, Duxbury, Mass., 25 Nov. 1841, to Sylvanus **SMITH**, b. 23 May, 1817, Duxbury, son of Capt. Jonathan and Zilpah (Drew) of D. Ship-builder.

Res. Duxbury, Pembroke, and, 1876, 36 *White St., East Boston, Mass.*

Children.

1451. 1. SIDNEY-SMITH, b. 19 Oct. 1846, Pembroke.

1452. 2. FRANCES-ANN, b. 12 Oct. 1849, " "

1453. 3. ZILPHA-DREW, b. 24 Jan. 1852, "

1454. 4. MARY-HATHAWAY, b. 14 Mar. 1855, East Boston.

1455. 5. ERASMUS-FORD, b. 25 Jan. 1858, "

1456. 6. JENNIE-WEST, b. 14 May, 1865, "

1457. JOSEPH-LEWIS⁸, [1442] (*son of Polly*⁷ (Hathaway) **McLauthlin,**) b. 2 May, 1823, Marshfield, Mass.; was married by Benjamin-A. Edwards, Watertown, Middlesex Co., Mass., 24 Nov. 1853, to Sarah-Ann Learned, dau. of Joshua-L. and Hannah (Crosby) of W. Merchant and sail-maker. Res. 1876, *Watertown, Mass.*

Child:

1458. EMMA-HATHAWAY, b. 18 July, 1856, Watertown.

1459. RUFUS-HATHAWAY⁸, [1443] (*son of Polly*⁷ (Hathaway) **McLauthlin,**) b. 2 May, 1823, Marshfield, Mass.; married, Rochester, Plymouth Co., Mass., 20

Sept. 1852, Fannie-Winslow Cathelle, d. of James and Jane (Dexter) of R. Master sail-maker. Res. 1876, *East Boston, Mass.*

Children:

1460. 1. Helen-Louise, b. 26 June, 1853, New Bedford, Bristol Co., Mass.
1461. 2. Lewis, b. 24 May, 1855, New Bedford; d. 20 Nov. 1856, Boston.
1462. 3. James-Cathelle, b. 26 Oct. 1856, Boston; d. there, 13 Aug. 1857.
1463. 4. Fanny-Cathelle, b. 14 Jan. 1859, Boston; d. there, 17 Sept. 1859.
1464. 5. Alice-Lumbard, b. 17 Feb. 1870, Boston.

1465. JANE–WEST[8], [1444] (*dau. of Polly*[7] (Hathaway) **McLauthlin,**) b. 24 July, 1825, Branches Island, Marshfield, Mass.; m. by Dr. E.-H. Chapin, New York City, 20 Dec. 1849, to John **BRADFORD,** b. 27 Nov. 1823, Duxbury, Mass., s. of Ephraim and Lucy (Peterson) of D. Sea-captain. Res. 1876, *Watertown, Mass.*

Children born at Pembroke:

1466. 1. Ellen, b. 24 May, 1851. Res. 1876, *Watertown, Mass.*
1467. 2. Son, born and died 9 Dec. 1853.
1468. 3. Parnel-West, b. 9 Apr. 1855; d. 19 Aug. 1856, Watertown, Mass.

1469. WALTER–SCOTT[8], [1445] (*son of Polly*[7] (Hathaway) **McLauthlin,**) b. 19 June, 1829, Pembroke, Mass.; d. 3 Apr. 1862, Watertown, Mass.; married there, in 1855, Abigail-Crosby Learned. He was a bookbinder and bookseller at *Watertown, Mass.* She m. 2d, —— **Sanger,** of Watertown and West Newton, who died in March, 1866, at the former place. She m. 3rd, S-O. **Thayer,** of Newton, Mass., where she was residing in 1876.

Child:

1470. Walter-Scott, b. 23 Aug. 1860, Watertown.

1471. CHARLES–CARROLL[8], [1446] (*son of Polly*[7] (Hathaway) **McLauthlin,**) b. 27 June, 1831, Pembroke, Mass.; m. by Rev. Theodore Parker, 31 May, 1855, to Mary Bacon, d. of Hezekiah and Mary (Bond) of Watertown, Mass. Printer, bookbinder and bookseller. Res. 1876, *Watertown, Middlesex Co., Mass.*

Children born in Watertown:

1472. 1. Mary-Ella, b. 11 Jan. 1856.
1473. 2. Lewis, b. 4 Nov. 1857.
1474. 3. Howard-Otis, b. 1 July, 1859.
1475. 4. Hattie-Florence, b. 11 Aug. 1861.
1476. 5. Rufus-Hathaway, b. 11 May, 1865; d. 26 Mar. 1866, Watertown.
1477. 6. Wallace-Herbert, b. 15 Dec. 1867.
1478. 7. Nelly-Frances, b. 21 Sept. 1872; d. 25 May, 1876, Watertown, aged 3 years, 8 months, 4 days.

1479. GEORGE–IRVING[8], [1447] (*son of Polly*[7] (Hathaway) **McLauthlin,**) b. 5 Oct. 1835, Duxbury, Mass.; m. Hanover, Mass., 12 May, 1859, Mary-Bradbury-Eels

Church, b. 26 Nov. 1838, Hanover, d. of Martin and Caroline (Stetson) of H. Mrs. Martin Church has a spinnet which is said to have been brought over by the Pilgrims, and which was bought by her mother from Dr. Winslow's family, of Marshfield, Mass. [*See Memorial of Gov. Edward*[1] *Winslow*]. Shoemaker. Res. 1876, *Hanover, Mass.*

Children born in Hanover:

1480. 1. EDWARD-IRVING, b. 11 Apr. 1862; d. 6 Aug. 1863, Hanover.
1481. 2. MORRIS-COPELAND, b. 13 Sept. 1864.
1482. 3. ALBERT-IRVING, b. 7 Nov. 1868.
1483. 4. CLARENCE-MARTIN, b. 20 May, 1871.

1484. JOSHUA-WINSOR[7], [1429] (*Judith*[6] (*Winsor*) **Hathaway,** *Olive*[5] (*Thomas*) Winsor, *Abiah*[4] (*Winslow*) Thomas, *Nathaniel*[3], *Nathaniel*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) b. 14 Dec. 1798, Duxbury; married in 1820, Prudence McLauthlin, dau. of Daniel and Acenith (Stetson) of Duxbury. House painter. *Duxbury, Mass.*

Children born in Duxbury:

1485. 1. JOSHUA, was a sea-faring man, and mate of a vessel; died unmarried in Duxbury.
1486. 2. HENRY; unmarried; was a house painter in 1876. Res. *Duxbury, Mass.*
1487. 3. SON, not living.
1488. 4. PRUDENCE, died at Duxbury.

1489. SYLVIA-CHURCH[7], [1430] (*dau. of Judith*[6] (Winsor) **Hathaway,**) b. 1 Feb. 1800, Duxbury, Mass.; d. in that town; m. in Duxbury, Andrew **STETSON.** Shoemaker. He res. 1876, *Duxbury, Mass.*

Children born in Duxbury:

1490. 1. SON. Res. 1876, *Nashua, N.H.*
1491. 2. WINSLOW. Res. 1876, *Boston, Mass.*
1492. 3. SYLVIA-CHURCH, died in Chelsea, Mass. She was an artist and spent some time abroad, in Rome and other places.

1493. DEBORAH-WINSOR[7], [1431] (*dau. of Judith*[6] (Winsor) **Hathaway,**) b. 20 Apr. 1802, Duxbury, Mass.; died in Bridgewater, Mass.; married, probably in Duxbury, 21 Sept. 1828, Charles **LATHAM,** b. 9 Aug. 1804, Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Mass., son of Chilton and Betsy (Carver) of B. [*See Memorial of John*[1] *Winslow*]. He m. 2d, at Duxbury, Mass., 9 Oct. 1836, Juliett[7] Hathaway, sister of his first wife. She d. 12 July, 1873, Duxbury [1433]. He d. 20 Apr. 1864, and was buried in Duxbury. Cabinet maker; built cotton-gins. *Duxbury, Mass.*

Child:

1494. MARY-CHILTON, b. 5 May, 1831, Bridgewater; d. there, 24 Aug. 1831.

1495. MARIA WESTON[7], [1434] (*dau. of Judith*[6] (*Winsor*) **Hathaway,**) b. 23 Jan. 1809, Duxbury, Mass.; d. in that place; married Jairus **MAGOUN.** [See 1501]. House builder. *Duxbury, Mass.*

Child:

1496. ANGELINE, married Darius **Kidder.** He was a druggist in East Boston, where he died in 1874. She res. 1876, *Maverick Square, East Boston, Mass.*

1497. RUFUS[7], [1436] (*son of Judith*[6] (Winsor) **Hathaway,**) b. 25 Sept. 1812, Duxbury, Mass.; married there, Elizabeth-B. Hunt, a native of Duxbury. Carpenter. 1876, *Duxbury, Mass.*

Children:

1498. 1. SAMUEL. Upholsterer, 1874, 47 *Indiana Place, Boston.*
1499. 2. SON ———. Upholsterer, 1876, *Boston, Mass.*
1500. 3. RUFUS. Res. 1876, with his father at *Duxbury.*

[Two daughters died young.]

1501. NANCY-PHILLIPS[7], [1437] (*dau. of Judith*[6] (Winsor) **Hathaway,**) b. 21 Aug. 1815, Duxbury, Mass.; died in E. Boston; married in Duxbury, as 2nd wife, Jairus **MAGOUN.** [See 1495.] House builder. After his second marriage he removed to *East Boston*; died in 1874, at West Medford, Mass., at the house of his son.

Child:

1502. HERBERT, married a sister of the wife of Starr King. 1876, *West Medford, Mass.;* is an officer in the Suffolk Savings Bank, 49 *Tremont St., Boston.*

1503. THOMAS-DINGLEY[7], [1438] (*son of Judith*[6] (Winsor) **Hathaway,**) b. 13 May, 1818, Duxbury, Mass.; married there, Jerusha Faunce, b. 17 Aug. 1822, Duxbury, dau. of Zenas and Jerusha (Wadsworth) of D. She d. 20 June, 1850, Boston, Mass. House painter. Res. Boston, Mass., and, 1876, *Duxbury*, in a house formerly owned by his sister, Juliett Latham, and by her bequeathed to him.

Children:

1504. 1. ———.
1505. 2. LUCY, b. 6 Nov. 1849, East Boston, Mass.; unmarried[1]. Res. 1876, *Duxbury, Mass.*
1506. 3. JERUSHA-FAUNCE, b. 10 Mar. 1850, Boston; unmarried[1]. Res. 1876, *Duxbury.*

1507. JOHN[7], [1439] (*son of Judith*[6] (Winsor) **Hathaway,**) b. 24 Dec. 1820, Duxbury; m. prob. in Boston, Margery Page. Res. 1876, 294 *Meridian St., East Boston, Mass.*

Children born in East Boston:

1508. 1. ADA.
1509. 2. FLORENCE, died in East Boston.
1510. 3. JOHN.
1511. 4. DAUGHTER ———.

1512. THOMAS[6], [1405] (*Olive*[5] (*Thomas*) **Winsor,** *Abiah*[4] (*Winslow*) **Thomas,** *Nathaniel*[3], *Nathaniel*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) b. 22 July, 1780; married in 1803, Wealthea Sprague,

[1] Unmarried when information concerning this family was last received.

b. 2 June, 1784, dau. of Hon. Seth and Deborah (Sampson) of Duxbury, Mass.
Boston, Mass.

Children:

1513. 1. HENRY, b. 31 Dec. 1803; m. 29 May, 1832, Mary-Ann Davis. Merchant in *Boston.*
1514. 2. JANE, [1524] b. 31 July, 1805; m. 14 Oct. 1827, Capt. Gershom **Winsor.**
1515. 3. SETH, b. 31 Sept. 1807.
1516. 4. THOMAS, [1530] b. 22 Aug. 1809; married Susan Winsor.
1517. 5. ALFRED, [1534] b. 9 Apr. 1811; m. 11 Apr. 1833, Ann-Maria Bird.
1518. 6. EDWIN, b. 5 Nov. 1812; d. 9 Sept. 1813.
1519. 7. HARRIET, [1540] b. 25 May, 1816; married Richard **Soule,** Jr.
1520. 8. ELIZABETH-HALE, b. 14 Apr. 1818; married John **Bird.**
1521. 9. JUDITH, b. 1 Aug. 1820; married Capt. Bailey **Loring,** b. 3 May, 1813, s. of Dea. George and Hannah (Drew) of D. He d. in 1875, Boston. Sea-captain. They had one daughter who died in early life.
1522. 10. RUFUS, died 27 Sept. 1842.
1523. 11. FREDERICK, M.D., married ———; was living in 1876, probably in *Winchester, Mass.*

1524. JANE[7], [1514] (*dau. of Thomas*[6] **Winsor,**) b. 31 July, 1805; married, 14 Oct. 1827, Capt. Gershom **WINSOR,** b. 23 Nov. 1801, son of Nathaniel and Hannah (Loring) of Duxbury, Mass. He d. 12 Feb. 1841, at sea, off Cape Hatteras.

Children:

1525. 1. HORACE-EDWIN, b. 18 May, 1829.
1526. 2. FLORENCE-GREGORY, b. 15 Aug. 1832; married Stephen-N. **Gifford.** She died at the birth of her child, a son, who was living in 1876.
1527. 3. ADA-JANE, b. 17 Aug. 1834; married, as 2nd wife, Stephen-N. **Gifford,** who was clerk of the Senate in 1876, which position he had held for many years. Res. 1876, Duxbury, Mass., in a house formerly owned by Henry Thomas. +
1528. 4. PAULINE, b. 12 Mar. 1836; m. ——— **Wilkinson.**
1529. 5. GERSHOM-CRAYTON, b. 19 Feb. 1840; m. ———.

1530. CAPT. THOMAS[7], [1516] (*son of Thomas*[6] **Winsor,**) b. 22 Aug. 1809; married Susan Winsor, b. 10 July, 1809, dau. of Capt. Martin and Hannah (Rogers) of Duxbury, Mass.

Children:

1531. 1. THOMAS-IRVING, b. 11 Sept. 1841.
1532. 2. ARTHUR-AUSTIN.
1533. 3. SIDNEY-EDGAR.

1534. ALFRED[7], [1517] (*son of Thomas*[6] **Winsor,**) b. 9 Apr. 1811; is now deceased. He married, 11 Apr. 1833, Ann-Maria Bird. Merchant of Boston.
Brookline, Mass.

Their children, residing in Brookline, 1876, are:

1535. 1. HELEN.

1536. 2. MARY-PERCIVAL.
1537. 3. ALFRED.
1538. 4. FRANK.
1539. 5. RUFUS.

1540. HARRIET[7], [1519] (*dau. of Thomas*[6] **Winsor,**) b. 25 May, 1816; married Richard **SOULE,** b. 8 June, 1812, son of Capt. Richard and Prudence (Loring). Book-keeper. Res. 1876, *Brookline, Mass.*

Children:

1541. 1. CHARLES-CARROLL.
1542. 2. ELLA.
1543. 3. RICHARD.

1544. JOSEPH[6], [1409] (*Olive*[5] (*Thomas*) **Winsor,** *Abiah*[4] (*Winslow*) Thomas, *Nathaniel*[3], *Nathaniel*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) b. 6 May, 1788; married, 11 Oct. 1810, Lydia Sampson, b. 3 Sept. 1790, dau. of Gideon and Lydia (Ripley) of Plympton, Mass., who died; and he married 2nd, Betsy Sprague. After her death, he married 3d, ———, who died in 1875, Duxbury. Resided in Duxbury and *Boston, Mass.*

Children:

1545. 1. CAPT. ALLEN, b. 13 Sept. 1811.
1546. 2. RUTH-THOMAS, b. 15 Mar. 1813; married ——— **Bird.**
1547. 3. LUCIA, b. 4 June, 1815.
1548. 4. MARIA, b. 19 Sept. 1817; d. 3 Oct. 1817.
1549. 5. JOSEPH, b. May, 1819.
1550. 6. SARAH-ANN, b. 13 Sept. 1821.
1551. 7. FREDERIC-UPHAM, b. 6 Aug. 1823; d. 11 Nov. 1824.
1552. 8. SOPHIA, married ———.
1553. 9. HANNAH.

1554. CAPT. GEORGE[6], [1410] (*Olive*[5] (*Thomas*) **Winsor,** *Abiah*[4] (*Winslow*) Thomas, *Nathaniel*[3], *Nathaniel*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) b. 14 Mar. 1790; m. Alice Turner. After her death, he married 2nd, ———, by whom he had two daughters, one of whom married, and in 1876 was residing in *Oregon.* Removed from Duxbury to *Oregon.*

Children of the first wife:

1555. 1. GEORGE, [1561] b. 12 Aug. 1812; m. Mary Thomas; m. 2d, Deborah Thomas: m. 3d, Abigail ——.
1556. 2. JAMES, b. 14 Apr. 1817; married —— Cushing.
1557. 3. JOSHUA, [1566] b. 21 Sept. 1819; married ——.
1558. 4. LORENZO-DOW, b. 4 Jan. 1822.
1559. 5. LUCY-ALICE, b. 11 Nov. 1824.
1560. 6. WILLIAM-W., b. 28 Aug. 1829.

1561. GEORGE[7], [1555] (*son of Capt. George*[6] *Winsor*) b. 12 Aug. 1812; married Mary Thomas, who d. 25 Jan. 1836; and he married 2nd, Deborah Thomas, who died 23 July, 1839. He married 3d, Abigail ——. *Duxbury, Mass.*

Children:

1562. 1. GEORGE-A., b. 30 May, 1834.
1563. 2. HENRY-F., b. 1 Jan. 1836.
1564. 3. DEBORAH, b. 23 July, 1839; d. 24 July, 1839.
1565. 4. DEBORAH, b. 24 Dec. 1842.

1566. JOSHUA[7], [1557] (*son of Capt. George*[6] **Winsor,**) b. 21 Sept. 1819; married and had the following children:

1567. 1. CORINDA, b. 13 April, 1841.
1568. 2. JOSHUA-F., born 21 Apr. 1842.

1569. WINSLOW[5], [1398] (*Abiah*[4] (*Winslow*) **Thomas,** *Nathaniel*[3], *Nathaniel*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) b. Thursday, 21 July, 1763, N.S.; married Abigail Delano, b. 28 Sept. 1771, dau. of Capt. Samuel and Abigail (Drew) of Duxbury. *Duxbury, Mass.*

Children:

1570. 1. NEHEMIAH[6], b. 12 Jan. 1793.
1571. 2. NATHANIEL[6], b. 20 Sept. 1794.
1572. 3. CHARLES[6], b. 3 June, 1796.
1573. 4. CAPT. BRIGGS[6], b. 14 Feb. 1798; married Sally Drew, born in 1800, dau. of Charles, of Duxbury, who was born 3 Nov. 1765. She died in 1875, Duxbury. Sea-captain.

Children born in Duxbury:

1574. 1. Rev. Charles Briggs[7], died about 1875, at his father's house in Duxbury. He was a Unitarian minister, and resided in Chelsea, Mass., Charleston, S.C., New Orleans, La., and Chicago, Ill. +
1575. 2. Josephine[7], res. 1876, Duxbury, Mass.; unmarried.
1576. 5. ABIGAIL[6], b. 10 May, 1800.
1577. 6. NANCY-D[6]., b. 11 Feb. 1802.
1578. 7. LUCY[6], b. 26 Dec. 1804.
1579. 8. WILLIAM-D[6]., b. 7 Jan. 1806.

1580. REV. NEHEMIAH[5], [1399] (*Abiah*[4] (*Winslow*) **Thomas,** *Nathaniel*[3], *Nathaniel*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) b. Monday, 3 Feb. 1765-6, N.S.; married in 1794, Hannah Otis, dau. of Dr. James and Lucy (Cushing) of Scituate. She d. 28 Mar. 1831. The following account of his death, which occurred 10 Aug. 1831, is from the *History of Scituate*:

"He had proceeded to the sea beach in a remarkably sultry afternoon (in company with his sister-in-law, Miss Elizabeth Otis) for the benefit of fresher air. He had, perhaps rather imprudently, thrown off his shoes and stockings, and waded in the cool sea water. On his returning to his chaise, at the east end of the 3d Cliff, and attempting to ascend the step, he fell and instantly expired of an apoplexy. He was a descendant of Nathaniel Thomas, an early settler in Plymouth Colony. His father was Nathaniel Thomas, Esq., of Marshfield, a worthy gentleman, who gave to his son the advantages of a religious education, and also the best means of a liberal education that the country could furnish. He received his first degree at Harvard College in

1789. His theological studies were pursued under the direction of Rev. Dr. Shaw, of Marshfield. He entered on the ministry in 1792. He preached for a short term to the New South Congregational Church and Society in Boston, in the summer of 1792, and in the autumn of the same year was ordained in the first church and society in Scituate.

"As to the faithfulness and ability with which he has served that people, there is an impartial witness in the facts, that he attached a numerous society to his personal friendship, and to his ministry for thirty-nine years. His ministry, though not remarkably long, was yet the longest that has been exercised in that Society.

"Mr. Thomas was distinguished for an open heartedness and a guileless simplicity, for much freedom in expressing his own sentiments, and yet without that bluntness of manner which gives offence, and for much candor in accepting the same freedom from others; for readiness to give advice or reproof, and for meekness in receiving it; for willingness to lead, or willingness to be led, if thereby the true path might be found. In faith and affection, in character and practice, he belonged to the class of liberal or Unitarian Christains. He was not given to controversy: he never aimed at the notoriety of attacking the faith of others, while he practised no arts to conceal his own. Desirous of keeping the even tenor of his own way, without molesting or being molested, he beautifully exemplified those traits of courtesy and gentleness which adorn the Christian character, and that charity which is greater than knowledge, or zeal, or eloquence, or even miraculous faith.

"With a constitution far from robust, he had been for years struggling against infirmities, and laboring on in his calling, often with despondent feelings, which nothing but a humble trust in divine providence could support. It is sixteen years since the loss of a promising and beloved son gave a sensible shock to his health. It is nearly four years since a paralytic affection added an irrecoverable stroke, and though he had risen so far as to resume his labors after a few months, yet from time to time he had received strong intimations that the final attack of a mortal malady was threatening him. The loss of his admirable consort in March last, was another stroke which he was doomed to suffer, and there was still another, simultaneous, the hopeless bereavement of reason of his daughter, Lucy Otis, at the time of her mother's decease. There was a train of calamities thus following this worthy man that has rarely been equaled. His burial was attended by a very numerous concourse, Aug. 12th. A funeral procession accompanied his remains from his late mansion to the meeting-house, where prayers were offered by Rev. Dr. Kendall, of Plymouth, and a sermon preached by the pastor of the 2nd Church, from Jeremiah xiv. 3, 'The Lord hath added grief to my sorrows.' His remains were then deposited, for the present, in the tomb of the Stockbridge family." *Scituate, Mass.*

Children:

1581. 1. Henry, born in 1796; died in 1814; "was matriculated at Harvard University in 1813, and unfortunately deceased in College the next year. He was a youth of uncommon acquirements and of great promise. His classmates erected a beautiful monument as a testimony of their respect to his memory, in the church-yard at Cambridge; and his college friend, the Rev. Ira-Henry-Thomas Blanchard, of Harvard, paid the respect to his lost friend, of procuring legal permission to assume his name." [*Hist. of Scituate*, p. 190.]

1582. 2. HARRIET, born in 1798; died about 1860.
1583. 3. LUCY-OTIS, born in 1800. Res. *Scituate, Mass.*
1584. 4. FRANCIS, born in 1804; married ——. Grad. Harvard 1829, and settled as a physician in *Scituate, Mass.* s.p.

1585. SETH[4], [241] (*James*[3], *Nathaniel*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) born in 1699, Plymouth, Mass.; married in Rochester, Mass., 23 Oct. 1729, Abigail Whittredge.

Child:

1586. NATHANIEL, [8221] b. 1730; d. 4 Nov. 1803; m. Thankful Randall.

1587. BARNABAS[4], [250] (*Gilbert*[3], *Nathaniel*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) b. 24 Feb. 1701, Marshfield, Mass.; married ———. Settled in *North Yarmouth, Me.*

Children:

1588. SARAH, [8261] married, 9 Dec. 1762, Peleg **Chandler.**
1589. BARNABAS, [8371] b. 12 Mar. 1746; married Deborah Glass.

1590. GILBERT[4], [251] (*Gilbert*[3], *Nathaniel*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) b. 26 July, 1704, Marshfield, Mass.; d. 9 Jan. 1777, North Yarmouth, Me. He was Town Treasurer for thirty-three years; was styled "Dr. Winslow." He married Patience Seabury, dau. of Samuel and Abigail (———) of Marshfield, Mass. Settled in *North Yarmouth, Me.*

Children:

1591. 1. SEABURY, b. 1 Oct. 1734; died young.
1592. 2. BENJAMIN, b. 16 Aug. 1737; died young.
1593. 3. BENJAMIN, b. Apr. 1739; m. abt. 1770, Huldah Varney, and had one son, who married Mary Harvey. Mrs. Mary Taylor Hodsden, of Yarmouth, Maine, is probably a descendant.
1594. 4. LYDIA, b. 23 Sept. 1740; married ——— **Parker.**
1595. 5. ABIGAIL, b. 1 Mar. 1742; married ——— **Coburn.**
1596. 6. SEABURY, [8449] b. 1 Mar. 1744; m. ———.
1597. 7. SAMUEL, [8453] b. 12 June, 1747, O.S.; d. 8 Aug. 1826; m. Mary Bartolle.
1598. 8. PATIENCE, b. 29 Aug. 1749, O.S.; married ——— **Webster.**
1599. 9. HANNAH, b. 5 June, 1751, O.S.; died young.
1600. 10. GILBERT, [8542] b. 5 June, 1753; m. ———.

1601. ANTHONY[4], [252] (*Gilbert*[3], *Nathaniel*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) b. 24 Apr. 1707, Marshfield, Mass.; died in 1789, aged 83, Bridgewater, Mass. He was a blacksmith; resided in Marshfield many years, where, in 1762, he settled the estate of his son-in-law, Nathaniel Clift; before 1770, removed to East Bridgewater, taking with him all his grand-children, and his daughter, Priscilla Thomas, who was then a widow. His daughter, Deborah Clift, was probably dead at that time. His farm in East Bridgewater is now owned by the town, and is used as an almshouse. Anthony Winslow, of Marshfield, and Deborah Barker, of Pembroke, were married 7 Jan. 1729, by ye Rev. Mr. Daniel Lewis. Recorded by Thomas Burton, Town Clerk. [*Pembroke Rec.*] She was dau. of Williams Barker, of Scituate, Mass.; and died 1773, aged 63.

East Bridgewater, Mass.

Children:

1602. 1. DEBORAH, [8545] died before 1770; married Nathaniel **Clift.**
1603. 2. PRISCILLA, [8573] died in 1807; married James **Thomas.**

1604. JOB[4],[255] (*Gilbert*[3], *Nathaniel*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) b. 2 June, 1715, Marshfield, Mass.; d. 19 May, 1787, aged 71 y., 11 m., 17 d., Marshfield, Mass. He married at Marshfield, 20 Mar. 1740, Elizabeth Macomber, b. 20 Feb. 1715, Middleboro, Mass., dau. of Thomas and Joanna (Tinkham) of Marshfield. She d. 16 Mar. 1800, aged 85 y., 24 d., Marshfield. [Thomas Macomber, died 5 Oct. 1771, aged 87 y., 3 m., 3 d., at Marshfield; and his wife Joanna, d. 29 Apr. 1766, aged 80 y., at the same place.] *Marshfield, Mass.*

Children, all born at Marshfield, were:

1605. 1. MERCY, b. 11 Mar. 1741, Marshfield; d. 15 Dec. 1822, aged 81 y., 9 m., 4 d.; married, 21 Jan. 1768, Daniel **Lewis.** s.p.
1606. 2. BENJAMIN, died aged 19 years.
1607. 3. JOANNA, [8600] b. 18 Mar. 1755; d. 23 Sept. 1840; m. Dea. Charles **Hatch.**

1608. SARAH[4], [259] (*Kenelm*[3], *Nathaniel*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) b. 3 Dec. 1704, Marshfield, Mass.; d. 8 Feb. 1770. She was published at Boston, 25 Sept. 1728, and married, 14 Oct. 1728, to her third cousin, Tobias[4] **PAINE**, bapt. 27 June, 1697, Boston, son of William[3] and Mary, of Boston, grand-son of Sarah[2] (Winslow) [Standish] Paine, and great grandson of John[1] Winslow, of Boston. He died in 1730. [*See Memorial of John*[1] *Winslow.*] She married 2d, Samuel **SMITH**, b. 13 Feb. 1690-1, s. of Samuel and Bashua (Lothrop) of Eastham, Mass., and grandson of Samuel and Mary (Hopkins). He died in 1768. From the *Hist. of Cape Cod*, pp. 657-8, we find that he was one of ten who signed the petition that the North Precinct might be set off as a District, 3 Aug. 1761; and was chosen to preside at the meeting held 4 Aug. 1763, for the election of the first town officers of Wellfleet.
North Precinct of Eastham, now Wellfleet, Mass.

Children:

1609. 1. MARY, [1611] born in 1729; died Aug. 1807; m. Jonathan **Hiller.**

By 2d m.

1610. 2. JOSEPH, [1649] born in 1741; died in 1807; m. Chloe Lawrence.

1611. MARY[5], [1609] (*Sarah*[4] (*Winslow*) **Paine**, *Kenelm*[3], *Nathaniel*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) born in 1729; died Aug. 1807; married Jonathan **HILLER**, of Eastham. He was one of the petitioners who desired that the North Precinct should be set off as a District, 3 Aug. 1761. *North Precinct of Eastham, now Wellfleet, Mass.*

Children:

1612. 1. SARAH, born 1756; died in 1827; m. Daniel **Gowing.**
1613. 2. ELIZABETH, born 1758; died before 1800.
1614. 3. JONATHAN, born 1760; "
1615. 4. TOBIAS-PAINE, born 1762; "

1616. 5. MARY, [1620] born 1764; d. 1853; m. Enoch **Wiswell**; m. 2d, Stephen **Lyon.**

1617. 6. SUSANNA, [1634] born 1766; died in 1837; m. I. **Dalrimple**; m. 2d, S. **Withington.**

1618. 7. BENJAMIN, born 1769; died before 1800.

1619. 8. THOMAS, [1640] born 1771; died in 1859; m. C. Martin.

1620. MARY[6], [1616] (*Mary*[5] (*Paine*) **Hiller,** *Sarah*[4] (*Winslow*) Paine, *Kenelm*[3], *Nathaniel*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) born in 1764; died in 1853; married Enoch **WISWELL,** who died in 1800. She married 2d, Stephen **LYON.**

Children:

1621. 1. MARY-W., [1624] born in 1790; d. 11 Aug. 1864; m. James **Baxter.**

1622. 2. TOBIAS-PAINE, born between 1792 and 1796; died about 1835. s.p.

By 2d m.

1623. 3. THANKFUL-S., born in 1805; married G. **Hedrick,** who died in 1827.

1624. MARY-W[7]., [1621] (*dau. of Mary*[6] (Hiller) **Wiswell,**) b. in 1790; d. 11 Aug. 1864; married James **BAXTER,** who died 10 Dec. 1842.

Children:

1625. 1. JAMES-P., b. 27 Jan. 1815; d. 15 Sept. 1861; m. Susan-E. Cobb, who died before 1861. Six children, all of whom died before their father.

1626. 2. JOSIAH-D., b. 16 Jan. 1818.

1627. 3. MARY-S., b. 29 Oct. 1820; died in 1849.

1628. 4. ABNER-M., b. May, 1823; died May, 1826.

1629. 5. ROBERT-C., b. 9 Feb. 1825; died in 1849.

1630. 6. ABNER-H., b. 29 Aug. 1829; died in 1860.

1631. 7. } ANN-E., b. 29 Aug. 1829; died in 1844.

1632. 8. LYDIA-K., b. 3 July, 1832; married Wm. **Scott.**

1633. 9. CHARLES-H., b. 13 Mar. 1835; d. 29 Aug. 1842.

1634. SUSANNA[6], [1617] (*dau. of Mary*[5] (Paine) **Hiller,**) born in 1766; died in 1837; married I. **DALRIMPLE,** born in 1770; died in 1804. She married 2d, S. **WITHINGTON.**

Children:

1635. 1. MARY-A-S. **FURBUSH,** born in 1800.

By 2d m.

1636. 2. SARAH, [1638] born in 1810; died in 1856; married W. **Haskell.**

1637. 3. THOMAS-S., born in 1816.

1638. SARAH[7], [1636] (*dau. of Susanna*[6] (Hiller) [Dalrimple] **Withington,**) born in 1810; died in 1856; married W. **HASKELL.**

Child:

1639. MARY, born in 1835; m. W. **Clough**; m. 2d, 1869, B-F. **York.**

1640. THOMAS[6], [1619] (*son of Mary*[5] (Paine) **Hiller,**) born in 1771; died in 1859; married C. Martin.

Children:

1641. 1. JONATHAN[7], born in 1798; died in 1862; married A-M. **Allen.**

Children:

1642. 1. Charles-A[8]., born in 1844.
1643. 2. Allen-M[8]., born in 1846.
1644. 3. Sarah-C[8]., born in 1849.
1645. 2. CATHERINE[7], born in 1802; died in 1867; m. M. **Roffe.**
1646. 3. JOSEPH-M[7]., born in 1804; died in 1852; married A. Lynch.

Child:

1647. Alice[8], born in 1839; married C-E. **Innes.**
1648. 4. THOMAS[7], born in 1814. [There were nineteen other children who died unmarried, or without children, before May, 1863.]

1649. JOSEPH[5], [1610] (*Sarah*[4] (*Winslow*) [Paine] **Smith,** *Kenelm*[3], *Nathaniel*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) born in 1741; died in 1807; married Chloe Lawrence, born in 1745; and died in 1822. In the *Hist. of Cape Cod*, pp. 671-2, we find that he was chosen a member of the committee of correspondence, inspection, and safety for the town of Wellfleet, 4 Mar. 1777, and re-appointed the next year, when he was styled captain.

Wellfleet, Mass.

Children:

1650. 1. SAMUEL, [1658] born in 1764; died in 1855; m. Mercy Brown.
1651. 2. JOSEPH, born in 1759; died in 1793, unmarried.
1652. 3. SARAH-WINSLOW, [1685] born in 1772: died abt. 1835; m. Hezekiah **Rich.**
1653. 4. DAVID, [1699] born in 1775; m. Experience Cook; m. 2d, Anne Brown.
1654. 5. CHLOE, [1728] born in 1779; m. J. **Atwood;** m. 2d H. **Rich.**
1655. 6. RUTH, born in 1781; died before 1807; m. Josiah **Rich.** Had two children who died in infancy.
1656. 7. FREEMAN, [1734] born in 1783; died in 1825; m. H. Harding; m. 2d, **F.** Leach.
1657. 8. ISAAC, born in 1786.

1658. SAMUEL[6], [1650] (*Joseph*[5], *Sarah*[4], (*Winslow*) [Paine] **Smith,** *Kenelm*[3], *Nathaniel*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) born in 1764; died in 1855; married Mercy Brown.

Children:

1659. 1. JOSEPH, born in 1789; died in 1827.
1660. 2. REBECCA-P., born in 1793.
1661. 3. MERCY, born in 1795; married John **Lewis.**
1662. 4. SAMUEL, born in 1797; died in 1798.
1663. 5. SAMUEL, born in 1798.
1664. 6. SETH-B., [1667] born in 1801; died before 1863; married H. Lawrence.

1665. 7. BENJAMIN-HILLER, [1674] born in 1803; died before 1863; marrried H. Dean.
1666. 8. SARAH-WINSLOW, born in 1806; died before 1863; m. L-C. **Rich.**

1667. SETH-B.[7], [1664] (*son of Samuel*[6] **Smith,**) born in 1801; died before 1863; married H. Lawrence.

Children:

1668. 1. MERCY-B., born in 1826; married —— **Bell, now deceased.**
1669. 2. SOLOMON-L., born in 1828.
1670. 3. LOUIS, born in 1828; died in 1857.
1671. 4. NANCY, born in 1830; married J-W. **Covill.**
1672. 5. JOSEPH, born in 1835; died in 1855.
1673. 6. HANNAH, born in 1840; married J. **Young.**

1674. BENJAMIN-HILLER[7], [1665] (*son of Samuel*[6] **Smith,**) born in 1803; died before 1863; married H. Dean.

Children:

1675. 1. CHLOE[8], born in 1829; died before 1863; m. J-M. **Kemp,** now deceased.

Child:

1676. B-F.[9], born in 1853.

1677. 2. HENRY-D.[8], born in 1831; died before 1863; married S. Newcomb, who died before 1868.

Children:

1678. 1. Henry-D.[9], born in 1856.
1679. 2. Hope[9], born in 1858.

1680. 3. WINSLOW[8], born in 1834.
1681. 4. BENJAMIN-F[8]., born in 1836; died in 1861.
1682. 5. LEWIS-R[8]., born in 1839; died in 1861
1683. 6. SAMUEL[8], born in 1844.
1684. 7. WILLIAM-H[8]., born 1 May, 1847.

1685. SARAH-WINSLOW[6], [1652] (*Joseph*[5], *Sarah*[4] (*Winslow*) [Paine] **Smith,** *Kenelm*[3], *Nathaniel*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) born in 1772; died about 1835; married Hezekiah **RICH,** who died in 1817. In 1814, he was one of the thirteen appointed as a committee of safety for the town of Wellfleet, "to have a watch kept in respect to the British ships-of-war, tenders, and barges cruising in Barnstable Bay, and threatening the towns, and to use all proper means for this town's protection and security."

Wellfleet, Mass.

Children:

1686. 1. MARTHA-S., born in 1792; died in 1865; m. Samuel **Kendrick.**
1687. 2. CHLOE, born in 1794; died in 1795.
1688. 3. HEZEKIAH, [1694] born in 1797; died in 1847; m. Eliza Atwood.

1689. 4. ———, b. 4 May, 1798; died the same day.
1690. 5. Chloe, born in 1802; m. Reuben **Atwood.**
1691. 6. Sally-Winslow, born in 1803; died in 1803.
1692. 7. Winslow, born in 1805; died in 1807.
1693. 8. Zoheth, born in 1806.

1694. HEZEKIAH[7], [1688] (*son of Sarah-Winslow*[6] (Smith) **Rich,**) born in 1797; died in 1847; married Eliza Atwood.

Children:

1695. 1. Sarah-W[8]., born in 1825; married S. **Grueby.**
1696. 2. Charlina-A[8]., born in 1826; died in 1847; married J-Y. **Hawes.**

Child:

1697. H-B[9]., born in 1845.

1698. 3. Eliza-Ann[8], born in 1829; married J. **Hazard.**

1699. DAVID[6], [1653] (*Joseph*[5], *Sarah*[4] (*Winslow*) [Paine] **Smith,** *Kenelm*[3], *Nathaniel*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) born in 1775; died in 1849; married Experience Cook. After her death, he married 2d, Anne Brown.

Children:

1700. 1. David, [1711] born in 1798; died in 1860; m. H. Kelly.
1701. 2. Joseph, born in 1800.
1702. 3. Zenas-A., born in 1802; died in 1808.
1703. 4. James-A., born in 1804.
1704. 5. Mary-G., born in 1806; died in 1807.
1705. 6. Mary-G., [1722] born in 1808; died in 1858; m. Joseph-B. **Wright.**
1706. 7. Zenas-C., born in 1810; died in 1811.
1707. 8. Harriet, born in 1813; married J. **Paine.**

By 2d m.

1708. 9. George-W., [1725] born in 1823; died in 1862; m. Patty Hopkins.
1709. 10. } ——, b. and d. 4 Aug. 1825.
1710. 11. } " " "

1711. DAVID[7], [1700] (*son of David*[6] **Smith,**) born in 1798; died in 1860; married H. Kelly.

Children:

1712. 1. William-H.
1713. 2. John-J.
1714. 3. Charles-A.
1715. 4. Abby-F., married J-V. **Trowbridge.**
1716. 5. Mary-C., married Daniel **Cobleigh.**
1717. 6. Harriet-L., [1719] married, 16 Nov. 1856, Albert[7] **Prescott.**
1718. 7. Sarah-M., married J-S. **Jones.**

1719. HARRIET-L[8]., [1717] (*dau. of David*[7] **Smith,**) married, 16 Nov. 1856, Albert[7] **PRESCOTT,** b. 19 Feb. 1830, son of Samuel-Tucke[6] (*Ebenezer*[5], *Ebenezer*[4], *Elisha*[3], *James*[2], *James*[1] *Prescott of Hampton, N.H.*) and Delia (Blanchard) of Charlestown, Mass. Spar-maker.

His military taste, skill, and bravery, requires more than a passing notice. He commenced his military career, when but eighteen or twenty years of age, in the Charlestown Artillery. His soldierlike appearance and expertness in drill, soon attracted the attention of the commanding officer of the company, Capt. E. Lakeman, who appointed him his first sergeant. In 1850, a new company was organized, called the Charlestown City Guards. Mr. Prescott's critical eye soon discovered that this company possessed the requisite material for a first-rate company. He thereupon took a discharge from the artillery company, and united himself with this, and was made a sergeant. In 1854, he was promoted to first sergeant, and under his skill the company soon acquired a high reputation. On the 15th of June, 1855, he was elected and commissioned fourth lieutenant, and promoted to third lieutenant on the 26th of July following. On the 20th of April, 1856, the company having lost much of its prestige as a well-drilled company, he resigned, with the intention of retiring from military life; but a new commander having been chosen, who was solicitous to raise the reputation of the company to its former celebrity, Mr. Prescott was persuaded to again become a first sergeant and principal drill officer, by the urgent request of the new captain, W. W. Pierce. He soon had the satisfaction of seeing the company raised to its former reputation, as a well drilled company, which was considered the best in the Commonwealth. After having served in that capacity for several years, with credit to himself and to the satisfaction of the commander and company, he resigned his warrant and withdrew.

At the commencement of the rebellion, April, 1861, the 5th Regt. of Mass. Vol. Militia, to which the company of *Guards* was attached, was ordered out for three months. Mr. Prescott at once rejoined the company, and was appointed by the captain, J. T. Rogers, first sergeant, which office he held through the campaign, and raised and sustained the reputation of the company for drill as No. 1 in the regiment.

For the coolness and bravery displayed by him at the disastrous battle of Manassas Plains, or first Bull Run, he received the praise and commendations of his superior officers, and the cordial respect of his comrades. He returned and was discharged when the three months had expired. On the 11th day of August, 1862, he enlisted as a private in the Warren Phalanx, for three years, Comp. D, J. B. Norton, Capt., 36th Regt. Mass. Vol. Infantry, Henry Bowman, Col. Mr. Prescott was appointed first sergeant, and immediately commenced drilling the company, and so rapidly did it improve, that it drew forth, even from regular officers, highly complimentary remarks. So well were the superior officers pleased with his improvement of the company, that on the promotion of Capt. J. B. Norton to be Lieut. Col., the Col. (Bowman) procured for Lieut. Prescott, a captain's commission. As a captain, he proved to be all that his friends expected or could reasonably desire. He was cool and brave in battle, a strict disciplinarian, but generous and humane to his men. Capt. Prescott was ever mindful of the wants of his men, looking out for their comfort, and sharing their privations. In April, 1863, he tendered his resignation for causes beyond his control, which was accepted, and he was honorably dis-

charged from the service, having served as captain six months. Upon the removal of the causes of his resignation, he was influenced by an ardent love of country and patriotic zeal to return to the tented field and aid in rescuing his country from the malicions grasp of traitors. He applied to Governor Andrew for a recruiting commission, which was granted on the 1st of March, 1864. He immediately opened a recruiting office in Worcester, Mass., and in less than two weeks he had recruited his complement for a company, and received a commission as captain, and with his company was mustered into the 57th Regt. (of Veterans) Mass. Vol. Infantry.

April 18, 1864, the regiment left Worcester for Annapolis, Md., previous to which his company presented him with a sword, belt, pistols, field glass, etc. The regiment was attached to the 9th Army Corps, Gen. Burnside commanding. Left Annapolis in a few days to join the army of the Potomac, and arrived in season to engage in the terrible battle of the Wilderness, May 6, in which the regiment suffered severely; May 12th, at the first Spottsylvania battle, and on the 18th, at the second Spottsylvania battle, at which the colors of the 57th were captured. The Lieut. Colonel expressed a wish to have them retaken, when Capt. Prescott immediately stepped forward and called upon his men to follow, which they did promptly, stating that they would follow wherever Capt. Prescott would lead, and they recaptured the colors without loss.

May 24th, they were engaged in that hard fought battle at North Anna River, in which Captain Prescott captured a captain and two men himself. By an inscription on the sword he took from the captured captain, it appeared that it had been taken from an officer in the Union army. In this battle the Lieut. Col. was severely wounded, and being hard pressed by the rebels, Capt. Prescott endeavored to help him off the field, dragging him some distance alone, but the enemy pressed so close that the Lieut. Colonel told him to save himself, which he did by a narrow escape. In a letter to his wife, he expressed profound grief and regret at being compelled thus to abandon a beloved officer.

On the 3d of June, occurred that bloody affair at Cold Harbor, succeeded by a series of fights and skirmishes as the army proceeded on towards Petersburg. He wrote to his wife that it was "nothing but march and fight, fight and march, almost day and night." On the 18th June, he writes, "We made another charge yesterday, went right through the rebels, captured over 100 prisoners, charged close up to their works and could have taken them then, had we not had orders to the contrary. Capt. Tucker was severely wounded. I am in command of the regiment, and am very busily employed; not a day passes but some one is killed." On the 19th he writes, "I am gratified upon receiving letters from the citizens of Charlestown in approbation of my course and conduct. I left home with a determination to do my duty faithfully, both to my country, and to sustain and be an honor to the name of Prescott." On the 21st, he wrote reiterating similar sentiments, and that "he did not ask any greater reward than to exhibit to the world and to his friends, that he was ready and willing to do his utmost in crushing this awful and accursed rebellion."

On the 15th of June Capt. Prescott was commissioned Major, but was not duly mustered in until the 26th of July, when he appeared at the brigade drill in the full

dress of Major, at the close of which Gen. Bartlett rode up to him and said, "Major Prescott, you have done well, and that is more than I can say of many other commanders who outrank you a good deal."

Only four days after this, July 30th, occurred that terrible and bloody affair and useless slaughter of the "*Mine*" and "*Crater*," before Petersburg, in which Major Prescott lost his life. Having packed away his watch and everything not indispensably necessary, he started at the head of his men, encouraging them onward; on, onward he went, through the crater, beyond, close up to the enemy's line, exposed to a murderous fire, through, up to the breastwork, directly in the face and eyes of the enemy. It was here, while rallying his men, that he received in his head the fatal ball of a sharp-shooter. He fell and almost instantly expired. His men were unable to procure and bring off his body. Of this sad event, Capt. Cook wrote to his wife, that, "although to no one but yourself could the news of the fall of the Major in the unfortunate action of Saturday last bring the saddest weight of grief, yet his brother officers and the entire command unite in tearful regrets at his loss, and sympathize with you, your family and friends, in this sad bereavement." He nobly performed his duty, and added a new lustre to the name of Prescott.—*Prescott Memorial, p.* 451. *Charlestown, Mass.*

Children:

1720. 1. CHARLES-ALBERT, b. 17 Sept. 1857.
1721. 2. WILLIAM-HENRY, b. 15. Oct. 1859.

1722. MARY-G[7]., [1705] (*David*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Sarah*[4] (*Winslow*) [Paine] **Smith**, *Kenelm*[3], *Nathaniel*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) born in 1808; died in 1858; married Joseph-B. **WRIGHT.**

Children:

1723. 1. JAMES-E., born in 1833.
1724. 2. HENRY-E., born in 1836.

1725. GEORGE-W[7]., [1708] (*son of David*[6] **Smith,**) born in 1823; died in 1862; married Patty Hopkins.

Children:

1726. 1. MARTHA-A., born in 1847; married Wm. **Robbins.**
1727. 2. GEORGE-W., born in 1849.

1728. CHLOE[6], [1654] (*Joseph*[5], *Sarah*[4] (*Winslow*) [Paine] **Smith,** *Kenelm*[3], *Nathaniel*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) born in 1779; died in 1848; married J. **ATWOOD.** s.p. After his death, she m. 2d, H. **RICH,** now deceased.

Children:

1729. 1. BETSY[7], b. in 1811; d. 19 Aug. 1868; m. Elisha **Holden.**
1730. 2. MARTHA-S[7]., died before 1863; m. George **Hitchins.**
1731. 3. HENRY-T[7]., died before 1863; married H. **Barrett.**

Child:

1732. Martha-A[8]., died before 1863; married George-W. **Moody.**

Child:

1733. *George-W*[9]., born in 1858.

[There were five other children, who all died before 1863, leaving no children.]

1734. FREEMAN[6], [1656] (*Joseph*[5], *Sarah*[4] (*Winslow*) [Paine] **Smith**, *Kenelm*[3], *Nathaniel*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) born in 1783; died in 1825; married H. Harding. After her death he married 2d, F. Leach.

Children:

1735. 1. FREEMAN[7], born in 1807.
1736. 2. NANCY[7], died in 1823.
1737. 3. HANNAH[7], died before 1863; married John **Trye.**
1738. 4. ZENAS-H[7].
1739. 5. JOSEPH[7], died in 1835.
1740. 6. MARY-S[7]., died before 1863; married William-H. **Jerris.**

Children:

1741. 1. William-A[8]., born in 1845.
1742. 2. Abby-M[8].
1743. 3. Mary-S[8].

[There were other children, who died before 1863.]

By 2d m.

1744. 7. ROBERT-L[7].
1745. 8. WILLIAM-A[7].

1746. ABIGAIL[4], [260] (*Kenelm*[3], *Nathaniel*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) b. 25 June, 1707, Marshfield, Mass.; d. 13 April, 1776, Wellfleet, Mass.; married in her native town, 25 June, 1730, Rev. Isaiah[4] **LEWIS,** of Wellfleet, who was born 10 June, 1703, Hingham, Mass., son of John[3] and Hannah (Lincoln) of Hingham, grandson of Lieut. James[2] and Sarah (Lane) of Barnstable, Mass., and great grandson of George[1] and Sarah (Jenkins) of B. He graduated at Harvard College in 1723, and was ordained at Eastham, now Wellfleet, 23 Sept. 1730. We make the following extracts from *Freeman's Hist. of Cape Cod.* "The services of Rev. Isaiah Lewis being obtained, his ministry proved highly acceptable. A call was extended to him with the offer of £110 per annum 'in good and passable money, and whatever strangers being providentially in the place shall contribute,' also £200 'good money,' as a settlement, together with the use of the lands and meadows belonging to the parish. Mr. Lewis accepted, and a church was organized within the precinct by the council assembled to ordain him, and Elisha Doane was, at the same time, elected deacon. The church embraced about 50 male members, besides females. . . . In 1755, difficulties that had long been culminating in the North Precinct, growing out of a depreciated currency that rendered the minister's support quite precarious, were finally settled; it being agreed that 'his salary shall, in future, be £50 *sterling*,' and that he shall receive '£8 *sterling*,' on account of former losses." In 1776, "in response to the proposition of the Gen. Court that every town, at a full meeting called for the purpose, should obtain the minds of the people whether they desire to be independent of Great Britain, etc., this town 'Voted, That if the Honorable Continental Congress shall think proper for the safety of the good people of the united colonies, to declare said colonies independent, WE, the inhabitants of the town of Wellfleet, WILL support them with our lives and fortunes.' The instructions to their representatives, Col. Elisha Cobb and Naaman Holbrook, attest the sincerity of the pledge; and when the Declaration

of Independence was received, and read publicly, Aug. 25, on Lord's day, immediately after divine service, by the worthy pastor, Rev. Isaiah Lewis, agreeably to the order of Council, there was not so far as we are *informed*, one murmuring thought or discordant sentiment." In 1779, "Rev. Isaiah Lewis, having become aged and feeble, so that he was no longer able to perform all the labors of the ministry, he relinquished his claim for salary, proposing still to continue his pastoral connection; the town being at liberty, if it shall be thought desirable, to procure an assistant minister. The town generously voted £20 per annum to Mr. Lewis, and app. a com. to engage the services of an assistant. . . . In 1780, Rev. Mr. Lewis, in consideration of £500, gave 'a final discharge to the town for all dues on account of salary remaining unpaid'; and it was 'voted to pay him in addition to any former grant, at the rate of 7 1-2 for 1, for the interest of the parsonage money that is or may be due to him in May next, in consideration of the present depreciated currency. . . . In 1783, we find Rev. Mr. Lewis still the minister of the town, and often exchanging with the neighboring ministers; but some of the people here desired more active services; perhaps we should say, 'popular.' Some misunderstanding seems also to have existed in regard to the non-payment of arrears due as acknowledged in the previous arrangements for a relinquishment of salary. Mr. Lewis having now requested a dismission from the pastoral charge, it was voted, July 29, that he 'be dismissed according to his desire'; and a com. was app. to procure a supply. These votes were afterwards reconsidered, Mr. Lewis yielding the matters in controversy; and a subscription was then opened for him. . . . In 1785, Feb. 7, a call was extended to Mr. Whitman to settle as colleague with Mr. Lewis, a salary of £100, and £200 settlement being provided. The call was accepted, and Rev. Levi Whitman was ordained Apr. 13. . . . In 1786, Oct. 3, the venerable and honored Rev. Isaiah Lewis died in the 55th year of his ministry, æ. 84. . . . He was a man of good order of intellect, with a heart devoted to his work. Under his ministry, 219 members were added to the church, and he solemnized 233 marriages." *North Precinct of Eastham, now Wellfleet.*

His children, born at Eastham, were:

1747. 1. HANNAH, [1749] b. 15 Sept. 1731; died in 1803; m. Rev. Joseph **Green**; m. 2d, Ezekiel **Holbrook.**

1748. 2. WINSLOW, [1805] b. 3 July, 1741; died July, 1801; m. Mary Knowles.

1749. HANNAH⁵, [1747] (*Abigail*⁴ (*Winslow*) **Lewis,** *Kenelm*³, *Nathaniel*², *Kenelm*¹,) b. 15 Sept. 1731, Eastham, Mass.; died in 1803, Barnstable Mass. She married at Boston, 4 April, 1753, Rev. Joseph **GREEN,** born in 1726, son of Rev. Joseph and Hannah (Russell) of East Barnstable, Mass. [Rev. Joseph Green, Sr., was born 21 June, 1700, Boston; grad. Harvard, 1720; ordained 12 May, 1725, at East Barnstable; died 4 Oct. 1770, at B., "in the 70th year of his age, and the 46th of his ministry". He m. Hannah Russell, dau. of Rev. Jonathan Russell.] He graduated at Harvard in 1746, and was ordained at Marshfield in 1753, his father preaching the ordination sermon. He continued there till 1759, and in 1762 was installed pastor over the church at Yarmouth. He d. 5 Nov. 1768, æ. 42, at Yarmouth, "in the 7th year of his ministry, beloved and greatly lamented." She married 2d, as 2d wife, in 1777, Ezekiel **HOLBROOK,** who was town treasurer nearly thirty years, from 1770-1799, when he died. He married 1st, 10 Oct. 1751, Martha Mayo, by whom he had several children. *Wellfleet, Mass.*

CHART XI.—LEWIS FAMILY.

Sarah Jenkins, sister of Edward[1] of Scituate, was married in England. = GEORGE[1] LEWIS came from East Greenwich, in Kent, Eng., about 1633. He was a clothier; and was one of those dismissed from the Plymouth Church, in 1634, "in case they join in a body at Scituate;" and, 20 Sept. 1635, was admitted to the church there. Removed to Barnstable, in 1640, where he died in 1663. His will, proved 3 March, 1664, names wife Mary, sons Ephraim, George, Thomas, James, Edward, John, and daughter Sarah. = Mary

1. Mary[2], b. 1623; d. 1656; m. 14 Nov. 1643, John **Bryant**, of Scituate.

2. Thomas[2], b. Eng.; m. 15 June, 1653, Mary Davis, prob. dau. of Dolor, of Barnstable; m. 2d, Hannah. Rem. from Barnstable to Swansey.

3. George[2], b. Eng.; d. 20 Mar. 1709-10. Res. Barnstable, Mass.

1 Dec. 1654. Mary Lombard, baptized 8 Oct. 1637, dau. of Bernard, of B.

4. Edward[2], b. prob. Eng. Res. Barnstable, Mass. = Hannah Cobb, bapt. 6 Oct. 1639, dau. of Henry and Patience (Hurst) of Barnstable.

5. Jabez[2], d. unmarried.

6. Lt. James[2], b. 1631, prob. Eng.; d. 14 Oct. 1713, æ. 82. Selectman and justice of the "select court." Res. Barnstable. = 31 Oct. 1665. Sarah Lane, baptized March, 1638; dau. of George and Sarah, of Hingham.

7. John[2], b. 2 March, 1638, Scituate, Mass. He was under Captain Pierce, in the battle of Rehoboth, where he was killed, 26 March, 1696.

8. Ephraim[2], b. 23 July, 1641, Barnstable.

9. Sarah[2], b. 2 Feb. 1644, Barnstable; m. 26 Dec. 1663, James **Cobb**, b. 14 Jan. 1635, son of Henry and Patience (Hurst) of Barnstable; m. 2d, 23 Nov. 1698, Jonathan **Sparrow** of Eastham.

10. Nathaniel[2], b. 1645, Barnstable; d. 13 Oct. 1683, Swansey; m. Mary ——. Res. Swansey.

11. Joseph[2], b. 1647, Barnstable m. Mary Jones. He was killed by Indians; buried 24 June, 1675. R. Swansey.

1. Hannah, b. 24 Apr. 1662.

2. Eleazer, b. 26 June, 1664.

3. John, b. 1 Jan. 1668.

4. Thomas, b. Mar. 1669.

1. George[3], b. Sept. 1655; was one of the Narragansett grantees.

2. Mary[3] b 9 May, 1657

3. Sarah[3], b. 12 Jan. 1660.

4. Hannah[3], b. July, 1662; d. aged 5 years.

5. Melatiah[3], b. 13 Jan. 1664.

6. Bathshua[3], b. Oct. 1667.

7. Jabez[3], b. 10 June, 1670.

8. Benjamin[3], b. 22 Nov. 1671.

9. Jonathan[3], b. 25 July, 1674.

10. John[3], b. 1 Dec. 1676.

11. Nathan[3], b. 26 July, 1678.

1. James[3], b. 31 March, 1654.

2. Thomas[3], b. 15 July, 1656.

3. Mary[3], b. 2 Nov. 1659.

4. Samuel[3], b. 14 May, 1662; d. in infancy.

5. Samuel[3], b. 23 April, 1673.

6. Hepzibah[3], b. 15 Nov. 1674.

1. Nathaniel[3], b. 17 July, 1673; d. 20 Aug. 1676.

2. Mary[3], b. 4 Dec. 1677.

1. Joseph[3], b. 6 Jan. 1672; m. 3 Feb. 1702-3, Sarah Marsh, dau. of Thomas and Sarah (Beal) of Hingham, Mass. Ancestor of the Pepperill branch. Res. Hingham.

2. Sybil[3], b. 18 Mar. 1674.

1. John[3], b. 29 Oct. 1656. Settled in Hingham.

17 Nov. 1682. Hannah Lincoln, b. 10 Sep. 1659, dau. of Daniel & Susanna, of Hingham.

2. Samuel[3], b. 10 Apr. 1659.

Thomas **Lincoln**, b. 26 Dec. 1652, son of Thomas and Margaret (Langer) of H; d. 28 Sep. 1698. = 6 Jan. 1685.

3. Sarah[3], b. 4 Mar. 1661. = 20 Feb. 1699. Robert **Waterman**, of Hingham.

4. James[3], b. 3 June, 1664. = 1698. Elizabeth Lothrop.

5. Susanna[3].

6. Ebenezer[3].

Rev. Daniel[4], b. 1685; d. 1753, æ 68. Grad. Harvard, 1707. First minister of Pembroke, Mass.

Rev. Isaiah[4], b. 10 June, 1703; d. 3 Oct. 1796. Grad. Harvard, 1723; minister at Wellfleet, Mass.

25 June, 1730. Abigail[4] Winslow, b. 25 June, 1707, dau. of Kenelm[3] and Abigail (Waterman), of Marshfield, Mass.

1. Mary[4], b. 16 Aug. 1700.

2. Elizabeth[4], b. 8 May, 1702.

3. James[4] b. 9 July, 1704.

4. Barnabas[4], b. 17 Mar. 1706.

5. Solomon[4], b. 26 June, 1708.

[Collated from *Savage's Genealogical Dict.*, *Freeman's Hist. of Cape Cod*, and *Deane's Hist. of Scituate.*]

The children of Hannah[5] (Lewis) Green were:

1750. 1. HANNAH, [1755] b. 26 Aug. 1754; d. 24 Feb. 1849; married —— **Doane.**
1751. 2. JOSEPH, [1767] b. 29 Dec. 1755; married Ruth Smith.
1752. 3. ABIGAIL, b. 1758; d. Apr. 1857; m. Charles **DeWolf.**
1753. 4. ISAIAH-LEWIS, [1772] b. 1761; married ——.
1754. 5. MARTHA, [1786] b. 1767; married Abraham **Cole.**

1755. HANNAH[6], [1750] (*Hannah*[5] (*Lewis*) **Green,** *Abigail*[4] (*Winslow*) Lewis, *Kenelm*[3], *Nathaniel*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) b. 26 Aug. 1754; d. 24 Feb. 1849; married —— **DOANE.**

Child:

1756. RUTH[7], born in 1776; married in 1799, Andrew **Homer.**

Children:

1757. Henry[8], is deceased.
1758. Andrew[8], "
1759. Francis[8], "
1760. Augustus[8], "
1761. Emeline-D[8]., born Aug. 1807; married —— **Makepeace.**
1762. Sophia-D[8]., born May, 1809; married E. **Brigham.**
1763. Ellen-A[8]., married Ebenezer **Manson.**
1764. Francis[8], is deceased.
1765. Seraphine[8], born May, 1813; d. unmarried, 9 Sept. 1865.
1766. Caroline-S-A[8]., born Nov. 1814; m. B-L. **Whitney.**

1767. JOSEPH[6], [1751] (*Hannah*[5] (*Lewis*) **Green,** *Abigail*[4] (*Winslow*) Lewis, *Kenelm*[3], *Nathaniel*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) b. 29 Dec. 1755, Marshfield, Mass.; married Ruth Smith.

Child:

1768. HANNAH[7], born in 1781; died in 1853; married ——— **Crocker,** born in 1773; and died in 1845.

Children:

1769. 1. Ruth[8], born in 1804; d. 13 Sept. 1825.
1770. 2. Augustus[8], born in 1805; d. 13 April, 1867; married ———.
1771. 3. James-D[8]., born in 1812.

1772. ISAIAH-LEWIS[6], [1753] (*Hannah*[5] (*Lewis*) **Green,** *Abigail*[4] (*Winslow*) Lewis, *Kenelm*[3], *Nathaniel*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) born in 1761; after the death of his father resided with his grandfather, Rev. Isaiah Lewis, who educated him. He graduated at Harvard University in 1781, and was, for many years, a merchant in Barnstable, Mass. He was a representative in 1802; member of congress, 1805–9 and 1811–13; and afterwards Collector of the port at Barnstable. He married, but we have not obtained the name of his wife.

Children:

1773. JOSEPH, born in 1803; grad. Brown University, 1824.
1774. ISAIAH-L., born in 1808; d. 29 Sept. 1828; grad. Brown University, 1825; "a student at law and a young man of much promise."
1775. LOUISA, [1780] d. Oct. 1867; married I. **Bursley.**

1776. Abigail, born in 1809; married A. **Thorpe.**
1777. Hannah, born in 1811.
1778. Lucia, born in 1813; married S-B. **Phinney.**
1779. Henry, is deceased.

1780. LOUISA[7], [1775] (*dau. of Isaiah-Lewis*[6] *Green,*) died in Oct. 1867; married I. **BURSLEY,** and had the following children:

1781. Ira.
1782. Louisa, married S-H. **Fessenden.**
1783. Susan-C.
1784. Annie-E.
1785. Caroline-W.

1786. MARTHA[6], [1754] (*Hannah*[5] (*Lewis*) **Green,** *Abigail*[4] (*Winslow*) **Lewis,** *Kenelm*[3], *Nathaniel*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) born in 1767; married Abraham **COLE.**

Children:

1787. 1. Abraham, born in 1792; died in 1813.
1788. 2. Abigail-Winslow, born in 1794; died in 1830.
1789. 3. Hannah-G., born in 1796; married George **Russell,** M.D.
Res. 1874, *Boston, Mass.*
1790. 4. Joseph, [1794] born in 1799; married ——.
1791. 5. Martha, born in Jan. 1801.
1792. 6. William, born in Mar. 1802; died in 1824.
1793. 7. Augustus, [1801] born in 1804; died in 1851; married ——.

1794. JOSEPH[7], [1790] (*Martha*[6] (*Green*) **Cole,** *Hannah*[5] (*Lewis*) Green, *Abigail*[4] (*Winslow*) Lewis, *Kenelm*[3], *Nathaniel*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) born in 1799; is now deceased. He married and had the following children:

1795. 1. Joseph-G., born in 1834.
1796. 2. Martha-G., born in 1836.
1797. 3. George-R., born in 1843.
1798. 4. Rollo-M., born in 1845; died in 1868, unmarried.
1799. 5. Charles-A., b. 23 May, 1846.
1800. 6. Anna-R., born in 1850.

1801. AUGUSTUS[7], [1793] (*Martha*[6] (*Green*) **Cole,** *Hannah*[5] (*Lewis*) Green, *Abigail*[4] (*Winslow*) Lewis, *Kenelm*[3], *Nathaniel*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) born in 1804; died in 1851; married and had the following children:

1802. 1. Ella-L., born in 1845; married Dec. 1868, Theo. **Johnson.**
1803. 2. George, is not living.
1804. 3. Charles-E., born in 1848.

1805. CAPT. WINSLOW[5], [1748] (*Abigail*[4] (Winslow) **Lewis,** *Kenelm*[3], *Nathaniel*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) b. 3 July, 1741, Eastham, now Wellfleet, Mass.; died in July, 1801, when about ten days out from Barcelona, on the Spanish main, bound for Martinico.

His family thought that he died from disease, but it is supposed by others that he was killed by pirates. He was one of the representatives from Wellfleet to a county congress held at Barnstable, 16 Nov. 1774, "to consider the condition of the country"; selectman in 1777; one of five appointed as a committee of correspondence and safety in 1778 and '9; and representative to the general court in 1780. He was "a prominent citizen, and was highly esteemed." He married at Eastham, 12 Sept. 1765, Mary Knowles, b. 20 Oct. 1746, Eastham, dau. of Col. Willard and Bethiah (Atwood) of E. She died 31 Jan. 1807, Boston, Mass., and was buried in Copp's Hill Cemetery. Sea-captain. *Wellfleet, Mass.*

Children, born at Wellfleet, except the last two, who were born in Marlboro, Mass., were:

1806. 1. ABIGAIL-WINSLOW, b. Monday, 22 June, 1766; d. 30 June, 1767, Wellfleet.

1807. 2. ABIGAIL-WINSLOW, [1819] b. Tuesday, 25 Oct. 1768; d. 26 June, 1812; m. Samuel **Austin.**

1808. 3. WINSLOW, [1837] b. Friday, 11 May, 1770; m. Elizabeth Greenough; m. 2d, Martha-S. (Phillips) Hurlburt.

1809. 4. MARY, [1858] b. Tuesday, 8 Sept. 1772; d. 24 Dec. 1834; married Daniel **Woods.**

1810. 5. HANNAH, [1877] b. Friday, 17 June, 1774; d. 7 May, 1801; m. John-Winslow **Brigham.**

1811. 6. ISAIAH, [1882] b. 14 June, 1776; d. 28 April, 1822; m. Harriet-Ann-Townsend Cox.

1812. 7. NANCY, b. Thursday, 7 May, 1778; d. 10 Dec. 1803, aged 25, Boston, Mass.; m. there, 30 June, 1803, John-Sayles-Hickling **Cox,** of Reading, Mass., born there in 1775, s. of Lemuel and Susanna (Hickling) of Taunton, Mass. He was an officer in the navy, and died in 1828, Charleston, S.C. **s.p.**

1813. 8. DAUGHTER, b. and d. Tuesday, 8 Feb. 1780.

1814. 9. HENRY, b. Monday, 4 Feb. 1782; d. 1 Nov. 1787, aged 5, Wellfleet.

1815. 10. JOSEPH-WARREN, [1895] b. Monday, 20 Sept. 1784; d. 11 May, 1844; **m.** Nancy Lane.

1816. 11. ASA-PACKARD, [1905] b. Thursday, 27 July, 1786; d. 1812; m. Catherine-Cohen Cannell.

1817. 12. SALLY-GREENOUGH, b. Sunday, 17 May, 1789; d. 7 July, 1845, aged 56, Boston, Mass.

1818. 13. HENRY, [1907] b. Sunday, 22 July, 1792; d. 9 Sept. 1860; m. Sophia Draper.

1819. ABIGAIL-WINSLOW[6], [1807] (*Winslow*[5], *Abigail*[4] (*Winslow*) **Lewis,** *Kenelm*[3], *Nathaniel*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) b. 25 Oct. 1768, Wellfleet, Mass.; d. 26 June, 1812, aged 43; bur. at Copp's Hill, Boston. She was married at Marlboro, Mass., by Rev. Asa Packard, in 1790-1, to Samuel **AUSTIN,** of Charlestown, born in 1759; d. 5 Feb. 1847, Boston, Mass.

Children:

1820. 1. SAMUEL, b. 26 Nov. 1791; bap. by Rev. John Lathrop of Boston; d. 15

Sept. 1858, æ. 66, B.; was interred at Mt. Auburn Cemetery. He was unmarried and left his property to his brothers. He was a prominent East India merchant, and, for a series of years, representative from Boston to the legislature of Massachusetts.

1821. 2. WILLIAM, b. 29 Aug. 1793; bap. by Rev. John Lathrop; d. 13 May, 1797, Charlestown, Mass.

1822. 3. JOHN, b. 7 June, 1795; bap. by Rev. Jedidiah Morse; d. unm. 7 Mar. 1850, while visiting his brother at Cape Town, Cape Colony, Africa.

1823. 4. ABIGAIL-LEWIS, b. 7 Oct. 1797; bap. by Rev. Jedidiah Morse; d. 19 Sept. 1800, Portsmouth, N.H.

1824. 5. WILLIAM, [1830] b. 27 Nov. 1799; d. 2 Oct. 1865; m. Ellen-A. Chase.

1825. 6. ABIGAIL, b. 16 July, 1801, Portsmouth, N.H.; bap. by Rev. Joseph Buckminster; d. 11 Nov. 1801, P.

1826. 7. EDWARD, b. 17 Jan. 1803, Portsmouth, N.H.; bap. by Rev. Joseph Buckminster. He retired from the East India trade, some twenty years since, with an ample fortune. Res. unmarried, 1876, *Boston, Mass.*

1827. 8. LEWIS, b. 30 Mar. 1805, Portsmouth, N.H.; bap. by Rev. Joseph Buckminster; was murdered by pirates, 29 Feb. 1828, near Calcutta. Unm.

1828. 9. CHARLES, b. 28 May, 1806, Boston, Mass.; bap. by Rev. Charles Lowell; was murdered by pirates, 29 Feb. 1828, near Calcutta. Unmarried.

1829. 10. EMELINE, [1836] b. 27 Nov. 1808; married William-W. **Wadsworth.**

1830. WILLIAM[7], [1824] (*s. of Abigail-Winslow*[6] (*Lewis*) **Austin,** b. 27 Nov. 1799, and bap. by Rev. Jedidiah Morse; d. 2 Oct. 1865, Boston, Mass. He married at the Cape of Good Hope, Ellen-A. Chase, daughter of the American Consul at Cape Town. He was a merchant in Europe. *Boston, Mass.*

1831. 1. EMELINE, b. 22 Jan. 1846, at the Cape of Good Hope; m. 20 Dec. 1866, H-S. **Lestrange,** Esquire, of "Hunstanton Hall," Norfolk Co., England, where they were residing in 1876.

1832. 2. CHARLES-L., b. 17 Apr. 1847, Cape Good Hope.

1833. 3. WILLIAM-W., b. 3 Sept. 1848, " " " ; grad. Harvard Medical School 1871 M.M.S.S.; died in 1872.

1834. 4. FRANKLIN-L., b. 21 June, 1853, Dedham, Mass.; d. 26 Aug. 1869.

1835. 5. HENRY, b. 21 Dec. 1855, Charlestown, Mass.; in 1876 was a student at Harvard Law School.

1836. EMELINE[7], [1829] (*d. of Abigail-Winslow*[6] (*Lewis*) **Austin,**) b. 27 Nov. 1808; bap. by Rev. Charles Lowell; also married by him, to Gen. William-W. **WADSWORTH**, of Genesee, N.Y., son of the late James Wadsworth of Geneseo, N.Y., who purchased a large tract of land on the Genesee river, and "became a man of great wealth, of which he made a generous use in promoting the diffusion of knowledge. He endowed the first normal school in the State of New York." Gen. Wadsworth died in February, 1833, at Genesee, leaving a large property to his widow. They had three children. *Geneseo, N.Y.*

1837. WINSLOW[6], [1808] (*Winslow*[5], *Abigail*[4] (*Winslow*) **Lewis,** *Kenelm*[3], *Nathaniel*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) b. Friday, 11 May, 1770, Wellfleet, Mass.; d. 20 May, 1850, aged 80, Roxbury, Mass. He was married in Boston, Mass., by Rev. John Murray, 7 Nov. 1793, to Elizabeth[5] Greenough, b. 17 Aug. 1771, Boston, dau. of Thomas[4] and Ann (Hobby) of B. [Thomas[4] Greenough, b. 8 May, 1738; d. 11 August, 1775; m. 20

Jan. 1761, Ann Hobby. He was son of Dea. Thomas[3] and Martha (Clark), gr. s. of John[2] and Elizabeth, and gr. gr. s. of William[1] and Mary (Swift). [For Greenough Family see *N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg.*, vol. XVII, p. 167.] She died 11 Jan. 1842, aged 70; and was buried in Mt. Auburn Cemetery, Boston. He married 2d, Boston, in 1843, Martha-Stinson (Phillips) Hurlburt, b. 24 Oct. 1806, B., dau. of James and Mary (Tilden) of B. *Boston, Mass.*

Children, born in Boston, were:

1838. 1. WINSLOW, [1844] b. 8 July, 1799; m. 22 Feb. 1828, Emeline Richards.
1839. 2. FREDERICK, b. 31 July, 1801; d. 4 May, 1827, aged 25; bur. in South Cemetery, Boston.
1840. 3. GUSTAVUS, b. 17 Nov. 1803; d. 16 Dec. 1822, aged 19; bur. in South Cemetery, Boston.
1841. 4. ANN-ELIZABETH, b. 1 Aug. 1805; d. 27 Oct. 1805.
1842. 5. BETSY-GREENOUGH, b. 19 Aug. 1806; d. 17 Oct. 1807, Boston.
1843. 6. JULIA-ANN, b. 29 May, 1808; d. 6 Oct. 1809.

1844. WINSLOW⁷, M.D., [1838] (*Winslow*⁶, *Winslow*⁵, *Abigail*⁴ (*Winslow*) **Lewis**, *Kenelm*³, *Nathaniel*², *Kenelm*¹,) b. 8 July, 1799, Boston, Mass.; grad. H. U. 1819, and received the degree of M.D. in 1822. He died 3 Aug., 1875, aged 76 y., 26 d.; he was married by Rev. Bethel Judd, an Episcopal clergyman, at New London, Ct., 22 Feb. 1828, to Emeline Richards, b. 12 Oct. 1804, New London, dau. of Benjamin and Mary (Coit) of N. L. He was from 1861 to 1866, President of the New England Historical and Genealogical Society. He was a liberal contributor to its library and to its valuable quarterly, the *New England Historical and Genealogical Register.*

To Dr. Winslow⁷ Lewis belongs the credit of proffering the first order [pledging the payment of one hundred dollars] for a RADIAL CHART*, which should show at one view an abstract of the records of all the descendants of his great gr. parents,

* RADIAL CHARTS,—as proposed by David-Parsons⁷ Holton, M.D.—Of ancestors and descendants under consideration, the successive generations from the initial point in view are arranged in semi-circular belts of progressively increasing radii; constituting what, for convenience of description, reference, and correspondence, are named "Genetic Zones."

1. The initial ancestor shown occupies the first zone resting on the *central portion* of the base line which sustains the genetic semi-zones.

2. The entire second generation, sons and daughters, recorded in the order of birth, from left to right, are represented in the second semi-zone.

The particular member who is the representative of the line (whose descendants in subsequent zones are to be represented) is recorded in small letters, signifying that the name is transferred in large letters to the centre of said zone, where are given fuller details. In some cases the lineal representative is placed directly (*i.e.*, without *transfer or repetition*) in the centre section of the zone.

3. The third zone contains the record of the sons and daughters of said lineal representative in the previous generation, arranged on the system above named, having an analogous transfer of the lineal representative or representatives for whose descendants the chart is specially formed.

4. In like manner the successive genetic zones are constructed, till we come down to an ancestor three or four generations preceding the ultimate twigs of the branches proposed to be represented. From *this* point *all* the descendants in male and female lines, as far as known, are fully represented by constituting each descendant a representative centre, from which are developed sections of subsequent and outer zones; and thus onward to the outermost genetic zone. The genetic belts instead of being semi-zones may conveniently be extended to form a larger part of a circle, thus giving more space for the development of the later generations, without producing the visual distraction created by following zones of the full sphere.

5. That which is peculiar to the invention of the subscriber, is the transferrence of the lineal representative to the central section, or other appropriate section, of successive genetic zones;—thus showing in the clearest possible way the line of ancestors, with the brothers and sisters of each representative link in the ancestral chain.

6. The form and arrangement of this radial chart, originally designed for genealogies, are equally adapted to the illustration or presentation of any department of science. The division of any subject of study or instruction into classes, genera, species, varieties, and other subdivisions, may be advantageously shown by single charts or series of charts, constructed on the plan here above specified, having *successive transfers* to show the derivative line in the scientific series analogous to the ancestral and descendental lines of the above-described genealogical series. Radial charts varied in structure according to the above rules, become useful instruments to facilitate the study and presentation of the facts of science. They are permanent apparatus adapted to varying circumstances of theory and facts, confirming this invention as a valuable aid in many departments of education.

Rev. Isaiah[4] Lewis and wife Abigail[4] Winslow, together with his Winslow ancestry, and the brothers and sisters of the representative of the line in each ascending generation, as far back as American and English records enable us with certainty to go—said chart to be photo-lithographed, engraved, or printed, and bound with the WINSLOW MEMORIAL.

The chart or diagram will have its merits, disconnected with the book; and when photo-lithographed, engraved, or printed, and securely bound therein will serve to illustrate the text and add to its positive value.

Dr. Winslow Lewis, sharing to the extent of one hundred dollars towards the expense of collecting the genealogical and biographical facts necessary for this chart, considered this to be the most economical way of conferring a present and lasting benefit to the numerous progeny of his said great grandparents, and to other readers of the proposed genealogical and biographical series. Since the way to success in this direction has been opened, others have imitated his mode of appreciation.*

2 *Boylston Place, Boston, Mass.*

Children:

1845. 1. WINSLOW, b. 4 Jan. 1829; d. 8 June, 1831, of scarlatina.

1846. 2. ELIZABETH-GREENOUGH, [1851] b. 1 Dec. 1831; m. 21 Nov. 1856, George-Henry **Gay**, M.D.

1847. 3. MARIA-RICHARDS, [1856] b. 20 Apr. 1834; d. 9. Jan. 1859; m. Warren **Fisher.**

1848. 4. FREDERICK-WINSLOW, b. 25 Jan. 1836; d. 4 June, 1839, of scarlatina.

1849. 5. JAMES, (name changed by legislature, in 1849, to WINSLOW) b. 25 Feb. 1839; d. 25 May, 1849, of scarlatina.

1850. 6. EMELINE, b. 18 Apr. 1841; m. by Rev. Dr. Nicholson, in Trinity Church, Boston, 29 Oct. 1860, to Arthur **Cheney,** b. 12 Jan. 1838, South Manchester, Conn., son of Ward and Caroline (Jackson) of B. Silk manufacturer in Hartford and South Manchester, Conn.; proprietor of Globe Theatre, Boston. s.p. *Boston, Mass.*

1851. ELIZABETH-GREENOUGH[5], [1846] (*dau. of Winslow*[7] **Lewis,** M.D.,) b. 1 Dec. 1831; m. by Rev. Dr. Alexander-H. Vinton, 21 Nov. 1856, to George-

---

* The charts will have their absolute or individual merits; and at the same time will add much to the interest of the text, and to the value of the book—a value contributed in part by the said friendly appreciators.

We are now prepared, at our genealogical studio, 19 Great Jones Street, New York, to execute orders from living descendants of over three hundred and fifty great-great grandparents, bearing various patronymics, whose records, ancestral and descendental, we have.

At the rooms of the New-England Historic-Genealogical Society, 18 Somerset Street, Boston, during the months of July, August, September, and October, 1871, many members and visitors honored our work by an examination of the several systems of chart-registration which we use for family records and pedigrees.

These forms of genealogical charts and diagrams may be succinctly stated:

1. We make, in large blank books, our primary records in *manuscript* charts in *brace* form, { with serial reference figures.

2. We occasionally combine several kindred branches in an abbreviated form by using the parallel chart, commonly known and used in England and America.

3. Sometimes we use the *circular* chart form, analogous to the one published by Rev. Dr. Lyman Coleman.

4. For some purposes our charts or diagrams are in the *tree-form*, the time-honored mode of exhibiting family records.

5. These forms above stated have, severally, characteristic merits; while the RADIAL CHART, as modified by ourselves, is acknowledged by all genealogists, who have examined it, to excel all previously invented charts or diagrams, for the purpose of presenting a bird's-eye view of results attained.

Many from among the descendants of ancestors whose memorials we have in preparation, seeing and realizing the magnitude of the work undertaken, appreciate the excellence of our improved *Radial Chart*, as a means of simplifying our otherwise complex effort.

Henry **GAY**, M.D., b. 23 Mar. 1823, Boston, s. of George and Nancy (Lovering). Grad. H. C. 1842; Surgeon of the Mass. Gen. Hospital.

Res. Lynn, Swampscott, and *Boston, Mass.*

Children:

1852. 1. Frederick-Lewis, b. 28 Oct. 1857, Boston; was christened by Dr. A-H. Vinton at St. Paul's Church, Fast Day, 1857. He is a member of the New England Hist.-Gen. Society. Res. 1876, 111 *Boylston St., Boston, Mass.*

1853. 2. George-Henry, b. 20 Mar. 1861, Boston; was christened by Rev. Caleb-D. Bradlee, Jan. 1862.

1854. 3. Warren-Fisher, b. 24 July, 1866, Swampscott, Mass.

1855. 4. Winslow, b. 3 Sept. 1868, "

1856. MARIA-RICHARDS[8], [1847] (*dau. of Winslow*[7] **Lewis**, *M.D.*,) b. 20 Apr. 1834, Boston; d. there, 9 Jan. 1859, aged 24 y., 8 mo., 20 d., and was buried in Mt. Auburn. She was married at Boston, by Rev. Alexander-H. Vinton, 3 Nov. 1855, to Warren **FISHER**, b. 26 Sept. 1826, Boston, s. of Warren and Lucretia (Buckman). Merchant. He res. 1874, *Boston, Mass.*

Child:

1857. Marion-Gardiner, b. 14 July, 1857, Lynn, Mass.

1858. MARY[6], [1809] (*Winslow*[5], *Abigail*[4] (*Winslow*) **Lewis**, *Kenelm*[3], *Nathaniel*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) b. Tuesday, 8 Sept. 1772, Wellfleet, Mass.; d. 24 Dec. 1834, aged 62, Boston. She married there, in 1804, Daniel **WOODS**, of Marlboro, Mass., b. there, 15 Sept 1768, s. of Alpheus and Meliscent (How). He died 25 Apr. 1850, aged 81 y., 8 mo., Roxbury, Mass. Merchant. *Boston, Mass.*

Children, born in Boston, were:

1859. 1. Mary-Caroline, b. 21 June, 1805; d. 24 Mar. 1865, unmarried.

1860. 2. Daniel-Waldo, b. 19 May, 1807; d. 15 Mar. 1857; was murdered. He was unmarried.

1861. 3. Helen-Louisa, [1865] b. 18 Aug. 1809; m. 18 May, 1834, William **Montgomery.**

1862. 4. Abigail-Austin, b. 8 June, 1811; unmarried.[1]

1863. 5. Alpheus-Winslow, b. 16 Apr. 1814; unmarried.[1]

1864. 6. Son, died soon.

1865. HELEN-LOUISA[7], [1861] (*Mary*[6] (*Lewis*) **Woods**, *Winslow*[5], *Abigail*[4] (*Winslow*) Lewis, *Kenelm*[3], *Nathaniel*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) b. 18 Aug. 1809, Boston, Mass.; was married by Charles Lowell, D.D., 18 May, 1834, to William **MONTGOMERY**, of Brooklyn, N.Y. *Yonkers, N.Y.*

Children:

1866. 1. Helen-Louisa, [1874] b. 1 Sept. 1835; m. 7 Dec. 1865, Edward-Blake **Harrington.**

1867. 2. Mary-Woods, b. 23 Aug. 1837, New Windsor, N.Y.; d. 1 Jan. 1842.

1868. 3. } Agnes, b. 30 Sept. 1839, Boston.

1869. 4. } Emily, " " ; d. 14 Dec. 1841.

[1] Unmarried at the last date of communication with the family.

1870. 5. Alpheus-Woods, b. 27 Nov. 1841, Roxbury, Mass.
1871. 6. William, b. 16 Jan. 1844, Boston; grad. H. U. 1867. Res. *N. Y. City.*
1872. 7. Martha, b. 25 June, 1846, "
1873. 8. Winslow-Lewis, b. 8 Sept. 1848, Roxbury.

1874. HELEN-LOUISA[8], [1866] (*dau. of Helen-Louisa*[7] (Woods) **Montgomery,**) b. 1 Sept. 1835, New Windsor, N.Y.; married, 7 Dec. 1865, Edward-Blake **HARRINGTON,** of Roxbury, Mass.

Children, born in Roxbury, were:

1875. 1. Edward-Montgomery, b. 16 Nov. 1866.
1876. 2. William-Goddard, b. 9 June, 1868.

1877. HANNAH[6], [1810] (*Winslow*[5], *Abigail*[4] (*Winslow*) **Lewis,** *Kenelm*[3], *Nathaniel*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) b. Friday, 17 June, 1774, Wellfleet, Mass.; d. 7 May, 1801, aged 27, Boston; m. Marlboro, Mass., in 1793, John-Winslow **BRIGHAM,** s. of Winslow and —— (Harrington). He died in August or September, 1826, aged 53, Norfolk, Va. Sea-captain. *Marlboro, Mass.*

Children:

1878. 1. Mary-Ann, born May, 1794; died Nov. 1821, unmarried.
1879. 2. Hannah, died before 1801.
1880. 3. John-Winslow, "
1881. 4. Helen, "

1882. ISAIAH[6], [1811] (*Winslow*[5], *Abigail*[4] (*Winslow*) **Lewis,** *Kenelm*[3], *Nathaniel*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) b. 14 June, 1776, Wellfleet, Mass.; died at sea, 28 Apr. 1822, aged 45 y., 10 m. He married, Charlestown, Mass., 1805, Harriet-Ann-Townsend Cox, b. 14 Apr. 1783, Taunton, Bristol Co., Mass., dau. of Lemuel and Susanna (Hickling) of Taunton, and sister of John-Sayles-Hickling Cox, who m. Nancy[6] Lewis [1812]. She died 9 Feb, 1861, aged 77, Boston, Mass.

Children:

1883. 1. Susanna-Hickling, [1885] b. 24 Aug. 1806; d. 31 July, 1869; m. Joseph **Willard.**
1884. 2. Isaiah-William-Penn, b. 15 June, 1808, Boston, Mass.; d. 18 Oct. 1855, Boston; bur. Mount Auburn Cemetery. He was married in Boston, by Rev. Wm-P-H. Greenwood, 14 Oct. 1840, to Ellen-Augusta Doane, born in B., dau. of Samuel-B. and Sarah (Prince). s.p.

1885. SUSANNA-HICKLING[7], [1883] (*Isaiah*[6], *Winslow*[5], *Abigail*[4] (*Winslow*) **Lewis,** *Kenelm*[3], *Nathaniel*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) b. 24 Aug. 1806, Charlestown, Mass.; d. 31 July, 1869, Boston; and was buried in Mount Auburn Cemetery. She was married in Boston, by Rev. Charles Lowell, 14 Feb. 1830, to Joseph **WILLARD,** b. 14 Mar. 1798, Cambridge, Mass., s. of Rev. Dr. Joseph Willard, President of Harvard College, and Mary (Sheafe) of C. He died 13 May, 1865, Boston; and was buried in Mount Auburn Cemetery.

"At the age of ten years he entered Phillips Academy, under Mark Newman, where he continued two years. He then returned to Cambridge, to a private classi-

cal and mercantile school kept by William Jennison, and there remained until he entered college. He graduated at Harvard College in 1816. After graduating, he studied law with Charles-Humphrey Atherton, of Amherst, N.H., and first settled in Waltham; then went to Lancaster, and finally to Boston, about 1829. He was chosen a member of the Massachusetts Historical Society in 1829, and was made its corresponding secretary, which office he held until April, 1864, when, on account of ill health, he declined a re-election. In 1838, Gov. Everett appointed him Master in Chancery under the Insolvency act of that year, and he held the same until the Masters in Chancery were superseded by Commissioners of Insolvency. In 1829, he was appointed by the Supreme Judicial Court, joint clerk of the Courts of Suffolk (Supreme and Common Pleas) with Geo. C. Wilde. In 1856, these offices becoming elective, he was chosen clerk of the Superior Court (which replaced the Common Pleas) for five years, and again in 1861, for a like term. He was also, for about the same period and until his death, one of the trustees of the old Boston Library that was so long located in Franklin Street.

While a resident of Lancaster, Mr. Willard wrote his valuable history of that town, which was published in the *Worcester Magazine, September*, 1826, Vol. II, *No.* 5, making 88 pages. He also published: Memoir of William Lincoln; Address to the Members of the Bar of Worcester County, Mass., in 1829; Memoir of the Rev. Samuel Willard, Vice President of Harvard University, 1839; Address at the Lancaster Centennial, in 1853, 8vo., pp. 230; Willard Family Memoir, in 1858, 8vo., pp. 471, containing genealogies of the family to the fourth generation.—*Register, vol. xiii, p.* 78.

He became a member of the Historic-Genealogical Society in 1845, the year of its organization.

A writer in the *Boston Transcript* of May 17th, says of Mr. Willard:—"He was in office as out of office, a kind, obliging, thoughtful, intelligent, Christian gentleman. He had a well trained, logical mind; he was of scholarly habits, fond of research and study; was in his manners and bearing judicial, but yet affable and urbane, diligent, fond of truth and justice, and exact as an antiquary. He was one of the best models of an executive officer the writer ever beheld, and was generally so regarded. As Master in Chancery he was called upon to settle many hundreds of insolvent estates, deciding numerous new and difficult points, and he did it all without provoking hardly an objection or an appeal; and as clerk, his decisions were seldom appealed from, and still more seldom were those appeals sustained."

Necrology, N.E. Hist.-Gen. Society, N.E. Hist. and Gen. Reg., Vol. XIX, p. 371.

Boston, Mass.

Children, born at Boston except the first, were:

1886. 1. Sidney, b. 3 Feb. 1831, Lancaster, Worcester Co., Mass.; d. 14 Dec. 1862, Fredericksburg, Va. His remains were brought home, and after public obsequies in West Church, Boston, were deposited in Mount Auburn Cemetery. He was married in Boston, 19 Aug. 1862, to Sarah-Ripley Fiske, b. 14 Feb. 1839, Boston, dau. of Augustus-Henry and Hannah-Rogers (Bradford) of Weston, Middlesex Co., Mass. s.p. *Boston, Mass.*

1887. 2. Theodora, b. 1 Jan. 1833; d. 26 Mar. 1864, Boston.

1888. 3. Joseph, b. 6 Dec. 1834; grad. H. U. 1855. Lawyer; made researches which resulted in the securing of the estate of Joseph[6] Veazie [8822] to his heirs. *Boston, Mass.*

1889. 4. ROBERT, [1893] b. 8 Dec. 1838; m. 16 Sept. 1868, Caroline-Cross Williamson.
1890. 5. SUSANNA, b. 6 Aug. 1843; d. 14 Aug. 1845, Stockbridge, Mass.
1891. 6. SUSANNA, b. 24 Mar. 1845.
1892. 7. RICHARD-KENELM, b. 14 May, 1852; d. 1 Feb. 1855, Boston.

1893. ROBERT[8], M.D., [1889] (*son of Susanna-Hickling*[7] (Lewis) **Willard,**) b. 8 Dec. 1838, Boston, Mass.; grad. Harvard University, 1860, and took the degree of M.D., 1863; was Asst. Surgeon U. S. Navy from May, 1863, to 10 July, 1865; Surgeon in the Mass. Charitable Eye and Ear Infirmary; Physician to Out Patients of Mass. Gen. Hospital, and Home for Aged Women. He was married in Boston, by Rev. James-Freeman Clarke, 16 Sept. 1868, to Caroline-Cross Williamson, b. 18 Dec. 1841, Belfast, Me., dau. of Joseph and Caroline (Cross) of B.

Boston, Mass.

Child:

1894. THEODORA, b. 15 Nov. 1870, Boston, Mass.

1895. JOSEPH-WARREN[6], [1815] (*Winslow*[5], *Abigail*[4] (*Winslow*) **Lewis,** *Kenelm*[3], *Nathaniel*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) b. 20 Sept. 1784, Wellfleet, Mass.; d. 11 May, 1844, aged 59 y., 8 m., Somerville, Mass. He married in Boston, 1808, Nancy Lane, born in 1784, dau. of Levi and Elizabeth (Giles). She d. July, 1855, aged 71, Bristol, R.I.

Children:

1896. 1. JOSEPH-HENRY, b. 7 Feb. 1809, Boston; d. 10 Dec. 1813.
1897. 2. JULIA-ANN, [1901] b. 20 Mar. 1811; m. 20 May, 1833, Charles-Frederic **Herreshoff.**
1898. 3. CAROLINE-LOUISE, b. 18 Feb. 1813; died in 1866; unmarried.
1899. 4. ELIZABETH-GREENOUGH, b. 25 Nov. 1814; unmarried.
1900. 5. MARY-WINSLOW, b. 25 Mar. 1817; m. Geo. B. **Cartwright.**

1901. JULIA-ANN[7], [1897] (*dau. of Joseph-Warren*[6] **Lewis,**) b. 20 Mar. 1811; was married by Rev. J. Motte, 20 May, 1833, to Charles-Frederic **Herreshoff,** of Providence. *Bristol, R. I.*

Children:

1902. JAMES.
1903. EMELINE.
1904. CHARLES.

1905. ASA-PACKARD[6], [1816] (*Winslow*[5], *Abigail*[4] (*Winslow*) **Lewis,** *Kenelm*[3], *Nathaniel*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) b. Thursday, 27 July, 1786, Wellfleet, Mass.; died in 1812, aged 26, at sea,—in the English Channel. He married in Boston, Mass., 8 Dec. 1807, Catherine-Cohen Cannell, b. 6 Dec. 1788, Halifax, N. S. After his death she m. 2nd, 1833, Simeon **Draper.** She died 13 Mar. 1866, aged 77, South Brookfield, Mass.

Child:

1906. WINSLOW, b. 23 Apr. 1809, Boston, Mass.; d. 26 Sept. 1814, Medford, Mass.

1907. HENRY[6], [1818] (*Winslow*[5], *Abigail*[4] (*Winslow*) **Lewis,** *Kenelm*[3], *Nathaniel*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) b. Sunday, 22 July, 1792, Marlboro, Mass.; d. 9 Sept. 1860, aged 68,

Brookfield, Mass. He married there, 13 Oct. 1817, Sophia Draper, b. 14 Feb. 1799, in that town, dau. of Simeon and Mary (Bemis) of B. She d. Sept. 1870, aged 71 y., 6 m., Brookfield.

Children:

1908. 1. HENRY-AUGUSTUS, b. 28 June, 1818; died Nov. 1819.

1909. 2. SON, } Both died on the day of birth.
1910. 3. DAUGHTER. }

1911. 4. SOPHIA-AUGUSTA, b. 27 June, 1821; died Sept. 1822.

1912. 5. JOSEPH-WARREN, b 7 June, 1823; m. Boston, Mass., 9 Nov. 1848, Ann Kidder, dau. of Joseph and Nancy (Homer) of B.
Res. 1874, *Philadelphia, Pa.*

1913. 6. HENRY, b. 21 Dec. 1824; m. 4 Sept. 1849, Fanny-H. Wilson.
Res. *Philadelphia, Pa.*

1914. 7. MARY-DRAPER, b. 28 Feb. 1827; m. 27 Dec. 1854, Charles-O. **Brewster.**
Res. *Brookfield, Mass.*

1915. 8. WALTER-HERRON, b. 5 Nov. 1828; m. 14 Feb. 1856, Arabella-B. Dash, of N. Y.
Res. *N. Y. City.*

1916. 9. SOPHIA, b. 16 July, 1832, Brooklyn, N.Y.; d. Sept. 1833, Boston, Mass.

1917. 10. SARAH-ANN, b. 10 Sept. 1834; m. 24 July, 1862, C-K. **Ross.**
Res. *Philadelphia, Pa.*

1918. 11. WILLIAM-DRAPER, b. 6 Apr. 1840, Brooklyn, N. Y.; d. unmarried, 14 June, 1866, Brookfield, Mass.

KENELM[B] Winslow of Kempsey, Co. Worcester, Eng., is believed to have been gr. son of Thomas[D] who, acc. to visitations of the Heralds of Oxford Co. (Wm. Harvey & Rich'd Lee), was son of William[E], living in the 19th year of Richard II, 1396, son of William[F], m. Margeria. [See Chart VI, pp. 13, 14, and 15, *Winslow Memorial.*

Edward[A] Winslow, of Droitwich & Kempsey, England, b. 17 Oct. 1560, at the parish of St. Andrews, Droitwich; m. Eleanor Pelham; m. 2d, at St. Bride's church, London, 4 Nov. 1594, Magdalene Ollyver. Of children b. in Droitwich, four had descendants in America.

1. Edward[1], b. 18 Oct. 1595.
2. John[1], m. Mary Chilton.
3. Eleanor.
4. Kenelm[1], m. wid. of John Adams.
5. Gilbert[1], prob. ret. to Eng.
6. Elizab.; prob rem. in Eng.
7. Magdalene, pro. remained in Eng.
8. Josiah[1], m. Margaret Bourne.

1. Kenelm[2], [6] b. abt. 1635; d. 11 Nov. 1715; m. Mercy Worden; m. 2d, Damaris.
2. Eleanor[2] or Ellen[2] [18]. See Ap., p. 34, m. Samuel **Baker.**
4. Job[2] [36], d. 14 July, 1720.
3. Nathaniel[2], [27] m. 3 Aug. 1664, Faith Miller.

1 Kenelm[3], [50] m. Bethiah Hall.
2. Josiah[3] [60].
3. Thomas[3].
4. Samuel[3] [69].
5. Mercy[3]
6. Nathaniel[3] [76].
7 Edward[3] [80].
8 Damaris[3] [87].
9. Elizabeth[3] [185].
10. Eleanor[3] [208].
11. John[3] [216].

1. Bethiah.
2. Mercy.
3. Rebecca.
4. Thankful.
5. Kenelm. [671]
6. Thomas. [685]
7. Mary.
8. Hannah.
9. Seth. [789]

1. Faith[3], b. 19 June, 1665.
2. Nathaniel[3], [226] b. 1667; m. Lydia Snow; m. 2d, Deborah (Barstow) Bryant.
3. James[3], [240] b. 1669; d. 1733; m. Mary · m. 2d, Elizabeth.
4. Gilbert, [248] b. 1673; d. 1731; m. Mercy Snow.
5. Kenelm[3], [258] b. 1675; d. 1757; m. 2d, Ann[3] (Winslow) Taylor, wid. of John Taylor.

1 = Abigail Waterman, b. 1681; d. 1729. She was dau. of Joseph and Sarah (Snow) of Marshfield, Mass.

6. Eleanor[3], [266] b. 1677; m. 1697, John **Jones.**
7. Josiah[3], b. 1681; d. & was bur. 16 May, 1682.
8. Josias[3] or John[3], [275] b. 13 Jan. 1683-4; m. Mary ——. His will was dated, Wareham, 5 Dec. 1755.

1. Sarah[4], [1608].
2. Abigail[4], [1746] m. Rev. I. **Lewis.**
3. Nathaniel[4], [1919] b. 1709; d. 1734; m. Susan'h Bryant.
4. Faith[4], [1921] b. 1712; m. 1735-6, Wm Taylor.
5. Kenelm[4], [1929] b. 5 Nov. 1776.
6. Eleanor[4], b. 1728.
7. Joseph[4], [1933] b. 1724; d. 1777; was twice married.

1919. NATHANIEL[4], [261] (*Kenelm*[3], *Nathaniel*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) b. 21 Apr. 1709, Marshfield, Mass.; died in that town, 24 May, 1734. The following inscription is to be found on his gravestone in the Marshfield yard. "Here Lyes Buried the Body of Nathl Winslow son of Mr Kenelm & Mrs Abigail Winslow. He was drowned in North River May [Mar?] ye 24th 1734 aged 25 years 11 mos." He married, 3 Feb. 1731-2, Susanna Bryant, of M., b. 11 May, 1714, dau. of John and Deborah (Barstow) of Scituate, Mass. She died 2 May, 1800. [She married 2d, 22 Dec. 1740, Ezekiel **Kent,** b. 14 Oct. 1706, by whom she had eight children, namely: 1. Penelope, b. 26 June, 1743, m. 15 Dec. 1767, Josiah[5] Winslow [7413]; 2. Susanna, b. 17 June, 1745, m. Anthony **Dyer**; 3. Ezekiel, b. 1 Mar. 1747, was drowned at Boston (unmarried); 4. Deborah, b. 18 Oct. 1749, m. Stephen **Carver**; 5. Benjamin, b. 6. Nov. 1750, m. Sarah White, of Vinal Haven; 6. Mercy, b. 2 Oct. 1754, m. Thomas **Beverage**; 7. Abigail, b. 2 July, 1756, died unmarried; 8. Ann, b. 12 Jan. 1758, married Joseph **Wooster.** They removed to Fox Island, now Vinal Haven, Me.]

Marshfield, Mass.

Child:

1920. NATHANIEL, b. 7 Apr. 1733, Marshfield; married Ruth Bonner, of Boston, [int. 9 Apr. 1757, *Boston Rec.*]; and died at the West Indies, leaving no children. Administration was granted to his widow, 2 Dec. 1763. [*Suffolk Probate Rec.*, vol. 62, p. 196.] He is no doubt the Nathaniel Winslow who was burnt out in the great fire in Boston, 1760.

1921. FAITH[4], [262] (*Kenelm*[3], *Nathaniel*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) b. 2 Feb. 1712, Marshfield, Mass.; died before 1765; m. 19 Feb. 1735-6, *Boston Rec.* [int. 3 Feb. 1735-6], her step-mother's son, William[4] **TAYLOR,** of Boston. [See 258]. He was born 18 May, 1714, Jamaica, W.I., and was son of John[3] and Ann[3] (Winslow) (*Edward*[2], *John*[1],) of Boston, Mass., afterwards of Jamaica, W.I., grandson of John[2] and Rebecca, of B., and probably gr. gr. son of Richard[1] Taylor and Mary, of B. He was a merchant in Boston, and his brother-in-law, Joseph[4] Winslow [1933], was at one time associated in business with him. He was an addresser of Hutchinson in 1774, and of Gage in 1775; went to Halifax with the Royal Army in 1776, and was proscribed and banished in 1778. He d. 15 Feb. 1789, Milton, Mass. His will, dated 18 Sept. 1776, with codicil dated 29 June, 1788, was proved 10 Apr. 1789. [*Suffolk Probate Rec.*, Vol. LXXXVIII, p. 73.] He married 2d, 22 Oct. 1765, Sarah Savage.

Boston, Mass.

Children:

1922. 1. WILLIAM, bap. 14 Nov. 1736; died, probably young, as the first son by his father's second wife, b. 19 May, 1776, was named William, and no mention of this first Wm., or of children of his, is made in his father's will.

1923. 2. JOHN, b. 25 Apr. 1738; died before 1776, probably unmarried, as his father's will speaks of him as deceased, and makes no mention of children

1924. 3. ABIGAIL, b. 12 Dec. 1739; m. Jonathan **Amory**, b. 19 Dec. 1726; d. 1797. [See *N.E. Hist. & Gen Reg.*, Vol. X, p. 62.] s.p.

1925. 4. ELIZABETH, b. 20 Aug. 1741; d. 16 Sept. 1743.

1926. 5. WINSLOW, b. 1 Mar. 1743; died Jan. 1772, at sea; probably unmarried, as his father's will makes no mention of wife or children of his.

1927. 6. JOSEPH, born 16 March, 1745; grad. H. U. 1765, and was a merchant in Boston. He was proscribed and banished in 1778, and went to England. He died December, 1816, at Boston, unmarried. For his will see *Suffolk Prob. Rec.*, Vol. CXLV, p. 49.

1928. 7. JOSHUA, b. 2 Aug. 1748; d. 15 Aug. 1748.

1929. KENELM⁴, [263] (*Kenelm³*, *Nathaniel²*, *Kenelm¹*,) b. 5 Nov. 1716, Marshfield, Mass.; d. 13 Aug. 1780, aged 63, and was buried at M. He inherited the homestead in Marshfield, bought by his gr. gr. father Kenelm¹, but became "surety for his brother, Joseph Winslow, by which the ancestral farm was measurably lost, and passed from the Winslow family. It was purchased by Asa Waterman, Esq., father of Capt. Asa Waterman, the late owner, who deceased May 19, 1863, when it was sold (he leaving no children) to Capt. Curtis Goodsell, of East Boston, whose wife, Achsah⁸ Thomas [See *Appendix, Baker Family, p.* 34; *Serial No.* 73.] is a descendant of Ellen Winslow, who married Samuel Baker in 1656. Capt. Waterman was also a descendant from Ellen Winslow, his maternal grandmother being one of the daughters of Kenelm Baker and Patience Doty." [*For Kenelm⁴ Baker see Appendix, p.* 36, *No.* 32]. His son Kenelm⁵ and son-in-law, John Gallison, were administrators of his estate, and executed deeds, in 1783, at the time of their removal to Maine. He was published, 23 Dec. 1753, and married, 14 Mar. 1754, to Abigail Bourne, of Barnstable, b. 21 June, 1729, dau. of Hon. Sylvanus and Mercy (Gorham) of B. She died 21 Dec. 1761, Marshfield. The following inscription is to be found on her gravestone in the Marshfield Yard: "Here lies interred Abigail Winslow--Daughter of the Honble Silvanus Bourne Esq. of Barnstable and the wife of Kenelm Winslow Esq. Born 21 June 1729 Died at Marshfield 21 Decr 1761 Aged 32 years and 6 months."

Marshfield, Mass.

His children were:

1930. 1. KENELM, [8665] b. 24 July, 1756; d. 1 May, 1847; m. Susanna Fuller.

1931. 2. ABIGAIL, [8693] b. 28 June, 1758; d. 14 Apr. 1836; m. John Gallison.

1932. 3. JOSEPH, [8776] b. 12 Nov. 1760; died in 1806; m. Susanna Baker.

1933. JOSEPH⁴, [265] (*Kenelm³*, *Nathaniel²*, *Kenelm¹*,) b. 30 Oct. 1724, Marshfield, Mass.; d. 15 Mar. 1777, aged 52 y., 4 m., 13 d., Boston. He settled in Boston, and engaged in mercantile affairs with his step-mother's son, William Taylor. [See 1921]. They became embarassed in business, and by their failure, Kenelm⁴ Winslow [1929] who had become surety for them, was nearly ruined financially. He is probably the Joseph Winslow who, at Louisburg, was among the number to "volunteer, under the command of Daniel Bacon, to attack the Island Battery." [*N.E. Hist. and Gen. Reg.*, Vol. XXV, p. 252.] He was married at B., by Rev. Thos. Prince, 29 Jan. 1746–7, [int. 4 Dec. 1746–7, *Boston Rec.*] to Mary Bonner, of B., who died 8 Aug. 1753, and was buried in the Granary burial-ground, Boston. The following inscription is taken from her gravestone:—"Mary Winslow died Aug ye 8th 1753 ÆTAT 29 Samuel Bonner OBT June 9th 1804 Æ 67." "The mural tablet of Mary Winslow and Samuel Bonner has on it a shield bearing in chief an amulet (or sun) between two pelicans vulning themselves; in base a cross moline. No crest." [*N.E. Hist. and*

Gen. Reg., Vol. X, p. 288.] See p. 59 of this Memorial for device on the seal of Gov. Winslow. He married 2d, [int. 11 Aug. 1757, *Boston Rec.*] Margaret Cazneau, of Boston. *Boston, Mass.*

Children:

1934. 1. ABIGAIL, [8814] b. 20 Jan. 1750; d. 21 Sept. 1827; m. Benjamin **Veazie.**

1935. 2. SARAH, b. 7 Dec. 1752; d. July, 1795, acc. to *Boston Rec.*, but according to her nephew, Joseph[6] Veazie [8822] she died soon after her husband, in her 30th year. She married John **Bradshaw**, b. probably 30 Jan. 1751, son of Stephen and Mary, gr. s. of John and Mary, of Medford, Mass., and gr. gr. s. of Humphrey and Patience, of Cambridge, Mass. [*Hist. of Medford, p.* 505.] He was a distiller; was injured on the head by a workman, and soon died from the effects of the blow.

s.p. *Boston, Mass.*

1936. 3. JOSEPH, b. 6 Oct. 1766; died March, 1791, *Boston Rec.* "He was brought up in the mercantile business, and, in the 24th year of his age, was sent to Plymouth in great haste to secure a debt for his employers; in the course of his journey, by the stumbling of his horse, he fractured his knee-pan; he was never able to do any business afterwards, but lived with his mother till his death in his 36th year." [*Extract from a letter written by Joseph*[6] *Veazie*] [8822]. He was unmarried.

1937. WILLIAM[4], [278] (*John*[3], *Nathaniel*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) b. 5 Dec. 1713, acc. to *Marshfield* and *Swansey Rec.;* died about 1759, at Wareham; married Patience ——. Wareham was formerly a part of Rochester, Mass. In 1876, the town clerk of W. stated that there were none of the name Winslow residing there.

Children recorded in Wareham; births, deaths, and marriages copied from the records of that town:

1938. 1. JOHN, b. 21 Sept. 1748; d. 8 May, 1754.

1939. 2. WILLIAM, b. 27 Jan. 1750; d. 18 May, 1754.

1940. 3. JAMES, b. 21 Apr. 1751; d. 7 June, 1754.

1941. 4. NATHANIEL, b. 1 May, 1753; d. 3 Dec. 1753.

1942. 5. JOHN, b. 15 Oct. 1754.

1943. 6. PATIENCE, b. 20 Mar. 1757; pub. 10 Mar. 1792, m. 5 Apr. 1792, Joshua **Willis**, of Middleboro, Mass.

1944. 7. MARY, b. 6 Oct. 1758; pub. 20 Apr. 1776, to Joseph **Bozworth**, of Wareham. She was living in that town at the date of her marriage.

1945. RICHARD[4], [283] (*Richard*[3], *Job*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) b. 19 Aug. 1711, Freetown, Mass.; married in 1738, Anna Anthony, who died 24 Aug. 1755, in her 38th year.

Children:

1946. 1. RICHARD, married ——.

1947. 2. DAVID, married ——.

1948. 3. HANNAH, d. 29 Mar. 1808; m. 1796, Thomas **Thurston**, of Freetown, Mass.

1949. CAPT. HEZEKIAH[4], [284] (*Richard*[3], *Job*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) b. 9 Dec. 1713, Freetown, Mass.; died in Dartmouth, Mass. The following indenture is copied from

the original document in our possession, which is very well preserved, and indented at the top, according to the custom of that day: "Articles of Agreement Indented and made This Twenty Seventh day of May 1766 By and Between Samuel Spooner of Dartmouth in the County of Bristol in the Province of the Massachusetts Bay in New England Gen$_t$ of the one Part: and Hezekiah Winslow of the Town and County afore Said Gen^t, of the other Part Witnesseth

"That Whereas there hath a Controversy Arisen Between the said Parties concerning the Dividing Line Between a Part of Each of Their Homsteads That is to Say From a Certain Red oak Tree with a Great or Long Stone Raised up against it From Thence Westerly To the South west Corner Bound of the Said Spooners Homstead: Now In order to End all Controvercies and For the Procuring Good Agreement For the Futer: It is Mutually Covenanted Concluded and Fully agreed upon By and Between The Said parties: (That in as Much as There is an Ancient bound Lost That has caused the Difficulty, and been a Means of the Controvercy) That the Dividing Line Between Said Red oak and Said Spooners South west Corner: Shall Now Begin at Said Red oak Now Standing in a Stone wall Between Each of Their Homsteads: And Shall Run from thence Westerly as Said wall Now Stands untill it Coms to the westerly End There of and adjoyning to a peace of verjene [Virginia] Fence: and From the Westerly End of Said wall To run a Streight line to the Easterly End of a Nother Small peace of wall: From Thence westerly as the Last Mentioned peace of wall runs to the westerly End Thereof: From Thence on a Streight Line to a Stake Standing about Eighteen Enches South of a Black oak Tree with the Top Brook off Standing Towards the westerly End and on ye Northerly Side of Said winslows Crossway: and for confirmation That it is our Mutuall Covenant and agreement That the Said Line Shall run as above Exprest and So remain Between us our Heirs and assigns For Ever here after: we have hereunto Enterchangeably Set our hands and Seals the day & date above Said

Sign$_d$, Seal$_d$ & delivered
In Presents of

"Elnathan Spooner
"Margot Jenny
"Stephen West

his
"Samuel Sam Spooner [seal]
Mark and Seal

"Hezekiah Winslow." [seal]

He married, 30 May, 1737, Elizabeth Paine, b. 15 June, 1714, dau. of Thomas and Susanna (Haskell) of Freetown, and gr. dau. of Ralph, of F. Her sister, Patience Paine, afterwards married his cousin, Jonathan⁴ Winslow [2389]. She is mentioned in the will of her father, dated 27 Oct. 1752, as "Betty Winslow," and received £3.10s. The following notice of her death is obtained from a book entitled "Account Book of gravestones made, &c.," kept by Dea. Ebenezer⁵ Winslow [806]:—"Betty, widow of Capt. Hezekiah Winslow, died 1794 in 80th year of her age."

Res. Freetown and *Dartmouth, Mass.*

Children:

1950. 1. John, b. 27 Oct. 1737; d. 17 Nov. 1754.
1951. 2. Ebenezer, [8825] b. 28 Aug. 1742; m. Elizabeth Eddy; m. 2d, Catherine Gardner.
1952. 3. Ezra, [8897] b. 10 May, 1751; m. Rosamond Spooner.
1953. 4. Job, [9029] died before 5 July, 1785; m. Margaret Cooley.

1954. WILLIAM[4], [286] (*Richard*[3], *Job*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) b. 24 Sept. 1718, Freetown, Mass.; married, 7 July, 1743, Elizabeth Merrick.

Children:

1955. 1. LUTHER, [9100] b. 7 June, 1747; d. 21 Feb. 1831; m. Lucy White; m. 2d, Julane Cory; m. 3d, Hepzibah Smith; m. 4th, Naomi [Davis].
1956. 2. FREDERICK, b. 14 Mar. 1749; died unmarried.
1957. 3. MERCY, b. 13 Feb. 1750; m. Gideon **Reed**; m. 2d, Isaiah **Borden.**
1958. 4. MERRICK, b. 8 Oct. 1753.
1959. 5. JOHN, [9192] b. 12 Sept. 1755; d. 14 Sept. 1829; m. Bethia Spooner.
1960. 6. ISAAC, b. 13 May, 1758; d. 28 Apr. 1838; m. Joanna Doggett. He was one of the selectmen for Fall River, Mass., in 1813.
1961. 7. WILLIAM, b. 30 Aug. 1760; died unmarried.

1962. EDWARD[4], [288] (*Richard*[3], *Job*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) b. 10 Oct. 1723, Freetown, Mass.; married, 20 Oct. 1748, his cousin, Phebe[4] Winslow, [310] b. 2 Oct. 1726, Freetown, dau. of George[3] and Elizabeth (——) of F.

Children:

1963. 1. SARAH, married Paul **Hathaway.** Of their large family, Isaac, the second son, occupied the old mansion in New Bedford, Mass.
1964. 2. WESTON, [9243] b. 20 April, 1751; d. 19 Jan. 1827; m. Elizabeth[5] Winslow [2372].
1965. 3. JOHN, died a few years since in Scipio, N.Y.

1966. OLIVER[4], [290] (*Joseph*[3], *Job*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) b. 5 Oct. 1709, Swansey, Mass.; d. there, 12 Dec. 1769; married, 17 Mar. 1730, Mary Perry. The birth, marriage, and death of Oliver[4] are recorded at Swansey; also the births of his children.

1967. 1. PRISCILLA, b. 2 Mar. 1731–2.
1968. 2. JOSEPH, b. 24 Sept. 1733.
1969. 3. PHEBE, b. 29 Apr. 1735.
1970. 4. PERRY, b. 12 June, 1737.
1971. 5. MARY, b. 10 June, 1746; m. 21 Sept. 1771, *Swansey Rec.*, Simeon **Luther,*** b. 17 Nov. 1744, Swansey, s. of Simeon and Huldah, of S. There is no trace of the family of Simeon and Mary[5] (Winslow) on the records of

---

* HEZEKIAH LUTHER, of Swansey, Mass., had sons: Edward, b. 27 Apr. 1674, and Hezekiah. The last mentioned had twelve children as follows:

1. ROBERT, b. 13 Dec. 1704.
2. LEVI, b. 4 Aug. 1706.
3. ESEK, b. 6 Dec. 1708.
4. CONSTANT, b. 4 Oct. 1711.
5. LYDIA, b. 19 Sept. 1714.
6. SIMEON, b. 19 May, 1717; m. Huldah ——.

Children:

1. Content, b. 12 Dec. 1735.
2. Phebe, b. 8 Mar. 1741.
3. Anne, b. 27 Dec. 1742.
4. Simeon, b. 17 Nov. 1744; m. Mary[5] Winslow [1971].
5. Avis, b. 24 Oct. 1746.
6. Zur, b. 15 Dec. 1748.
7. Esek, b. 20 Oct. 1750.
8. Elizabeth, b. 8 Apr. 1755.
9. Wheaton, b. 3 Dec. 1757.

7. EDWARD, b. 19 Feb. 1719. J-G. Luther, the town clerk of Swansey in 1876, is his great grandson.
8. MARTHA, b. 28 Nov. 1721.
9. SARAH, b. 2 Aug. 1724.
10. AVIS, b. 17 Dec. 1726.
11. HEZEKIAH, b. 19 Feb. 1728.
12. CALVIN, b. 9 Aug. 1731.

Somerset, Rehoboth, or Swansey, as we are informed by J-G. Luther, town clerk of the latter place, who has a copy of all the Luthers found on those records.

1972. **6.** Job, [9270] b. 28 June, 1746; married Sarah Luther.

1973. JOSEPH[4], [291] (*Joseph*[3], *Job*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) b. 23 Oct. 1711; m. 1 Dec. 1737, Martha Cook; birth and marriage recorded in Swansey, Mass. He was a sea-captain, and resided in Dighton, formerly a part of Taunton, Mass.; but removed to Putney, Windham Co., Vt., and settled on a farm on the south range of Putney. He afterwards bought land adjoining, in Dummerston, hence his farm was in both towns. *Putney, Vt.*

Children, of whom the first three were recorded in Swansey:

1974. 1. Mary, b. 3 Aug. 1738; m. William **Perry.** Res. *Putney, Vt.*
1975. 2. Seth, b. 28 Sept. 1741; was lost at sea.
1976. 3. Peleg, [9343] b. 13 Dec. 1743; d. 19 Aug. 1800; m. Betsey Holloway.
1977. 4. Priscilla, married —— **Higgins.** They had a son Winslow, who died a few years since in Aurora, Ill., leaving two daughters, and two sons, one a lawyer and the other a doctor, residing in Aurora. *Putney, Vt.*
1978. 5. Joseph, [9526] b. 1 June, 1761; d. 1 June, 1830; m. Anna Webber.

1979. RUTH[4], [292] (*Joseph*[3], *Job*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) b. 17 Jan. 1713-14, *Swansey Rec.*; married John **EVANS**, of Freetown, Mass., son of David and Sarah (Bailey). [This partial record of the descendants of Ruth[4] (Winslow) Evans has been obtained from "The Valentine Family," by Gen. Ebenezer-W. Peirce, in the *N.E. Hist. and Gen. Reg.*, Vol. XX, p. 221.]

Children:

1980. 1. Mary, [1983] b. 4 Jan. 1732; died 8 Jan. 1806; m. Samuel **Valentine.**
1981. 2. Sarah, [2001] b. 4 Oct. 1736; m. 28 Nov. 1764, Lynde **Valentine.**
1982. 3. John, married Eleanor Paine. They had a son *Joseph*, who married Ruth[6] Winslow (*Philip*[5], *Abner*[4], *John*[3], *Job*[2], *Kenelm*[1]).

1983. MARY[5], [1980] (*Ruth*[4] (*Winslow*) **Evans,** *Joseph*[3], *Job*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) b. 4 Jan. 1732, Freetown, Mass.; d. 8 Jan. 1806; m. 26 Feb. 1756, Samuel **VALENTINE,** born in 1731, Freetown, s. of Samuel and Abigail (Durfee) of F. He was constable of Freetown in 1760; and died 14 July, 1768. *Freetown, Mass.*

Children:

1984. 1. Ruth[6], b. 20 May, 1756.
1985. 2. John[6], b. 24 Sept. 1757.
1986. 3. Mary[6], b. 25 May, 1759.
1987. 4. Samuel[6], b. 19 Apr. 1761; d. 7 Jan. 1812.
1988. 5. Lynde[6], b. 12 Feb. 1763; died in 1778.
1989. 6. Elizabeth[6], b. 3 Feb. 1765; married Bailey **Reed,** of Freetown, b. 29 Mar. 1759, son of Capt. Benjamin and Sarah (Evans) of F., gr. s. of Joseph and Grace (Pray), gr. gr. s. of John, and gr. gr. gr. s. of John Read, of Freetown.

Children:

1990. 1. Sally[7].
1991. 2. Apollos[7], married Abigail Haskins, of Taunton.
1992. 3. Elizabeth[7], b. 31 May, 1789; d. 26 Aug. 1851; m. 14 Jan. 1810, David **Robinson**, of Somerset.
1993. 4. Polly-Lydia[7], married Gilbert **Haskins**, of Taunton.
1994. 5. Benjamin[7].
1995. 6. Pardon[7].
1996. 7. Mercy[7], married Barney **White**, of Middleboro.
1997. 8. John[7].
1998. 9. George[7].
1999. 10. Phebe[7], married —— **Bartlett**.
2000. 7. LYDIA[6], b. 15 May, 1767; d. 9. Oct. 1843, unmarried.

2001. SARAH[5], [1981] (*Ruth*[4] (*Winslow*) **Evans**, *Joseph*[3], *Job*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) b. 4 Oct. 1736; m. 28 Nov. 1764, Lynde **VALENTINE**, b. 18 Mar. 1730, son of Samuel and Abigail (Durfee) of Freetown, Mass. He died 10 Sept. 1773.

Children:

2002. 1. JAMES[6], b. 15 June, 1765; d. 25 Sept. 1765.
2003. 2. THOMAS[6], b. 21 Sept. 1766; d. 17 Nov. 1808; m. 15 Nov. 1795, Abigail Paine, b. 12 May, 1773, dau. of John and Barbara (Rice) of Freetown, gr. d. of John and Philip (Strange), gr. gr. d. of John and Rebecca (Davis), and gr. gr. gr. d. of Ralph Paine and Dorothy, his wife. She died 17 Sept. 1808. About 1795 he recovered £1800 sterling for his right in entailed estate in England, which, since the death of his grandfather, Samuel Valentine, had been claimed by the uncles, William and David.

Children:

2004. 1. Betsey[7], b. 17 Feb. 1796; d. 20 July, 1841; m. George-Bonum-Nye **Holmes**, of Rochester, Mass.
2005. 2. Lynde[7], b. 30 June 1797; married Adeline Pickens, of Freetown, dau. of Samuel and Lydia (Cole) of F. He was deputy sheriff for Bristol County from 26 Nov. 1821 to 1824; selectman of Freetown, 1844; assessor, 1835, '47, '48, '49, '55; constable, 1822–24.

Children:

2006. 1. *Amanda-Holmes*[8], b. 30 Sept. 1825; m. Philo-W. **King**, of Raynham.
2007. 2. *Thomas*[8], b. 31 Aug. 1827.
2008. 3. JAMES-LYNDE[6], b. 11 Oct. 1770; died Dec. 1825; bur. Fall River, Mass. He married, 16 Mar. 1806, Sally Porter, of Freetown, b. 23 Aug. 1773, dau. of Capt. Benjamin and Rebecca (Tisdale) of F. [Rebecca Tisdale was gr. d. of Capt. Samuel and Mary (Church) of F., gr. gr. d. of Joshua and Abigail (Andrews) and gr. gr. gr. d. of John Tisdale of Taunton, one of the 26 freemen who purchased Freetown of the Indians, in 1659.] She died 30 Apr. 1848, and was buried in F. He was master of a small coasting-vessel.

Children:

2009. 1. Rebecca⁷, b. 3 Dec. 1806.
2010. 2. James-Lynde⁷, born abt. 1808; died in 1865, Freetown, Mass.
2011. 3. Ann-Eliza⁷, m. 24 May, 1831, Horatio-N. **Gunn**, of Fall River, Mass.
2012. 4. William-Henry⁷.

2013. MARY⁴, [293] (*Joseph³, Job², Kenelm¹,*) b. 26 Apr. 1716, Swansey, Mass.; m. there, 16 Dec. 1733, Constant **EDDY.**

Her date of birth and marriage, also the dates of birth of her children, are recorded at Swansey.

2014. 1. Devotion, b. 8 Sept. 1734; married ——.
2015. 2. Jemima, b. 13 Oct. 1737; m. 10 Apr. 1755, *Swansey Rec.*, John **Slade.**
2016. 3. Abigail, b. 19 Nov. 1739; m. 26 Aug. 1762, *Swansey Rec.*, Edw. **Thurber.**
2017. 4. Silva, b. 27 Feb. 1738.
2018. 5. Obadiah, b. 21 Mar. 1742; m. 15 June, 1769, *Swansey Rec.*, Lois Palmer.
2019. 6. Tisdale, b. 16 Jan. 1743.
2020. 7. Elizabeth, b. 25 Oct. 1745; m. 27 Feb. 1766, *Swansey Rec.*, Dr. Ebenezer⁵ **Winslow,** b. 28 Aug. 1742, s. of Capt. Hezekiah⁴ and Elizabeth (Paine) of Freetown, Mass. [8825].
2021. 8. Mary, b. 16 Dec. 1750; m. 8 Nov. 1777, *Swansey Rec.*, John **Cole.**
2022. 9. Ruth, b. 11 July, 1759.

2023. JOB⁴, [294] (*Joseph³, Job², Kenelm¹,*) b. 29 Sept. 1718, *Swansey Rec.*; married and had the following children:

2024. 1. Joseph, [9574] died Oct. 1774; m. Mary ——; m. 2nd, Isabella Higgs.
2025. 2. Job, [9712] b. 17 Nov. 1738; d. 14 Dec. 1809; m. Temperance Hayden; m. 2nd, Mary Rogers.
2026. 3. Mary, married Samuel **Luther.** She had no children, but adopted Samuel Winslow, son of her brother Joseph. Res. *Dighton, Mass.*

2027. PRISCILLA⁴, [297] (*Joseph³, Job², Kenelm¹,*) b. 31 July, 1725, Swansey, Mass.; married, 21 Apr. 1743, Peleg **COLE.**

Her birth and marriage, and the births of her children, are recorded at Swansey.

2028. 1. Job, b. 25 Feb. 1743; married, 10 May, 1764, *Swansey Rec.*, Sarah Luther.
2029. 2. Priscilla, b. 31 May, 1751.
2030. 3. Peleg, b. 11 Nov. 1756.

2031. NATHAN⁴, [301] (*James³, Job², Kenelm¹,*) b. 1 Apr. 1713, Freetown, Mass.; d. 22 Nov. 1772, Falmouth, Me., acc. to *Portland Records.* He resided in that part of Falmouth which afterwards became Westbrook, Me., and built a house which was successively occupied by his son John⁵ [10679], by his gr. son Isaiah-H⁶. [10684], and, 1874, by his gr. daughter Lydia-Hacker⁶ (Winslow) Jones [10733]. His name appears on the records of Falmouth in August, 1743. He married [int. 4 Apr. 1734, Falmouth, *Portland Rec.*], Charity Hall. *Falmouth, Me.*

Children born in Falmouth:

2032. 1. Charity, married —— **Thomes.** Res. *Falmouth, Me.*

2033. 2. MARY, [9811] born in 1739; m. Joshua **Merrill**; m. 2d, Greenfield **Pote.**
2034. 3. EBENEZER, [10016] married Susan Kennard.
2035. 4. NATHAN, [10022] b. 1 Apr. 1743; m. Jane Crane; m. 2d, Mary Vinal.
2036. 5. JOB, [10173] b. 4 Jan. 1745; d. 2 Dec. 1833; m. Mary Robinson.
2037. 6. JAMES, [10459] b. Sept. 1746; m. Sarah Robinson; m. 2d, Elizabeth Austin.
2038. 7. JOHN, [10679] b. 2 Aug. 1751; d. 6 July, 1829; m. Lydia Hacker.
2039. 8. TABITHA, married John **Robinson,** son of Timothy and Sarah (——). Their grandson, Oliver Robinson, was residing in Windham, Maine, in 1870. Farmer. Res. *Windham, Me.*
2040. 9. PHEBE, [10750] b. Feb. 1753; m. 19 May, 1768, Elijah **Pope.**
2041. 10. JOSEPH, [11211] married Catherine Hall; m. 2d, Nancy Motley.

2042. JOB⁴, [302] (*James*³, *Job*², *Kenelm*¹,) b. 30 Mar. 1715, Freetown, Mass.; married in 1736 [int. 16 July, 1736, Falmouth, *Portland Rec.*], Margaret Barber. She probably married 2d [int. 10 Aug. 1746, Falmouth, *Portland Rec.*], Enoch **Knight.**

Children:

2043. 1. LORANA, [11245] b. 1 July, 1737; d. 14 Aug. 1793; m. Daniel **Hall.**
2044. 2. RUTH, [11343] d. 11 June, 1798; m. Hatevil **Hall.**
2045. 3. MERCY, married James **Torrey.** David Torrey, of Morrill's Corner, Me., 1873, is their descendant.

2046. BENJAMIN⁴, [303] (*James*³, *Job*², *Kenelm*¹,) b. 19 June, 1717, Freetown, Mass.; d. 26 Apr. 1796, Falmouth, Me. He came to Falmouth, now Portland, with his father, before 1728, and seems to have resided there the rest of his life. "He bought, in company with Elijah Douglas, one half of what is known as Birch Island, for the sum of seventy-six pounds, thirteen shillings and four pence" [*N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.*, Vol. XXVIII, p. 70]. He and his family were members of the Society of Friends. He married in 1738 [int. 11 Aug. 1738, *Falmouth Rec.*], Hope Cobb, b. 24 Mar. 1716, N.S.; d. 20 Nov. 1797, aged 81 y., 7 m., 26 d. *Falmouth, Me.*

Children born in Falmouth:

2047. 1. SAMUEL, [11513] b. 15 Sept. 1739; d. 24 Apr. 1833; m. Ruth Morrell.
2048. 2. SARAH, [11628] b. 18 June, 1741; d. 3 mo., 21 d., 1793, *Friends' Rec., Falmouth, Me.*; m. John **Morrell.**
2049. 3. OLIVER, b. 9 Mar. 1743; died young.
2050. 4. ELIZABETH, [11646] b. 10 Mar. 1745; d. 3 mo., 29 d., 1787; m. Stephen **Morrell.**
2051. 5. BENJAMIN, [11698] b. 6 Dec. 1746; d. 7 mo., 11 d., 1782; m. Huldah Varney.
2052. 6. JOSEPH, b. 31 July, 1748; probably died young.
2053. 7. WILLIAM, [11737] b. 19 June, 1750, O.S.; d. 28 Nov. 1834; m. Phebe Pope.
2054. 8. OLIVER, [12042] b. 2 Mar. 1752, N.S.; d. 23 Feb. 1842; m. Sarah Hanson.
2055. 9. HANNAH, [12106] b. 18 Aug. 1754; d. 2d mo., 26th d., 1806; m. 2d mo., 26th day, 1776, Peter **Morrell.**

2056. ELIZABETH⁴, [304] (*James*³, *Job*², *Kenelm*¹,) b. 6 May, 1721, Freetown, Mass.; died in Falmouth, Me. She was published 15 Oct. 1738 (*Falmouth Rec.*) to

David[4] **TORREY**, of Falmouth, who was born 10 May, 1715, and was son of Micajah[3], of Weymouth, Mass., gr. s. of Micajah[2] or Micea[2], and gr. gr. s. of William[1], of Weymouth. He was a sea-captain, and settled in Falmouth before 1728. He went to visit his son Jonathan, who had settled in Deer Isle, Maine, about 1762, "and did not return, but took up two islands in Eggemorggin Beach, one mile from Deer Isle, and lived there some time." He died about 1780, at Deer Isle. [He married 2d, Falmouth [int. 17 Nov. 1753, *Falmouth Rec.*], Abiah Merrill, of F., and had a daughter Elizabeth, who married Peter **Knight**, and had one son, David Knight, who died, leaving a daughter who married Andrew[8] **Winslow** [11703]].

Falmouth and *Deer Isle, Me.*

Children born in Falmouth:

2057. 1. JAMES, [2060] born in 1741; m. Esther Southwick; m. 2d, Judith Hanson.
2058. 2. JONATHAN, [2093] d. 20 Mar. 1802; m. Hepsey Eaton; m. 2d, Mercy (Staples) Robertson.
2059. 3. LUCY, [2339] married Obadiah **Berry.**

2060. JAMES[5], [2057] (*Elizabeth*[4] (*Winslow*) **Torrey**, *James*[3], *Job*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) born in 1741, Falmouth, Me.; d. Jan. 1825, Deering, Stevens' Plains, Me. He married Esther Southwick, b. 24 Aug. 1748, Danvers, Mass., dau. of Joseph, of D. She died 26 June, 1772, Falmouth, Me. He married 2d, Judith Hanson, born in Dover, N.H., dau. of Solomon and Anne (Varney) of D., and sister of Sarah, who married his second cousin, Oliver[5] Winslow, (*Benjamin*[4], *James*[3], *Job*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) [12042]. She died 11 Aug. 1801, Falmouth. Farmer and surveyor.

Deering, P. O. Stevens' Plains, Cumberland Co., Me.

Children:

2061. 1. ESTHER, b. 26 June, 1772; married Butler **Weeks**, and is now deceased. Their son Edward[7], res. 1873, *North Vassalboro, Me.*

By 2d m.:

2062. 2. ANNA, b. 29 Apr. 1780; is deceased; m. Jedediah **Austin.** Their son James was residing, 1873, *South Durham, Me.*
2063. 3. SARAH, b. 12 Mar. 1782; m. Silas **Estes.** Their son, Charles, res. 1873, *Deering, P. O. Stevens' Plains, Me.*
2064. 4. JOSEPH, b. 12 May, 1784; died in infancy.
2065. 5. LUCY, b. 23 July, 1786; "
2066. 6. ELIZABETH, b. 18 Jan. 1788; is deceased; m. Levi **Cobb.** Their son Charles-Henry res. on the old homestead of his grandfather, James Torrey, at *Deering, P. O. Stevens Plains, Me.*
2067. 7. JAMES, b. 27 Mar. 1790; died in 1872; married and had a son David, who res., 1873, *Deering, P. O. Stevens' Plains, Me.*
2068. 8. WILLIAM, [2072] b. 4 July, 1793; m. 1 Oct. 1820, Eliza Morrell.
2069. 9. DAVID, b. 20 Dec. 1795; died unmarried.
2070. 10. LUCY, [2088] b. 17 Jan. 1798; m. Francis **Hicks**, and is now deceased.
2071. 11. MARY, b. 14 May, 1800; died unmarried.

2072. WILLIAM[6], [2068] (*James*[5], *Elizabeth*[4] (*Winslow*) **Torrey**, *James*[3], *Job*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) b. 4 July, 1793, Falmouth, Me.; m. Westbrook, Me., 1 Oct. 1820, Eliza[7]

Morrell, (*James*⁶, *Elizabeth*⁵ (*Winslow*) **Morrell**, *Benjamin*⁴, *James*³, *Job*², *Kenelm*¹,) [11684] b. 17 May, 1800, Falmouth, dau. of James⁶ and Abigail (Lowe) of Falmouth.
Boston Highlands, Mass.

Children, born at Westbrook, Me., except the last, were:

2073. 1. Esther⁷, b. 31 July, 1821; unmarried.[1] Res. *Boston Highlands, Mass.*
2074. 2. Edward⁷, b. 4 Mar. 1823; d. 9 Mar. 1823, Westbrook.
2075. 3. Franklin⁷, b. 17 Feb. 1825; married, 21 Dec. 1849, Dorothy-Ann Libby, born in Scarborough, Cumberland Co., Me., dau. of Hiram, of S.
Res. 1873, *Scarborough*, Me.
2076. 4. William-Henry⁷, b. 6 Oct. 1826; d. 24 Sept. 1866, Leavenworth, Kansas; married, Eliza-Agnes White, dau. of Col. R-H. White, of Fort Scott, Kansas.

Child:

2077. Fannie-Esther⁸, b. 25 Jan. 1865.

2078. 5. James-Morrell⁷, b. 3 May, 1829; m. Boston, Mass., 2 June, 1858, Elizabeth-Jane White, b. 13 Sept. 1841, Yarmouth, Me. dau. of Jeremiah-Dain and Elizabeth-Safford (Curtis) of B. Merchant.
Res. 1873, *Boston, Mass.*

Children born at Boston:

2079. 1. Annie-Louise⁸, b. 11 May, 1863; d. 29 May, 1863, Boston.
2080. 2. Frederic-Cheever⁸, b. 1 Sept. 1864.
2081. 3. Arthur-Birchard⁸, b. 13 Jan. 1869.

2082. 6. George-Francis⁷, b 14 Aug. 1831; m. Albion, Wis., 6 Jan. 1861, Adaline-Amelia Edwards, b. 21 Apr. 1840, Genesee, Alleghany Co., N.Y., dau. of Barton and Diademia-D-W. (Greene) of Genesee. Freight Cashier. Res. Westbrook and Falmouth, Me., Boston, Mass., Janesville, Wis., Chicago, Ill., West Roxbury and Roxbury, Mass., and, 1873, *Jamaica Plain, Norfolk Co., Mass.*

Children:

2083. 1. George-Williston⁸, b. 21 Sept. 1861, Albion, Dane Co., Wis.; d. there, 28 Sept. 1863.
2084. 2. Rosa-Belle⁸, b. 11 Feb. 1863, Janesville, Wis.

2085. 7. Eliza-Maria⁷, b. 2 Oct. 1836; unmarried.[1] Res. *Boston Highlands, Mass.*
2086. 8. Helen-Adelaide⁷, b. 1 Nov. 1840; married Albert **Herven.**
Res. 1873, *Westerly, R.I.*
2087. 9. Paschal-Edward⁷, b. 7 Sept. 1843, Portland, Me.; married, 4 Mar. 1873, Aurora-Jane Blanchard, of Boston, Mass. Res. 1873, *Boston, Mass.*

2088. LUCY⁶, [2070] (*James*⁵, *Elizabeth*⁴ (*Winslow*) **Torrey**, *James*³, *Job*², *Kenelm*¹,) b. 17 Jan. 1798; married Francis **HICKS**, and is now deceased.

Children:

2089. 1. Gilbert. Res. 1873, in *California.*
2090. 2. William. " " "

[1] Unmarried at the last date of communication with the family.

2091. 3. OREN. Res. 1873, *Lynn, Mass.*
2092. 4. MARY, married George **Bangs.** Res. 1873, *Deering, Me.*

2093. JONATHAN[5], [2058] (*Elizabeth*[4] (*Winslow*) **Torrey,** *James*[3], *Job*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) born in Falmouth, Me.; d. 20 Mar. 1802; was drowned six miles from Deer Isle, Me. He was a farmer and fisherman, and about 1762, settled in Deer Isle. He married Hepsey Eaton, dau. of Gen. Wm. and Ruth (Wardswell) of Old York, York Co., Me. She died 2 Nov. 1785, Deer Isle. He was married 2d, in that town, by Rev. Peter Powers, 29 Dec. 1785, to Mercy (Staples) Robertson, widow of Samuel Robertson, and dau. of John and Hannah (Kentch) of Swans Island, Me. She died 25 July, 1826. The dates of this family were copied by Mrs. Lavinia Saunders [2255] from the records of Swans Island, a post town in Blue Hill Bay, Hancock Co., Me.

Deer Isle, Hancock Co., Me.

Children born at Deer Isle:

2094. 1. DAVID, b. 18 Dec. 1768; d. 4 Mar. 1858, Deer Isle; was married by Joseph Tyler, Esq., 4 Nov. 1815, to Patty Sellers, dau. of Charles and Jemima (Morey). Farmer. s.p. Res. *Deer Isle, Me.*
2095. 2. WILLIAM, [2106] b. 4 Feb. 1770; d. 7 Jan. 1803; m. Mercy Colby.
2096. 3. LUCY, [2125] b. 19 Oct. 1771; d. 13 Feb. 1831; m. Nathan **Haskell.**
2097. 4. JONATHAN, [2164] b. 16 Sept. 1774; d. 24 Sept. 1847; m. Prudence Tyler.
2098. 5. DANIEL, [2182] b. 9 Sept. 1776; d. 23 May, 1831; m. Lydia Haskell.
2099. 6. ESTHER, [2251] b. 10 Jan. 1779; d. 23 Sept. 1867, m. Jonathan **Eaton.**
2100. 7. ELIZABETH, b. 23 July, 1781; was drowned in 1825, in Portland Harbor; m. Deer Isle, by Joseph Tyler, Esq., 2 June, 1805, to Nathaniel **Webster,** of D. I.
2101. 8. JOHN, b. 15 Mar. 1785; d. 2 Feb. 1859, Deer Isle; m. there, by Joseph Tyler, Esq., 25 Dec. 1811, to Dorothy Haskell, dau. of Jonathan and Dorothy (Shute) of D. I. Sea-captain.
2102. 9. JAMES, [2290] b. 23 Sept. 1786; d. 29 Mar. 1844; m. Comfort Sellers; m. 2d, Susannah Sellers.
2103. 10. LEVI, [2307] b. 8 Dec. 1788; m. 4 Apr. 1814, Olive Joyce.
2104. 11. ASA, [2319] b. 27 Nov. 1791; d. 5 Apr. 1863; m. Abigail Robinson.
2105. 12. EBENEZER, [2329] b. 7 Aug. 1795; m. 1816, Mary Howard, m. 2d, Margaret Adams.

2106. WILLIAM[6], [2095] (*Jonathan*[5], *Elizabeth*[4] (*Winslow*) **Torrey,** *James*[3], *Job*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) b. 4 Feb. 1770, Deer Isle, Me.; d. 7 Jan. 1803; was lost overboard from the schooner *Polly*, on her passage from Boston to Deer Isle, in Lat. 43° 44′, Lon. 69° 15′. He was married by Joseph Brown, 25 Mar. 1795, to Mercy Colby, dau. of Ambrose and Molly (Pressey). Sea-captain. *Deer Isle, Me.*

Children:

2107. 1. HEZEKIAH, b. 10 Jan. 1796; d. 25 Mar. 1824, Belfast, Me. Merchant.
2108. 2. WILLIAM, [2110] b. 22 Feb. 1798; d. 23 Nov. 1851; m. Sally Pressey.
2109. 3. ELIZA, [2115] b. 23 Dec. 1802; d. 21 July, 1861; m. John-Pressey **Johnson.**

2110. WILLIAM[7], [2108] (*son of William*[6] **Torrey,**) b. 22 Feb. 1798; d. 23 Nov. 1851, on board steamer *Brother Jonathan*, Lat. 24° 49′, Lon. 49°. He was married at

[1] Unmarried at the last date of communication with the family.

Deer Isle, by Rev. Abijah Wines, 22 Mar. 1829, to Sally Pressey, dau. of Thomas and Betsey (Saunders) of D. I. **Miner.** His widow res. 1873, *St. Paul, Minn.*

Children:

2111. 1. ELIZA.
2112. 2. JOSHUA.
2113. 3. MERCY.
2114. 4. MARY.

2115. ELIZA[7], [2109] (*dau. of William*[6] **Torrey,**) b. 23 Dec. 1802; d. 21 July, 1861, Deer Isle; was married there, by Rev. Abijah Wines, 20 Mar. 1828, to John-Pressey **JOHNSON,** s. of Nathan and Hannah (Pressey) of D. I. *Deer Isle, Me.*

Children:

2116. 1. CHARLES-PRESSEY[8], b. 23 June, 1829; m. Deer Isle, by John-P. Johnson, Esq., 11 Aug. 1852, to Eliza Sawyer, dau. of Weller and Ruth (Pickering) of D. I. *Deer Isle, Me.*

Children:

2117. 1. Mary-E[9]., b. 5 Mar. 1854.
2118. 2. John-C[9]., b. 24 Dec. 1858.
2119. 3. Flora[9], b. 12 Nov. 1863.
2120. 4. Nathan-Willis[9], b. 12 Nov. 1866.

2121. 2. LUCY-JANE[8], b. 20 May, 1833; d. 12 Nov. 1864, Deer Isle; was married there, by James Herrick, Esq., 5 June, 1852, to William **Spafford,** son of Pearl and Sarah (Avery) of D. I. Postmaster. Res. *Deer Isle, Me.*

Children:

2122. 1. Josephine[9], b. 11 June, 1853.
2123. 2. John[9], b. 21 Jan. 1855.
2124. 3. Eliza-Dabe[9], b. 7 Jan. 1859.

2125. LUCY[6], [2096] (*Jonathan*[5], *Elizabeth*[4] (*Winslow*) **Torrey,** *James*[3], *Job*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) b. 19 Oct. 1771, Deer Isle, Me.; d. there, 13 Feb. 1831; was married there, by Rev. Peter Powers, 18 Dec. 1796, to Nathan **HASKELL,** of D. I. Shoemaker.

Children:

2126. 1. HEPSEY, [2128] b. 25 Dec. 1797; m. 4 Apr. 1816, Peter **Powers.**
2127. 2. EDWARD-YOUNG, [2138] b. 26 Jan. 1807; d. 24 July, 1846; m. Martha-W. Haskell.

2128. HEPSEY[7], [2126] (*dau. of Lucy*[6] (Torrey) **Haskell,**) b. 25 Dec. 1797; is deceased; was married, Deer Isle, by Rev. Joseph Brown, 4 Apr. 1816, to Peter **POWERS,** s. of Prescott and Sarah (Haskell) of D.I. Merchant. *Blue Hill, Hancock Co., Me.*

Children born at Blue Hill:

2129. 1. CLARISSA, b. 26 Jan. 1817; d. 9 June, 1843, Blue Hill.
2130. 2. NATHAN-H., b. 4 Nov. 1818.
2131. 3. MARTHA, b. 8 May, 1821.
2132. 4. PRESCOTT, b. 6 April, 1823; d. 24 Oct. 1842, Blue Hill.
2133. 5. NEWELL, b. 11 Feb. 1825.

2134. 6. SAMUEL-HALE, b. 9 Apr. 1831; d. 22 Aug. 1831, Blue Hill.
2135. 7. SARAH-HASKELL, b. 27 ——, 1833.
2136. 8. LUCY-MARIA, b. 7 Sept. 1836.
2137. 9. ALMIRA-ELLIS, b. 8 Nov. 1841; d. 3 Oct. 1842, Blue Hill.

2138. EDWARD-YOUNG[7], [2127] *(son of Lucy*[6] (Torrey) **Haskell,)** b. 26 Jan. 1807, Deer Isle; d. there, 24 July, 1846; was married there, by Rev. Abijah Wines, 13 Aug. 1826, to Martha-W. Haskell, dau. of Jonathan and Lucy (Hardy) of D. I. Sea-captain. *Deer Isle, Me.*

Children born at Deer Isle:

2139. 1. NATHAN-JONATHAN[8], b. 7 May, 1827; was married at Biddeford, Me., by George-Warren, Esq., 2 Mar. 1850, to Elizabeth Marshall, dau. of Horace and Nancy (Taylor) of B. Farmer. Res. 1873, *Rothville, Me.*
2140. 2. IRENE[8], b. 9 Mar. 1829; was married at Deer Isle, by Rev. Jonathan Adams, 19 July, 1848, to Albert **Haskell,** s. of Joshua and Betsey (Marshall) of D.I. Sea-captain. Res. *Deer Isle, Me.*

Children:

2141. 1. Martha-F[9]., b. 23 Jan. 1849; was married at Deer Isle, by Rev. Samuel Drake, to Jasper **Haskell,** s. of Aaron and Margaret (McDonner) of D.I.

Child:

2142. *Caleb*[10], b. 2 Dec. 1869.
2143. 2. Charles-E[9]., b. 27 Jan. 1852.
2144. 3. Frank-Albert[9], b. 22 June, 1858.
2145. 4. Minnie-Torrey[9], b. 15 Dec. 1868.
2146. 5. Alice-L[9]., b. 12 Nov. 1871.
2147. 3. MARTHA-E[8]., b. 25 Jan. 1831; was married by Charles Pool, city clerk of Charlestown, Mass., 9 Oct. 1852, to James-H. **Parker,** son of Isaac and Flavilla-R. (Crosby) of Salem, Mass.

Children born in Deer Isle:

2148. 1. Frank[9], b. 9 Nov. 185-.
2149. 2. Nellie-R[9]., b. 26 Aug. 1872.
2150. 4. CALEB-WEED[8], b. 5 Oct. 1832; m. Biddeford, Me., by Elder Wm. Merrill, 23 Sept. 1856, to Eveline Taylor, dau. of Ira and Ruth (Kimble). Sea-captain. Res. 1873, *Deer Isle, Me.*
2151. 5. ELIZA-ANN[8], b. 27 Dec. 1834; d. of consumption, 20 Mar. 1859, Deer Isle. She was married at D.I., by Franklin Closson, 15 Sept. 1857, to Samuel **Parsons.**
2152. 6. SAMUEL[8], b. 11 Feb. 1837; d. of consumption, 1 Sept. 1863, Deer Isle.
2153. 7. MARY-JANE[8], b. 23 July, 1839; married, 27 Nov. 1866, Robert **Knowles,** of Pescadero, Cal.
2154. 8. JOHN[8], b. 15 May, 1842; d. 8 Dec. 1854, Deer Isle.
2155. 9. REBECCA-WEED[8], b. 20 Sept. 1844; was married at Deer Isle, by Franklin Closson, Esq., 22 June, 1864, to Prescott **Powers,** s. of William and Lucinda (Gray) of D.I. Res. 1873, *Deer Isle, Me.*

is that if it should please God, to take away by death my said son John Winslow before he attains the age of twenty-one years and if so be he dye leaving no wife nor child then what I have given to him in this my will shall be equally divided among all my children only the eldest shall have a double portion thereof and they shall hold and enjoy the same to them their heirs and assigns forever."

He m. 15 Mar. 1721–2, acc. to *Rochester Records*, Bethiah Andrews, b. 26 May, 1699, dau. of Stephen and Bethiah, of Rochester, who were among the first settlers of that place. She died at an advanced age, in Sheffield, Mass., at the residence of her son Prince[4] Winslow. His will, dated 11 Jan. 1752, and proved 16 July, 1755, mentions all his children except Bethiah and Stephen.

Rochester, Mass.

Their children, recorded at Rochester, were:

217. 1. JOHN, [1183] b. 31 Oct. 1722; m. 3 Aug. 1745, Bethiah Sherman.
218. 2. DEBORAH, b. 8 Feb. 1724; m. 15 Mar. 1743–4, *Rochester Rec.*, John Sherman.
219. 3. JEDEDIAH, [1198] b. 26 Mar. 1727; d. 5 Apr. 1794; m. Elizabeth Goodspeed.
220. 4. NATHANIEL, [1211] b. 22 Apr. 1730; d. 6 Jan. 1778; m. Hannah Fitch.
221. 5. BETHIAH, b. 24 May, 1732; probably died young.
222. 6. LEMUEL, b. 3 Nov. 1734.
223. 7. PRINCE, [1223] b. 6 Apr. 1737; d. 29 Dec. 1793; m. Sarah Goodrich.
224. 8. STEPHEN, b. 5 July, 1739; probably died young.
225. 9. ELIZABETH.

226. CAPT. NATHANIEL[3], [29] (*Nathaniel*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) b. 29 July, 1667, Marshfield, Mass.; d. 13 Mar. 1736, M., and was buried there, in the Winslow burying-ground. Administration on his estate was granted 30 March, in the year 1736. He resided principally in Marshfield, though certain deeds of land indicate that he was in Shawomet, or Swansey, at least a portion of the time, from [illegible] to 1709" [*Rev. Lucius R. Paige, D. D.*]. He was called "Captain," probably from the fact that he "commanded, early in the last century, the sloop *Seaflower*, engaged in freighting oak wood from Careswell Creek to Boston. The price then, at Careswell, was seven shillings per cord. This was consigned to Philip Haskins, wharfinger, Mr. Bird and Mr. Archer, at an advance of seven shillings per cord. This post of maritime command, we suppose, was as high as the charge of a clipper ship to California is at the present time" [*Memorials of Marshfield*, p. 29]. He m. at Marshfield, by Rev. Samuel Arnold, 1692, acc. to *Marshfield Rec.*, to Lydia Snow, b. 1672, dau. of Josiah and Rebecca (Baker) of Marshfield, and gr. dau. of Anthony and Abigail (Warren), who was the youngest dau. of Richard Warren who came in the *Mayflower*. She d. Apr. 1716, aged 44, acc. to *gravestone;* 8 Apr. 1716, as found in a list of *Deaths and Burials in Marshfield*, communicated by *Miss Marcia A. Thomas* to the *N. E. Hist. and Gen. Register*. He m. 2d, 17 Feb. 1717–18, Deborah (Barstow) Bryant, of Scituate, b. 26 Dec. 1687, dau. of Joseph and Susanna (Lincoln) of S., and widow of John Bryant, of S. "Tradition says that she brought her first husband's children with her to Marshfield," and as two of her daughters afterwards married her step-sons it is probably correct. She had also a son John, who removed to Rutland, Vt. Miss Thomas of M. writes, "She was called the white grandma, because of

199. ANNA[4], [193] (*Elizabeth*[3] (*Winslow*) **Clark**, *Kenelm*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) bapt. 30 July, 1719; m. in 1734, Benjamin **Ellis**. He was a soldier in the French War; was mustered by James Warden, 24 Sept. 1755, to re-enforce the forces under Gen. Wm. Johnson, against Crown Point. At that time he belonged to the Militia under Col. Thomas[4] Winslow, of Harwich [685]; and was impressed to make up the number required by the General Court. He was in Harwich in 1756.

Harwich, Mass.

Their children, recorded at Harwich, were:

200. 1. REUBEN, b. 8 Jan. 1736; d. 12 Feb. 1802.
201. 2. MARTHA, b. 7 Mar. 1737.
202. 3. ELIZABETH, b. 26 Dec. 1738.
203. 4. ANNA, b. 19 Aug. 1741.
204. 5. BENJAMIN, b. 30 Nov. 1743; d. 1776, unmarried.
205. 6. REBECCA, b. 15 Apr. 1749; d. 15 Feb. 1818, aged 67.
206. 7. ANDREW, b. 14 Dec. 1752.
207. 8. JOHN, b. 31 Aug. 1754.

[For information concerning Elizabeth[3] (Winslow) Clark and her descendants, we are indebted to Josiah Paine, Esq., of Harwich].

208. ELEANOR[3], [16] (*Kenelm*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) m. 25 Mar. 1719, Shubael **Hamblen**, of Barnstable, Mass., b. 16 Sept. 1695, s. of Eleazer and Mehetabel (Jenkins) of Barnstable, and gr. s. of James and Anne, who came from London, England, and settled in Barnstable. "The name has been variously written—often *Hamblin*, and as often *Hamlin* and *Hamlen*." [*Hist. Cape Cod, II, p.* 340].*

Barnstable, Mas.

Their children, recorded at Barnstable, were:

209. 1. JERUSHA, b. 4 May, 1722.
210. 2. SHUBAEL, b. 20 Sept. 1724.
211. 3. ELEANOR, b. 18 Oct. 1726.
212. 4. JOSHUA, b. 21 Aug. 1728.
213. 5. MEHETABEL, b. 4 Dec. 1730.
214. 6. ELEANOR, b. 15 Apr. 1733; m. 1770, Moses **Hallet**.
215. 7. LYDIA, b. 15 Nov. 1735.

216. DEA. JOHN[3], [17] (*Kenelm*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) b. about 1701; was a farmer in Rochester; and was elected Deacon of the church in that town, 5 Aug. 1748. In his father's will, dated 10 Jan. 1712, he is mentioned as follows:

"*Item* I give to son John Winslow all my land and meadow fresh and salt in the great neck that I have not disposed of and one eighth part of one whole share of my common or undivided land, all which said land meadow and common are situate lying and being within ye township of Rochester aforesaid, all which I do give to my son John Winslow his heirs and assigns to have and to hold forever. Also I give to my said son John Winslow one eighth part of one whole share of cedar and spruce swamp, together with twenty-five acres being part of the grant of two hundred acres being lying and situate in the township of Rochester aforesaid. . . . . *Item* My will

* For a letter concerning the pedigree of Vice-President Hamlin, see Appendix.

Children:

2179. 1. *Nettie-Estelle*⁹, b. 17 Mar. 1872.
2180. 2. *Theodore-Leon*⁹, b. 29 Aug. 1873.
2181. 9. BELCHER-T⁷., b. 29 Oct. 1828; was married by Rev. Jonathan Adams, 8 Jan. 1851, to Sarah-E. Howard, dau. of Amos and Hannah (Powers). Sea-captain. Res. 1873, *Deer Isle, Me.*

2182. DANIEL⁶, [2098] (*Jonathan*⁵, *Elizabeth*⁴ (*Winslow*) **Torrey**, *James*³, *Job*², *Kenelm*¹,) b. 9 Sept. 1776, Deer Isle, Me.; d. there, 23 May, 1831; was married at D.I., by Joseph Tyler, Esq., 5 July, 1803, to Lydia Haskell, dau. of Jonathan and Dorothy (Shute) of D.I. She died 4 July, 1841, Deer Isle. *Deer Isle, Me.*

Children born at Deer Isle:

2183. 1. JOHN, [2194] b. 27 Nov. 1804; m. 25 Dec. 1828, Sophia (Carter) Day.
2184. 2. SAMUEL, [2209] b. 31 Oct. 1806; m. Mary Torrey; m. 2d, Sarah-G. Weed; m. 3d, Susan Weed.
2185. 3. LUCY-S., [2213] b. 16 Oct. 1808; m. Hans **Johnson**; m. 2d, Jeremiah **Hatch.**
2186. 4. DANIEL-SHUTE, [2218] b. 20 Jan. 1811; m. Abigail Eaton.
2187. 5. DOROTHY, b. 3 Mar. 1813; d. 9 Sept. 1826, Deer Isle.
2188. 6. GEORGE-WASHINGTON, [2228] b. 20 Aug. 1815; m. Jane Tompson.
2189. 7. ELIZABETH, b. 28 Dec. 1817; d. 1 April, 1842, Deer Isle; m. by John Johnson, 20 Nov. 1840, to Solomon **Tompson,** s. of Adam and Mary (Barber). Sea-captain.
2190. 8. FRANCIS-HASKELL, [2236] b. 8 Feb. 1820; m. 11 Oct. 1842, Hannah Eaton.
2191. 9. HEZEKIAH-T., b. 4 July, 1822; d. 15 May, 1840, Deer Isle.
2192. 10. BENJAMIN, b. 19 June, 1825; d. 22 Jan. 1826.
2193. 11. DAVIS, [2245] b. 18 Dec. 1827; m. 7 Feb. 1849, Sabrina Lufkin.

2194. JOHN⁷, [2183] (*son of Daniel*⁶ **Torrey,**) b. 27 Nov. 1804; was married at Blue Hill, by Amos Allen, 25 Dec. 1828, to Sophia (Carter) Day, widow of Timothy Day and dau. of John and Grace (Closson). She died 30 June, 1860, Surry, Me. 1873, *Surry, Me.*

Children:

1. JOHN⁸, b. 26 Dec. 1829, Blue Hill, Me.
2. EDWIN-H⁸., b. 1 June, 1831, Blue Hill; married Lois-B. Lander.
   Children born in Surry:
   1. Florence-A⁹., b. 18 Nov. 1858.
   2. Edwin-A⁹., b. 30 Aug. 1868.
3. MARIETTA⁸, b. 24 Sept. 1834, Blue Hill; married Wm-Parker **Lowe.**
   Children born at Deer Isle:
   1. George-Torrey⁹, b. 13 Aug. 1857.
   2. Albertine-M⁹., b. 14 Oct. 1859.
   3. Frank-A⁹., b. 5 July, 1862.
   4. William-Parker⁹, b. 30 Mar. 1871.
4. GEORGE-W⁸., b. 2 Dec. 1836, Surry, Me.; married Phebe-M. Young.

Children born at Deer Isle:

2156. 1. Carlton⁹, b. 17 Dec. 1866.
2157. 2. Arthur⁹, b. 10 July, 1871.
2158. 10. George-Dudley⁸, b. 20 Oct. 1846; m. Deer Isle, by Franklin Closson Esq., 19 Dec. 1867, to Rose Weed, dau. of Henry and Mary (Farrell) D.I. Sea-captain. Res. 1873, *Deer Isle, Me*

Children born at Deer Isle:

2159. 1. Judson-Torrey⁹, b. 5 May, 1868.
2160. 2. Theodore-A⁹., b. 11 Nov. 1870.
2161. 3. Julia-E⁹., b. 25 Oct. 1872.
2162. 11. Albert-Love⁸, b. 11 Mar. 1851.
2163. 12. Edward-Leroy⁸, b. 8 May, 1853.

2164. JONATHAN⁶, [2097] (*Jonathan*⁵, *Elizabeth*⁴ (*Winslow*) **Torrey**, *James*³, *Jol Kenelm*¹,) b. 16 Sept. 1774, Deer Isle, Me.; d. of small pox, 24 Sept. 1847, aged yrs., 8 ds. He was married at D.I., by Joseph Tyler, Esq., 13 Feb. 1806, to Pruden Tyler, dau. of Belcher and Mary (Tompson) of D.I. She died 12 Aug. 1873.

Children:

2165. 1. David⁷, b. 14 Nov. 1806; was married at Deer Isle, by Rev. Jonath Adams, 5 Mar. 1835, to Eliza Pickering, dau. of Samuel and Bets (Cole).

Children:

2166. 1. Mark⁸, b. 12 Jan. 1836.
2167. 2. Josephine⁸, b. 20 April, 1843; was married at Deer Isle, by Henry Hart, 24 Dec. 1868, to Mark **Lowe**, s. of Wm. and Mary (Eaton).
2168. 3. Eliza⁸, b. 26 Aug. 1850.
2169. 4. Emma-Dean⁸, b. 5 Feb. 1858.
2170. 2. Mary⁷, b. 8 Jan. 1809; d. 23 May, 1850, Deer Isle; m. Samuel To [2209].
2171. 3. Mark⁷, b. 9 Dec. 1810; d. of cholera, 19 July, 1831, Philadelphia, P
2172. 4. Hepsey⁷, b. 25 Dec. 1813; d. 5 Aug. 1851, Calais, Me.; m. Wm. T of Milltown, N.B.
2173. 5. William⁷, b. 8 May, 1816; was married at Boston, Mass., by Rev. Ed Taylor, 4 May, 1846, to Mary-S. Clifton, dau. of Joseph and Sarah (S of Deer Isle. Sea-captain. Res. 1873, *Deer Isle,*

Child:

2174. Moses⁸, b. 10 Apr. 1847.

2175. 6. Eliza⁷, b. 28 Aug. 1818; d. 25 July, 1819, Deer Isle.
2176. 7. Lydia⁷, b. 14 Sept. 1820; d. 24 Nov. 1846, St. Stephens, N.B.
2177. 8. Lois⁷, b. 24 Feb. 1824; d. 12 May, 1858, Boston, Mass.; m. there, 1 1851, John-M. **Ellis**, of Wales.

Child:

2178. John-M⁸., was married at Deer Isle, by Henry Hart, 28 July, Adelia-M. Thompson, dau. of Solomon and Orrilla (Ingalls) Seaman.

Children born in Surry:

2205. 1. Ada[9], b. 6 Mar. 1868.
2206. 2. Frederick-E[9]., b. 7 Oct. 18—.
2207. 5. Samuel[8], b. 20 Jan. 1840, Surry.
2208. 6. Francis-A[8]., b. 24 Sept. 1842, Surry.

2209. SAMUEL[7], [2184] (*son of Daniel*[6] **Torrey,**) b. 31 Oct. 1806, Deer Isle, Me.; was married there, by Rev. Jonathan Adams, 16 Oct. 1842, to Mary[7] Torrey [2170], b. 8 Jan. 1809, dau. of Jonathan[6] and Prudence (Tyler) of D.I. She died 23 May, 1850, D.I. He was married there, 2d, by Franklin Closson, Esq., 31 Mar. 1852, to Sarah-G. Weed, dau. of John and Betsey (Harris); and 3d, in the same place, by Franklin Closson, Esq., 15 Nov. 1859, to Susan Weed, sister of his second wife.

Children born at Deer Isle:

2210. 1. Jonathan, b. 10 Sept. 1845.
2211. 2. Lydia-B., b. 10 Feb. 1856.
2212. 3. Lucy, b. 24 July, 1861.

2213. LUCY-S[7]., [2185] (*dau. of Daniel*[6] **Torrey,**) b. 16 Oct. 1808, Deer Isle, Me.; married Hans **JOHNSON,** of Denmark; m. 2d, 5 Sept. 1849, Jeremiah **HATCH,** son of Seth and Sarah (Babliage) of D.I. Fisherman. 1873, *Deer Isle, Me.*

Children:

2214. 1. Frank-F[8]., b. 14 Apr. 1836; m. 6 Aug. 1858, Sophronia-R. Freethy, dau. of Alfred and Nicinda (Carter) of D.I. Sea-captain.

Children:

2215. 1. Edward-H[9]., b. 4 Dec. 1861.
2216. 2. Frank-M[9]., b. 30 Aug. 1868.
2217. 2. William-B[8]., b. 8 June, 1850.

2218. DANIEL-SHUTE[7], [2186] (*son of Daniel*[6] **Torrey,**) b. 20 Jan. 1811, Deer Isle, Me.; was married by Rev. Jonathan Adams, to Abigail Eaton, dau. of Wm. and Abigail (Howard). Sea-captain.

Children:

2219. 1. Frederick[8], b. 28 Aug. 1840.
2220. 2. Judson[8], b. 25 Dec. 1842; m. by the Rev. Samuel Drake, 28 Feb. 1865, to Sarah Pickering, dau. of Timothy and Susan (Haskell). Sea-captain.

Children:

2221. 1. Frederick-A[9]., b. 18 Apr. 1866; d. 18 July, 1866.
2222. 2. Elven-J[9]., b. 18 Oct. 1867.
2223. 3. Adelia[8], b. 22 Jan. 1846.
2224. 4. Medora[8], b. 13 Nov. 1849; m. by Rev. Hiram Houston, 24 Sept. 1868, to Charles Smith, s. of Harriman and Sarah (Foster). He died 20 Sept. 1873. Sea-captain.
2225. 5. Lunette[8], b. 21 Nov. 1851.
2226. 6. Mary-Eva[8], b. 15 Dec. 1853.
2227. 7. Daniel-W[8]., b. 20 Dec. 1859.

2228. GEORGE-WASHINGTON[7], [2188] (*son of Daniel*[6] **Torrey,**) b. 20 Aug. 1815, Deer Isle, Me.; d. 3 Dec. 1866; was married by Rev. Jonathan Adams, to Jane Tompson, dau. of Adam and Mary (Barber). She died 28 Jan. 1867. Sea-captain.

Children:

2229. 1. FRANCES-R., b. 13 Apr. 1840; d. 7 Mar. 1859.
2230. 2. CUMMING-M., b. 9 May, 1842; d. 8 Jan. 1866.
2231. 3. LOUISE-F., b. 29 Sept. 1844; d. 4 Sept. 1868; m. 18 Nov. 1860, Roland **Low,** s. of Nathan and Hannah (Tyler) of Deer Isle.
2232. 4. DUDLEY-S., b. 14 Feb. 1847; d. 30 Jan. 1867.
2233. 5. JACOB-D., b. 2 Oct. 1853.
2234. 6. CLARA-J., b. 11 May, 1858.
2235. 7. ROLAND-B., b. 29 Jan. 1860.

2236. FRANCIS-HASKELL[7], [2190] (*son of Daniel*[6] **Torrey,**) b. 8 Feb. 1820, Deer Isle, Me.; was married by Rev. Jonathan Adams, 11 Oct. 1842, to Hannah Eaton, dau. of Wm. and Abigail (Howard). Sea-captain. 1873, *Deer Isle, Me.*

Children:

2237. 1. GRAFTON, b. 16 Aug. 1843.
2238. 2. HEZEKIAH, b. 12 Nov. 1844; m. by Nelson Herrick, Esq., 6 Mar. 1868, to Hattie Smith. Sea-captain.
2239. 3. LYDIA, b. 23 Jan. 1847; was married by Rev. Hiram Houston, 27 Aug. 1868, to John-W. **Green,** s. of William and Betsey (Dow) of D. I.
2240. 4. ABBIE, b. 7 Dec. 1848.
2241. 5. WILLIAM-EATON, b. 25 June, 1851; m. Warren, R. I., by Rev. M. Liscomb, 15 Aug. 1872, to Ida-S. Monroe, dau. of Albert and Elizabeth (Jaques) of W.
2242. 6. FRANK, b. 8 Sept. 1854.
2243. 7. CLARA-B., b. 5 Sept. 1858.
2244. 8. HATTIE-S., b. 1 May, 1866.

2245. DAVIS[7], [2193] (*son of Daniel*[6] **Torrey,**) b. 18 Dec. 1827, Deer Isle, Me.; d. 22 Jan. 1869; was married by Rev. Jonathan Adams, 7 Feb. 1849, to Sabrina Lufkin, dau. of Joseph and Sarah (Saunders). Sea-captain.

Children:

2246. 1. GEORGE-A., b. 1 Oct. 1850.
2247. 2. EMMA-A., b. 25 Dec. 1853.
2248. 3. CARRIE-H., b. 18 Oct. 1858.
2249. 4. GEORGIANNA-H., b. 3 May, 1860.
2250. 5. PARKER-D., b. 27 Aug. 1863.

2251. ESTHER[6], [2099] (*Jonathan*[5], *Elizabeth*[4] (*Winslow*) **Torrey,** *James*[3], *Job*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) b. 10 Jan. 1779, Deer Isle, Me.; d. there, 23 Sept. 1867, of old age. She was married at Deer Isle, by Joseph Tyler, Esq., 22 Dec. 1799, to Jonathan **EATON,**

son of Jonathan and Diana (Dow) of D.I. He died of old age, 20 Oct. 1863, Deer Isle. Farmer. *Deer Isle, Me.*

Children born at Deer Isle:

2252. 1. DIANA, [2261] b. 3 June, 1801; d. 23 Oct. 1835; m. Mark **Carr.**

2253. 2. DANIEL, b. 13 Dec. 1802; d. 4 Nov. 1822, Deer Isle.

2254. 3. LEVI, b. 16 Sept. 1804; died in the winter of 1830, at the West Indies.

2255. 4. LAVINIA, b. 4 Jan 1809; m. Belfast, Me., 1 Aug. 1853, by Rev. Mr. Cutler, to Samuel **Saunders,** of Deer Isle, s. of Samuel and Dorothy (Carman). We are indebted to her for the record of the descendants of her grandfather Jonathan[5] Torrey.

2256. 5. ELIZA-W., b. 29 Jan. 1812; m. Roxbury, Mass., 15 Apr. 1850, Barnard **Lynch,** of Dublin, Ireland.

2257. 6. JOSEPH, b. 29 June, 1814; died at sea, 7 Feb. 1835.

2258. 7. HEPSEY-H., [2265] b. 23 Feb. 1817; m. 27 Sept. 1837, Enos-W. **Dean.**

2259. 8. SALOME, [2278] b. 10 Dec. 1820; m. 31 Dec. 1844, Abram-S. **Parker.**

2260. 9. DANIEL-TORREY, [2282] b. 21 May, 1823; m. 24 Mar. 1852, Mary-Ann Tompson.

2261. DIANA[7], [2252] (*dau. of Esther*[6] (Torrey) **Eaton,**) b. 3 June, 1801, Deer Isle, Me.; d. 23 Oct. 1835, Roxbury, Mass.; married there, 22 May, 1831, Mark **CARR.**

Child:

2262. ELIZA-ANN-EATON[8], b. 7 May, 1833, Calais, Me.; d. of consumption, 10 July, 1863, Alva, Me.; m. Deer Isle, Me., by Wm. Jorden, 14 Aug. 1853, to Samuel-H. **Powers,** s. of Peter and Hepsey (Haskell).

Children:

2263. 1. Annie-Maria[9], b. 15 June, 1854, Calais.

2264. 2. Nellie[9], b. 16 Aug. 1862, Alva.

2265. HEPSEY-H[7]., [2258] (*dau. of Esther*[6] (Torrey) **Eaton,**) b. 23 Feb. 1817, Deer Isle, Me.; was married at Roxbury, Mass., by John-C. Abbott, 27 Sept. 1837, to Enos-W. **DEAN,** s. of David and Tryphena (——) of R.

Children:

2266. 1. JOSEPHINE-A[8]., b. 7 Mar. 1839, Roxbury; m. Stoughton, Mass., by Rev. Thomas Wilson, 26 Nov. 1863, to James-W. **Roberts,** s. of Ephraim and Mary (Warner) of Ames, Mass.

Child:

2267. Albert-Warner[9], b. 2 Sept. 1864, Stoughton.

2268. 2. HELEN-T[8]., b. 4 Nov. 1840, Roxbury; d. 2 Apr. 1872, Davisville, Iowa; m. Boston, Mass., by Rev. Henry King, 2 July, 1868, to Augustus **Bowdbear,** s. of John and Mary-A. (Trask) of B.

Child:

2269. Horace-A-C[9]., b. 17 ——, 1869, Stoughton.

2270. 3. THOMAS-FORD[8], b. 3 Sept. 1842, Roxbury; d. 10 Feb. 1864, Florida, in the Union army.

2271. 4. ESTHER-EATON[8], b. 10 Jan. 1844, Roxbury; d. 22 Jan. 1870, Stoughton; was married by Thomas Wilson, 25 Nov. 1858, to Henry **Monk.**

2272. 5. HORACE-WILLIAMS[8], b. 10 Apr. 1845, Roxbury; m. Boston, by Rev. Thomas Wilson, to Nellie Trull, dau. of Sylvester and Emeline (Knight) of B. Book-keeper.

2273. 6. CATHERINE-ELIZABETH[8], b. 27 July, 1850, Roxbury, Mass.

2274. 7. CHARLES-FRANCIS[8], b. 20 Sept. 1852, "

2275. 8. HERMAN-LINCOLN[8], b. 11 May, 1854, "

2276. 9. FREDERICK-EMERSON[8], b. 1 Nov. 1857, Stoughton, "

2277. 10. CAROLINE-ISABEL[8], b. 22 Apr. 1860, " "

2278. SALOME[7], [2259] (*dau. of Esther*[6] (Torrey) **Eaton,**) b. 10 Dec. 1820, Deer Isle, Me.; was married at Roxbury, Mass., by Rev, Thomas-F-C. Coldecut, 31 Dec. 1844, to Abram-S. **PARKER,** s. of Abram-G. and Lydia (Nichols) of R.

Children born at Boston:

2279. 1. EMMA-A., b. 28 Sept. 1845.

2280. 2. ABRAM, b. 19 June, 1847; d. 20 June, 1867, on his passage from Cuba to Boston.

2281. 3. CHARLES, b. 2 Aug. 1854.

2282. DANIEL-TORREY[7], [2260] (*son of Esther*[6] (Torrey) **Eaton,**) b. 21 May, 1823, Deer Isle, Me.; was married there, by Rev. Jonathan Adams, 24 Mar. 1852, to Mary-Ann Tompson, dau. of Adam and Lucy (Haskell) of D.I.

Children born at Deer Isle:

2283. 1. ELIZA-ANN, b. 6 Sept. 1852.

2284. 2. ISORA, b. 20 Nov. 1854.

2285. 3. CHARLES-F., b. 20 Oct. 1856.

2286. 4. WILLIAM-W., b. 23 Oct. 1858; was drowned in Portland Harbor, 12 Nov. 1872.

2287. 5. HORACE-DEAN, b. 3 Sept. 1861.

2288. 6. BYRON-L., b. 7 Nov. 1863.

2289. 7. ESTHER-FRAETHY, b. 27 Mar. 1866.

2290. JAMES[6], [2102] (*Jonathan*[5], *Elizabeth*[4] (*Winslow*) **Torrey,** *James*[3], *Job*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) b. 23 Sept. 1786, Deer Isle, Me.; d. 29 Mar. 1844; was married at D.I., by Joseph Tyler, Esq., 1 May 1810, to Comfort Sellers, dau. of William, of Old York, Me. After her death, he was married at Deer Isle, by Joseph Tyler, Esq., 2 May, 1813, to Susanna Sellers, dau. of Charles and Content (Morey) of D.I.

Deer Isle, Me.

Children born at Deer Isle:

2291. 1. JONATHAN[7], b. 2 Dec. 1810.

2292. 2. FREDERICK[7], b. 4 Feb. 1812; m. Cohasset, Mass., by Joseph Osgood, Esq. 1 Jan. 1858, to Sarah Edwards, dau. of Joseph and Mary-Ann (Power,) of C. Sea-captain.

Children born at Deer Isle:

2293. 1. Mary-Edwards[8], b. 23 Dec. 1859.

2294. 2. Harrison-Snow[8], b. 28 Dec. 1861.
2295. 3. Ruel-G[8]., b. 23 Oct. 1863.
2296. 3. Amos[7], b. 22 Feb. 1814.
2297. 4. Susannah[7], b. 7 Aug. 1816; married George **Hardy**, s. of Peter and Sarah (Campbell).
2298. 5. James[7], b. 16 Oct. 1819; m. Deer Isle, by Rev. Jonathan Adams, 22 Mar. 1845, to Mary-Elizabeth Collins, dau. of John and Rose (Coomes) of D.I. Sea-captain.

Children born at Deer Isle:

2299. 1. Helen[8], b. 1 Aug. 1845.
2300. 2. Susan[8], b. 14 Oct. 1847.
2301. 3. James-Frederic[8], b. 20 ——, 1850.
2302. 4. Alice-M[8]., b. 27 Oct. 1854.
2303. 5. Lizzie-Waters[8], b. 15 Nov. 1860.
2304. 6. Cora-L[8]., b. 29 Dec. 1868.
2305. 6. Charles[7], b. 23 Sept. 1821; married at D.I., by Rev. Jonathan Adams, in 1846, to Elizabeth Raines, dau. of Wm. and Ruth (Sylvester).
2306. 7. Henry[7], b. 2 Mar. 1823; married Phebe Tyler, dau. of Pepperell and Sarah (Hannah).

2307. LEVI[6], [2103] (*Jonathan*[5], *Elizabeth*[4] (*Winslow*) **Torrey,** *James*[3], *Job*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) b. 8 Dec. 1788, Deer Isle, Me.; was married there, by Rev. Nathan Haskell, 4 Apr. 1814, to Olive Joyce, dau. of James and Elizabeth (Staples). Farmer.

Swans Island, Hancock Co., Me.

Children, all of whom were born at Swans Island, and residing there in 1874:

2308. 1. Joseph-R., b. 19 Sept. 1814; was married at S.I, by John Dodge, Esq., 8 Nov. 1839, to Rosanna Richardson.
2309. 2. Levi, b. 12 Aug. 1816; was married at S.I., by Rev. Samuel Macomber, 27 Aug. 1840, to Joanna Staples.
2310. 3. Charles, b. 8 Nov. 1818; m. S.I, 5 Apr. 1841, Annie Barker.
2311. 4. Louisa, b. 30 Oct. 1820; m. S.I., 30 Apr. 1842, John **Perkins.**
2312. 5. Olive, b. 2 Dec. 1822; m. S.I., 5 Dec. 1843, Isaiah-B. **Joyce.**
2313. 6. Emily, b. 11 Jan. 1825.
2314. 7. Martha, b. 11 Jan. 1827; m. S.I., by Rev. Benj. F. Stinson, 6 April, 1844, to Freeman-C. **Parry.**
2315. 8. Miranda, b. 28 Jan. 1829; m. S.I., by Rev. Benj. F. Stinson, 12 Aug. 1849, to George **Coulter.**
2316. 9. Amaziah, b. 41 Mar. 1831; m. S.I., by Rev. Benj. F. Stinson, 20 Nov. 1858, to Mary-A. Warton.
2317. 10. Ezra, b. 29 Sept. 1833; m. S.I., by N. Everett, 18 Aug. 1861, to Susan-A. Reed.
2318. 11. Albert, b. 22 Sept. 1837; m. S.I., by N. Everett, 1 Dec. 1861, to Mary-E. Doliver.

2319. ASA[6], [2104] (*Jonathan*[5], *Elizabeth*[4] (*Winslow*) **Torrey,** *James*[3], *Job*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) b. 27 Nov. 1791, Deer Isle, Me.; d. 5 April, 1873, Ellsworth, Hancock Co.,

Me.; was married at D.I., by Joseph Tyler, Esq., 1 Jan. 1814, to Abigail Robinson, dau. of David and Rebecca (Nickerson) of D.I. Farmer.

Children born at Penobscot, Me.:

2320. 1. STEPHEN, b. 13 Dec. 1815.
2321. 2. SARAH, b. 18 May, 1817.
2322. 3. ASA, b. 6 Dec. 1818; m. Deer Isle, by Rev. Jonathan Adams, 7 Aug. 1843, to Damaris[7] Torrey [2332], b. 30 Sept. 1821, dau. of Ebenezer[6] and Mary (Howard).
2323. 4. RACHEL, b. 11 Dec. 1820.
2324. 5. FREEMAN, b. 27 July, 1823.
2325. 6. ABIGAIL, b. 8 June, 1825.
2326. 7. OZIAS, b. 25 June, 1830.
2327. 8. URIAS, b. 21 June, 1832.
2328. 9. LIVONIA, b. 17 May, 1834.

2329. EBENEZER[6], [2105] (*Jonathan*[5], *Elizabeth*[4] (*Winslow*) **Torrey**, *James*[3], *Job*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) b. 7 Aug. 1795, Deer Isle, Me.; was married there, by Joseph Tyler, Esq., in 1816, to Mary Howard, dau. of Michael and Elizabeth (Verrel); m. 2nd, Ellsworth, Me., by Sewell Tenney, 7 Dec. 1851, to Margaret Adams, dau. of John and Mary (Eaton).

Children:

2330. 1. HARRIET, b. 13 Feb. 1817; was married at D.I., by Rev. Jonathan Adams, 25 Dec. 1837, to Franklin **Closson**, s. of John and Thankful (Snow).
2331. 2. MIDIAN, b. 19 Oct. 1819; m. Blue Hill, Me., Mary Griffin of that place, dau. of Jeremiah and Jemima (Sands). Miner.
Res. *Unionville, Humboldt Co., Cal.*
2332. 3. DAMARIS, b. 30 Sept. 1821; was married at D.I., by Rev. Jonathan Adams, 7 Aug. 1843, to Asa[7] **Torrey** [2322], b. 6 Dec. 1818, Penobscot, Me., s. of Asa[6] and Abigail (Robinson).
2333. 4. NELSON, b. 10 Oct. 1823; married Rebecca Greenlow, dau. of Walter and Rebecca (Staples).
2334. 5. DARIUS, b. 27 Dec. 1829.
2335. 6. SARAH, b. 14 July, 1836; m. at D.I., by Franklin Closson, 29 July, 1853, to Dr. Willard **Collins**, s. of John and Rose (Coombs).
2336. 7. LORINDA, b. 25 Aug. 1838; married George **Collins**.
2337. 8. AURILLA, b. 10 Apr. 1842; m. D.I., by Rev. Wm. Merrill, 29 July, 1859, to William **Gray**, s. of Isaac and Sarah (——).
2338. 9. THEODORE-ALISTON, b. 22 Sept. 1853.

2339. LUCY[5], [2059] (*Elizabeth*[4] (*Winslow*) **Torrey**, *James*[3], *Job*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) born in Falmouth, Me.; married Obadiah **BERRY**, s. of George, gr. s. of George, and gr. gr. s. of George Berry, who was born in 1674, and married Deliverance-N. Haley, of Kittery.

Children:

2340. 1. JOSHUA, [2344] was thrice married. His first wife was Olive Wilson.

2341. 2. Lucy, married —— **Burnham,** and left descendants, who were residents of Portland, and the vicinity now known as Deering, Me.

2342. 3. Joanna, married —— **Sawyer,** and left descendants in Portland and Deering.

2343. 4. Sophia, married —— **Ilsley,** and left descendants in Portland and Deering.

2344. JOSHUA[6], [2340] (*Lucy*[5] (*Torrey*) **Berry,** *Elizabeth*[4] (*Winslow*) Torrey, *James*[3], *Job*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) married Olive Wilson, of Gorham, Cumberland Co., Me. We have not the names of his second and third wives. He left descendants in Gorham, Me.

Children, all of whom were by the first wife:

2345. 1. Mary, [2353] b. 9 Dec. 1794; m. William **Burton.**

2346. 2. Ann, is not living. She m. Stephen-H. **Thomes**; m. 2d, —— **Files.**

2347. 3. Alfred, is deceased; married Jane-M. Todd. Their children are living in Calais, Me., and Fredericton, New Brunswick.

2348. 4. Henry, died unmarried.

2349. 5. Louisa, married Col. Edward **Anderson.**

2350. 6. Nathaniel-Wilson, is deceased; married Lydia Anderson.

2351. 7. Emily, died in infancy.

2352. 8. Robert-Pagan, is deceased; m. Mary-Ann Thurston.

2353. MARY[7], [2345] (*dau. of Joshua*[6] **Berry,**) b. 9 Dec. 1794; was married by Rev. Timothy Hilliard, in Gorham, Me., 11 June, 1823, to William **BURTON,** b. 13 Jan. 1798, Gorham. Farmer and Selectman. 1875, *Gorham, Me.*

Children born in Gorham:

2354. 1. Alfred-Merrill[8], b. 9 Mar. 1824; was married by Rev. John-R. Adams, in G., 20 Nov. 1851, to Martha-Jane Larrabee, b. 18 Aug. 1823, Brunswick, Me., dau. of John-R. and Martha-C. (Coombs) of G. Treasurer of Maine Savings Bank, Portland. 1875, *Portland, Me.*

Children born in Portland:

2355. 1. Mary-Agnes[9], b. 16 Dec. 1852.

2356. 2. Alfred-Edgar[9], b. 24 Mar. 1857.

2357. 2. Edwin-Melville[8], b. 14 Feb. 1826.

2358. JAMES[4], [305] (*James*[3], *Job*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) b. 6 Aug. 1725, Freetown, Mass.; d. 16 Nov. 1802, Farmington, Me., and was buried there. He "with his brothers, who lived in Falmouth, received a large tract of land, from their father, at Broad Bay, and removed there in 1752. His daughter Sarah was born there in 1754. They designed to remain, but the Indian troubles forced them back to Falmouth." He and his wife and three children were among those who "set sail from Falmouth in the fall of the year, 1760, and proceeded to what was then called Dr. Gardiner's estates at Cobbiseconte, or Gardinerstown. They were a Mr. Thomes, who was a builder of grist-mills; Benjamin Fitch, a saw-mill wright; Jacob Loud, a house carpenter; James Winslow a wheelwright; and Ezra Davis, James and Henry McCausland, and William Philbrook. They arrived in safety, with the families of Winslow, Davis, Philbrook, and the McCauslands, and run their vessel into a wide creek, formed by the mouth of the stream, which was then navigable to the sites now

occupied by the saw-mills, and there, on the northern bank of the stream, the craft lay all winter. James Winslow's wife took her little daughter Sarah, then six years old, by the hand, and went ashore, and they are the first two white females known to have set foot within the limits of Gardiner or Pittston. They immediately threw up some log huts, and passed the winter in making preparations for the coming summer. The McCauslands and Winslows occupied the same cottage, and, on the 23d of March, 1761, Jonathan Winslow was born, the first white child native in ancient Pittston. The house stood exactly where now (1852) is the Widow Esmond's store.

"On the 27th of March, wishing to make an addition to the cottage of Winslow, they were able to haul logs on the crust, so cold and backward was the spring of that year.

"When the season opened they erected a grist-mill at the end of the lower dam, and the old sills were found in a state of preservation when the last dam was built. . . . . The Cobbossee Grist-mill was known for several years among the northern settlers, and was resorted to from a great distance by them, even from Norridgewock and Canaan, until the mill was finished at Sebasticook, and caused settlers to increase rapidly in this neighborhood. James Winslow worked on the mill until it was done, and then obtained a fine spot of land which had been cleared by the Indians, 90 acres of which Dr. Gardiner conveyed to him as partial pay for his services. This land was the north-western lot in the present town of Pittston, and now includes the farms of Messrs. Amos Lyon [See 12389] and ——— Leavitt. The family removed to that place in 1763, and the deed is dated July 26, 1764, and was signed by Sylvester Gardiner, in presence of Wm. Gardiner and Jno. McKechnie, at Cobbisseeconte, before William Lithgow.

"Winslow went to Damariscotta and assisted on the mill at that place. While he was gone his wife and daughter raised their own crops. They took a batteau, and crossed the river repeatedly, and went to the Great House, where they obtained manure, with which they dressed their land for corn, and with their own hands they harvested forty bushels in the fall.

"James Winslow had been a drummer in a fort at Falmouth, while a young man, but he became a convert to the principles of the Society of Friends, and as such, abhorred war and all its preparations. Yet it was found necessary to erect a block-house immediately, for defence against the Indians. This was done in 1763. It was a substantial, bullet-proof fort. It stood on the side of the hill, near the site of the Universalist church. In the autumn of 1765 there was an Indian alarm. Several of the settlers heard mysterious sounds in the night, as of footsteps, and the dogs were clamorous, and one was heard to cry out as if struck. The settlers became very much alarmed, and fled to the block house. The Winslows, who then lived where Amos Lyon now (1852) dwells, fled across the river, and a Bullen family from Hallowell, and others of the settlers with them, until the settlement was entirely deserted, and thirty or forty families were congregated in the humble fort. Jonathan Winslow was then four years old. A little dark cloak was thrown around him, to make him the color of the ground, and he trotted along in the procession to the place of safety. They remained here several days. The next day all went out together well armed, and harvested Winslow's crops, and thus they worked, with their arms, and in company, until the crops were all gathered. The alarm seemed to be false, and gradually the settlers resumed their homes again.

"Mrs. James Winslow was a very energetic woman, and was much relied on in cases of sickness. . . . . 'Granny Winslow' was the only physician in whom the early settlers believed . . . . . indeed she was the only individual devoted to the practice of medicine, prior to 1769, about which time Dr. Zachariah Flitner, a German, settled on the east side of the river.

"James Winslow carried his Quaker principles with him and refused to serve in the Revolution; and Jonathan was once drafted and escaped serving, offering as a reason that he was educated a Quaker. James always took occasion to speak against the efforts of the Americans, though he and his son Jonathan made fifty paddles for Arnold's expedition. He used every effort to dissuade the men of the town from entering the contest against England, which he declared was foolhardiness. When Arnold passed up the river, many of his soldiers wore on their caps the motto, 'Liberty or Death,' and Winslow said, 'you'll all get the latter.' Without being exactly a tory, he was evidently a prudent, careful man, who thought it not best to strive against so formidable an adversary as Great Britain. He had 'rather bear the ills we have, than fly to others that we know not of.' He did not object to the drafting of Jonathan, but the tears of the mother caused the boy to offer his plea of being a Quaker.

"In the course of the Revolution there were so many roving parties constantly passing and repassing, and the Winslows were so liable to be disturbed, that they moved from the house they occupied into another in the orchard back of the house, where they remained until more peaceful times.

"On one occasion in 1778–9, a British scouting party of six entered the house, and demanded food. Mrs. Winslow said she had none cooked. They then said, 'boil us hasty pudding, or we will shoot you.' She obeyed the order, and soon the Yankee dish was smoking on the board. Before they had quite finished their repast, the party was alarmed by an unwonted noise without, and decamped, leaving a silver spoon, which one had taken from his knapsack to eat with, and a huge iron-handled sword. The latter is now (1852) in the possession of Mrs. Lyon, [12389] the granddaughter of James Winslow, and is a venerable relic of antiquity.

In the Valuation List of 1785, we find that he had 100 acres of land, and that his property was estimated at £72. He resided at that time in what is now Pittston "very near the Hallowell line, where is now a two story brick house."

The above extracts are taken from *Hanson's Hist. of Gardiner and Pittston*, published in 1852.

He married, 5 July, 1753 [int. 14 May, 1753, Falmouth, acc. to *Portland Rec.*], Anna Huston, born in 1734, Falmouth, Me., dau. of —— and Sarah (McCausland). She d. 15 Feb. 1827, New Sharon, Me., and was buried at Farmington.

Pittston, Me.

Children, born at Pittston, except the first three, were:

2359. 1. Sarah, [12198] b. 20 July, 1754, Broad Bay; m. Ebenezer **Church.**
2360. 2. ———, died about 1760, Pittston.
2361. 3. ———, " " " "
2362. 4. Jonathan, [12387] b. 23 Mar. 1761; d. 10 Nov. 1845; m. Hannah Tarbox.
2363. 5. John, [12434] born in 1764; married Sarah Baker.
2364. 6. Carpenter, [12444] b. 22 Mar. 1766; d. 19 Nov. 1827; m. Elizabeth Colburn.

2365. 7. Betsey, [12645] b. 20 June, 1770; m. Rev. John **Thompson.**
2366. 8. Anna, [12689] married Eleazar **Crowell.**
2367. 9. George, born abt. 1772; was drowned in 1788, while skating on the Kennebec river.
2368. 10. James, [12709] b. 28 Apr. 1774; d. 22 July, 1844; m. Betsey Willard.

2369. GEORGE[4], [311] (*George*[3], *Job*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) b. 19 June, 1728, Freetown, Mass.; d. 4 Apr. 1808, aged 80; m. 30 Jan. 1747-8, Phebe Tisdale, of Swansey, *Swansey Records.* He was living in Freetown at the time of his marriage. She died 18 May, 1802, aged 79. The dates of death of herself and husband were obtained from Dea. Ebenezer[5] Winslow's [806] account-book "of gravestones made, etc." He was treasurer of Freetown in 1780. *Freetown, Mass.*

Children:

2370. 1. Sybil, [12759] b. 7 Sept. 1748; d. 20 May, 1816; m. William **Valentine.**
2371. 2. George, d. May, 1847; m. —— Hathaway; m. 2d, Harriet [Gooding]. His grand-daughter, Mrs. Phebe Pratt, res. Assonet, Mass.
2372. 3. Elizabeth, b. 28 Apr. 1755; d. 7 Oct. 1848; m. Weston[5] **Winslow** [9243].
2373. 4. Sarah, [12858] m. 2 Aug. 1781, James **Davis.**
2374. 5. James, [12875] b. 11 Apr. 1766; married Martha Payne.

2375. ELIZABETH[4], [312] (*George*[3], *Job*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) b. 28 July, 1730, Freetown, Mass.; was married at Newport, R.I., 9 July, 1754, acc. to *Newport Rec.* [int. 14 June, 1754], to Jacob[3] **STRANGE,** of Newport, b. 3 Jan. 1729, son of Lot[2] and Hannah (Hathaway) of Freetown, and gr. s. of James[1] Strange, who is said to have emigrated from Wales, and who married Alice Sherman, of Portsmouth, R.I. [For Strange Family, see *N.E. Hist. and Gen. Reg.*, Vol. XIX, p. 325.] They removed to North Carolina.

Children:

2376. 1. Patience.
2377. 2. Joseph.
2378. 3. Jacob.

2379. BARNABAS[4], [314] (*George*[3], *Job*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) b. 30 Sept. 1734, Freetown, Mass.; m. 6 July, 1761, Sarah Terry, b. 13 Aug. 1739, dau. of Benjamin and Margaret (——) of F., and gr. d. of Lieut. Thomas of Block Island and F. He removed from Freetown to Terrytown, near Somerset, "where he finished his days. The cellar and well are all that now remain to mark the old homestead. They are pointed out as landmarks of one of the first settlers in that part of the country."

Children all born at Freetown:

2380. 1. Elkanah, b. 22 Aug. 1761; died unmarried.
2381. 2. Lydia, b. 23 Sept. 1763; m. Seth **Kane,** of Middleboro, and had a son Seth[6], who was the only child. Res. *Middleboro, Mass.*
2382. 3. Abigail, b. 26 June, 1766; m. 26 Dec. 1782, Job **Snell,** of Freetown.
2383. 4. Barnabas, [12942] b. 20 Apr. 1768; died about 1843.

2384. 5. JOB, b. 18 Apr. 1770; d. 18 Feb. 1853, unmarried; was a soldier during both wars. Res. *Freetown, Mass.*

2385. 6. ANDREW, [12969] b. 20 July, 1772; d. 14 May, 1844; m. Elizabeth Rousmaniere.

2386. 7. HENRY, died young.

2387. 8. ELIZABETH, died at Newport, R.I., unmarried.

2388. 9. SIMON-PETER, [12981] b. 15 Oct. 1782; d. 5 Jan. 1840; m. Catherine Howland.

2389. JONATHAN[4], [318] (*Jonathan*[3], *Job*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) b. 22 Nov. 1725, Freetown, Mass.; died in Wethersfield, Conn., at the residence of his son Jesse[5]. He married, 26 Dec. 1743, Patience Paine, b. 4 May, 1720, dau. of Thomas and Susanna (Haskell) of F., and gr. dau. of Ralph Paine, of F. She was sister of Elizabeth Paine, who married Capt. Hezekiah[4] Winslow [1949]. In the will of her father, dated 27 Oct. 1752, and proved 6 Nov. 1759, she was mentioned, and was to receive £3.10s. *Freetown, Mass.*

Children:

2390. 1. JOHN, b. 30 June, 1744. Res. probably, *Providence, R.I.*

2391. 2. REBECCA, b. 18 Apr. 1746.

2392. 3. JESSE, [12993] b. 9 June, 1748; married Keziah Spicer.

2393. 4. JONATHAN, [13031] b. 1 Jan. 1751; m. Sibyl Potter; m. 2d, Phebe Newell.

2394. THOMAS[4], [320] (*Jonathan*[3], *Job*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) b. 5 July, 1729, Freetown, Mass.; married Mary Hoar, of Dighton.

Children:

2395. 1. BENJAMIN.

2396. 2. REBECCA, died at Aurelius, Cayuga Co., N.Y.; married John **Mosher.**

2397. RUTH[4], [323] (*Jonathan*[3], *Job*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) b. 1 Feb. 1735-6, Freetown, Mass.; married Hallett **MITCHELL**; married 2d, Isaac **HOWLAND.** Jonathan Gifford, who died in 1872, at Fairhaven, Mass., was a great grand-son of Ruth[4].

Child by 1st marriage:

2398. DESIRE.

2399. REUBEN[4], [324] (*Jonathan*[3], *Job*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) b. 16 May, 1738, Freetown, Mass.; died about 1793, Providence, R.I., and was buried there. He was published, 2 July, 1763, to Mary Webster, born in Plymouth, Mass., cousin of the late Daniel Webster. She died in 1803, aged 70, at Providence, R.I., and was buried there. He was in the Revolutionary war about two years; was stationed a part of the time on Rhode Island, and was one of the forty men under Col. Barton, who surprised and captured Gen. Prescott, the English commander, on the night of the 10th of July, 1777. Ship carpenter. Res. Freetown, Mass., and *Providence, R.I.*

Children:

2400. 1. NATHANIEL[5], b. 16 Mar. 1765, Freetown, Mass.; d. unmarried, 1788, Newport, R.I. Ship carpenter.

2401. 2. JONATHAN[5], b. 5 May, 1767, Freetown; was lost at sea, aged 26. Calker.
2402. 3. LUCY[5], died "at the West;" m. Andrew **Cousins,** a shoemaker. s.p.
2403. 4. REUBEN[5], was drowned, 23 Sept. 1815, India Point, Providence, R.I.; was in the lumber trade near India Point. He married Mary Kilburn, and had a son, who died in New York City, aged 70.
2404. 5. GILBERT[5], born in Freetown; died unmarried, aged 25, at Jamaica; was a ship carpenter.
2405. 6. WARD[5], died, aged 22, at Havana, unmarried.
2406. 7. GODFREY[5], died at Norfolk Navy Yard; married in Liverpool, England, ——, an English lady. He was in the U. S. Navy, and during the action between the frigates *Constitution* and *Guerriere* was thrown from the top of the former vessel to the deck, thus fracturing his skull. He was taken to the Government Hospital where he remained till his death.

Child:

2407. Godfrey[6], was a lieutenant in the Eng. Navy in 1812. Res. *England.*
2408. 8. HENRY-BOWERS[5], [13182] b. 24 Sept. 1783; d. 1 Feb. 1867; m. Elizabeth French.

2409. BENJAMIN[4], [325] (*Jonathan*[3], *Job*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) b. 17 Feb. 1740–1, Freetown, Mass.; married [pub. 6 Nov. 1767] Content Webster. [Artemas Stebbins, a resident of Somerset, and Content Winslow, of Swansey, were published 14 Mar. 1813, *Somerset Rec.*]

Children:

2410. 1. SARAH, [13215] married Zebedee **Tallman.**
2411. 2. BENJAMIN, [13219] born in Dartmouth, Mass.; married Annie Cook.
2412. 3. NICHOLAS, married Henrietta Nevins, of Assonet, Mass. "He died, leaving no descendants"; had a son Nicholas who probably died young.
2413. 4. HALLETT-MITCHELL, [13244] b. June, 1775; m. in 1806, Sarah Maxwell.
2414. 5. JONATHAN, [13259] b. 17 Nov. 1779; d. 25 Oct. 1865; m. Rhaydergowy Anthony.
2415. 6. ANNIE, [13305] married Thomas **Williams.**
2416. 7. MOLLY, died aged 17; unmarried.
2417. 8. HUDSON, [13307] born in 1785; died Sept. 1826; m. Phebe Baker.

2418. HANNAH[4], [326] (*Jonathan*[3], *Job*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) b. 14 Feb. 1743-4, Freetown, Mass.; was published 6 Nov., and married 21 Nov. 1765, to John **VALENTINE,** b. 29 Apr. 1743, son of Samuel and Abigail (Durfee) of Freetown, and gr. s. of John Valentine and Mary (Lynde). He was brother of Wm. who m. Sybil[5] Winslow [12759]; of Samuel who m. Mary[5] Evans, [1983]; and of Lynde who m. Sarah[5] Evans [2001]. "He inherited a large property consisting of real estate in Boston, but was brought to extreme poverty by the misconduct of one of his sons. In their poverty John Valentine and wife occupied a small house containing only one room. This house or cottage was near the Pond meeting house in Middleboro, now Lakeville, Mass." [*N.E. Hist. and Gen. Reg.*, Vol. XX, *p.* 224.]

Children:

2419. 1. OLIVE, b. 14 Aug. 1766; married —— **Hinds,** of Middleboro, Mass.

2420. 2. SARAH, b. 14 May, 1768; married Braddock **Hoar**, of Middleboro.
2421. 3. DURFEE, b. 15 Apr. 1771.
2422. 4. STEPHEN, b. 13 May, 1772, married Polly Claghorn, of New Bedford.
2423. 5. SAMUEL, b. 14 Sept, 1776.
2424. 6. JONATHAN, b. 16 Aug. 1780.

2425. ABNER[4], [330] (*John*[3], *Job*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) b. 17 May, 1732, Freetown, Mass., d. 13 Apr. 1803, aged 71, Freetown, and was buried there. He was selectman of Freetown in 1777–8 and 1780, and was one of the Committee of Correspondence and Safety in the Revolutionary war. He married, 16 Aug. 1759, Rebecca Hathaway, of Freetown, where she died and was buried. *Freetown, Mass.*

Children, recorded at Freetown, were:

2426. 1. REBECCA, [13340] b. 3 Mar. 1764; died Mar. 1848; m. Job **Terry**.
2427. 2. MARTHA, b. 7 Apr. 1766; married Ephraim **Jones**; had a son Abner who m. Ruby Hathaway.
2428. 3. PHILIP, [13348] b. 20 Mar. 1776; m. 17 Nov. 1799, Lucy Chase.
2429. 4. JOHN, [13363] b. 24 Nov. 1778; d. 13 Nov. 1854; m. Keziah Hinds.
2430. 5. HANNAH, b. 19 Oct. 1781; married Silas **Collins**. Their son Silas[6] **res.** at Fall River, Mass.

2431. SYLVIA[4], [331] (*John*[3], *Job*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) b. 10 Mar. 1733–4, Freetown, Mass.; married, 2 Oct. 1757, Samuel[4] **BARNABY,** b. 20 Apr. 1735, son of Capt. Ambrose[3] and Elizabeth (Gardner) of Freetown, gr. s. of James[2] and Joanna (Harlow) of F. and gr. gr. s. of James[1] and Lydia (Bartlett) of Plymouth. [See "sketch of Barnaby Family," by Gen. Ebenezer-W. Peirce, in *N.E. Hist. and Gen. Reg.*, Vol. XVIII, *p.* 362.] He was Town Clerk of Freetown, five years; selectman, six years; assessor, nine years; member of first Mass. Constitutional Convention, representing Freetown and Fall River; and also member of the Committee of Correspondence, Inspection and Safety, in 1776, '78, '79. *Freetown, Mass.*

Children:

2432. 1. JOHN, b. 20 Dec. 1757; died Oct. 1759.
2433. 2. JOANNA, b. 10 Mar. 1759.
2434. 3. LYDIA, b. 28 Nov. 1760; m. 28 Oct. 1781, Nathaniel **Foster**, of Middleboro.
2435. 4. NATHAN, b. 15 Dec. 1762.
2436. 5. HARLOW, [2441] b. 15 Sept. 1764; married Susan Edson, of Hardwick, Mass.
2437. 6. BETTY, b. 8 Sept. 1766; d. 6 May, 1771.
2438. 7. JOSEPH, b. 16 Jan. 1769.
2439. 8. HANNAH, b. 20 Jan. 1771.
2440. 9. LOIS, b. 13 June, 1773.

2441. HARLOW[5], [2436] (*Sylvia*[4] (*Winslow*) **Barnaby,** *John*[3], *Job*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) b. 15 Sept. 1764; married Susan Edson, of Hardwick, Mass.

Children:

2442. 1. SYLVIA, born 1791; married Ebenezer **Bowman**, of Westford, **Vt.**
2443. 2. HARRIET, b. 1793; married Benjamin **Taylor**, of Westford.

2444. 3. ALANSON, b. 1795.
2445. 4. AMBROSE, b. 1797; married Salome Taylor, of Binghamton, N.Y.
2446. 5. SAMUEL-G., b. 1799.
2447. 6. HANNAH, b. 1801; married Lewis **Tucker.**
2448. 7. SUSAN, b. 1803.
2449. 8. MARY-A., b. 1805.
2450. 9. CLARISSA, b. 1807; married Hiram-H. **Heath,** of Seneca Falls, N.Y.
2451. 10. EDSON, b. 1809.

2452. LOIS[4], [335] (*John*[3], *Job*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) b. 16 Mar. 1741, Freetown, Mass.; d. 26 May, 1811; and was buried in Mattapoisett, Mass. She married, 7 Nov. 1763, William **ROPER.** After his death, she married 2d, 26 Mar. 1775, Wilbur **SOUTHWORTH,** of Rochester, Mass., who died 27 Feb. 1807. *Mattapoisett, Mass.*

Children:

2453. 1. BETSEY[5], [2458] b. 1767; d. 1 Mar. 1849; m. Joshua **Bessey.**

By 2d m.

2454. 2. WILBUR[5], [2503] b. 26 July, 1777; d. 6 Oct. 1842; m. Lucy Bond.
2455. 3. ANDREW[5], b. 11 July, 1779, Mattapoisett; married ——.

Child:

2456. Mary[6], married Henry **Barstow.** Res. *Mattapoisett, Mass.*

2457. 4. GIDEON[5], died young.

2458. BETSEY[5], [2453] (*Lois*[4] (*Winslow*) **Roper,** *John*[3], *Job*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) born in 1767; d. 1 Mar. 1849, New Bedford, Mass., and was buried at Mattapoisett. She married Joshua **BESSEY,** born in 1768, s. of Nathaniel and Susannah (Hammond). He died 4 May, 1838, and was buried at M. Farmer.

Children:

2459. 1. ARTEMISIA[6], [2469] b. 8 Feb. 1789; d. 14 Sept. 1852; m. Andrew **Denham.**
2460. 2. POLLY[6].
2461. 3. ALFRED[6].
2462. 4. PHEBE[6], m. Nicholas Nicholson, and had a son Nicholas, who died young.
2463. 5. LOUISA[6], [2500] married —— **Bradford,** and —— **Dean,** (order of marriage not known). She married 3d, George-Preserved **Sisson.**
2464. 6. BETSEY[6], married Robert **Galt,** a teacher in Mattapoisett at the time of their marriage. s.p.
2465. 7. GILSON[6].
2466. 8. CHARLES[6].
2467. 9. JAMES[6].
2468. 10. Lois-S[6]., married Capt. John **Smith,** of Martha's Vineyard; and had a daughter who married —— **Wheeler;** and sons, John and William, both of whom married and are dead. Res. *New Haven, Conn.*

2469. ARTEMISIA[6], [2459] (*dau. of Betsey*[5] (Roper) **Bessey,**) b. 8 Feb. 1789, Mattapoisett, Plymouth Co., Mass.; d. 14 Sept. 1852, at M., and was buried there; m. Rochester, 23 June, 1808, Andrew **DENHAM,** b. 23 June, 1779, Plymouth,

Mass., s. of Samuel and Susan (Thomas) of P. He died 31 Mar. 1861, Mattapoisett, and was buried there. Mechanic and house-builder.

Res. Plymouth, and *Mattapoisett, Mass.*

Children born at Mattapoisett, with the exception of Almira:

2470. 1. ELIZABETH-H., b. 17 Mar. 1809; d. 16 May, 1848, New Bedford, Mass.; married ——— **Crapo.**

2471. 2. NATHANIEL-HAMMOND, [2476] b. 27 Jan. 1811; m. 30 June 1838, Elizabeth-D. Tinkham.

2472. 3. ALMIRA, b. 6 Feb. 1813, Plymouth; d. 10 Dec. 1832, Mattapoisett; married ——— **Shaw.**

2473. 4. HARRIET, [2480] b. 9 Mar. 1815; married, May, 1838, Ansel **Morse.**

2474. 5. SUSAN-HELEN, [2490] b. 5 Dec. 1823; married Grenville-Weston **Taber.** +

2475. 6. ANDREW, b. 28 Jan. 1829; married ———. Res. 1874, *Mattapoisett, Mass.*

2476. NATHANIEL-HAMMOND[7], [2471] (*son of Artemisia*[6] (Bessey) **Denham,**) b. 27 Jan. 1811, Mattapoisett; was married there, by Rev. Israel-A. Wood, 30 June, 1838, to Elizabeth-Delano Tinkham, b. 18 Jan. 1812, at M., dau. of Abraham and Esther (Delano) of Fairhaven, Mass. Farmer.

Res. Plymouth and, 1874, *Mattapoisett, Mass.*

Child:

2477. ALMIRA[8], b. 13 Jan. 1841, Mattapoisett; m. 17 July, 1859, Nathan **Briggs,** b. 12 Mar. 1839, at M.

Children born in Mattapoisett:

2478. 1. Annie-Eloise[9], b. 21 Apr. 1860.

2479. 2. Mary-Frances[9], b. 6 July, 1864.

2480. HARRIET[7], [2473] (*dau. of Artemisia*[6] (Bessey) **Denham,**) b. 9 Mar. 1815, Mattapoisett, Mass.; married, May, 1838, Ansel **MORSE,** born in 1813, Ware, Mass., s. of Theodore and Hannah (Rider). Ship-builder.

Res. Rochester, and, 1875, *Mattapoisett, Plymouth Co., Mass.*

Seven of their children were born in Rochester, and two in Mattapoisett:

2481. 1. EDWARD-AUGUSTUS, b. 1838; m. 23 Dec. 1867, Helen-Frances Purrington. Add. 1875, *Attleboro, Mass.*

2482. 2. THEODORE-SANFORD, b. 5 Jan. 1840; d. 26 Jan. 1842.

2483. 3. THEODORE-SANFORD, b. 31 Mar. 1842; married, 27 Dec. 1868, Mary-Creswell Sampson.

2484. 4. HARRIET-OLIVIA, b. 19 Feb. 1844; d. 28 Dec. 1853.

2485. 5. FREDERIC-LEWIS, b. 5 Jan. 1848; married, 11 Sept. 1873, Minnie-B. Pratt. Add. 1875, *Marlboro, Mass.*

2486. 6. ANSEL-CLINTON, b. 16 Aug. 1850.

2487. 7. TAYLOR-PIERPONT, b. 28 Dec. 1852.

2488. 8. HANNAH-OLIVIA, b. 18 July, 1855; d. 17 Oct. 1861.

2489. 9. ADELA-FRANCES, b. 26 Sept. 1859; d. 26 Sept. 1860.

2490. SUSAN-HELEN[7], [2474] (*dau. of Artemisia*[6] (Bessey) **Denham,**) b. 5 Dec. 1823, Mattapoisett; m. Rochester, Mass., 4 Dec. 1842, Grenville-Weston **TABER,**

b. 21 Nov. 1817, Fairhaven, Mass., s. of Tripp and Susan (Hammond) of F. He is by occupation a mariner; first mate. 1875, *Fairhaven, Mass.*

Children:

2491. 1. NANCY-STOWELL[8], b. 17 Sept. 1844; m. 4 Jan. 1867, David-Oliver **Carver.**

Child:

2492. Grace-Linwood[9], b. 25 Apr. 1870.

2493. 2. ELIZABETH-CRAPO[8], b. 26 Apr. 1848; married, 15 Sept. 1868, Nathaniel-Harding **Caswell.**

Children:

2494. 1. Eunice-Mabel[9], b. 3 May, 1869.

2495. 2. George-Atwood[9], b. 25 Dec. 1871.

2496. 3. Alice-Maud[9], b. 16 July, 1874.

2497. 3. CHARLES-GRENVILLE[8], b. 5 May, 1852; was unmarried in 1875.

2498. 4. NATHANIEL-DENHAM, b. 23 Feb. 1856.

2499. 5. ADELA-FRANCES, b. 20 Apr. 1861.

2500. LOUISA[6], [2463] (*dau. of Betsey*[5] (Roper) **Bessey,**) married —— **BRADFORD**; and —— **DEANE.** (Order of marriage not known.) She married 3d, George-Preserved **SISSON.**

Children:

2501. CORDELIA-M[7]., (d. of ——Bradford,) b. 10 June, 1822; married Ezra **Quimby**, b. 22 July, 1821, Tuftenboro, N.H., s. of Daniel-Murray and Susan (Murray). Wharfinger, 388 South St. s.p. Res. 1875, 287 *Madison St., New York City.*

2502. JOSHUA, (s. of —— Deane,) died unmarried.

2503. DR. WILBUR[5], [2454] (*Lois*[4] (*Winslow*) [Roper] **Southworth**, *John*[3], *Job*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) b. 26 July, 1777, Mattapoisett, Mass.; d. there, 6 Oct. 1842; m. Brookfield, Mass., 2 May, 1802, Lucy Bond, b. 19 Sept. 1780, in B., dau. of Thomas, b. 30 Jan. 1739, and Lydia (Newton) of B. She died 20 Apr. 1858, aged 78, Mattapoisett. Physician. Res. Middleboro and *Mattapoisett, Mass.*

Children born at Mattapoisett, except the first two who were born at Middleboro:

2504. 1. NEWTON[6], [2515] b. 25 Jan. 1803; d. 3 May, 1863; married ———.

2505. 2. THOMAS-JEFFERSON[6], b. 2 Oct. 1804; died at sea, 2 Oct. 1846; married Priscilla Jackson, of Plymouth, who is now deceased. They had a daughter Louisa-Everett[7], who died aged about 13 years. Captain of a whale ship.

2506. 3. LUCY-BOND[6], b. 10 Aug. 1806; unmarried.

2507. 4. ROSAMOND[6], [2517] b. 19 Oct. 1808; m. 11 Oct. 1829, Ezra-Edson **Washburn.**

2508. 5. SARAH-HASKELL[6], [2536] b. 10 Oct. 1810; d. 16 Jan. 1853; m. Josiah-D. **Sturtevant.**

2509. 6. JAMES-MADISON[6], b. 13 Sept. 1812; was drowned with all on board the vessel, Nov. 1836, on his first voyage as captain.

2510. 7. MARIA-LOUISA[6], [2542] b. 29 Aug. 1814; m. John-W. **Hammond**; m. 2d, David-D. **Chase.**

2511. 8. SOPHIA-WING[6], [2545] b. 12 Jan. 1817; d. 3 May, 1871; m. Joseph-W. **Hammond.**

2512. 9. HORACE[6], b. 2 July, 1819; was drowned at sea, Nov. 1836, at the same time with his brother James-Madison.

2513. 10. GIDEON[6], b. 17 Mar. 1821; d. 9 June, 1855, San Francisco, Cal. He was 2nd officer on board of a merchantman.

2514. 11. DEBORAH-LITTLE[6], b. 30 Aug. 1823; d. 12 Oct. 1846, Mattapoisett.

2515. DR. NEWTON[6], [2504] (*son of Dr. Wilbur*[5] **Southworth,**) b. 25 Jan. 1803, Middleborough, Mass.; d. 3 May, 1863, and was buried at Belle Plain, Shakopee, Minn. He was a practising physician in Mattapoisett, Mass., afterwards in Minnesota, where he died. His widow and children res. in Minnesota. We have ascertained the name of but one child:

2516. ELI-S. Res. *East Minneapolis, Minn.*

2517. ROSAMOND[6], [2507] (*dau. of Dr. Wilbur*[5] **Southworth,**) b. 19 Oct. 1808, Mattapoisett, Mass.; was married there, by Charles Holmes, Esq., 11 Oct. 1829, to Ezra-Edson **WASHBURN,** b. 30 Oct. 1806, s. of Jeremiah and Sarah (Edson) of Bridgewater, Mass. He died 22 Sept. 1863, Stockton, Cal. Builder.

1872, *Brooklyn, L.I.*

Children born at Mattapoisett:

2518. 1. SARAH-ALLEN[7], b. 4 Mar. 1833; d. 27 Nov. 1871, Hudson, Mass.; m. Mattapoisett, 25 Dec. 1853, John-Hiram **Leonard,** of Stoughton, Mass., s. of Hiram, of S. *Hudson, Mass.*

Children:

2519. 1. Rosie[8], b. 19 Oct. 1854, Mattapoisett; d. there, 11 Mar. 1859.

2520. 2. Frank[8], b. 21 Dec. 1855, Stoughton.

2521. 3. Joseph-Hammond[8], b. 15 Feb. 1857, Mattapoisett.

2522. 4. Augustus-Thomas[8], b. 16 July, 18(8, Hudson, Mass.

2523. 5. John-Drake[8], b. 16 July, 1868, Hudson, Mass.; d. 21 Sept., 1869, at H.

2524. 6. Mary-Hamilton[8], b. 30 Oct. 1869, "

2525. 2. LUCY-BOND[7], b. 13 Nov. 1838; m. Mattapoisett, by Rev. William-Leonard[7] Parsons, D.D., [See *Memorial of Cornet Joseph*[1] *Parsons,*] 1 Oct. 1859, Thomas-C. **Barrows,** b. 29 May, 1833, in M., s. of Ebenezer and Mary (Freeman) of M. He has been deputy collector and inspector of steam-boilers. Res. Mattapoisett, and, 1872, *Brooklyn, N.Y.*

Children born at Brooklyn:

2526. 1. Annie-Washburn[8], b. 17 Feb. 1861.

2527. 2. Albert-Winfield[8], b. 24 Apr. 1864.

2528. 3. Mabel-Freeman[8], b. 6 Nov. 1868.

2529. 3. ALBERT[7], b. 27 Dec. 1842; m. Stockton, Cal., 24 Apr. 1867, Addie McCloud, dau. of Charles and Almeda (——) of S.

Res. 1872, *Stockton, Cal.*

Children born at Stockton:

2530. 1. Effie Edson[8], b. 13 Apr. 1868.

2531. 2. Son⁸, died 3 May, 1870, the day of his birth.
2532. 3. Willard-Newton⁸, b. 6 Apr. 1871; died May, 1872.
2533. 4. Daughter⁸, b. 26 May, 1872.
2534. 4. EZRA-EDSON⁷, b. 23 Oct. 1845; enlisted in the navy, as cabin boy, when fifteen years of age; one year later he enlisted in the 38th Mass. Regt., serving in the army till the close of the war; was at the siege of Port Hudson. Res. 1872, *Stockton, Cal.*
2535. 5. HORACE-WILBUR⁷, b. 27 Nov. 1847; enlisted in Co. A, 60th Regt. Mass. Vols., Capt. Josiah Soule, Jr.; was mustered in, 14 July, 1864, and discharged, 13 Nov. 1864, Boston, at the expiration of his term of service. Re-enlisted, 1 Feb. 1865, at Salem, Mass., in Co. A., 1st Battalion, Mass. Heavy Artillery; was on frontier duty at Champlain, N.Y., and garrison duty at Fort Warren, Boston Harbor, where he was mustered out, 20 Oct. 1865. Re-enlisted, 30 Dec. 1865, in Co. E., 35th U.S. Infantry, Captain and Brevet-Major George-W. Smith commanding; was discharged as corporal, 30 Dec. 1868, at Fort Concho, Texas. Unmarried[1].
Res. 1872, *Stockton, Cal.*

2536. SARAH-HASKELL⁶, [2508] (*dau. of Dr. Wilbur⁵* **Southworth**,) b. 10 Oct. 1810, Mattapoisett, Mass.; d. 16 Jan, 1853; married Josiah-D. **STURTEVANT**, commission merchant in Boston. 1872, *Charles River, Mass.*

Children:

2537. 1. ADELAIDE-LAURENTINE.
2538. 2. JOSIAH-D., died young.
2539. 3. NANCY-POPE.
2540. 4. SARAH-HASKELL.
2541. 5. ADA-BYRON, died about 1870.

2542. MARIA-LOUISA⁶, [2510] (*dau. of Dr. Wilbur⁵* **Southworth**,) b. 29 Aug. 1814, Mattapoisett, Mass.; married John-Wilkes **HAMMOND**; after his death, married 2d, David-D. **CHASE**.

Children, by 1st m.:

2543. 1. JOHN-WILKES. **Lawyer.** Res. 1872, *Cambridgeport, Mass.*

By 2d m.:

2544. 2. EDINA-MARIA.

2545. SOPHIA-WING⁶, [2511] (*dau. of Dr. Wilbur⁵* **Southworth**,) b. 12 Jan. 1817, Mattapoisett, Mass.; d. 3 May, 1871, Stockton, Cal.; m. Joseph-W⁷. **HAMMOND**, [4941] born in M., s. of Jesse and Charity⁶ (Winslow) of M. *Stockton, Cal.*

Children:

2546. 1. SARAH-WINSLOW⁷, married Willard-J. **Belding**. Res. 1872, *Stockton, Cal.*
Child:
2547. Sophia-Wing⁸.

[1] Unmarried at the last date of communication with the family.

2548. 2. SUSAN-WILBUR[7], born in Mattapoisett; d. there, aged two years.
2549. 3. SON[7], born in Stockton, Cal.; died in infancy.

2550. EUNICE[4], [336] (*John*[3], *Job*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) b. 24 Apr. 1744, Freetown, Mass.; d. 13 Dec. 1783, at F., and was buried there. She married in her native town, 18 Oct. 1770, her cousin, Joseph[5] **HATHAWAY,** b. 9 Oct. 1740, in F., s. of Philip[4] and Martha (Simmons), gr. s. of Ensign Jacob[3] and Philip (Chase), gr. gr. s. of John[2] and gr. gr. gr. s. of John[1], of Taunton. He died, 3 Nov. 1811, Freetown, and was buried there. Farmer. *Freetown, Mass.*

Children, born in Freetown, were:

2551. 1. JOHN, [2557] b. 17 June, 1772; d. 21 Jan. 1848; m. Elizabeth[6] Winslow [4984].
2552. 2. HULDAH, b. 19 Nov. 1773; d. unmarried, 8 Apr. 1840, aged 67 years.
2553. 3. EUNICE, [2628] b. 6 Nov. 1775; d. 27 Sept. 1848; m. Guilford **Hathaway.**
2554. 4. WASHINGTON, [2663] b. 4 Sept. 1777; d. 10 Feb. 1818; m. Deborah[6] Winslow [4853].
2555. 5. MARTHA, [2689] b. 9 Aug. 1779; d. Feb. 1814; m. Peter **Nichols.**
2556. 6. ROSAMOND, [2710] b. 30 June, 1781; m. 20 Mar. 1799, Capt. John **Read.**

2557. JOHN[5], [2551] (*Eunice*[4] (*Winslow*) **Hathaway,** *John*[3], *Job*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) b 17. June, 1772, Freetown, Mass.; d. there, 21 Jan. 1848; marrried in F., 22 Dec. 1796, Elizabeth[6] Winslow [4984], b. 31 Aug. 1777, F., dau. of James[5] and Sarah (Barnaby) of F. She d. 19 Aug. 1852, Freetown. Farmer. *Freetown, Mass.*

Children born at Freetown:

2558. 1. EUNICE, [2568] b. 5 Nov. 1797; m. 18 Sept. 1817, Samuel **Chace.**
2559. 2. JOSEPH, b. 2 Mar. 1799; died unmarried, 22 Apr. 1865, Freetown. He was "fitted for college at Bristol Academy, in Taunton, under the private instructions of Rev. Thomas Andros, of Berkley, author of a work entitled '*The Old Jersey Captive,*'* and graduated at Brown University in Providence, R.I., in 1820. He read law in the office of Hon. Rufus Bacon, in Freetown, and located for practice in Troy (now Fall River), where he remained till 1837, when he returned to Freetown, and became widely and favorably known as a temperance lecturer, and for his labors in the Washingtonian movement, being what was then termed a reformed drunkard. Returned to, and again commenced the practice of law at Fall River, in 1844, from which town (now city) he was once elected a Representative to the General Court."—*N.E. Hist. and Gen. Reg.*, Vol. XXI, p. 371.
2560. 3. AMBROSE-WINSLOW, [2586] b. 20 Mar. 1801; m. 13 Nov. 1823, Lydia-Dean Hathaway.
2561. 4. SALLY-BARNABY, [2605] b. 1 Apr. 1803; m. 20 Nov. 1823, Guilford **Hathaway.**
2562. 5. SON, d. 3 Feb. 1805, the day of his birth.
2563. 6. JAMES-WINSLOW, [2612] b. 25 Jan. 1806; m. 26 Jan. 1837, Matilda Crane.

* See Appendix.

2564. 7. EDSON, b. 19 Dec. 1807; d. 19 May, 1816.

2565. 8. KENELM, b. 11 Sept. 1809; d. 26 Aug. 1822.

2566. 9. BARNABY-WINSLOW, b. 28 Jan. 1812; died unmarried, 1 May, 1867, San Francisco, California. "He received his education at common schools in Freetown, and the Peirce Academy in Middleborough, and studied medicine with Doct. Seth Pratt, at Freetown, where he first commenced to practice, but ere long removed to Fall River, and from thence to California, among the pioneers from New England to that then new country."—*N.E. Hist. and Gen. Reg.*, Vol. XXI, p. 371.

2567. 10. BETSEY-WINSLOW, [2621] b. 8 Oct. 1813; m. 15 May, 1834, Erastus-B. **Reid.**

2568. EUNICE⁶, [2558] (*John*⁵, *Eunice*⁴ (*Winslow*) **Hathaway,** *John*³, *Job*², *Kenelm*¹,) b. 5 Nov. 1797, Freetown, Mass.; married there, 18 Sept. 1817, Samuel **CHACE** of Berkley, born in that town, 17 Oct. 1788, son of Simeon and Elizabeth (Phillips). House carpenter. Resided in Freetown till Mar. 1821, when he removed to *Fall River, Mass.*

Children:

2569. 1. EDSON-HATHAWAY⁷, b. May, 1819, Freetown; left home when a boy, and little is known concerning him by his relatives.

2570. 2. SAMUEL-ANGIER⁷, b. 7 Dec. 1820, F.; m. Fall River, Mass., Apr. 1849, Mary-Maria Durfee, dau. of Dr. Nathan and Delanea (Borden) of F.R. He has been State Senator. President of a Bank and Agent for three cotton mills. Res. 1872, *Fall River, Mass.*

Children:

2571. 1. Nathan-Durfee⁸, b. Oct. 1851.

2572. 2. Edward-Angier⁸, b. June, 1853.

2573. 3. Mary-Minerva⁸, b. Aug. 1857.

2574. 3. MINERVA⁷, b. 26 Dec. 1822, Fall River; d. 31 Aug. 1853, F.R., and was buried there; m. Dec. 1843, Joseph **Durfee,** who died Oct. 1847. He was a manufacturer at *Fall River, Mass.* She married 2d, Mar. 1849, John-S. **Holmes,** a lawyer. Res. *Boston, Mass.*

Children:

2575. 1. Sylvia-Borden⁸, b. Sept. 1844; m. Oct. 1865, Holder-Borden **Durfee,** of Fall River.

By 2d m.

2576. 2. John-Howey⁸, b Apr. 1850; m. 11 May, 1870, Emma Peck, of Boston. Res. *St. Louis, Mo.*

2577. 4. ELIZABETH-GARDNER⁷, b. 28 June, 1825, Fall River; d. 3 Feb. 1853, F.R., and was buried there; m. Nov. 1845, Sewall **Brigham,** s. of Rev. David, of Bridgewater, Mass. Merchant. Res. *Fall River, Mass.*

Children:

2578. 1. Son⁸, now deceased.

2579. 2. " "

2580. 3. " "

2581. 4. Martha-Chace⁸, b. 3 Apr. 1850; m. 10 May, 1870, Herbert **Chase,** of Boston. Res. *Newton, Mass.*

2582. 5. ALMIRA[7], b. 23 June, 1831, Fall River; m. 18 Aug 1860, John-E. **Hills**, of Farmington, Conn. Merchant. Res. 1872, on a farm in *Groton, Mass.*

Children:

2583. 1. Minerva-Chace[8], b. 19 May, 1862.

2584. 2. Mary-Augusta[8], b. 23 Sept. 1863.

2585. 6. MARTHA-HATHAWAY[7], b. 6 Jan. 1835, Fall River; d. 3 Feb. 1848, F.R., and was buried there.

2586. DEA. AMBROSE-WINSLOW[6], [2560] (*John*[5], *Eunice*[4] (*Winslow*) **Hathaway**, *John*[3], *Job*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) b. 20 Mar. 1801, Freetown, Mass.; was married there, by Ezra Dean, Esq., 13 Nov. 1823, to Lydia-Dean Hathaway, of F., b. 6 Mar. 1798, Berkley, Mass., dau. of Capt. Guilford and Olive (Dean) of B. He was one of the selectmen of Freetown, six years, and representative to the Gen. Court. Farmer. Has resided in Boston, Berkley, Fall River, Freetown, and, 1874, *Brighton, Mass.*

Children:

2587. 1. CHARITY-HODGES[7], b. 16 Aug. 1824, Freetown; d. 28 Aug. 1855; was married by Rev. E-W. Robinson, 28 Nov. 1847, to Thomas **Pope**, Jr., of New Bedford, Mass., b. there, 6 Dec. 1820, s. of Thomas and Emily (Cogshall). Merchant. Res. New Bedford, Mass., and Fremantle, Australia.

Children born in New Bedford:

2588. 1. Wm-Greenleaf-Elliot[8], b. 1 Dec. 1848.

2589. 2. Thomas-Elliot[8], b. 6 July, 1850.

2590. 3. Anna-Elizabeth[8], b. 18 Aug. 1855.

2591. 2. OLIVE-DEAN[7], b. 15 Sept. 1826, Fall River; m. Freetown, by Rev. Mr. Maxwell, 11 Nov. 1849, to Benjamin-Harrington **Strobridge**, b. 9 May, 1822, Lakeville, Plymouth Co., Mass., son of Ebenezer and Polly (Myrick) of L. School-commissioner and farmer.

Res. Lakeville, Springfield, and *Myrickville, Mass.*

Children born in Lakeville, excepting the eldest:

2592. 1. Benjamin-Franklin[8], b. 30 July, 1848, Freetown.

2593. 2. Ambrose-Hathaway[8], b. 22 Feb. 1856.

2594. 3. Charity-Hathaway[8], b. 28 July, 1857.

2595. 4. Myra-Elizabeth[8], b. 29 Dec. 1857.

2596. 5. Nellie-Corey[8], b. 22 Oct. 1860.

2597. 3. SARAH-BARNABY[7], b. 5 Jan. 1828, Fall River; m. Taunton, by Rev. Mr. Blake, 30 May, 1856, to Rev. John-Edwin **Corey**, b. 29 July, 1825, Mansfield, Mass., s. of Leonard and Ada (Skinner) of M. He died 30 Nov. 1865, Norfolk, Mass.

Res. Chesterfield, West Yarmouth, and *Brighton, Mass.*

Children:

2598. 1. Nellie-House[8], b. 22 July, 18—, Chesterfield.

3599. 2. Sadie-Maria[8], b. 24 Aug. 1863, Freetown.

2600. 4. AMBROSE-WINSLOW[7], b. 3 Dec. 1830, "

2601. 5. JAMES-LEANDER[7], b. 4 Nov. 1832, "

2602. 6. MARTHA-ELIZABETH[7], b. 4 Jan. 1834, "

2603. 7. JAMES-AMBROSE[7], b. 2 May, 1837, Freetown. Cattle-dealer.
Res. *Brighton, Mass.*

2604. 8. MARTHA-LYDIA[7], b. 28 Feb. 1839, Berkley; m. Freetown, by Rev. Mr. Boynton, 9 Jan. 1869, to George-Henry **Day**, b. 13 July, 1840, Salem, N.H., s. of Charles and Louisa (Stevens) of S. Farmer.
Res. *Brighton, Mass.*

2605. SALLY-BARNABY[6], [2561] (*John*[5], *Eunice*[4] (*Winslow*) **Hathaway**, *John*[3], *Job*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) b. 1 Apr. 1803, Freetown, Mass.; married there, 20 Nov. 1823, Guilford **HATHAWAY**, b. 2 May, 1800, at F., son of Capt. Guilford, who died in the West Indies, 15 July, 1812, aged 32, and Olive (Dean) of F. Deputy Sheriff; treasurer and collector of Freetown; and farmer. 1872, *Freetown, Mass.*

Children born in Freetown:

2606. 1. DAVID-DEAN[7], b. 25 Aug. 1824; d. 22 Sept. 1824.

2607. 2. LYDIA-DEAN[7], b. 4 Nov. 1826; m. 13 Jan. 1848, Benjamin-West **Smith**, of Dighton, Mass., who died 27 Oct. 1854.

Children born at Freetown:

2608. 1. Martha-Robinson[8], b. 9 Dec. 1849; d. 27 Jan. 1868.

2609. 2. John-Hathaway[8], b. 22 June, 1851.

2610. 3. Barnaby-Hathaway[8], b. 7 Mar. 1853.

2611. 3. JOHN-HATHAWAY[7], b. 19 Feb. 1829; d. 30 Oct. 1850, in California.

2612. JAMES-WINSLOW[6], [2563] (*John*[5], *Eunice*[4] (*Winslow*) **Hathaway**, *John*[3], *Job*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) b. 25 Jan. 1806, Freetown, Mass.; was married in Norton, Mass., by Rev. Mr. Bridge, 26 Jan. 1837, to Matilda Crane, b. 20 Mar. 1814, at N., dau. of Terry and Roby (King) of N. She died 16 Nov. 1849, Freetown, and was buried there. He married 2d, Taunton, Mass., 12 Mar. 1851, Elizabeth-L. Crane, b. 16 Aug. 1819, Norton, sister of his first wife. Farmer. 1874, *Assonet, Bristol Co., Mass.*

Children born at Freetown:

2613. 1. MARTHA, b. 15 Mar. 1840.

2614. 2. ABBIE-C., b. 14 Jan. 1842.

2615. 3. GEORGE-T., b. 10 Sept. 1843; m. 21 May, 1873, Emma Smith, of Fall River.

2616. 4. LIZZIE-B., b. 14 Sept. 1845.

2617. 5. EDGAR-C., b. 4 Mar. 1848.

2618. 6. SARAH-M., b. 16 Jan. 1852.

2619. 7. JAMES-B., b. 21 Feb. 1853.

2620. 8. MYRA-C., b. 3 Feb. 1855.

2621. BETSEY-WINSLOW[6], [2567] (*John*[5], *Eunice*[4] (*Winslow*) **Hathaway**, *John*[3], *Job*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) b. 8 Oct. 1813, Freetown, Mass.; married, 15 May, 1834, Erastus-B. **REID**, of F., b. 13 June, 1798, F., son of Capt. George and Isabel (Evans) of F. He died 23 Apr. 1868, New Bedford, Mass. Housewright.
New Bedford, Mass.

Children:

2622. 1. BELLE-MINERVA, b. 17 July, 1841, New Bedford.
2623. 2. ELIZABETH-GARDNER, b. 17 Jan. 1844; d. 9 Oct. 1844.
2624. 3. ELIZABETH-GARDNER, b. 9 Oct. 1846; d. 26 Feb. 1847.
2625. 4. GEORGE-BAILEY, b. 4 Oct. 1848; d. 30 Sept. 1849.
2626. 5. MARY, b. 15 June, 1850.
2627. 6. MYRA-ELIZABETH, b. 10 Mar. 1853; d. 4 Oct. 1853.

2628. EUNICE[5], [2553] (*Eunice*[4] (*Winslow*) **Hathaway**, *John*[3], *Job*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) b. 6 Nov. 1775, Freetown, Mass.; d. 27 Sept. 1848, Sandusky, O.; m. 10 May, 1797, Guilford **HATHAWAY**, b. 19 Mar. 1770, s. of Dudley and Margaret (Briggs) of F. He died 11 June, 1830.

Children born at Freetown:

2629. 1. DIADAMIA, [2638] b. 25 Sept. 1797; d. 17 Sept. 1848; m. Philip **Hathaway.**
2630. 2. JOSEPH, b. 16 May, 1799; d. unmarried, 8 Sept. 1839, Sandusky, O. Carpenter.
2631. 3. HULDAH-B., b. 17 June, 1801; married, 4 Sept. 1831, Freeborn **Hathaway**, b. 24 July, 1804. His parents were of Freetown. s.p. Res. *Rollersville, Sandusky Co., O.*
2632. 4. GUILFORD, b. 29 Jan. 1804; unmarried[1]. " " "
2633. 5. EUNICE, b. 11 Sept. 1805; d. unmarried. 25 Apr. 1827.
2634. 6. ELIZA, b. 10 July, 1807; married, 27 Feb. 18—, Zephaniah **Hathaway**, b. 3 Sept., 1806. Ship-builder. s.p. Res. *New Bedford, Mass.*
2635. 7. ANNIE-B., b. 22 Aug. 1810; d. 29 Nov. 1835; married, 27 Feb. 1831, Daniel-S. **Cable**, of Taunton, Mass. They had a son and daughter, both of whom died young. Res. *Norton, Mass.*
2636. 8. DUDLEY, b. 29 Feb. 1812; d. unmarried, 4 July, 1833. House carpenter.
2637. 9. JAMES-S., b. 5 Feb. 1814; unmarried[1]. Carpenter and farmer. Res. *Rollersville, O.*

2638. DIADAMIA[6], [2629] (*Eunice*[5], (*Hathaway*) **Hathaway**, *Eunice*[4] (*Winslow*) Hathaway, *John*[3], *Job*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) b. 25 Sept. 1797, Freetown, Mass.; d. 17 Sept. 1848, Sandusky, O. She was married by Elder Philip Hathaway, 22 May, 1818, to Philip **HATH**[2]**WAY**, born in 1789; d. 9 Sept. 1844. His parents resided in Freetown. He was a carpenter.

Children, born at Freetown, except the last:

2639. 1. PHILIP[7], b. 12 July, 1820; d. 18 June, 1830; was drowned in Assonet River.
2640. 2. PHILO-WASHBURN[7], b. 9 May, 1822; m. Mar. 1844, Rhoda-Jane Gould, who died 17 Dec. 1869, aged 45 y., 3 m., 24 d. He was enrolling officer during the late war, and, as captain, was in the service one hundred days. Res. 1872, *Prairie Depot, Wood Co., Ohio.*

[1] Unmarried at the last date of communication with the family.

Children:

2641. 1. Josephine[8], b. 24 Apr. 1845; married, Feb. 1864, Daniel-W. **Hoppman.** He was in the Union army; was wounded and taken prisoner, for which he now receives a pension.

Children:

2642. 1. *Daughter*[9], died in infancy.
2643. 2. *Richard-Philo*[9].
2644. 3. *Daniel-Walter*[9].
2645. 2. Philip[8], b. 23 Mar. 1847; was in Ohio Cavalry, U.S. Vols.
2646. 3. Morris-Philo[8], b. 21 May, 1849; married, Feb. 1870, Mary Furbush, and had a son.
2647. 4. Ella[8], b. Aug. 1851; d. 15 Sept. 1851, aged 1 month.
2648. 5. Clara-M[8]., b. 19 Aug. 1853; d. 15 Sept. 1857, aged 4 y., 27 d.
2649. 6. Fanny[8], b. 11 June, 1859.
2650. 7. Maggie[8], b. 27 May, 1866; d. 6 Dec. 1869, aged 3 y., 6 m., 9 d.

2651. 3. GARDINER-DEAN[7], b. 27 Mar. 1827; married, 21 Mar. 1852, Harriet-M. Kelley, b. 22 Feb. 1832. Town trustee and farmer.
Res. 1872, *Rollersville, Ohio.*

Child:

2652. James-Dudley[8], b. 14 Oct. 1854; married, 28 Dec. 1872, Annie Hartman, of Montgomery Co., O., born in 1855.

2653. 4. EUNICE-WINSLOW[7], b. 24 Mar. 1831; married, 5 May, 1850, John **Eaton,** b. 3 Jan. 1824; d. 26 Sept. 1864, Rollersville, O., aged 40 y., 8 m., 23 d. Merchant. Res. 1872, *Rollersville, O.*

Children:

2654. 1. Alice[8], b. 6 Mar. 1852.
2655. 2. John-W[8]., b. 7 Feb. 1854.
2656. 3. Adelaide[8], b. 6 June, 1858.
2657. 4. Anna-Eliza[8], b. 21 July, 1860.
2658. 5. Hattie[8], b. 18 Sept. 1862.

2659. 5. PHILIP-DUDLEY[7], b. 30 July, 1833; d. Feb. 1852, New Bedford, Mass.; was buried in Freetown.

2660. 6. ANN-ELIZA[7], b. 22 June, 1838, Sandusky, O.; married Daniel **Rice,** who died in the Union army, having enlisted for 100 days. She married 2d, Marshall-B. **Rice,** brother of her first husband.
Res. 1872, *Townsend, Mass.*

Children by 2d marriage:

2661. 1. Susanna-T[8]., b. 19 Nov. 18—.
2662. 2. Waldo-T[8]., b. 1 June, 1871.

2663. WASHINGTON[5], [2554] (*Eunice*[4] (*Winslow*) **Hathaway,** *John*[3], *Job*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) b. 4 Sept. 1777, Freetown, Mass.; d. 10 Feb. 1818, at F., and was buried there. His will was recorded in Taunton, Mass. He graduated at Brown University, Providence, R.I.; studied law at Taunton, and afterwards practised his profession in Freetown. Was justice of the peace. He was published at F., 26 Dec. 1801, to Deborah[6] Winslow [4853], b. 27 Dec. 1779, at F., dau. of Ephraim[5] and Hannah (Gilbert) of

F. She married 2d, Fall River, Mass., Judge Thomas **WESTON,** of Middleboro, Mass., s. of Edward and Mary (Tinkham) of M. She died 28 Dec. 1865, Freetown, and was buried there. *Freetown, Mass.*

Children born at Freetown:

2664. 1. GEORGE-WASHINGTON, b. 5 Oct. 1802; d. 29 July, 1807, at **F.**

2665. 2. PHILO, b. 19 June, 1804; d. 25 July, 1819.

2666. 3. ALFRED, b. 10 Mar. 1806; m. Boston, Mass., 1 July, 1846, Lucy Shute, b. 22 Nov. 1813, Portsmouth, N.H., dau. of John and Fanny (Fernald) of P. Ruler and pager of Blank Books. s.p. Res. Fall River, Boston, Charlestown, and 1872, *Freetown, Mass.*

2667. 4. GEORGE-WHITEFIELD, [2670] b. 11 Dec. 1807; m. Mary-Susanna-Weston Locke; m. 2d, Ann-L. Locke.

2668. 5. CLARISSA, [2686] b. 17 July, 1809; m. Aug. 1825, Pyam **Jacobs.**

2669. 6. PRUDENCE-WINSLOW, b. 5 June, 1811; m. by Rev. David Eastman, Leverett, Mass., 4 Dec. 1844, to Rev. John **Eastman,** b. 19 July, 1803, Amherst, Mass. Congregational clergyman. s.p. Res. Fall River, and Hawley, Mass., Oregon, Ogle Co., Ill., and *Freetown, Mass.*

2670. REV. GEORGE-WHITEFIELD[6], [2667] (*Washington*[5], *Eunice*[4] (*Winslow*) **Hathaway,** *John*[3], *Job*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) b. 11 Dec. 1807, Freetown, Mass.; graduated at Williams College, Sept. 1827, and at Andover Theo. Seminary, Sept. 1830; was ordained, and settled over a Congregational Church in Bloomfield, Me., 20 Mar. 1833; was dismissed May, 1860. He was chaplain of the 19th Regt. Me. Vols. during the war; was mustered into the service 1 July, 1863, in Virginia, and mustered out, 1 June, 1865, at Augusta, Me.; was Representative in Maine Legislature, in 1857, '63, '66, and '71. He has published two or three sermons on local affairs. He married at Norridgewock, Me., 8 Jan. 1835, Mary-Susanna-Weston Locke, b. Aug. 1807, Canaan, Me., dau. of Josiah and Susanna (Patterson) of Bloomfield. After her death, he married at B., Nov. 1850, Ann-Lucretia Locke, b. Jan. 1811, Canaan, sister of his first wife.

Res. 1872, *Skowhegan,* formerly Canaan, afterwards Bloomfield, *Somerset Co., Me.*

Children born at Bloomfield:

2671. 1. JOSIAH-LOCKE[7], b. 20 Mar. 1836.

2672. 2. PHILO[7], b. 28 Aug. 1837; d. Jan. 1859, on the steamer *Illinois,* during the voyage from Aspinwall to N.Y., and was buried in the Gulf Stream.

2673. 3. EMILY-BALLARD[7], b. 30 Mar. 1839; d. 1 July, 1840, Bloomfield.

2674. 4. SARAH-CROSWELL[7], b. 22 Feb. 1841; d. 1 Nov. 1865, at her father's house in Skowhegan; m. 26 Apr. 1859, Llewellyn **Bixby,** of San Juan, Monterey Co., Cal., b. 4 Oct. 1825, Norridgewock, Somerset Co., Me. He afterwards married her sister Mary[7] [2683]. s.p.
Res. 1875, *San Juan, Cal.*

2675. 5. MARGARET-WINSLOW[7], b. 1 Feb. 1843; married, 4 Dec. 1862, Jotham **Bixby,** of San Juan, Cal., brother of Llewellyn.
Res. Wilmington, and, 1875, *Los Angelos, Los Angelos Co., Cal.*

Children:

2676. 1. George-Hathaway[8], b. 4 July, 1864.
2677. 2. Mary-Hathaway[8], b. Feb. 1869; d. May, 1870.
2678. 3. Henry-Llewellyn[8], b. 20 Dec. 1870.
2679. 4. Margaret-Hathaway[8], b. 6 Jan. 1873.

2680. 6. Susan-Patterson[7], b. 22 Mar. 1845; married, 19 Oct. 1873, John-W. **Bixby**, cousin of Llewellyn and Jotham Bixby.

Res. 1875, *Wilmington, Cal.*

Child:

2681. Frederick-Hathaway[8], b. 20 Apr. 1875.

2682. 7. Martha-Nichols[7], b. 31 Dec. 1846; in 1875 was unmarried.

2683. 8. Mary[7], b. 17 Feb. 1849; m. by Rev. G-W. Hathaway, Skowhegan, Me., 29 Sept. 1870, to Llewellyn **Bixby**, husband of her deceased sister, Sarah-Croswell[7]. In 1875 he was a member of the firm of Flint, Bixby & Co., who are largely engaged in sheep-raising and wool-growing, and have an office in San Francisco, under the name of B. P. Flint & Co., Wool Commission Merchants. The firm is interested in mining, and, more extensively than any other parties on the coast, in mail contracts and staging. They own about two hundred thousand acres of land in different parts of California, as well as other business interests.

Res. 1875, *San Juan, Monterey Co., Cal.*

Children born in San Juan:

2684. 1. Sarah-Hathaway[8], b. 19 Aug. 1871.
2685. 2. Anne-Locke[8], b. 19 Oct. 1874.

2686. CLARISSA[6], [2668] (*Washington*[5], *Eunice*[4] (*Winslow*) **Hathaway**, *John*[3], *Job*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) b. 17 July, 1809, Freetown, Mass.; married there, Aug. 1825, Pyam **JACOBS**, of Hingham, Mass., born there, Sept. 1800, son of John and Tamar (Cushing) of H. Merchant. Res. Fall River, Mass., Galena, Ill., and, 1872, *Oregon, Ogle Co., Ill.*

Children born in Fall River:

2687. 1. Mary, b. 9 Jan. 1828; m. Galena, Ill., 1 Aug. 1849, Henry-Augustus **Mix**, of Oregon, Ill., son of Samuel and Roxana (Pelton) of Grand Isle, Vt. Lawyer and revenue collector. He died 4 Sept. 1867, Oregon, Ill.

She res. 1875, *Oregon, Ill.*

2688. 2. George-Philo, born in 1835; grad. Beloit College, Wisconsin, 1857, and studied law. Served in the army three years with captain's commission, and was with Gen. Sherman in his march to the sea. Was elected to State Senate in 1872, and in 1875 was a member of that body. Lawyer.

Res. 1875, *Oregon, Ill.*

2689. MARTHA[5], [2555] (*Eunice*[4] (*Winslow*) **Hathaway**, *John*[3], *Job*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) b. 9 Aug. 1779, Freetown, Mass.; d. 19 Feb. 1815; married in F., 20 Oct. 1799, Peter **NICHOLS**, b. 27 Feb. 1769–70, Berkley, Mass., son of Moses and Abigail (Hathaway). He died 29 Jan. 1851. *Freetown, Mass.*

Children born at Freetown:

2690. 1. Joseph[6], b. 30 July, 1800; died young.

2691. 2. Alice[6], b. 6 Nov. 1802; d. unmarried, 3 Nov. 1822.

2692. 3. Eunice-Winslow[6], b. 4 July, 1804; d. 17 Aug. 186-, St. Joseph, Mo.; m. by Apollos Tobey, Esq., of Berkley, Mass., Aug. 1822, to Capt. Benedict **Andros**, s. of Rev. Thomas, of B. [Rev. Thomas Andros, b. 1 May, 1759, Norwich, Ct.; d. 30 Dec. 1845. He was a prisoner on board of the "Old Jersey Prison Ship" at New York, in 1781, and was the author of a book entitled "The Old Jersey Captive." See *Appendix.*]

Children:

2693. 1. Margaret-Mary-Alson[7], b. 6 Apr. 1829, Freetown; m. St. Joseph, Mo., 20 June, 1870, James-Lewis **Jones**, b. 31 Oct. 1815, s. of Lewis, of Wales, who removed to Roxbury, Mass., where he died. Hardware merchant. Res. 1876, *New York City.*

2694. 2. Josephine[7], b. 27 Feb. 1834; m. by Rev. Mr. Duncan, at Assonet, Mass., 20 Mar. 1856, to Wm-Francis **Barrows**, of Freetown, b. 20 Dec. 1834, s. of Davis-Jerome and Eliza (Strowbridge) of A. [See 2736]. Dealer in coal, real estate agent and banker. Res. 1876, *St. Joseph, Mo.*

Children:

2695. 1. *Benedict-A*[8]., b. 12 July, 1859, Assonet, Mass.

2696. 2. *Arthur*[8], b. Apr. 1862; d. Aug. 1864.

2697. 3. *William-Francis*[8], b. 5 Oct. 1864.

2698. 3. Sarah-Adelaide[7], b. June, 1844; d. Oct. 1845.

2699. 4. Sarah[6], b. 16 Oct. 1807; was married there, by Rufus Bacon, Esq., 4 Mar. 1826, to Capt. Thomas **Andros**, b. 6 Mar. 1791, Berkley, son of Rev. Thomas and Abigail (Cutler) of B., and brother of Capt. Benedict Andros who married her sister, Eunice-Winslow[6]. He died 31 Mar. 1860, at F. Master mariner. Res. Berkley, and, 1872, *Freetown, Mass.*

Child:

2700. Martha-Nichols[7], b. 24 Apr. 1828, Freetown.

2701. 5. Joanna[6], b. 10 May, 1809; married, 12 Dec. 1827, Joseph **Durfee**, b. 16 May, 1799, s. of Joseph and Polly (Hathaway) of Tiverton, R.I. He died 17 June, 1873. Merchant. Res. *Providence, R.I.*

Children born at Freetown:

2702. 1. Albert-Gallatin[7], b. 1 Apr. 1821; m. Providence, R.I., by Rev. Wm-C. Richards, 21 Dec. 1859, to Emily-Ellicott Hall, b. 25 June, 1839, Providence, dau. of George-Washington and Mary-Elizabeth (Barker) of P. Banker. Res. 1876, *Providence, R.I.*

Children born at Providence:

2703. 1. *Mary-Baker*[8], b. 3 Nov. 1860; d. 7 Aug. 1863, P.

2704. 2. *Alice-Hall*[8], b. 31 May, 1867.

2705. 2. Philip-Henry[7], b. 26 Oct. 1832; m. Boston, by Dr. Manning, 17 Jan. 1861, to Jane-Eddy Hathaway, b. 28 Mar. 1834. Her parents were residents of Berkley, Mass. Salesman. Res. 1876, *Providence, R.I.*

Children born at Providence:

2706. 1. *Anna-Nichols*[6], b. 17 Jan. 1865.
2707. 2. *Walter-Joseph*[6], b. 20 May, 1868; d. 6 Apr. 1869.
2708. 3. *Howard-Gorham*[6], b. 2 Oct. 1870.
2709. 6. BETSEY-WINSLOW[6], died aged about four years.

2710. ROSAMOND[5], [2556] (*Eunice*[4] (*Winslow*) **Hathaway,** *John*[3], *Job*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) b. 30 June, 1781, Freetown, Mass.; married, 20 Mar. 1799, Capt. John **READ.**
Freetown, Mass.

Children:

2711. 1. RUTH, [2722] b. 20 Apr. 1800; d. 14 Aug. 1861; m. George **Pickens.**
2712. 2. THOMAS, b. 20 Mar. 1802, Freetown; died unmarried; was dumb for 20 years before his death. Res. *Assonet, Mass.*
2713. 3. DIADAMIA, b. 15 Dec. 1803, Freetown.
2714. 4. JOHN, b. 17 Mar. 1806, " ; is deceased.
2715. 5. NANCY, b. 20 Jan. 1807.
2716. 6. WILLIAM, [2740] b. 13 Mar. 1809; married Eliza Staples.
2717. 7. JOSEPH-HATHAWAY, b. 27 Sept. 1811; married ——. Sea-captain.
2718. 8. WASHINGTON, [2745] b. 2 July, 1813; m. 17 Sept. 1837, Caroline Chace.
2719. 9. MARTHA-NICHOLS, [2747] b. 26 Jan. 1815; married James **Phillips.**
2720. 10. ROSAMOND, b. 28 Mar. 1817.
2721. 11. EDSON-HATHAWAY, b. 17 Feb. 1819; died in Georgia; unmarried.

2722. RUTH[6], [2711] (*Rosamond*[5] (*Hathaway*) **Read,** *Eunice*[4] (*Winslow*) Hathaway, *John*[3], *Job*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) b. 20 Apr. 1800, Assonet, Freetown, Mass.; d. 14 Aug. 1861, at A., and was buried there. She married George **Pickens,** who died 7 Jan. 1842, Assonet, and was buried there. Post-master of A. and representative, several years. Merchant. *Assonet, Mass.*

Children:

2723. 1. GEORGE-WASHINGTON[7], b. 17 Mar. 1820; m. Assonet, by Mr. Robinson, Thursday, 31 July, 1845, to Elizabeth-C. Dean, b. 22 June, 1823, at A., dau. of Benjamin and Rosamond (——,) of A. Sea-captain.
Res. 1874, *Assonet, Mass.*

Children born in Assonet:

2724. 1. John-W[8], b. 9 July, 1846.
2725. 2. Isadore-F[8]., b. 19 Feb. 1848.
2726. 3. Clara-W[8]., b. 19 Sept. 1851.
2727. 4. Benjamin-D[8]., b. 15 July, 1859; is deceased.
2728. 5. Benjamin-D[8]., b. 1 Nov. 1860.
2729. 6. Elizabeth-A[8]., b. 8 Jan. 1863.
2730. 2. LUTHER[7], died in 1871, unmarried.
2731. 3. JOSEPH-HATHAWAY[7], died in Assonet, unmarried.
2732. 4. ANN-ELIZABETH[7], b. 11 Dec. 1829; m. 23 Nov. 1852, Samuel **Pridham, s.** of Samuel and Mary-Ann, of Liverpool, Eng. He died in 1869, Assonet. Sea-captain. Res. Assonet, and *Somerset, Bristol Co., Mass.*

Children born at Assonet:

2733. 1. Helen-M-C[8]., b. 5 Aug. 1857; married and is deceased.
2734. 2. George-P[8]., b. Jan. 18—; " "
2735. 3. Washington[8], b. 16 Mar. 18—.
2736. 5. BENJAMIN-FRANKLIN[7], born in 1835; d. 26 Mar. 1866, Assonet, and was buried there; m. by Mr. Chadwick, at A., to Octavia-E. Barrows, dau. of Davis-Jerome and Eliza (Strowbridge) of A. [See 2694]. Sea-captain. Res. 1874, *Assonet, Mass.*

Children:

2737. 1. Helen-G[8].
2738. 2. ——[8].
2739. 6. ROSAMOND[7], m. —— **Eason**; m. 2d, Ambrose **Dean**. Res. 1876, *Assonet, Mass.*

2740. CAPT. WILLIAM[6], [2716] (*son of Rosamond*[5] (Hathaway) **Read**,) b. 13 Mar. 1809, Freetown, Mass.; was drowned in Assonet river; married Eliza Staples, dau. of Joseph and Ruth (Burr) of F. Sea-captain. His widow res. 1873, *Assonet, Mass.*

Children:

2741. 1. EDWARD. Barber. Res. *Salem, Mass.*
2742. 2. CHARLES, married Roxana Macomber, of Freetown.
2743. 3. HELEN.
2744. 4. ELLA.

2745. CAPT. WASHINGTON[6], [2718] (*son of Rosamond*[5] (Hathaway) **Read**,) b. 2 July, 1813, Freetown, Mass.; was married there, by G-T. Lawton, 17 Sept. 1837, to Caroline Chace, b. 14 Sept. 1815, at F., dau. of Allen and Sarah (——) of F. Sea-captain. Providence, R.I., and, 1874, *Freetown, Mass.*

Child:

2746. ALLEN, b. 28 May, 1839, Freetown; m. Providence, R.I., by Rev. Mr. Leavitt, Nov. 1860, to Isadore Carpenter, dau. of Clark and Nancy (Martin) of P.

2747. MARTHA-NICHOLS[6], [2719] (*dau. of Rosamond*[5] (Hathaway) **Read**,) b. 26 Jan. 1815; married James **PHILLIPS**. 1872, *Assonet, Mass.*

Children:

2748. JOSEPH. Depot master. Res. *Taunton, Mass.*
2749. EDWIN. married Betsey Thorp, an English lady.
2750. CHARLES.
2751. BENJAMIN.
2752. ALLEN.
2753. LEWIS.
2754. HENRIETTA.
2755. GEORGIANA, married Frederick **Thayer**, of Freetown.
2756. CAROLINE, married —— **Babbitt**, of Taunton.

2757. ZERVIAH[5], [672] (*Kenelm*[4], *Kenelm*[3], *Kenelm*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) b. 11 Sept. 1723; married, as second wfe, in 1746, Ebenezer **CROCKER**, b. 1 Nov. 1713, s. of Dea. John

and his first wife, Hannah (——) of West Barnstable, Mass., gr. s. of Dea. Job and Hannah (Taylor), and gr. gr. s. of Dea. William and Alice, of Scituate in 1636, afterwards of Barnstable.—*Hist. of Cape Cod*, Vol. I, p. 563; Vol. 2, p. 304. He resided at Cotuit, a village in the south side of Barnstable, where he built a house which is still owned by his descendants. He married 1st, 26 July, 1739, Elizabeth Lovell, and had two children: James, b. 19 Feb. 1739–40, and Mary, b. 7 Nov. 1744. *Cotuit, Mass.*

Children:

2758. 1. ALVAN[6], b. 6 Nov. 1747; married Silvia Thacher. Res. *Barnstable, Mass.*

Child:

2759. Alvan[7], born in Barnstable; married Phebe[7] Crocker [2940].

2760. 2. ACHSAH[6], b. 24 Aug. 1749.

2761. 3. EBENEZER[6], b. 26 July, 1751; d. 17 Feb. 1817; married Mary Bourne, dau. of Thomas, of Sandwich, Mass. He was Justice of the peace from 1790–97. Res. *Cotuit, Mass.*

Children:

2762. 1. Nathan-Bourne[7], D.D., born in 1783; grad. H.C. 1802. He "is now (1862) the senior presybter of the Episcopal Church in the United States, having succeeded Rev. Mr. Bowen, afterwards Bishop of S.C., at St. John's church, Providence, in 1802, and continued rector to the present time, with assistance only in later years. Very few have sustained so long a period of ministry in one place with such eminent satisfaction, and discharged the duties of office with such signal ability and fidelity. A beautiful portrait of him was placed, by admiring friends, some years since, in the hall of Brown University, of the corporation of which he was Fellow." [*Hist. of Cape Cod*, Vol. II, p. 329].

2763. 2. Braddock[7], married Temperance Hallet, dau. of Benjamin.

2764. 4. ZERVIAH[6], b. 17 July, 1753; married John **Dillingham**, b. 8 Nov. 1752, s. of John 3rd and his third wife, Mary (Nye), gr. s. of John and Lydia (Chapman), gr. gr. s. of John and Elizabeth (Feake), and gr. gr. gr. s. of Edward, of Sandwich. [*Hist. of Cape Cod*, Vol. II, pp. 163 and 501].

Children:

2765. 1. Elizabeth[7], b. 23 Mar. 1773; m. 9 May, 1802, Capt. Benjamin **Nason.**

2766. 2. Zervia[7], b. 17 Aug. 1775; m. 8 Feb. 1798, Lt. Joseph **Hamblin.**

2767. 3. Achsah[7], b. 17 Aug. 1777.

2768. 4. Crocker[7], b. 5 Jan. 1780.

2769. 5. James[7], b. 19 Mar. 1782; married in Bordeaux, and settled in France.

2770. 6. Lucia[7], b. 16 June, 1784; married John **Bassett.**

2771. 7. Ebenezer[7], b. 24 Oct. 1786.

2772. 8. Ezra[7], b. 23 Nov. 1789; d. 22 Jan. 1858, aged 69, Sandwich, Mass.; was killed by a fall from a horse. He married and left descendants.

2773. 5. JOSHUA[6], b. 4 July, 1755.

2774. 6. KENELM[6], b. 14 Aug. 1757; married Martha Bourne.

Res. *East Sandwich, Mass.*

Child:

2775. Damaris[7], born about 1794, Falmouth, Mass.; m. Apr. 1815, Watson[7] **Crocker** [2958].

2776. 7. GEORGE[6], b. 18 Feb. 1760.

2777. 8. ZENAS[6], b. 25 Dec. 1761.

2778. 9. HEMAN[6], b. 14 Apr. 1764, Barnstable, Mass.; d. 26 Feb. 1793; married his cousin, Elizabeth[6] Crocker [2937], b. 14 Mar. 1760, Barnstable, dau. of Daniel and Phebe[5] (Winslow) of B. She married 2d, Elisha **Ruggles**, of Rochester, Mass.

Children:

2779. 1. Oliver[7], b. 3 Aug. 1788, Cotuit, Barnstable Co., Mass.; m. Newburyport, Mass., 29 Nov. 1810, Sophia Tappan, b. 6 Feb. 1792, Easton, Md., dau. of Abner and Elizabeth (Stanford) of Newburyport. Merchant, and extensively engaged in the whale fishery.
Res. 1871, *New Bedford, Mass.*

Children born at New Bedford, except the first:

2780. 1. *Elizabeth*[8], b. 10 Apr. 1812, Newburyport; d. unmarried, 14 July, 1869, New Bedford.

2781. 2. *George-Oliver*[8], b. 17 Jan. 1814.

2782. 3. *William-Stanford*[8], b. 31 Aug. 1815; d. 11 Mar. 1839, New Bedford.

2783. 4. *Caroline*[8], b. 26 Nov. 1816; d. 24 June, 1829.

2784. 5. *Sophia-Tappan*[8], b. 11 Oct. 1818; d. 27 Mar. 1866, Boston; married, 14 June, 1854, Calvin **Stevens, M.D.**, of B., a native of Enosburg, Vt.

Children born in Boston:

2785. 1. Oliver-Crocker[9], b. 3 June, 1855.

2786. 2. William-Stanford[9], b. 13 June, 1859.

2787. 6. *Ann-Maria*[8], b. 18 Mar. 1821; d. 20 Aug. 1865, Lancaster, Mass.; married, 18 May, 1859, Amos-Edward **Lawrence**, born in N.Y. State.

Children:

2788. 1. George-Oliver[9], b. 10 May, 1860, South Britain, Ct.

2789. 2. Elizabeth[9], b. 11 Nov. 1861, Lancaster, Mass.

2790. 3. Amos-Edward[9], b. 14 Mar. 1863, "

2791. 7. *Abner-Tappan*[8], b. 24 Nov. 1823; d. 13 Sept. 1825.

2792. 8. *Abner-Tappan*[8], b. 25 Dec. 1826; is deceased.

2793. 9. *John-Franklin-Emerson*[8], b. 27 Apr. 1829; d. 22 Oct. 1830.

2794. 10. *Caroline*[8], b. 30 Apr. 1831; d. 5 Dec. 1833.

2795. 11. *Mary-Hale*[8], b. 29 Jan. 1834; married, 3 Dec. 1856, Charles-Dickinson **Stickney, M.D.**, b. 26 Sept. 1828, Norwich, Mass., s. of Dr. Caleb-Howard and Sally (Graves) of N. [See *Stickney Gen., p.* 206.] Res. 1871, *New Bedford, Mass.*

Children:

2796. 1. Son[9], d. 15 Nov. 1857, the day of his birth.

2797. 2. Charles-Dickinson[9], b. 28 Sept. 1858, New Bedford.

2798. 2. Caroline⁷, b. 1791; died, probably in 1817.
2799. 3. Elizabeth⁷, b. 13 Mar. 1793; d. 25 Dec. 1796.

2800. KENELM⁵, [673] (*Kenelm⁴*, *Kenelm³*, *Kenelm²*, *Kenelm¹*,) b. 12 Apr. 1725, Harwich, Mass.; d. there, 16 Feb. 1796, "in the 71st year of his age," acc. to gravestone in Brewster burying-ground. His will is on record at Barnstable, Mass. In 1743, he was a member of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery [*Hist. of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery, Boston*, p. 177]. He married in Harwich, 28 Dec. 1758, Mary (Hopkins) Sparrow, b. 20 Mar. 1732–3, widow of Isaac Sparrow, of Orleans, dau. of Ebenezer and Rebecca (Crosby) of Harwich, and a descendant of Stephen Hopkins, who came in the *Mayflower*. She died 20 May, 1812, Harwich, "in the 80th year of her age," acc. to gravestone in Brewster burying-ground. Farmer. *Harwich, Mass.*

Children born at Harwich, now Brewster:

2801. 1. Zerviah, b. 12 Nov. 1759; d. 8 Sept. 1817, "in her 58th year," acc. to gravestone in Brewster yard. She was unmarried.
2802. 2. Kenelm, b. 17 Aug. 1761; d. 20 July, 1833, aged 72, acc. to gravestone in Brewster yard. His will was recorded at Barnstable. He was chosen selectman and assessor of Brewster for three years, at the first town meeting, held 8 Mar. 1803. He married, 11 Jan. 1787, Betsey Freeman, born in 1764, H., dau. of John and Sarah (Freeman) of H. She died 19 July, 1813, aged 49, Brewster, and was buried in the Winslow yard. He married 2d, at Brewster, Olive (Bangs) Snow, of that place, widow of Sylvanus Snow, and dau. of Elkanah and Susanna (Dillingham) of H. She died in Brewster. [See 2817]. s.p. *Brewster, Mass.*
2803. 3. Rebecca, b. 9 Aug. 1763; probably died young.
2804. 4. Mary, b. 1766; died in 1838, aged 72, Westminster, Vt.; m. 27 May, 1789, Elisha **Berry.**
2805. 5. Isaac, [2809] b. 10 Sept. 1768; m. Elizabeth Snow; m. 2d, Hannah (Snow) [Gray] Crosby.
2806. 6. Abraham, b. 10 Sept. 1768; died in infancy.
2807. 7. Abraham, [2878] b. 24 Oct. 1770; m. Susanna Bangs; m. 2d, Rhoda Clark.
2808. 8. Nathaniel, [2905] b. 19 June, 1773; d. 27 Dec. 1849; m. Lydia Mayo.

2809. ISAAC⁶, [2805] (*Kenelm⁵*, *Kenelm⁴*, *Kenelm³*, *Kenelm²*, *Kenelm¹*,) b. 10 Sept. 1768, Harwich, afterwards Brewster, Mass.; d. there, 13 May, 1853, aged 83 y., 7 m., 5 d., acc. to gravestone in Brewster burying-ground. He married at Harwich, 15 Oct. 1789, Elizabeth or Betsey Snow, b. 3 Sept. 1770, H., dau. of Reuben and Reliance (Wing) of H. She died 3 Mar. 1825, Brewster, "in her 55th year," acc. to gravestone in Brewster burying-ground. He married 2d, at Brewster, in 1828, Hannah (Snow) [Gray] Crosby, born about 1770, at Harwich; died 4 May, 1854, aged 84, Brewster, and was buried there. Farmer. *Brewster, Mass.*

Children born at Brewster:

2810. 1. Rebecca, [2817] b. 20 Jan. 1791; d. 8 Aug. 1827; m. Dean **Bangs.**
2811. 2. Joshua, [2832] b. 24 Oct. 1794; d. 26 Oct. 1839; m. Clarissa Myrick.

2812. 3. Isaac, b. 14 May, 1797; d. unmarried, 18 July, 1818, aged 21, and was buried at Brewster.

2813. 4. Reuben, [2850] b. 26 Aug. 1800; d. 28 Apr. 1862; m. Harriet Wyeth.

2814. 5. Kenelm, [2864] b. 27 Mar. 1803; m. 15 Nov. 1827, Nabby-Lovell[7] Winslow [3385].

2815. 6. William, [2874] b. 27 Aug. 1811; m. 18 Jan. 1838, Julia-Ann[7] Winslow [3386].

2816. 7. Betsey-Snow, b. 27 Aug. 1811; d. 25 Oct. 1871, Brewster; m. there, 17 May, 1833, Capt. Benjamin **Freeman**, b. 24 Dec. 1808, B., s. of John and Bethiah (Crowell) of B. Sea-captain. s.p. *Brewster, Mass.*

2817. REBECCA[7], [2810] (*Isaac*[6], *Kenelm*[5], *Kenelm*[4], *Kenelm*[3], *Kenelm*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) b. 20 Jan. 1791, Brewster, Mass.; d. there, 8 Aug. 1827, aged 36; m. there, 20 Sept. 1812, Dean[7] **Bangs**, Jr., of B., b. 25 Mar. 1787, Harwich, s. of Capt. Dean[6] and Eunice (Sparrow) of Sidney, Me. ["Capt. Dean[6] Bangs, b. 31 May, 1756, d. 6 Dec. 1845, Sidney, Me.; m. 21 Aug. 1780, Eunice Sparrow, b. 30 Dec. 1756; d. 3 Sept. 1818, at S. She was the only child of Isaac Sparrow, of Orleans, and his wife Mary Hopkins, a descendant of Stephen Hopkins, the pilgrim. Isaac Sparrow was a descendant of Richard Sparrow, whose will bears date at Eastham, '19th day, 9th month, 1660.' Mary Hopkins m. Kenelm[5] Winslow [2800], of Brewster." Capt. Dean[6] Bangs was brother of Olive[6], who m. Kenelm[6] Winslow [2802], and Susanna[6] who m. Abraham[6] Winslow [2878], and son of Elkanah[5], (*Edward*[4], *Edward*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *Edward*[1] *Bangs*, who came from Chichester, Eng., 1623, in the *Anne*,) and Susanna (Dillingham) of Harwich. See "Bangs Family," in *N.E. Hist. and Gen. Reg.*, Vol. VIII, p. 308]. He was chosen selectman of Brewster, in 1827, for five years, and again in 1848, for two years; in 1848, was also chosen treasurer and clerk for two years; and in 1829, justice of the peace. Teacher for thirty years, postmaster and wheelwright. He married 2d, Lucy Lincoln, of Brewster; and died there, 27 Feb. 1852, aged 65. Res. Sydney and Vassalboro, Me., and *Brewster, Mass.*

Children:

2818. 1. Eunice-Sparrow, [2823] b. 9 July, 1814; m. Benjamin **Griffith**; m. 2d, Thomas-Franklin **Burgess.**

2819. 2. Elizabeth, b. 15 Nov. 1816, Vassalboro, Me.; d. Nov. 18—, South Yarmouth, Barnstable Co., Mass., and was buried in Brewster; married South Dennis, Mass., Hatsel **Crosby**, of S.Y. s.p. Res. *South Yarmouth, Mass.*

2820. 3. Isaac-Winslow, b. 17 July, 1819, Brewster; married ——. Wholesale stove dealer; firm of "Bangs Brothers." Res. 1874, *Chicago, Ill.*

2821. 4. Dean, b. 7 Feb. 1822, Brewster; married ——. Wholesale stove dealer; firm of Bangs Brothers. Res. 1874, *Chicago, Ill.*

2822. 5. Edward, b. 20 July, 1827; married ——. He is a member of the firm of Bangs Brothers. Res. 1874, *Chicago, Ill.*

2823. EUNICE-SPARROW[8], [2818] (*dau. of Rebecca*[7] (*Winslow*) **Bangs**,) b. 9 July, 1814, Vassalboro, Me.; m. Boston, 25 Feb. 1837, Benjamin **GRIFFITH**, b. 12 Mar. 1812, Brewster, son of Benjamin and Susan (Gould) of Brewster. He died 22

Jan. 1847, Lowell, Mass., and was buried in Brewster. Sea-captain. Resided Harwich, Boston, and Lowell, Mass. She was married 2d, Brewster, by Rev. Mr. Newell, 1 Oct. 1847, to Thomas-Franklin **BURGESS**, b. 10 Mar. 1822, Falmouth, Mass., son of Aaron, of Vassalboro, Me. He died 12 Jan. 1853, Sidney, Me. Sea-captain. Res. Brewster, Mass., Sidney, and Vassalboro, Me., Ellenburgh, and, 1874, *Chateaugay, Franklin Co., N.Y.*

Children born in Brewster, except the last:

2824. 1. BENJAMIN-FREEMAN⁹, b. 27 Aug. 1839; d. 19 Sept. 1859, Brewster. Tinsmith.

2825. 2. REBECCA-WINSLOW⁹, b. 24 Oct. 1842; m. Brewster, by Rev. Mr. Hibbard, 9 May, 1866, to De Witt-Clinton **Roberts**, b. 18 Jan. 1844, Chateaugay, N.Y., s. of Theodorus-P. and Edna-E. (Edwards). Lumber dealer. Res. Boston, Mass., Ellenburgh, and, 1874, *Chateaugay, N.Y.*

Children:

2826. 1. Florence-Griffith[10], b. 13 Apr. 1868, Boston; d. there, 8 Aug. 1868, and was buried in Brewster.

2827. 2. Bessie-Winslow[10], b. 28 June, 1869, Ellenburgh, N.Y.

2828. 3. George-Pennell[10], b. 24 Apr. 1872, "

By 2d marriage:

2829. 3. ELNORA-GRIFFITH⁹, b. 14 Feb. 1849; d. 9 June, 1849, Brewster.

2830. 4. THOMAS-FRANKLIN⁹, b. 15 Mar. 1850; d. 17 Oct. 1850, "

2831. 5. THOMAS-FRANKLIN⁹, b. 25 July, 1852, Vassalboro, Me. Res. Brewster, Mass., Ellenburgh, N.Y., and Burlington; in 1874, was clerk for the U.S. and Canada Express. Res. *Boston, Mass.*

2832. CAPT. JOSHUA⁷, [2811] (*Isaac*⁶, *Kenelm*⁵, *Kenelm*⁴, *Kenelm*³, *Kenelm*², *Kenelm*¹,) b. 24 Oct. 1794, Harwich, Mass.; d. 26 Oct. 1839, Brewster, and was buried there. He married at B., 26 Nov. 1816, Clarissa Myrick, b. 3 Aug. 1796, dau. of Isaac, of B. She died 9 Mar. 1872, at Dennis, Mass. Manufacturer and ship-owner. Res. *Brewster, Mass.*

Children born at Brewster:

2833. 1. JOSEPH-HENRY⁸, b. 11 Jan. 1818; d. 29 May, 1818, Brewster, and was buried there.

2834. 2. JOSEPH-HENRY⁸, b. 13 Nov. 1819; d. 11 July, 1821, Brewster, and was buried there.

2835. 3. JAMES-HENRY⁸, b. 12 Feb. 1822; d. 16 Feb. 1825, Brewster, and was buried there.

2836. 4. JOSHUA⁸, b. 1 Aug. 1824; m. Cambridge, Mass., 29 Mar. 1849, Sarah-Ann Clark, b. 4 Oct. 1831, Berlin, Vt., dau. of Smith and Pamelia (Plue) of the State of New York. Tinsmith. Res. Malden and Salem, Mass., Hammonton, N.J., and *La Crosse, La Crosse Co., Wis.*

Children:

2837. 1. Albert-Joshua⁹, b. 10 Nov. 1850, Malden; d. 18 Apr. 1858, Salem, Mass.

2838. 2. Waldo-Erskine⁹, b. 28 Feb. 1853, "

Res. *West Salem, La Crosse Co., Wis.*

2839. 3. Emma-Hortensia[9], b. 14 Jan. 1855, Malden; d. 29 Mar. 1863, Hammonton, N.J.

2840. 4. Joseph-Henry[9], b. 29 Jan. 1857, Salem, Mass.; d. 19 June, 1869, Hammonton, N.J.

2841. 5. Isaac[8], b. 29 Jan. 1827; m. Goffstown, Hillsboro Co., N.H., 23 Apr. 1853, Betsey-Maria Harriman, b. 29 July, 1831, at G., dau. of Amos and Betsey (Marsh) of G. Shoemaker. Res. Hammonton, Atlantic Co., N.J. *Middleboro, Plymouth Co., Mass.*

Children born at Middleboro:

2842. 1. Carrie-Maria[9], b. 14 Feb. 1855.

2843. 2. Kenelm[9], b. 29 Sept. 1856.

2844. 6. James-Henry[8], b. 21 Jan. 1829; m. Boston, 12 Oct. 1854, Emily Flye, b. 13 Aug. 1827, Edgecomb, Lincoln Co., Me., dau. of Wm. and Maria (Dodge) of E. Foreman of a stove and plumbing establishment. Res. Malden, Middlesex Co., Peabody, and, 1872, *Lynn, Essex Co., Mass.*

Children:

2845. 1. Emeline[9], b. 24 Aug. 1855, Malden; d. there, 28 Aug. 1855.

2846. 2. Alice-Dodge[9], b. 1 Feb. 1857, "

2847. 3. Willie[9], b. 6 Feb. 1860, Lynn; d. there, 27 Aug. 1860.

2848. 4. Mary-Dodge[9], b. 20 Jan. 1862, Lynn; d. there, 28 Aug. 1862.

2849. 5. Herbert-Fenley[9], b. 24 Jan. 1864, Lynn.

2850. REUBEN[7], [2813] (*Isaac*[6], *Kenelm*[5], *Kenelm*[4], *Kenelm*[3], *Kenelm*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) b. 26 Aug. 1800, Harwich, Mass.; d. 28 Apr. 1862, aged 61, Roxbury, Mass., and was buried in Forest Hill Cemetery. The following is an extract from an obituary notice in the *Sunday Morning Express:* "He left his native place when sixteen years of age, and the same year commenced to learn the tanner's trade with Mr. Merriam, of Roxbury. After his majority he commenced business for himself, in which he was successful; in 1837, he met with heavy losses, which nearly swept away his hard-earned fortune, but not discouraged, with untiring industry and devotion to business, he soon made good his losses, and two years since retired from business with a comfortable fortune. Mr. Winslow served the city as a member of the city council in 1851. He also held other offices to the satisfaction of the people during his residence among them. Mr. Winslow was a kind-hearted man, who desired to see all men prosper, and many young men are indebted to his assistance and advice for their success in business and the position they now enjoy. He was liberal in his views, a kind husband and father, a consistent Christian, and an honest man." He married in Cambridge, Mass., 20 June, 1824, Harriet Wyeth, b. 30 Sept. 1800, at C., dau. of Jonas and Elizabeth (Smith) of C. *Roxbury, Mass.*

Children born at Roxbury:

2851. 1. Joseph-Warren[8], b. 28 May, 1825; m. Boston, 21 Aug. 1853, Mary-Bowles Scott, b. 21 Apr. 1832, in B. dau. of George and Harriet (Russell) of B. Res. 1871, *Mechanic's Falls, Me.*

Children:

2852. 1. Lizzie[9], b. 20 July, 1854, Boston.

2853. 2. Mary-Louisa[9], b. 21 Mar. 1857, Boston.

2854. 3. Reuben[9], b. 19 May, 1862, Roxbury.

2855. 2. HARRIET⁸, b. 11 Feb. 1827; m. Roxbury, 27 Jan. 1853, Llewellyn-Dana **Davenport**, b. 3 May, 1827, Newton, Mass., s. of Benjamin and Sarah (Simmons). He has a sawing, planing and turning mill.
Res. 1871, *Boston Highlands, Mass.*

Children born in Roxbury:

2856. 1. Reuben-Winslow⁹, b. 11 Feb. 1856.
2857. 2. Harriet-Maria⁹, b. 27 May, 1858.
2858. 3. William-Seaver⁹, b. 5 Sept. 1868.

2859. 3. SARAH-LOUISA⁸, b. 16 Mar. 1829; m. Roxbury, 18 Nov. 1847, George-Kittredge **Goodwin**, b. 30 Sept. 1825, Dover, N.H., s. of Jeremiah and Caroline (——) of D. Merchant. Res. 1870, *Philadelphia, Pa.*

Child:

2860. George-Frederick⁹, b. 16 Feb. 1851, Roxbury.

2861. 4. REBECCA⁸, b. 28 May, 1831; m. Roxbury, 18 Aug. 1853, George **Warren**, b. 1 Jan. 1826, in R. son of Willard and Catherine-Curtiss (Cheney) Onion of R. His name was changed by an act of the legislature from *Onion* to *Warren*. Druggist and Apothecary.
Res. 1874, 23 *Winthrop St., Boston, Mass.*

Child:

2862. Georgiana⁹, b. 22 Dec. 1868, Boston.

2863. 5. ELIZABETH⁸, b. 21 Sept. 1836; d. 7 June, 1850, Roxbury.

2864. KENELM⁷, [2814] (*Isaac*⁶, *Kenelm*⁵, *Kenelm*⁴, *Kenelm*³, *Kenelm*², *Kenelm*¹,) b. 27 Mar. 1803, Brewster, Mass.; m. there, 15 Nov. 1827, Nabby-Lovell⁷ Winslow [3385] b. 9 Sept. 1809, B., dau. of John⁶ and Sally-Lovell (Freeman) of B. He was selectman, 1832-5. Farmer, and carries on salt-works.
1873, *West Brewster, Mass.*

Children born at Brewster:

2865. 1. WILLIAM-HENRY⁸, b. 2 Nov. 1831; d. 18 June, 1835, Brewster.
2866. 2. KENELM⁸, b. 2 June, 1834; d. 7 July, 1854, "

2867. 3. SARAH-ABBIE⁸, b. 21 Oct. 1838; married at B., 20 May, 1865, Rhodolphus **McLoud**, b. 10 Oct. 1823, West Brewster, s. of Heman and Fanny (Chase) of Brewster. Merchant in Boston. Res. 1873, *Somerville, Mass.*

Child:

2868. Abbie⁹, b. 12 Jan. 1870, Somerville.

2869. 4. JOHN-HOWARD⁸, b. 17 Feb. 1845; m. Brewster, 20 Feb. 1866, Emma-Stephens (Harding) Bierce of B., born 31 May, 1842, South Dennis, Mass., dau. of Veranus and Mary (Foster) of B. Farmer.
Res. 1873, *Brewster, Mass.*

Children born at Brewster:

2870. 1. Wilbur⁹, b. 23 Dec. 1867.
2871. 2. Kenelm⁹, b. 6 Aug. 1869.
2872. 3. Sarah-Emma⁹, b. 11 Sept. 1871.
2873. 4. May-Foster⁹, b. 17 Dec. 1872.

2874. WILLIAM⁷, [2815] (*Isaac*⁶, *Kenelm*⁵, *Kenelm*⁴, *Kenelm*³, *Kenelm*², *Kenelm*¹,) b. 27 Aug. 1811, Brewster, Mass.; married there, 18 Jan. 1838, Julia-Ann⁷ Winslow

[3386] b. 15 July, 1817, Brewster, dau. of John[6] and Sally-Lovell (Freeman) of B. He was selectman in 1862-3. Tanner, and owns the water privilege bought, in 1699, by his gr. gr. gr. gr-father Kenelm[2] Winslow [6]. 1873, *West Brewster, Mass.*

Children born at Brewster :

2875. 1. WILLIAM-HENRY, b. 9 June, 1840; d. 16 Feb. 1842, Brewster.
2876. 2. JULIA-AMELIA, b. 2 Mar. 1844.
2877. 3. WILLIAM-HENRY, b. 12 July, 1846; d. 28 Aug. 1846, Brewster.

2878. ABRAHAM[6], [2807] (*Kenelm*[5], *Kenelm*[4], *Kenelm*[3], *Kenelm*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) b. 24 Oct. 1770, Harwich, Mass.; d. 27 Nov. 1828, aged 58, Brewster; and was buried there. His will is on record at Barnstable, Mass. He was a merchant in Brewster, and resided there at the time it was set off from Harwich, in 1803; was appointed, with Jonathan Snow and Isaac Clark, a committee for the town of Brewster, to meet a committee from the town of Harwich, "to adjust the unsettled business of the town before the division, arrange for the support of the poor, etc." He was chosen selectman, in 1809, for three years; and justice of the peace in 1820. He married, 9 Jan. 1794, Susanna Bangs, dau. of Elkanah and Susanna (Dillingham) of H., and sister of Olive (Bangs) Snow, who m. his brother Kenelm[6] Winslow [2802] and of Capt. Dean Bangs, father of Dean Bangs, who m. his niece Rebecca[7] Winslow [2817]. She died 20 Nov. 1803, "in the 33rd yr of her age," acc. to gravestone in Brewster burying-ground. He m. 2d, 28 July, 1804, Rhoda Clark, born in Brewster, dau. of Roland and Rhoda (Bangs). *Brewster, Mass.*

Children:

2879. 1. SALLY[7], b. 20 Jan. 1795; married, 9 July, 1818, Nathan **Sears,** s. of Joseph, of Brewster.

Child:

2880. Nathan-Frederick[8], d. 11 May, 1869; m. Jamaica Plain, 28 Apr. 1858, Lydia-Winslow[8] Nickerson [2916], b. 29 Nov. 1828, dau. of Joseph and Emeline[7] (Winslow), of Jamaica Plain, Mass. She died 17 Aug. 1868.

Child:

2881. *Susie-Evelyn*[9].

2882. 2. ABRAHAM[7], b. 28 July, 1805; unmarried. Res. 1871, *Boston, Mass.*

2883. 3. ELISHA-DILLINGHAM[7], b. 25 Apr. 1807; m. 5 Nov. 1835, Isannah Hichborn, b. 25 July, 1815, dau. of Samuel and Mary (Dall) of Boston. She died 26 Dec. 1839, aged 24 yrs., 5 mos. He married 2d, 4 Mar. 1841, Nancy Healey, b. 4 Feb. 1808, dau. of Henry and Rhoda (Crane). She died 12 Apr. 1868; and he married 3d, 2 Dec. 1869, Olive-Clark (Freeman) Higgins, b. 4 June, 1827, widow of Willard-Sears Higgins, of B., and dau. of Solomon and Huldah (Crosby) of B. He was quartermaster of the militia, in 1831. Tea merchant, 1874, 12 *India St., Boston.*

Children:

2884. 1. Mary-Hichborn[8], b. 25 May, 1837, Boston; d. 11 Jan. 1869.
2885. 2. Isannah-Frances[8], b. 23 Feb. 1839, "
2886. 3. Eleanor[8], b. 15 Dec. 1841, Cambridgeport, Mass.; d. 19 Mar. 1842.

2887. 4. Walter-Thacher⁸, b. 13 Feb. 1843, Cambridgeport, Mass.; m. 15 Nov. 1871, Sarah-Louise Sears, b. 26 Feb. 1845, dau. of Joseph-Hamblen and Olive (Bangs) of Brewster. Architect.
1874, 18 *Pemberton Square, Boston.*

2888. 5. Frederic-Albert⁸, b. 9 Nov. 1844, Cambridgeport, Mass. Tea-broker.
1874, 12 *India St., Boston.*

2889. 6. Edward-Herbert⁸, b. 15 Apr. 1848, " ; d. 28 Sept. 1854, aged 6 y., 5 m., Jamaica Plain, Mass.

2890. 4. Susanna⁷, b. 22 Nov. 1809; d. 14 Dec. 1830, aged 21, acc. to gravestone in Brewster.

2891. 5. Frederic⁷, b. 25 Apr. 1812; d. 11 July, 1839, aged 27, acc. to gravestone in B.

2892. 6. Louisa⁷, b. 26 Jan. 1816; m. as 2d wife, 19 July, 1837, Joseph Nickerson, s. of David and Priscilla (Snow). Res. *Jamaica Plain, Mass.*

2893. 7. Roland⁷, b. 31 Dec. 1818, Brewster; d. 14 Aug. 1821, aged 2 y., 7 m., 14 d., acc. to gravestone in Brewster.

2894. 8. Harriet⁷, b. 7 Feb. 1821; d. 22 Mar. 1863, Calcutta, India; m. 18 June, 1854, Capt. Freeman-Hopkins Bangs, of Brewster.

2895. 9. Roland⁷, b. 27 Feb. 1824; married, 26 Nov. 1850, Anne-Payson Hall, b. 24 May, 1827, dau. of Isaac and Anne (Payson) of Boston. Merchant in B. Res. 1874, *Jamaica Plain, Mass.*

Children born at Jamaica Plain, except the first:

2896. 1. Anne⁸, b. 15 Sept. 1851, Boston; d. 3 June, 1852, Jamaica Plain.
2897. 2. Ella⁸, b. 2 Dec. 1852.
2898. 3. George-Herbert⁸, b. 13 Apr. 1855.
2899. 4. Alice⁸, b. 25 June, 1857.
2900. 5. Arthur-Payson⁸, b. 7 Oct. 1860; d. 15 May, 1862.
2901. 6. Roland-Frederick⁸, b. 1 Sept. 1862.
2902. 7. Frank⁸, b. 12 Mar. 1868; d. 5 June, 1870.
2903. 8. Edith⁸, b. 27 Sept. 1870.

2904. 10. Mary-Olivia⁷ b. 17 May, 1826; d. 29 May, 1828, aged 2 y., acc. to gravestone in Brewster.

2905. NATHANIEL⁶, [2808] (*Kenelm⁵, Kenelm⁴, Kenelm³, Kenelm², Kenelm¹,*) b. 19 June, 1773, Harwich, Mass.; d. 27 Dec. 1849, aged 76 y., 6 m., Brewster. He married, 16 Jan. 1800, Lydia Mayo, b. 8 Dec. 1779, at B., dau. of Elkanah and Eunice (Crosby) of B. She died 20 June, 1848, aged 68 yrs., 6 mos., at Brewster.
Brewster, Mass.

Children born at Brewster:

2906. 1. Polly⁷, b. 6 Feb. 1802; d. 20 Sept. 1828, aged 26, Brewster; and was buried there.

2907. 2. Nathaniel⁷, b. 14 Apr. 1804; m. Brewster, 29 July, 1830, Eliza-Jane Clark, b. 22 Apr. 1810, B., dau. of Isaac and Temperance (Sears) of Brewster, and sister of Hannah who m. Winslow⁷ Hall [3107].
Res. 1873, *Brewster, Mass.*

Children born at Brewster:

2908. 1. Mary-Frances[8], b. 13 Feb. 1832; m. Dennis, Mass., 5 Apr. 1857, Elijah-Edwin **Knowles**, of B., b. 5 Sept. 1829, Orleans, Mass., son of Elijah and Abigail (Freeman).
s.p. Res. 1870, *West Brewster, Mass.*

2909. 2. Eliza[8], b. 18 Mar. 1835; d. 29 Jan. 1844.

2910. 3. Emma[8], b. 13 Apr. 1839; d. 24 Feb. 1840.

2911. 4. Albert[8], b. 23 Jan. 1841. 1873, of the firm of "Rider & Winslow," *Chicago, Ill.*

2912. 5. Eliza-Emma[8], b. 15 Dec. 1844; m. Brewster, by Rev. George Dexter, 6 July, 1868, Francis-Bailey **Foster**, b, 3 Sept. 1842, South Boston, Mass., son of Bailey and Bethiah-Paddock (Baker) of B. Mariner.
Res. 1873, *Brewster, Mass.*

Child:

2913. *Agnes-Winslow*[9], b. 15 Apr. 1871, Brewster.

2914. 6. Ida-Maria[8], b. 8 Jan. 1848. Res. 1873, *Brewster, Mass.*

2915. 3. EMELINE[7], b. 20 Feb. 1807; d. 29 July, 1834, Brewster; m. there, 22 June, 1827, Joseph **Nickerson**, s. of David and Priscilla (Snow). He married 2d, 19 July, 1837, Louisa[7] Winslow [2892], b. 26 Jan. 1816, dau. of Abraham[6] and Rhoda (Clark) of B.
Res. *Jamaica Plain, Mass.*

Children:

2916. 1. Lydia-Winslow[8], b. 29 Nov. 1828; d. 17 Aug. 1868; m. 28 Apr. 1858, Nathan-Frederick[8] **Sears** [2880].

2917. 2. Joseph-Alexander[8], died aged 7 years.

2918. 3. Edwin[8], died in infancy.

2919. 4. Emeline[8], " "

2920. 4. LYDIA[7], b. 26 Nov. 1809; d. 4 Sept. 1828, aged 18 yrs., 9 m., Brewster, and was buried there.

2921. 5. FANNY[7], b. 25 June, 1815; d. 12 Aug. 1817, Brewster, and was buried there.

2922. 6. JONATHAN[7], b. 1 Feb. 1818; d. 3 Mar. 1818, " " "

2923. 7. FANNY[7], b. 6 Nov. 1819; d. 22 Jan. 1820, " " "

2924. JOHN[5], [675] (*Kenelm*[4], *Kenelm*[3], *Kenelm*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) b. 16 June, 1728; was published at Rochester, 30 Oct. 1748, to Dorcas Clapp, of R. His children, except Zeruiah and Seth, are mentioned in the will of his father Kenelm[4] [671], who died in 1783.

Children recorded at Rochester:

2925. 1. NATHAN, b. 24 July, 1750.

2926. 2. ZERUIAH, b. 16 Feb. 1753.

2927. 3. SETH, b. Apr. 1755.

2928. 4. MARY, b. 17 July, 1757.

2929. 5. KENELM, b. 8 Oct. 1759.

2930. 6. EBENEZER, b. 9 Dec. 1761.

2931. 7. TIMOTHY, b. 23 Apr. 1764.

2932. 8. DORCAS, b. 22 May, 1766; m. 7 Nov. 1790, Jonathan **Edwards**.

2933. 9. PAUL, b. 22 July, 1768.
2934. 10. JOHN, b. 20 June, 1770.

2935. PHEBE[5], [680] (*Kenelm*[4], *Kenelm*[3], *Kenelm*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) b. 28 July, 1735; died before 1766; m. as 2d wife, 20 Feb. 1755, Daniel[4] **CROCKER**, b. 1 Mar. 1725-6, Barnstable, son of Dea. John[3] and his 2d wife, Mary (Hinckley) of West Barnstable, gr. s. of Dea. Job[2] and Hannah (Taylor), and gr. gr. s. of Dea. Wm[1] and Alice (——) of Scituate, in 1636, afterwards of Barnstable. [He married 1st, 19 May, 1748, Elizabeth Childs, and had: 1. Job[5], b. 6 Mar. 1749; m. 3d, Bathsheba Jenkins and had: 1. Mary[5], b. 11 July, 1767; 2. Abigail[5], b. 6 Nov. 1769, who m. Hon. Ebenezer **Bacon**, and d. 1859; 3. Joseph[5], b. Jan. 1771; 4. Prince[5], b. 6 Sept. 1772; 5. Temperance[5], b. 28 July, 1776; 6. David[5], b. 21 Feb. 1779; and 7. Josiah[5], b. 24 Aug. 1781. *Hist. of Cape Cod*, Vol. I, pp. 563, 646.] Capt. James Crocker, of Yarmouth, Mass., is a descendant of Phebe[5]. Many of this family were residing in Barnstable, Mass., in 1876. *Barnstable, Mass.*

Children:

2936. 1. WINSLOW, [2939] b. 31 Dec. 1755; d. 16 Dec. 1821; m. Mercy Blish.
2937. 2. ELIZABETH, b. 14 Mar. 1760; m. Heman **Crocker** [2778], m. 2d, Elisha **Ruggles.**
2938. 3. DANIEL, [3000] b. 8 Mar. 1762; d. 22 Apr. 1811; m. Sally Sturgis.

2939. WINSLOW[6], [2936] (*Phebe*[5] (*Winslow*) **Crocker**, *Kenelm*[4], *Kenelm*[3], *Kenelm*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) b. 31 Dec. 1755; d. 16 Dec. 1821. He was married by Rev. Oakes Shaw, 20 June, 1780, to Mercy Blish, b. 4 May, 1758, Barnstable, dau. of Joseph[4], of B., (*Joseph*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Joseph*[1],) b. 20 July, 1731; m. 19 May, 1757, Sarah (Crocker).—*Hist. Cape Cod*, Vol. II, p. 298. She died 6 Dec. 1813, aged 55.

West Barnstable, Mass.

Children:

2940. 1. PHEBE, [2947] b. 9 Mar. 1781; married Alvan[7] **Crocker** [2759].
2941. 2. REBECCA, b. 10 Jan. 1785; d. unmarried, 8 May, 1814, aged 29.
2942. 3. SOPHIA, b. 26 Dec. 1786; d. unmarried, 12 Nov. 1819.
2943. 4. WATSON, [2958] b. 4 Sept. 1788; m. Damaris[7] Crocker [2775]; m. 2d, Hannah Nye.
2944. 5. GEORGE, [2981] b. 7 Dec. 1791; d. 10 Mar. 1823; m. Alice Hoxie.
2945. 6. ARTHUR-BLISH, [2986] b. 29 July, 1794; m. Eliza Whelden; m. 2d, Elmira Parker.
2946. 7. EDWARD-WINSLOW, [2994] b. 29 June, 1798; d. 1 Mar. 1865; m. Sally Sears.

2947. PHEBE[7], [2940] [*Winslow*[6], *Phebe*[5] (*Winslow*) **Crocker**, *Kenelm*[4], *Kenelm*[3], *Kenelm*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) b. 9 Mar. 1781, Barnstable, Mass.; m. there, Alvan[7] **Crocker** [2759], a native of Barnstable, s. of Alvan and Silvia (Thacher) of B. Farmer.

Children:

2948. 1. HANNAH[8], married ——— **Spooner.** Res. 1870, *Fairhaven, Mass.*
2949. 2. ARTHUR-WINSLOW[8], is deceased; married and had the following children:
2950. 1. Alvan-Winslow[9].

2951. 2. Charles-Fish⁹.
2952. 3. Phebe⁹.
2953. 3. HEMAN⁸, died at Barnstable, Mass.; married ———.
Children:
2954. 1. Laban-Paddock⁹.
2955. 2. Mary-Paddock⁹.
2956. 3. Sylvia-Gifford⁹.
2957. 4. ELIZA⁸, is deceased.

2958. WATSON⁷, [2943] (*son of Winslow*⁶ **Crocker,**) b. 4 Sept. 1788, West Barnstable, Mass.; m. East Sandwich, Mass., April, 1815, Damaris⁷ Crocker [2775], born about 1794, Falmouth, Mass., dau. of Kenelm⁶ and Martha (Bourne) of E.S. She died 11 Jan. 1825, aged 31, West Barnstable. He married 2d, in that town, 24 Nov. 1825, Hannah Nye, b. 31 Oct. 1804, at B., dau. of Jonathan and Achsah (Jenkins) of W.B. Farmer. 1870, *West Barnstable, Mass.*

Children born at West Barnstable:

2959. 1. NELSON⁸, b. 29 Mar. 1816; m. Sandwich, Mass., 28 Jan. 1851, Lydia-Wing Russell, of S., b. 10 Nov. 1810, Providence, R.I., dau. of Henry and Content (Wing) of P. Master mariner. s.p. Res. 1871, *Sandwich, Mass.*
2960. 2. OLIVER⁸, b. 28 Oct. 1818; m. 11 Oct. 1846, Martha-Alexander (Fracker) Johnson, born in Boston, Mass., dau. of Wm. and Martha (Alexander) of Chelsea, and widow of Emery Johnson, of C. She d. 2 June, 1848, Chelsea. He married 2d, Yarmouth, Mass., 6 May, 1850, Lucy-Ann Myrick, of Y., b. 28 June, 1828, N.Y.City, dau. of Isaac and Lucy (Sears) of Y. Piano-maker. s.p. Res. 1870, *Boston, Mass.*
2961. 3. CAROLINE⁸, b. about 1821; d. 1821.
2962. 4. CLARISSA⁸, " died in 1822.
2963. 5. WINSLOW⁸, b. 11 Aug. 1823; m. San Francisco, Cal., 21 Dec. 1864, Harriet-P. Gates, of Templeton, Mass., born there, 18 Sept. 1838, dau. of Reuben and Ruth (Learned) of T. They went to California in 1849. Res. 1871, *Oakland, Cal.*

Children:

2964. 1. Gulielma-Ruth⁹, b. 9 Oct. 1865, San Francisco, Cal.
2965. 2. Winslow-Templeton⁹, b. 1 Jan. 1867, Templeton; d. 28 June, 1868, Oakland.
2966. 3. Abby-Gates⁹, b. 28 Mar. 1869, Oakland.
2967. 6. REBECCA-ANN⁸, b. 25 Oct. 1826; d. 8 June, 1830, West Barnstable.
2968. 7. MERCY-BLISH⁸, b. 13 May, 1828; m. 19 Sept. 1847, Henry **Smith,** who died 5 Oct. 1847, aged 29 years. She married 2d, 6 Nov. 1851, Capt. Eli **Phinney,** b. 1 Feb. 1825, Centreville, Mass. Res. 1870, *Centreville, Mass.*

Children:

2969. 1. Henry-Smith⁹, b. 22 June, 1860; d. 2 July, 1860.
2970. 2. Hattie-Freeman⁹, b. 9 Oct. 1862.
2971. 3. George-Henry⁹, b. 21 Oct. 1865.

2972. 8. HENRY-AUGUSTUS⁸, b. 24 June, 1830; m. Charlotte-Louisa Sargent, of Worcester, dau. of Rev. J. and Cleora (Smith).
Res. 1875, *Worcester, Mass.*

Child:

2973. Fanny-Louise⁹, not living.

2974. 9. HANNAH-NYE⁸, b. 10 Mar. 1833; married, 16 June, 1861, Benjamin-Coleman **Bowman,** b. 22 Oct. 1828, Falmouth, Mass., s. of Savory and Hannah (Hoxie) of F. He was junior editor and publisher of the *Cape Cod Advocate*, issued for twelve years, from Apr., 1852, to Dec., 1865, at Sandwich, Mass. He is a member of the Grand Division of the Sons of Temperance of Massachusetts, and also of the Templars of Honor and Temperance, Tremont Temple, Boston. Res. Sandwich, Mass., till 1866, then removed to *Boston, Mass.*

2975. 10. SOPHIA-ANN⁸, b. 16 Sept. 1836.

2976. 11. WATSON-EDWARD⁸, b. 12 Nov. 1839; m. Roxbury, Mass., 26 July, 1866, Jennie Farrell, b. 6 Aug. 1844, Irvington, Scotland, dau. of Frank and Eleanor (Elliott) of I. Res. 1870, *West Barnstable, Mass.*

Children born at W. Barnstable:

2977. 1. Frank-Elliott⁹, b. 17 May, 1868.

2978. 2. Miriam-Holton⁹, b. 29 Mar. 1870.

2979. 3. Hattie-Winslow⁹, b. 31 Aug. 1871.

2980. 12. GEORGE-FENELON⁸, b. 30 Jan. 1847; unmarried[1]. Organ-maker.
Res. Lynn, and, 1871, *Worcester.*

2981. GEORGE⁷, [2944] (*son of Winslow⁶* **Crocker,**) b. 7 Dec. 1791; d. 10 Mar. 1823, aged 31; married Alice Hoxie, who died 4 Dec. 1827, aged 32.
West Barnstable, Mass.

Children born at West Barnstable:

2982. 1. SOPHIA⁸, b. 6 Apr. 1817; d. 18 Sept. 1835, aged 18.

2983. 2. GEORGE⁸, b. 28 Jan. 1819; d. 5 Oct. 1855, aged 36; married Hannah-Maria Jones, b. 11 Mar. 1828, dau. of Asa and Lydia (Snow). She died 7 Aug. 1858, aged 31.

Child:

2984. Georgianna-Alice-Maria⁹, b. 13 Feb. 1851, West Barnstable, Mass.

2985. 3. HANNAH-HOXIE⁸, b. 7 Dec. 1820; d. 19 Jan. 1839; married, in June, 1836, Capt. Josiah **Sampson,** of Cotuit, Mass. s.p.

2986. ARTHUR-BLISH⁷, [2945] (*son of Winslow⁶* **Crocker,**) b. 29 July, 1794, West Barnstable, Mass.; married Eliza Wheldon, dau. of Eben and Ascenath (Hinckley) of Barnstable. She died 30 July, 1830, aged 26. He married 2d, Elmira Parker, b. 20 July, 1799, dau. of Seth and Cynthia (Fish) of B. Farmer.
1870, *West Barnstable, Mass.*

Children born at W. Barnstable:

2987. 1. PAMELIA⁸, b. 25 Aug. 1823; m. Barnstable, 26 Sept. 1852, Oliver-Bodfish **Jones,** born in Marston Mills, son of Jedidiah and Hannah (Bodfish) of W.B. Wheelwright. Res. 1870, *Centreville, Mass.*

[1] Unmarried at the last date of communication with the family.

Child:

2988. Carrie-Tuck[9], b. 10 Nov. 1855.

2989. 2. Eliza-Ann[8], b. 2 Sept. 1829; married, 11 Apr. 1850, Simeon **Doane**, b. 20 Nov. 1814, Eastham, Mass., son of Simeon and Zilpha (Pepper) of E. Seaman. Res. 1870, *Barnstable, Mass.*

Children born at Barnstable:

2990. 1. Arthur-Winslow[9], b. 27 Oct. 1851.

2991. 2. George-Mead[9], b. 18 Mar. 1857.

2992. 3. Son[9], b. 20 Aug. 1860; d. 25 Nov. 1860.

2993. 3. Francis-Winslow[8], b. 6 Nov. 1834; d. 29 Apr. 1839, Barnstable.

2994. EDWARD-WINSLOW[7], [2946] (*son of Winslow*[6] **Crocker**,) b. 29 June, 1798, West Barnstable, Mass.; d. 1 Mar. 1865, Yarmouth Port, Mass.; m. there, 21 Nov. 1824, Sally Sears, b. 22 May, 1803, dau. of Ebenezer and Hannah (Gray) of Y.P. She died 17 Mar. 1867, Yarmouth Port. Dealer in stores.

Yarmouth Port, Mass.

Children born at Yarmouth Port:

2995. 1. Phebe-Winslow, b. 20 Dec. 1825; unmarried.

Res. 1875, *Yarmouth Port, Mass.*

2996. 2. Mary-Sears, b. 28 Aug. 1828; d. 9 Sept. 1830, Yarmouth Port.

2997. 3. Mary-Sears, b. 23 Sept. 1831; d. 17 Mar. 1832, " "

2998. 4. Mary-Sears, b. 7 Mar. 1833; unmarried. Res. 1875, *Yarmouth Port, Mass.*

2999. 5. Eliza-Alger, b. 15 Apr. 1838; " " " "

[The three daughters now living spent the year 1875 in Europe.]

3000. DANIEL[6], [2938] (*Phebe*[5] (*Winslow*) **Crocker**, *Kenelm*[4], *Kenelm*[3], *Kenelm*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) b. 8 Mar. 1762, Barnstable, Mass.; d. 22 Apr. 1811, at B., and was buried there. He married, 6 Nov. 1784, Sally Sturgis, of B., b. 3 Nov. 1762, only dau. of Capt. Samuel 3d, and Lydia (Crocker) of B. [Capt. Samuel Sturgis, 3d, died in 1762, aged 25; m. Lydia Crocker, b. 14 Apr. 1739; d. 9 Apr. 1826, aged 86. She was dau. of Cornelius and Lydia (Jenkins) of B.] She died 3 Nov. 1837, aged 77, and was buried in Barnstable. Merchant. *Barnstable, Mass.*

Children born in Barnstable:

3001. 1. Son, b. 12 July, 1785; died the same day.

3002. 2. Lydia-Sturgis, [3010] b. 10 Apr. 1787; d. 9 Apr. 1825; m. John **Davis.**

3003. 3. Sally, [3017] b. 1 June, 1789; d. 6 June, 1852; m. Wm. **Lewis.**

3004. 4. Cornelius, b. 2 May, 1791; d. 14 Jan. 1856, Barnstable; m. in Falmouth, 20 Oct. 1829, Hannah (Nye) Fish, dau. of Benjamin and Thankful (Gifford) Nye. s.p. *Barnstable, Mass.*

3005. 5. Phebe-Winslow, [3026] b. 29 Aug. 1794; m. Capt. Walter **Chipman.**

3006. 6. Samuel-Sturgis, [3056] b. 9 Mar. 1796; m. Mary Brackett.

3007. 7. Lucy-Jackson, [3082] b. 24 Aug. 1798; m. James **Huckins.**

3008. 8. Daniel, b. 24 Mar. 1801; died of Asiatic cholera, 27 June, 1833, in New York city; unmarried. He was a merchant in *New York.*

3009. 9. Elijah, b. 13 Feb. 1803; d. 27 Sept. 1821, Barnstable, where he had resided.

3010. LYDIA-STURGIS⁷, [3002] (*Daniel⁶, Phebe⁵* (*Winslow*) **Crocker,** *Kenelm⁴, Kenelm³, Kenelm², Kenelm¹,*) b. 10 Apr. 1787, Barnstable; d. there, 9 Apr. 1825; m. there, 21 Mar. 1807, John **Davis,** s. of John and Mary (Bacon) of Barnstable. He died Apr. 1826. *Barnstable, Mass.*

Children;

3011. 1. BARNABAS⁸, b. 25 Feb. 1808, Barnstable; married, 31 Mar. 1855, Abigail Bacon, who died in 1840; m. 2d, Salem, 10 Oct. 1849, Ellen Andrews, dau. of John-H. and Nancy (Page) of S. Commission merchant, 123 Commercial St. Res. 1874, 6 *Union Park, Boston.*

Children:

3012. 1. Horace⁹, b. 14 Mar. 1851; d. 3 Apr. 1851.
3013. 2. Julia-Gwathney⁹, b. 18 Apr. 1852.
3014. 3. Ellen⁹, b. 4 Nov. 1856; d. 8 Apr. 1859.

3015. 2. LYDIA-STURGIS⁸, b. 9 Apr. 1810, Barnstable; m. Roxbury, 1847, Horace **Scudder,** of Boston, who is now deceased. He was s. of David and Desire (Gage) of Hyannis, Mass. Merchant. s.p.
She res. 1875, *Barnstable, Mass.*

3016. 3. JOHN-WILLIAM⁸, b. 29 Jan. 1812; d. 4 Mar. 1824.

3017. SALLY⁷, [3003] (*Daniel⁶, Phebe⁵* (*Winslow*) **Crocker,** *Kenelm⁴, Kenelm³, Kenelm², Kenelm¹,*) b. 1 June, 1789, Barnstable; d. there, 6 June, 1852; m. there, 10 Nov. 1805, William **LEWIS,** b. 11 Nov. 1775, at B., s. of David and Martha (Phinney) of B. He died 12 Mar. 1840, at B. Farmer. *Barnstable, Mass.*

Children:

3018. 1. ELIJAH⁸, b. 22 Sept. 1806, Barnstable; married, 17 Oct. 1830, Deborah-I. Hinckley, b. 15 Aug. 1812, B., dau. of Benjamin and Bethiah (Freeman,) of B. She died 14 Dec. 1850. He held, for several years, the office of postmaster at Barnstable; in 1875, was operator and manager of the Western Union Telegraph, at *Barnstable.*

3019. 2. OLIVE⁸, b. 25 July, 1808; married, 7 June, 18—, Henry **Freeman,** b. 6 Apr. 1800, Sandwich, Mass., son of Lemuel and Bathsheba (Fessenden) of S. He died 20 June, 1855. Farmer. s.p.
She res. 1875, *Barnstable, Mass.*

3020. 3. MARY⁸, b. 26 May, 1810; d. 20 Sept. 1827.
3021. 4. DANIEL⁸, b. 26 Mar. 1813; died in infancy.
3022. 5. SALLY-STURGIS⁸, b. 4 Aug. 1819; d. 17 Apr. 1841.

3023. 6. JOHN-ADAMS⁸, b. 10 June, 1826; married, 11 Nov. 1849, Eliza Percival, dau. of Capt. Thomas and Mary (Fuller) of B. In 1875, he was station agent of the Old Colony R. R., at Barnstable. Res. *Barnstable, Mass.*

Children:

3024. 1. William⁹, b. 15 Aug. 1850.
3025. 2. Thomas-Percival⁹, b. 15 Oct. 1865.

3026. PHEBE-WINSLOW⁷, [3005] (*Daniel⁶, Phebe⁵* (*Winslow*) **Crocker,** *Kenelm⁴, Kenelm³, Kenelm², Kenelm¹,*) b. 29 Aug. 1794, Barnstable; d. there, 19 Feb. 1832; m. there, 20 Aug. 1813, Capt. Walter **CHIPMAN,** b. 25 Jan. 1793, B., s. of Capt. and Dea.

Joseph and Temperance (Hinckley) of B. He died at B., February, 1837. Was a seaman and farmer. *Barnstable, Mass.*

Children born in Barnstable:

3027. 1. JOSEPH[8], b. 10 June, 1814; d. Aug. 1864, Boston; m. there, 9 June, 1841, Sarah-Bush Jepson, b. 29 Aug. 1817, Boston. Hatter. *Boston, Mass.*

Children born in Boston:

3028. 1. Sarah-Frances[9], b. 26 Oct. 1842; m. Boston, 6 Dec. 1869, John-A. **Linfield.**

3029. 2. Joseph-Albert[9], b. 10 Sept. 1847; m. Manchester, 13 May, 1872, Alice-M. Dodge.

Children born in Greenwood:

3030. 1. *Florence-Sarah*[10], b. 16 May, 1873.

3031. 2. *Walter*[10], b. 26 Dec. 1874.

3032. 3. Henrietta-Maria[9], b. 10 May, 1850; m. Boston, 12 Feb. 1873, Warren-G. **Fletcher.**

Child:

3033. *Warren-Albert*[10], b. 17 July, 1874, Watertown, Mass.; died the same day.

3034. 4. Phebe-Winslow[9], b. 2 July, 1853; d. 4 Aug. 1853.

3035. 5. Mary-Chipman[9], b. 2 July, 1853; d. 1 Oct. 1865.

3036. 2. DAVID-CROCKER[8], b. 30 Aug. 1816; died at sea, in 1834; unmarried.

3037. 3. ELIZABETH[8], b. 23 Aug. 1818; m. Boston, 1 Nov. 1843, George **Bass**, of B. Res. 1875, *Hyde Park, Mass.*

Children:

3038. 1. George-Walter[9], b. 19 Nov. 1844, Boston; m. Chicago, Ill., 3 Apr. 1870, Lizzie-L. Bellamy. Clerk; add. 2 *Pemberton Square, Boston.* Res. 1875, *Hyde Park, Mass.*

Child:

3039. *Robert-Walter*[10], b. 3 Aug. 1873, Hyde Park.

3040. 2. Lucy-Ellen[9], b. 24 Apr. 1849, Sterling; d. there, 22 Sept. 1853.

3041. 3. Arthur-Chipman[9], b. 13 Sept. 1854, Sterling; m. Hyde Park, 8 Oct. 1873, Hattie Giles, of H.P.

3042. 4. WALTER[8], b. 19 May, 1820; d. 7 July, 1821.

3043. 5. WALTER[8], b. 8 Aug. 1822; m. Barnstable, Jan. 1849, Mehetable-Gray Baker, b. 2 Oct. 1825; d. 25 June, 1865. He is in the Custom House.

Children:

3044. 1. Elizabeth-A[9]., b. 14 Aug. 1850.

3045. 2. Hattie-Gray[9], b. 5 Apr. 1854.

3046. 3. Fannie-Foster[9], b. 16 Nov. 1857; d. 15 May, 1874, aged 16 y., 6 m.

3047. 4. Amelia-Frances[9], b. 7 Feb. 1861.

3048. 5. Walter[9], b. 7 Apr. 1862; d. 6 Nov. 1863.

3049. 6. PHEBE-WINSLOW[8], b. 8 Oct. 1824; d. 7 Aug. 1826, Barnstable.

3050. 7. PHEBE-WINSLOW[8], b. 1 Feb. 1827; m. Charlestown, in 1862, Barnabas **Conner.** Res. 1875, *Hyde Park, Mass.*

3051. 8. LYDIA-CROCKER[8], b. 20 Jan. 1830; m. San Francisco, 12 July, 1856, John-L. **Shannon.** Res. 1875, —— *California.*

Children:

3052. 1. Katie⁹.
3053. 2. Walter⁹.
3054. 3. Daughter⁹.
3055. 9. HENRY⁸, b. 16 Jan. 1832; d. 22 Feb. 1832.

3056. SAMUEL-STURGIS⁷, [3006] (*Daniel*⁶, *Phebe*⁵ (*Winslow*) **Crocker,** *Kenelm*⁴, *Kenelm*³, *Kenelm*², *Kenelm*¹,) b. 9 Mar. 1796, Barnstable, Mass.; died suddenly, of heart disease, in that town, 13 Feb. 1873, at the house of his daughter, Mrs. Conant, while making his usual morning call. He married in Boston, 10 Apr. 1818, Mary Brackett, b. 23 July, 1799, Wayland, Mass., d. of John and Abigail (Tilton). Contractor and builder. Res. Boston, Mass., for three years, then returned to *Barnstable, Mass.*

Children born at Barnstable, except the first two:

3057. 1. EDWIN-STURGIS⁸, b. 22 July, 1819, Boston; d. there, 4 Sept. 1820.
3058. 2. MARY-STURGIS⁸, b. 8 Aug. 1821, Boston; m. Barnstable, 20 Nov. 1843, Robinson **Lewis,** b. 3 Oct. 1814, at Barnstable, son of Seth and Catherine (Cobb) of B. He died 14 Feb. 1850, Barnstable. She married 2d, in that town, 8 May, 1862, Chauncey **Conant,** s. of John and Rebecca (Washburn) of Pomfret, Vt., and Bridgewater, Mass.
Res. 1875, *Barnstable, Mass.*

Child:

3059. Albert-Francis⁹, b. 11 Mar. 1863, Barnstable.

3060. 3. MARTHA-MARIA⁸, b. 10 June, 1823; d. 22 Sept. 1824, Barnstable.
3061. 4. LUCY-JACKSON⁸, b. 18 July, 1825; d. 22 Jan. 1853, Roxbury, Mass.; married, 11 Feb. 1847, Joseph-T. **Holmes,** born in 1802, Plymouth, s. of Thomas, of P. Contractor and builder of houses and vessels.

Children:

3062. 1. Ida-Darling⁹, b. 24 Oct. 1851, Roxbury; d. 12 Oct. 1852, Barnstable.
3063. 2. Lucy-Jackson⁹, b. 10 Jan. 1853, " d. 20 Aug. 1859, "

3064. 5. ELIJAH⁸, b. 3 Jan. 1828; married, 28 Sept. 1857, Sarah-Freeman Smith, b. Aug. 1838, Barnstable, dau. of Eben and Lydia (Hinckley) of B. He has been a sea-captain for many years, in the East India trade; commander of the ship, *Timour.* Res. 1875, *Barnstable, Mass.*

Children:

3065. 1. Stanton-Whitney⁹, b. 7 Mar. 1861, Barnstable; d. 29 Jan. 1865, aged 3 y., 10 m., 22 d., at B., and was buried there.
3066. 2. Elijah⁹, b. 7 June, 1867, Calcutta, India; d. 8 Oct. 1867, on the home voyage; was buried at Barnstable.
3067. 3. Lydia⁹, b. 24 June, 1870, Barnstable.

3068. 6. ELLEN-HUCKINS⁸, b. 7 Oct. 1831; m. Barnstable, 25 Jan. 1855, Walter **Tufts,** son of Walter and Almira. He died July, 1867, N.Y. City. Hardware merchant. Her add. 1875, 562 *Broadway, South Boston, Mass.*

Children:

3069. 1. Ellen-Crocker⁹, b. 24 July, 1857.
3070. 2. Walter⁹, b. 18 Apr. 1860.

3071. 7. DANIEL-CHIPMAN[8], b. 2 May, 1833; m. Barnstable, 20 Feb. 1856, Charlotte Howes, born in Dennis, Mass., dau. of Elisha and Betsey (Dennis) of D. Merchant and carpenter. Res. *Barnstable, Mass.*

Children:

3072. 1. Samuel-Sturgis[9], b. 24 Aug. 1858.
3073. 2. Daniel-Chipman[9], b. 21 May, 1861.
3074. 3. Carlton-Howes[9], b. 15 Oct. 1867.
3075. 4. Mary-Bessie[9], b. 19 Dec. 1869.

3076. 8. SALLY-STURGIS[8], b. 3 Nov. 1838; m. Barnstable, 19 Feb. 1860, Capt. David **Bunsley,** s. of David and Ruth (Eastabrook) of B. s.p.

3077. 9. ISABEL-AMANDA[8], b. 10 May, 1840; married, 2 Apr. 1861, Caleb-Gardiner **Sprague,** son of Caleb and Sarah (Gorham) of Barnstable.

Children:

3078. 1. Francis-William[9], b. 14 Oct. 1862.
3079. 2. Mary-Isabel[9], b. 25 Nov. 1865; d. 29 Jan. 1867.
3080. 3. Caleb-Gardner[9], b. 21 June, 1868; d. 17 Dec. 1868.

3081. 10. ELIZA-ANN[8], b. 3 Feb. 1843; d. 15 Sept. 1854, Barnstable.

3082. LUCY-JACKSON[7], [3007] (*Daniel*[6], *Phebe*[5], (*Winslow*) **Crocker,** *Kenelm*[4], *Kenelm*[3], *Kenelm*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) b. 24 Aug. 1798, Barnstable; d. Sept. 1819, Roxbury, and was buried in Barnstable; she was married in her native town, to James **HUCKINS,** s. of Samuel. He died in Roxbury and was buried in Barnstable. Was a sea-captain. Res. Barnstable, and *Roxbury, Mass.*

Children:

3083. 1. ELLEN[8], died young, in Barnstable.

3084. 2. FRANCIS, born in 1829; died in 1866; married in Roxbury, Mary Walker.

Children;

3085. 1. Lucy-Ellen[9], b. 20 Sept. 1850; married Theodore-C. **Wallace,** Jr., of New York.

Child:

3086. *Theodore-Cortuit*[10], b. 16 Sept. 1873, Brooklyn.

3087. 2. Francis-James[9], b. 19 June, 1852; d. 20 Dec. 1862.
3088. 3. Samuel-Walker[9], b. 30 Apr. 1854; d. 12 Apr. 1855.
3089. 4. Estelle[9], b. 28 Apr. 1857; d. 28 May, 1857.
3090. 5. Mary-Louisa[9], b. 25 Nov. 1860.

3091. 3. JAMES-WILLIAM[8], b. Oct. 1831; d. 10 Jan. 1872; married in Roxbury, Annie Smith.

Children:

3092. 1. Lillie-Blanche[9], b. 27 May, 1854, Roxbury.
3093. 2. James[9], b. 21 Aug. 1856, Squantum; d. 9 Feb. 1857.

3094. DEA. NATHAN[5], [681] (*Kenelm*[4], *Kenelm*[3], *Kenelm*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) b. 14 Mar. 1736-7, Harwich, now Brewster, Mass.; d. 31 Dec. 1820, aged 83 y., 9 m., acc. to gravestone in Brewster burying-ground. He married in Harwich, 12 Sept. 1760, Eunice Mayo, who was born in 1737, in that town, and died 8 Aug. 1814, aged 77 y., acc. to gravestone in Brewster. Farmer. *Harwich, Mass.*

Children born at Harwich:

3095. 1. EUNICE, [3104] b. 17 Nov. 1761; d. 13 June, 1832; m. Joshua **Hall.**
3096. 2. SETH, [3138] b. 1 June, 1764; d. 17 Aug. 1854; m. Hannah Crosby; m. 2d, Mary [Allen].
3097. 3. JOSIAH, [3191] b. 7 Aug. 1766; d. 9 June, 1822; m. Hannah Clark.
3098. 4. NATHAN, [3240] b. 17 Dec. 1768; d. 9 May, 1836; m. Mary Nye.
3099. 5. PHEBE, b. Apr. 1771; d. Sept. 1771.
3100. 6. JOSEPH, [3286] b. 15 Nov. 1772; d. 18 May, 1816; m. Abigail Snow.
3101. 7. HEMAN, [3378] b. 25 Aug. 1775; m. Rebecca-Howes Sears.
3102. 8. JOHN, [3382] b. 9 Sept. 1777; d. 19 Jan. 1818; m. Sally-Lovell Freeman.
3103. 9. REBECCA, b. Oct. 1780; died in infancy.

3104. EUNICE[6], [3095] (*Nathan*[5], *Kenelm*[4], *Kenelm*[3], *Kenelm*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) b. 17 Nov. 1761, Harwich, now Brewster, Mass.; d. 13 June, 1832, aged 71; m. Harwich, Nov. 1790, Joshua **HALL,** of Sandwich, b. 16 Dec. 1761, s. of Joshua and Temperance (Nye) of S. [Joshua Hall, Sr., b. 1716, Dennis, Mass.; d. 24 Feb. 1800, Sandwich; m. 4 Oct. 1744, Temperance Nye, who d. 27 Nov. 1803, aged 77.—*Hist. Cape Cod,* Vol. II, p. 137.] He d. at S., 14 July, 1835, aged 74. Farmer. *Sandwich, Mass.*

Children born at Sandwich:

3105. 1. WINSLOW, [3107] b. 2 Sept. 1792; m. Hannah Clark; m. 2d, Hannah Smith.
3106. 2. EUNICE, born 1794; died in 1797.

3107. DEA. WINSLOW[7], [3105] (*son of Eunice*[6] (*Winslow*) **Hall,**) b. 2 Sept. 1792, Sandwich; was married by Rev. Mr. Briggs, at Brewster, 4 Nov. 1813, to Hannah[7] Clark, b. 24 June, 1792, Harwich, now Brewster, dau. of Isaac[6] (*Kimball*[5], *Seth*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Thomas*[1],) b. 1761; d. 11 Feb. 1819; m. 1789, Temperance Sears. Mrs. Hall died 3 Mar. or Nov. 1841, and was buried at Sandwich. He married 2d, in that town, 11 Dec. 1845, Hannah Smith, of West Barnstable, b. 28 June, 1800, at S., dau. of Matthias and Chloe (Nye) of S. She died 18 Mar. 1865, at S., and was buried there. He was deacon of the Congregational Church. Farmer.

Sandwich; P.O. add. 1873, *Spring Hill, Barnstable Co., Mass.*

Children born at Sandwich:

3108. 1. WINSLOW-CLARK[8], b. 9 Sept. 1814; d. 9 Feb. 1815, Sandwich, and was buried there.
3109. 2. EUNICE[8], b. 9 Dec. 1815; d. 30 Aug. 1852, Sandwich, and was buried there.
3110. 3. JOSHUA[8], b. 9 Feb. 1818; m. Sandwich, by Rev. Thomas Ely, 18 Feb. 1847, to Abigail-J. Holway, b. 4 Apr. 1826, at S., dau. of Allen and Mehitabel-Bodfish (Jones) of S. Farmer.

Res. 1873, *Sandwich;* P.O. *Spring Hill, Mass.*

Children born at Sandwich:

3111. 1. Joshua-Albert[9], b. 4 Apr. 1850; married, 27 Nov. 1873, Philena-Frances-Childs Jones, dau. of Seth-Phinney and Susan-Davis (Fuller).
3112. 2. Lizzie-Frances[9], b. 16 July, 1853; m. at Spring Hill, Mass., 13 May, 1873, Stephen-Francis **Cashin,** b. 9 Aug. 1848, Provincetown, s. of Jonathan and Mehetable (Jones) of P. Chair-painter.

Res. 1875, *South Gardner, Mass.*

3113. 3. Mary-Caroline[9], b. 6 July, 1857.

3114. 4. Charles-Jones[9], b. 16 Feb. 1862.

3115. 4. Isaac-Clark[8], b. 7 Oct. 1820; m. Boston, Mass., 16 Jan. 1843, Susannah Ryder, b. 1 May, 1820, Chatham, dau. of Elisha-Dunbar and Susannah (Kelly) of C. Res. 1873, *Winthrop, Mass.*

Children:

3116. 1. Charles-Winslow[9], b. 2 Nov. 1843, Chelsea, Mass.; m. Charlotte Town, Prince Edward's Island, 19 Sept. 1870, Sarah-Emily Foster, born there, 1845, dau. of George and Juliana (Rider) of C. Res. 1873, *Winthrop, Mass.*

3117. 2. Isaac-Clark[9], b. 3 Dec. 1845, Boston, Mass.; m. Newton, Mass., 22 June, 1872, Flora-Belle Fay, b. 1848, Portland, Me., dau. of Wm-A. and Harriet Newell (Williams) of Westboro, Mass. Res. 1873, *Charlotte Town, P. E. Island.*

3118. 3. Susan-Arlitta[9], b. 11 Oct. 1847, Chelsea; m. Winthrop, Mass, 25 Apr. 1871, Peter-Stainforth **MacGowan**, b. 1848, Souris, P. E. Island, s. of John and Caroline (McCullum) of Souris. Res. 1873, *Charlotte Town, P.E. Island.*

3119. 4. Gilman-Merrill[9], b. 21 Aug. 1850, Chelsea; d. 30 Apr. 1854, East Sandwich, Mass.

3120. 5. George-Arthur[9], b. 3 Apr. 1853, Chelsea; m. Charlotte Town, 3 Nov. 1872, Alice-Maud McInnis, born in 1852, at C.T. Res. 1873, *Winthrop, Mass.*

3121. 6. Herbert-Eugene[9], b. 28 May, 1856, Winthrop; d. 4 Oct. 1857, Sandwich.

3122. 7. Hubert-Chester[9], b. 22 Feb. 1858, Winthrop.

3123. 8. Eva-May[9], b. 28 Feb. 1862, C.T.; d. 21 July, 1872, Winthrop.

3124. 9. Elmer-Ellsworth[9], b. 28 Feb. 1862, C.T.

3125. 5. Temperance-Clark[8], b. 30 Dec. 1823; d. 1 May, 1848, Yarmouth, and was buried there; m. by Rev. Giles Pease, at Sandwich, June, 1847, to William **Gray**, b. 23 July, 1814, at Y., son of Wm. and Sally (Hedge) of Y. He d. 26 Nov. 1856, Yarmouth, and was buried there. He had been five times married. [See 3229]. Farmer and merchant. s.p. Res. *Sandwich, Mass.*

3126. 6. Winslow[8], b. 22 Aug. 1826; married Hannah Ryder, of Chatham. After her death. he married 2d, Ellen Page, of Stockton, Cal. + Res. 1873, *San Francisco, Cal.*

3127. 7. Hannah[8], b. 23 Mar. 1829; d. 29 Mar. 1860, Falmouth, and was buried there; m. Sandwich, by Rev. Elias Wells, 24 Feb. 1853, to Isaac-Swift **Lawrence**, of F., b. 14 Sept. 1826, son of Solomon and Polly (Robinson) of F. Farmer. Res. 1874, *Falmouth, Mass.*

Children born in Falmouth:

3128. 1. Isaac-Edwin[9], b. 8 Dec. 1853.

3129. 2. William-Gray[9], b. 21 Mar. 1856.

3130. 3. Herbert-Hall[9], b. 21 June, 1857.

3131. 8. Caroline[8], b. 5 Apr. 1832; d. 16 July, 1862, Falmouth, and was buried

there; m. Sandwich, Mass., 9 Feb. 1861, Isaac-Swift **Lawrence**, husband of her sister Hannah⁸ [3127]. Res. 1874, *Falmouth, Mass.*

Child:

3132. Carrie-Hall⁹, b. 7 May, 1862, Falmouth.

3133. 9. Mary-Clark⁸, b. 7 Apr. 1836; m. Sandwich, Mass., by Rev. Wm. Carruthars, 7 Sept. 1859, to William-Sturges **Chadwick**, b. 15 May, 1824, Falmouth, s. of Elijah and Lurania (Dimmick) of F. Mariner. Res. 1874, *Falmouth, Mass.*

Children born in Falmouth:

3134. 1. Archer-Bolton⁹, b. 25 Jan. 1861.

3135. 2. Winslow-Hall⁹, b. 2 Aug. 1866.

3136. 3. Etta-Frances⁹, b. 13 Aug. 1869.

3137. 4. Henry-Watson⁹, b. 26 Sept. 1871.

3138. SETH⁶, [3096] (*Nathan*⁵, *Kenelm*⁴, *Kenelm*³, *Kenelm*², *Kenelm*¹,) b. 1 June, 1764, Harwich, now Brewster, Mass.; d. 17 Aug. 1854, aged 90, Barre, Mass. He married, 13 Mar. 1788, Hannah Crosby, b. 5 Sept. 1766; d. Dec. 1821. He married 2d, Nov. 1826, Mary [Allen], of Hardwick, Mass., who died March, 1842. Farmer. Res. Harwich, and *Barre, Worcester Co., Mass.*

Children born at Harwich, except the last:

3139. 1. Seth-E., [3144] b. 1790; m. 1817, Sarah-E. Giles.

3140. 2. Edmond, b. 6 Mar. 1792; d. unmarried, 27 Aug. 1819, Bermuda, and was buried there. Merchant. Res. *Georgetown, S. C.*

3141. 3. Eunice, [3172] b. 16 Aug. 1794; d. 26 July, 1856; m. Dea. Otis **Allen.**

3142. 4. Hannah, [3174] b. 5 Sept. 1798; d. Apr. 1838: m. Lyman **Adams.**

3143. 5. Phebe, [3179] b. 25 May, 1800, Barre; m. 9 Nov. 1824, Dea. Oliver **Barrett.**

3144. SETH-E⁷., [3139] (*Seth*⁶, *Nathan*⁵, *Kenelm*⁴, *Kenelm*³, *Kenelm*², *Kenelm*¹,) born in 1790, Harwich, now Brewster, Mass.; grad. Brown University, 1814; attended medical lectures at Vermont University, 1822; grad. M.D., 1833. He married, in 1817, Sarah-E. Giles, who was born in 1795. In 1835 he removed to Philadelphia, Penn.

Children:

3145. 1. Edmond-H., b. 1820. Blacksmith. Res. *New Orleans, La.*

3146. 2. Seth-E., [3150] b. 1822; d. 1849: m. Catherine-C. Kane.

3147. 3. Stephen-Noyes, [3154] b. 1826; married Sarah Brash.

3148. 4. Sarah-E., [3161] b. 1828; married, 1848, George **Drummond.**

3149. 5. Lucretia, [3165] b. 1830; married, 1852, Emmanuel **Hey.**

3150. SETH-E⁸., [3146] (*Seth-E*⁷., *Seth*⁶, *Nathan*⁵, *Kenelm*⁴, *Kenelm*³, *Kenelm*², *Kenelm*¹,) born in 1822; died in 1849; married Catherine-C. Kane.

Children:

3151. 1. Catherine-C., born in 1845.

3152. 2. William-Calender, born in 1847.

3153. 3. Elizabeth-Kane, born in 1849.

3154. STEPHEN-NOYES[8], [3147] (*son of Seth-E[7]. Winslow,*) born in 1826; grad. Centre High School, in 1843; married Sarah Brash, born in 1829. Editor and Proprietor of *Commercial List and L.S. Price Current;* firm "Winslow and Son."
1870, *Philadelphia, Penn.*

Children:

3155. 1. STEPHEN, born in 1846.
3156. 2. SARAH-E., born in 1849.
3157. 3. LUCRETIA, born in 1852.
3158. 4. HENRY-LIRENNING, born in 1855.
3159. 5. CLARA, born in 1858.
3160. 6. ANNA, born in 1861.

3161. SARAH-E[8]., [3148] (*dau. of Seth-E[7]. Winslow,*) b. in 1828; married in 1848 George **DRUMMOND.**

Children:

3162. 1. ROBERT, born in 1850.
3163. 2. GEORGE, born in 1855.
3164. 3. WINSLOW, born in 1863.

3165. LUCRETIA[8], [3149] (*dau. of Seth-E[7]. Winslow,*) born in 1830; married in 1852, Emmanuel **HEY,** a merchant and manufacturer.

Children:

3166. 1. MARY, born in 1853.
3167. 2. ELIZABETH, born in 1854.
3168. 3. LUCRETIA, born in 1856.
3169. 4. EMMANUEL, born in 1858.
3170. 5. FLORENCE, born in 1861.
3171. 6. BERTHA, born in 1863.

3172. EUNICE[7], [3141] (*Seth[6], Nathan[5], Kenelm[4], Kenelm[3], Kenelm[2], Kenelm[1],*) b. 16 Aug. 1794, Harwich, now Brewster, Mass.; d. there, 26 July, 1856; m. 31 Dec. 1816, Dea. Otis **ALLEN,** of Barre, Mass. Res. *Barre, Mass.*

Child:

3173. EDMUND-W. Res. 1874, *Barre, Mass.*

[There were other children, but we have not their names.]

3174. HANNAH[7], [3142] (*Seth[6], Nathan[5], Kenelm[4], Kenelm[3], Kenelm[2], Kenelm[1],*) b. 5 Sept. 1798, Harwich, now Brewster; d. Apr. 1838, Barre, Mass., and was buried there. She was married in Barre, by Rev. James Thompson, May, 1827, to Lyman **ADAMS,** of Barre, son of Luther. Carpenter. *Barre, Mass.*

Children:

3175. 1. LOUISA.
3176. 2. LYMAN.
3177. 3. ELIZABETH, married —— **Bingham.** Res. *St. Albans, Vt.*
3178. 4. ALVAH. Res. *Barre, Mass.*

3179. PHEBE⁷, [3143] (*Seth*⁶, *Nathan*⁵, *Kenelm*⁴, *Kenelm*³, *Kenelm*², *Kenelm*¹,) b. 25 May, 1800, Barre, Mass.; was married there, by Rev. James Thompson, 9 Nov. 1824, to Dea. Oliver **BARRETT,** b. 5 Aug. 1803, son of Joseph and Polly (Gibbs) of B. He died 8 May, 1867, Barre. His will is recorded in Worcester, Mass. Farmer. 1874, *Barre, Mass.*

Children born at Barre:

3180. 1. WILLIAM-RICHARDS⁸, b. 22 Aug. 1825; m. Auburn, Mass., by Rev. C. Chamberlain, 2 Sept. 1851, Sarah-A. Knowlton, of A., b. 4 Jan. 1832, in A., dau. of Swan and Sarah (Eddy) of A. Res. 1874, *Barre, Mass.*

Children born in Barre:

3181. 1. Joseph Franklin⁹, b. 7 Oct. 1854.
3182. 2. Anna-Maria⁹, b. 23 Sept. 1858.
3183. 3. Henrietta-Frances⁹, b. 4 Dec. 1859.
3184. 4. William-Oliver⁹, b. 20 May, 1861.
3185. 5. Sarah-Emma⁹, b. 14 Jan. 1869.

3186. 2. HANNAH-ADAMS⁸, b. 8 May, 1828; d. 1 Aug. 1858, Worcester, Mass.; m. Barre, 16 Apr. 1851, Samuel **Eddy,** of Auburn, Mass., born in that town, s. of Samuel and Rhoda (Stone) of A. He res. 1874, *Chelsea, Mass.*

Children born at Worcester:

3187. 1. Sarah-Brown⁹, b. 20 Jan. 1852.
3188. 2. Nellie-Maria⁹, b. Dec. 1856.
3189. 3. Samuel-Barrett⁹, b. 4 July, 1858.

3190. 3. SARAH-HAGAR⁸, b. 23 Oct. 1831; d. 24 Aug. 1852, Barre; m. there, 27 Aug. 1851, Ephraim **Brown,** of Lowell, Mass., born in Wilton, N.H., s. of —— and —— (King). s.p. He res. 1874, *Lowell, Mass.*

3191. DEA. JOSIAH⁶, [3097] (*Nathan*⁵, *Kenelm*⁴, *Kenelm*³, *Kenelm*², *Kenelm*¹,) b. 7 Aug. 1766, Harwich, now Brewster, Mass.; d. there, 9 June, 1822, aged 56, and was buried there. His will is on record at Barnstable, Mass. He married in 1790, Hannah⁶ Clark, dau. of Reuben⁵, of Brewster, (*Scottow*⁴, *Scottow*³, *Andrew*², *Thomas*¹, of Plymouth,) b. 1 Aug. 1735; m. 6 May, 1764, Jerusha Freeman. Mrs. Winslow died 6 Nov. 1853, Harwich, at the residence of her granddaughter, Hannah-Clark⁸ (Winslow) Snow, [3195] "aged 86 years, 6 months," acc. to gravestone in Brewster burying-ground. Farmer. *Brewster, Mass.*

Children born at Harwich:

3192. 1. FREEMAN, [3194] b. 22 Apr. 1791; d. 3 July, 1863; m. Fanny Berry.
3193. 2. BENJAMIN, [3228] b. 7 June, 1793; d. 29 Apr. 1840; m. Mary Bray.

3194. FREEMAN⁷, [3192] (*Josiah*⁶, *Nathan*⁵, *Kenelm*⁴, *Kenelm*³, *Kenelm*², *Kenelm*¹,) b. 22 Apr. 1791, Harwich, Mass.; d. 3 July, 1863, Brewster, and was buried there. His will is recorded at Barnstable. He was married at Brewster, by Rev. John Simpkins, in 1812, to Fanny Berry, b. 15 Nov. 1788, at B., dau. of Capt. Benjamin and Mary (Lincoln) of B. She died Sept. 1830, Brewster, and was buried there. Shoe manufacturer. He was, for twenty-eight years, contractor U. S. Mail.

Brewster, Mass.

Children born at Brewster:

3195. 1. HANNAH-CLARK[8], b. 25 Nov. 1816; was married by Samuel Williams, of B., 17 June, 1841, to Sewall-F. **Snow**, of Harwich.
Res. 1874, *Harwich, Mass.*

Children:

3196. 1. Ellen-Franklin[9], married in 1864, George-Henry **Snow**, cashier of Cape Cod Bank. Res. *Harwich, Mass.*

Children:

3197. 1. *Nellie-Fanny*[10], born in 1865.
3198. 2. *Mary-Lillian*[10], born in 1868.
3199. 3. *Hannah-Winslow*[10], born in 1870.
3200. 4. *Laura-Bennett*[10], born in 1873.
3201. 2. Charles-Edrick[9], died of typhoid fever, in 1866; was unmarried. Assistant in Cape Cod Bank.
3202. 3. Annie-Eliza[9]. Milliner. Res. *Harwich, Mass.*
3203. 4. Georgiana-Bangs[9]. " " "
3204. 2. FANNY-BERRY[8], b. 10 Jan. 1818. Tailoress. Res. 1874, " "
3205. 3. OLIVE[8], b. 19 Sept. 1820; m. Harwich, 19 Jan. 1841, Stillman **Rogers**, b. 7 Nov. 1819, Orleans, Mass., s. of Asa and Huldah (——) of O. Ship carpenter. He d. Sept. 1851, East Boston, Mass. She was m. 2d, at Harwich, by Rev. Davis Lothrop, 25 Jan. 18—, to James-N. **Howes**, s. of Capt. Seth and Azubah (Nickerson) of Chatham, Mass. Res. Fair Haven, Orleans, East Boston, and, 1874, *Salem, Essex Co., Mass.*

Children:

3206. 1. Josiah-Winslow[9], b. 29 Nov. 1842, Orleans; was married by Rev. Samuel-W. Fojambe, 1 Jan. 1865, to Sarah Moore, of St. John, N.B.

Children:

3207. 1. *Lillian-Winslow*[10], b. 27 May, 1867.
3208. 2. *Frederick*[10], b. 1 Nov. 1870.
3209. 3. *Josiah*[10], b. 30 Mar. 1873.
3210. 2. Abbott-Stillman[9], b. 19 Jan. 1851, East Boston; married in 1872, Carrie Stickney, of Salem, Mass.

Child:

3211. *Daisy Stillman*[10], b. 16 Dec. 1873.
3212. 3. James Henry[9], b. 6 July, 1856; is engaged in the shoe business.
3213. 4. Winslow-Augustus[9], b. 8 June, 1859; d. July, 1859, aged five weeks; was buried at Chatham.
3214. 4. JOSIAH[8], born in 1822; d. 1830, aged 8 years, Brewster, and was buried there.
3215. 5. FREEMAN[8], b. 1 June, 1824; m. Boston, by Rev. Mr. Hemstead, 19 Apr. 1849, to Lucy-Helena Rogers, b. 23 July, 1827, Orleans, dau. of Zenas and Mary (Harding) of O. Shoe manufacturer.
Res. Brewster, Lynn, Marblehead and, 1874, *Salem, Mass.*

Children:

3216. 1. Sidney Wilmot[9], b. 20 Sept. 1854, Brewster.
3217. 2. Herbert-Freeman[9], b. 12 Dec. 1863, Marblehead.
3218. 6. JERUSHA[8], born in 1826, married Samuel **Mayo**, of Chatham, Mass. Con-

tractor and builder. Res. 1874, *Beverly, Essex Co., Mass.*

Children:

3219. 1. Fillmore[9], born about 1853; is engaged in business with his father.

3220. 2. Maria-Jerusha[9], born about 1857.

3221. 7. Mary-Elizabeth[8], b. 2 Sept. 1830; was married at Orleans, by Rev. Jacob White, 16 June, 1851, to Thomas **Eldridge**, of O., b. 22 May, 1826, at O., s. of Dea. Thomas and Anna (Higgins). Farmer. Res. 1874, *South Orleans, Mass.*

Children born at South Orleans:

3222. 1. Ida-Olivia[9], b. 29 May, 1853; was married by Rev. Charles-E. Harwood, 14 Jan. 1873, to Charles-Wallace **Mayo**, of O., b. 6 Jan. 1850, Boston, son of Moses-S. and Betsey-Sears (Knowles) of Cambridgeport, Mass. Farmer. Res. *South Orleans, Mass.*

3223. 2. Mary-Evalina[9], b. 11 Feb. 1856; d. 1858, aged 2 years.

3224. 3. Mary-Elizabeth[9], b. 11 Apr. 1859.

3225. 4. Louis-Winslow[9], b. 28 Jan. 1861.

3226. 5. Thomas-Franklin[9], b. 28 July, 1865.

3227. 6. Fannie-Evalina[9], b. 1 Feb. 1868.

3228. BENJAMIN[7], [3193] (*Josiah*[6], *Nathan*[5], *Kenelm*[4], *Kenelm*[3], *Kenelm*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) b. 7 June, 1793, Harwich, now Brewster, Mass.; d. 29 Apr. 1840, Mobile, Ala.; m. Yarmouth, Mass., 11 Mar. 1819, Mary Bray, b. 24 Apr. 1800, Y., dau. of William and Mary (Hedge) of Y. She married 2d, 17 Feb. 1865, Nathan **Underwood**; and died 4 Sept. 1866. Clothier and ship owner. *Brewster, Mass.*

Children born at Brewster:

3229. 1. Mary[8], b. 24 Mar. 1820; d. 27 May, 1845, Yarmouth; married at B., 16 Jan. 1844, William **Gray**, b. 23 July, 1814, at Y., son of Wm. and Sally (Hedge) of Y. He married 2d, at Sandwich, Mass., June, 1847, Temperance-Clark[8] Hall [3125]. He was also married three other times; and died 26 Nov. 1856, Yarmouth, where he was buried. Merchant and farmer. s.p. Res. *Sandwich, Mass.*

3230. 2. Lucy[8], b. 13 Apr. 1822; d. 19 Nov. 1843, Yarmouth; m. Brewster, 24 Nov. 1842, William-Proud **Davis**, b. 28 Feb. 1816, New Bedford, s. of James and Abigail (Allen) of Y. Town clerk and treasurer; asst. cashier of First National Bank of Y. s.p. Res. 1870, *Yarmouth, Mass.*

3231. 3. Benjamin[8], b. 6 Dec. 1823; died from the effects of a fall, 5 Nov. 1840, on shipboard, while on his way from Philadelphia to Boston.

3232. 4. George[8], b. 9 Nov. 1826; died unmarried, 16 Sept. 1852, San Francisco, Cal.

3233. 5. Bartlett-Bray[8], b. 12 Sept, 1829; m. Boston, Mass., 5 Jan. 1860, Clarissa-Berry Fessenden, b. 16 Sept. 1836, Brewster, dau. of Benjamin and Clarissa (Berry) of B. Tinman and stove dealer. Res. 1870, *Brewster, Mass.*

Children born at Brewster:

3234. 1. George-Bartlett[9], b. 11 Oct. 1860.

3235. 2. Frances-Bray[9], b. 6 Jan. 1863.

3236. 3. Harry-Gorham[9], b. 30 Oct. 1865; d. 1 July, 1868, Brewster.
3237. 6. Frances-Bray[8], b. 6 Jan. 1832; d. 28 June, 1846, "
3238. 7. Josiah[8], b. 10 Jan. 1835; unmarried[1]. Farmer. Res. *Brewster, Mass.*
3239. 8. Gorham-Bray[8], b. 28 Mar. 1840; was last heard from, Sept. 1863, while at sea.

3240. NATHAN[6], [3098] (*Nathan*[5], *Kenelm*[4], *Kenelm*[3], *Kenelm*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) b. 17 Dec. 1768, Harwich, now Brewster, Mass.; d. there, 9 May, 1836, aged 68, and was buried at B., in the new cemetery. His will is on record at Barnstable. He married in that town, Mary Nye, of Sandwich, b. 26 Feb. 1771, Barnstable, dau. of Benjamin and Mary (——) of S. She died, 21 Sept. 1844, aged 73, Brewster, and was buried there. Farmer. *Brewster, Mass.*

Children born at Brewster:

3241. 1. Elisha, b. 8 Sept. 1795; d. 24 Apr. 1827, Porto Cabello, W.I.
3242. 2. Temperance, b. 4 Feb. 1798; d. 15 Dec. 1844, acc. to gravestone in Brewster; married Capt. Obed **Snow.** +
3243. 3. George, [3249] b. 26 Oct. 1800; m. Olive-Covell Smith.
3244. 4. Mary-Nye, b. 25 May, 1803: d. 4 Sept. 1825, aged 22, acc. to gravestone in Brewster; m. Jonathan **Freeman,** b. 20 Aug. 1796, s. of Hon. Solomon[6] (*Hon. Solomon*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *John*[2], *Edmund*[1], of Sandwich,) and Abigail (Clark) of B. He married 2d, Julia Kendrick; and died at B., greatly esteemed, 25 July, 1832. s.p. Res. *Brewster, Mass.*
3245. 5. Eunice, b. 23 Apr. 1806; d. unmarried, 16 Nov. 1831, aged 25, and was buried in Brewster.
3246. 6. Henrietta, b. 3 May, 1809; is now deceased; married Capt. Jonathan **Nickerson.**
3247. 7. Nathan, [3280] b. 29 Sept. 1811; d. 26 May, 1856; m. Lurana Freeman.
3248. 8. Caroline, [3284] b. 24 Oct. 1814; m. 22 Nov. 1840, John-L. **Morse.**

3249. GEORGE[7], [3243] (*Nathan*[6], *Nathan*[5], *Kenelm*[4], *Kenelm*[3], *Kenelm*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) b. 26 Oct. 1800, Harwich, now Brewster, Mass.; m. Olive-Covell Smith, of Dedham, dau. of John and Ann (Rhoades) of S. Dedham. She d. 17 Sept. 1867, at S.D. He went from Brewster to Boston, and learned the tanner's trade of Samuel Guild, of Roxbury. He owned a tannery near Winslow Station, Norwood, Mass.; retired from business some years since, having accumulated considerable property.

Norwood, formerly *South Dedham, Mass.*

Children:

3250. 1. Elisha-Freeman, [3258] married at S.D., Olive Fisher.
3251. 2. George-Snow, [3268] m. Augusta Brewer.
3252. 3. Alfred-Nickerson, [3271] b. 10 July, 1832; m. Fanny-Maria Buffington.
3253. 4. Joseph, is deceased.
3254. 5. John-Martin, [3274] married Martha Hartshorne.
3255. 6. Mary, is deceased.
3256. 7. Henrietta-Augusta, married Samuel-S. **Morrill,** son of Samuel. s.p.
3257. 8. Frank-Olney, [3277] married Martha Roby.

[1] Unmarried at the last date of communication with the family.

3258. ELISHA-FREEMAN[8], [3250] (*George*[7], *Nathan*[6], *Nathan*[5], *Kenelm*[4], *Kenelm*[3], *Kenelm*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) married at South Dedham, Mass., Olive Fisher, dau. of Eliphalet, of S.D. Firm "Winslow Bros.; sheep-skins." Bus. add. 1874, 59 High St., Boston. Res. *Norwood, Mass.*

Children:

3259. 1. CAROLINE[9], married Theodore **Grant.** Res. 1874, *South Dedham, Mass.*
3260. 2. ANN[9], married —— **Cushman.**

Child:

3261. **Anna**[10].

3262. 3. EUNICE[9].
3263. 4. EUGENE[9].
3264. 5. SAMUEL[9].
3265. 6. FRANK[9].
3266. 7. JOHN[9].
3267. 8. SUSAN[9], is deceased.

3268. GEORGE-SNOW[8], [3251] (*George*[7], *Nathan*[6], *Nathan*[5], *Kenelm*[4], *Kenelm*[3], *Kenelm*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) married Augusta Brewer, d. of Daniel and Mary (Dalton). Firm "Winslow Bros.; sheepskins." Bus. add. 1874, 59 High St., Boston; res. *Norwood, Mass.*

Children:

3269. 1. HARRIET.
3270. 2. FANNY.

3271. ALFRED-NICKERSON[8], M.D., [3252] (*George*[7], *Nathan*[6], *Nathan*[5], *Kenelm*[4], *Kenelm*[3], *Kenelm*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) b. 10 July, 1832; married in Providence, R.I., 29 May, 1854, Fanny-Maria Buffington, b. 19 Apr. 1834, P. He attended school in Dedham, and at Phillip's Academy in Andover, Mass. In July, 1871, he commenced a special treatment for the cure of rheumatism and its kindred diseases, by the application of "New Zealand Rheumatic Plaster."

1874, 50 *Oak St., Boston, Mass.*

Children:

3272. 1. WALTER-SMITH, b. 23 Apr. 1856.
3273. 2. GEORGE-EVERETT, b. 19 Dec. 1859.

3274. JOHN-MARTIN[8], [3254] (*George*[7], *Nathan*[6], *Nathan*[5], *Kenelm*[4], *Kenelm*[3], *Kenelm*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) married Martha Hartshorne, dau. of Richard. Tanner. Firm "Winslow Bros.; sheepskins." Bus. add., 1874, 59 High St., Boston. Res. *Norwood, Mass.*

Children:

3275. 1. LEWIS.
3276. 2. ——.

3277. FRANK-OLNEY[8], [3257] (*George*[7], *Nathan*[6], *Nathan*[5], *Kenelm*[4], *Kenelm*[3], *Kenelm*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) married Martha Roby. Firm "Winslow Bros.; sheepskins." Bus. add. 1874, 59 High St., Boston. Res. *Norwood, Mass.*

Children:

3278. 1. HENRIETTA.
3279. 2. GRACE.

3280. NATHAN[7], [3247] (*Nathan*[6], *Nathan*[5], *Kenelm*[4], *Kenelm*[3], *Kenelm*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) b. 29 Sept. 1811, Brewster, Mass.; d. 26 May, 1856, aged 44; married Lurana[7] Freeman, b. 11 Nov. 1811, dau. of John[6] (*John*[5], *Benjamim*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Edmund*[1],) and Bethiah (Crowell) of B., and sister of Capt. Benjamin Freeman, who married Betsey-Snow[7] Winslow [2816].

Children:

3281. 1. CAROLINE, b. 8 Jan. 1840.
3282. 2. NATHAN, b. 28 Feb. 1842.
3283. 3. EMILY, b. 3 Apr. 1846.

3284. CAROLINE[7], [3248] (*Nathan*[6], *Nathan*[5], *Kenelm*[4], *Kenelm*[3], *Kenelm*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) b. 24 Oct. 1814, Brewster, Mass.; married, 22 Nov. 1840, John-L. **MORSE**, of Dedham, Mass., b. 20 June, 1814, s. of Lewis and Nabby (Fisher) of D.

Dedham, Mass.

Child:

3285. WINSLOW-LEWIS, b. 8 Oct. 1841.

3286. JOSEPH[6], [3100] (*Nathan*[5], *Kenelm*[4], *Kenelm*[3], *Kenelm*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) b. 15 Nov. 1772, Harwich, now Brewster, Mass.; d. 18 May, 1816, aged 43 y., 6 m., and was buried in the old burying-ground at B. His will is on record at Barnstable. He married, 20 Dec. 1794, Abigail Snow, b. 30 Jan. 1775, dau. of Enos, of Brewster. She died 31 Mar. 1844, at the residence of her son, Dean[7] Winslow [3328], North Falmouth, Mass., and was buried in the old burying-ground at Brewster. Merchant.

Brewster, Mass.

Children born at Brewster:

3287. 1. PHEBE, [3297] b. 22 Aug. 1795; d. 25 Aug. 1839; m. Job **Chase.**
3288. 2. DEAN, [3328] b. 26 Feb. 1800; m. 10 Oct. 1822, Rebecca Long.
3289. 3. JOSEPH, b. 26 Feb. 1800; d. of fever, 28 Aug. 1822, Wilmington, N. C. His will is on record at Barnstable. He married, 26 Feb. 1822, Hope-Doane Chace, of Harwich, dau. of Isaiah, of H. Sea-captain.

s.p. Res. *Brewster, Mass.*

3290. 4. ABIGAIL, [3336] b. 1 July, 1797; d. 6 Apr. 1822; m. Nehemiah-Drew **Simmons.**
3291. 5. ELKANAH, [3343] b. 11 Dec. 1803; m. Mary Crocker; m. 2d, Susan (Crocker) Baker.
3292. 6. GILBERT, [3350] b. 7 May, 1805; d. 25 Aug. 1839; m. Amanda-Minerva Wilder.
3293. 7. SOPHRONIA, [3358] b. 10 Dec. 1808; d. 28 Apr. 1841; m. Samuel-Hinckley **Allyne.**
3294. 8. MEHETABEL-SNOW, b. 23 June, 1811; d. 26 Oct. 1812, aged 16 mos., acc. to gravestone in Brewster.

3295. 9. ALFRED, [3369] b. 16 Oct. 1813; m. Eliza-Carr Crowell; m. 2d, Sarah-Warren Crowell; m. 3d, Martha-Maria Crowell.

3296. 10. JOHN, [3376] b. 2 Dec. 1816; m. 19 May, 1845, Louisa-B. Fuller.

3297. PHEBE[7], [3287] (*Joseph*[6], *Nathan*[5], *Kenelm*[4], *Kenelm*[3], *Kenelm*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) b. 22 Aug. 1795, Brewster, Mass.; d. 25 Aug. 1839, West Harwich, Mass,; m. as 2d wife, at B., 22 Feb. 1816, Capt. Job **CHASE**, b. 8 Aug. 1776, West Harwich, son of Capt. Job and Hope (——) of W. H. He died 12 Jan. 1865, W. H. The father was owner of extensive real estate and of a fishing vessel; was also in company ownership of several. The son was a merchant or trader; owned and fitted out fishing vessels, having thirteen vessels employed in the coasting business.

West Harwich, Mass.

Children born at West Harwich:

3298. 1. JOSEPH-WINSLOW[8], b. 5 May, 1816; married at W.H., 24 Sept. 1857, Rose-B. Kelly, b. 29 Sept. 1821, W.H., dau. of Joseph and Diadamia (Chase) of Dennis, Barnstable Co., Mass. Farmer.

Res. 1870, *West Harwich, Mass.*

Child:

3299. Phebe-Winslow[9], b. 6 Oct. 1858.

3300. 2. ALFRED[8], b. 28 Mar. 1819; d. 28 Mar. 1871, West Harwich; m. Chatham, Mass., 22 Nov. 1844, Azubah Taylor, b. 28 Dec. 1819, Chatham, dau. of John and Hannah (——) of C. Res. *West Harwich, Mass.*

Children born at West Harwich:

3301. 1. Eunice-Eliza[9], b. 31 Mar. 1846.

3302. 2. Mary-Winslow[9], b. 4 June, 1848; d. 19 Jan. 1860, W.H.

3303. 3. Alfred[9], b. 19 Dec. 1850; d. May, 1851, W.H.

3304. 4. Emma-Isadora[9], b. 26 Apr. 1853.

3305. 5. Helena-Augusta-Taylor[9], b. 8 Apr. 1857.

3306. 6. Corinda-Atkins[9], b. 22 Aug. 1859.

3307. 7. Lucy-Prince[9], b. 18 Nov. 1862; d. 5 Sept. 1864, W.H.

3308. 3. MARY-ELDRIDGE[8], b. 27 Apr. 1822; married at W. H., 19 Jan. 1843, George **Nickerson**, b. 30 Sept. 1817, South Dennis, son of Eleazer and Mercy-Taylor (Whelden) of S.D. Res. 1870, *South Dennis, Mass.*

Children born at South Dennis:

3309. 1. George-Winslow[9], b. 30 Nov. 1843; d. 7 Dec. 1843, S.D.

3310. 2. Erastus-Whitman[9], b. 11 Oct. 1846.

3311. 3. Phebe-Winslow[9], b. 22 Oct. 1848.

3312. 4. George[9], b. 23 July, 1853.

3313. 5. Arthur-Lawrence[9], b. 31 Aug. 1858.

3314. 6. Mary-Ellen[9], b. 19 May, 1862; d. 2 Oct. 1863, S.D.

3315. 4. JOSHUA-SNOW[8], b. 23 June, 1824; d. 20 Oct. 1825, W.H.

3316. 5. ERASTUS[8], b. 29 May, 1826; m. Wiscasset, Me., 14 Nov. 1850, Sarah-A. Trevett, b. 29 June, 1826, W., dau. of Joshua and Mary (Spring) of W. Trader *West Harwich, Mass.*

Children

3317. 1. Frank-Erastus[9], b. 13 Dec. 1851, Boston.

3318. 2. Job[9], b. 21 Dec. 1854, Harwich; d. there, 1 Oct. 1856.
3319. 3. Jobie[9], b. 5 Apr. 1857, Harwich; d. there, 13 July, 1864.
3320. 4. Herbert-Trevett[9], b. 10 Dec. 1859, Harwich.
3321. 6. Joshua-Snow[8], b. 24 Feb. 1830; m. Sandwich, Mass., 9 Oct. 1852, Abby-Ewer Fish, b. 29 Sept. 1823, at S., dau. of Daniel and Thankful (Ewer) of S. In 1874, he was acting agent of the Union Paste Company, 102 Central St., Boston. *West Harwich, Mass.*

Children:

3322. 1. Lizzie-Baker[9], b. 26 Sept. 1853.
3323. 2. David-Holton[9], not living.
3324. 3. Joshua-Willis[9], b. 9 Dec. 1857; d. 9 Dec. 1858, W.H.
3325. 4. Miriam[9], is deceased.
3326. 7. Caleb[8], b. 11 Dec. 1831; married at W.H., 1 May, 1867, Salome or Sallie-B. Boyle, dau. of James and Maria (——) of Thomaston, Me. He is a large tea merchant, 34 Broad St., firm of Chase, Raymond & Ayer. Res. 1874, 60 *Rutland St., Boston, Mass.*
3327. 8. Daughter[8], b. 9 Aug. 1839; died the same day.

3328. DEAN[7], [3288] (*Joseph*[6], *Nathan*[5], *Kenelm*[4], *Kenelm*[3], *Kenelm*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) b. 26 Feb. 1800, Harwich, now Brewster, Mass.; m. 10 Oct. 1822, Rebecca Long, of Harwich, dau. of James of H. He was Lieutenant of the Brewster Artillery Company, about 1823–4; and was appointed justice of the peace, 2 June, 1857, by Gov. Henry-J. Gardner. Farmer. 1873, *North Falmouth, Mass.*

Children:

3329. 1. Abby-Ann[8], b. 1 Apr. 1825; d. 18 Aug. 1861; m. 30 June, 1847, Henry-Eldridge **Childs**, of Falmouth.

Children:

3330. 1. Abby-Rebecca[9], b. 6 July, 1852.
3331. 2. Mary-Prine[9], b. 16 July, 1854; d. 21 Mar. 1858.
3332. 3. Henry-Winslow[9], b. 5 Dec. 1857.
3333. 4. Daughter[9], b. 1860; d. 16 Aug. 1861.
3334. 2. Joseph-Dean[8], b. 5 Oct. 1832; m. 16 Sept. 1859, Hattie-Frances Lawrence, of F., dau. of George. She died 12 Oct. 1859. He married 2d, 27 Dec. 1866, Mary-Tobey Hinckley, dau. of James, of New York City. Res. *North Falmouth, Mass.*

Child:

3335. James-Hinckley[9], b. 22 Oct. 1867.

3336. ABIGAIL[7], [3290] (*Joseph*[6], *Nathan*[5], *Kenelm*[4], *Kenelm*[3], *Kenelm*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) b. 1 July, 1797, Harwich, now Brewster, Mass.; d. 6 Apr. 1822, acc. to gravestone in Brewster burying-ground. She married, 10 Sept. 1815, Nehemiah-Drew **SIMMONS**, a native of Duxbury, son of Levi, of D.

Children:

3337. 1. Eliza[8], is deceased; married Amariah **Macker**, of Medway.

Children:

3338. 1. George-Alfred[9]. Res. 1875, *Medway, Mass.*

3339. 2. Abbie⁹. Res. 1875, *Medway, Mass.*
3340. 3. Dean-W⁹. " "
3341. 2. LUCY-DREW⁸, is not living; married Prince **Matthews**, of Yarmouth.
Child:
3342. Edith⁹, married ——. Res. 1875, *Montreal, P. Q.*
[There were other children who died young.]

3343. CAPT. ELKANAH⁷, [3291] (*Joseph*⁶, *Nathan*⁵, *Kenelm*⁴, *Kenelm*³, *Kenelm*², *Kenelm*¹,) b. 11 Dec. 1803, Brewster, Mass.; d. 3 July, 1851, Mansanilla, Mexico; m. Brewster, 18 May, 1825, Mary Crocker, born in that town, 27 Jan. 1805, dau. of Joseph and Patty, of B. She died at B., 29 Jan. 1841. He married 2d, Charlestown, Mass., 3 July, 1842, Susan (Crocker) Baker, b. 28 July 1816, B., sister of his first wife, and widow of Franklin Baker. After the death of Capt. Winslow, she married 3rd, Capt. Wm. **Knowles**. Sea-captain. *Brewster, Mass.*

Children born at Brewster:

3344. 1. MARY-CROCKER⁸, b. 30 June, 1835; married in B., 24 Aug. 1858, Capt. Charles **Crosby**, b. 13 June, 1833, B., son of Freeman and Rebecca (——) of B. He died 5 June, 1864, Bassim, India, and was buried there. Sea-captain. She res. 1875, *Brewster, Mass.*
Children:
3345. 1. Angeline⁹, b. 18 July, 1859, Brewster.
3346. 2. Rebecca⁹, b. 16 Aug. 1862, on board steamer *Bio Bio*, on her passage from Talcahuano, Chili, to New York.
3347. 3. Charles⁹, b. 27 Feb. 1864, Brewster.
3348. 2. JOSEPH-ALFRED-CROCKER⁸, b. 16 May, 1838; d. 16 Feb. 1842, B.
3349. 3. ELKANAH⁸, b. 12 Jan. 1841; d. 29 Mar. 1841, B.

3350. GILBERT⁷, [3292] (*Joseph*⁶, *Nathan*⁵, *Kenelm*⁴, *Kenelm*³, *Kenelm*², *Kenelm*¹,) b. 7 May, 1805, Brewster, Mass.; d. 25 Aug. 1839, at B., and was buried there. He married in his native town, 4 Feb. 1829, Amanda-Minerva Wilder, of B., b. 7 Feb. 1810, Fitchburg, dau. of Josiah and Sarah (Smith) of Truro, Mass. Merchant. *Brewster, Mass.*

Children born at Brewster:

3351. 1. CHAUNCEY-WILDER⁸, b. 28 Apr. 1830; d. 20 July, 1851, Truro.
3352. 2. GILBERT-SMITH⁸, b. 25 May, 1832; d. 28 Feb. 1842, Waterville, Me.
3353. 3. EDWARD-STONE⁸, b. 8 Aug. 1834; enlisted, 26 Dec. 1861, in 20th Regt. Mass. Vols.; d. 22 May, 1862, at Douglass Hospital, Washington, D.C., and was buried at Truro. He was married in the latter place, 9 Aug. 1857, to Hope-Smith Cobb, born in T., dau. of Richard and Susan (Cobb).
She res. 1870, *Swampscot, Mass.*

Children born at Truro:

3354. 1. Sarah-Amanda⁹, b. 27 July, 1858.
3355. 2. Abby-Edwards⁹, b. 3 Mar. 1862.
3356. 4. SARAH-AMANDA⁸, b. 19 July, 1838; d. 2 Sept. 1869; m. Truro, 18 Apr.

1858, Harvey-Cook **Rich**, b. 24 June, 1838, in T., son of Henry and Winnifred (Atkins) of T.

Child:

3357. 1. Gilbert-Winslow[9], b, 5 Mar. 1860, Truro.

3358. SOPHRONIA[7], [3293] (*Joseph*[6], *Nathan*[5], *Kenelm*[4], *Kenelm*[3], *Kenelm*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) b. 10 Dec. 1808, Brewster, Mass.; d. there, 28 Apr. 1841, acc. to gravestone in B. She was married by Rev. Mr. Simpkins, at B., 27 Sept. 1827, to Samuel-Hinckley **Allyne**, of Sandwich, Mass., b. 28 Aug. 1802, Barnstable, Mass. Cabinet-maker. He res. Brewster and, 1876, *Sandwich.*

Children born in Brewster:

3359. 1. Joseph-Winslow[8], b. 24 June, 1828; d. 24 Mar. 1854, San Francisco, Cal., and was buried at Brewster.

3360. 2. Helen-Maria[8], b. 6 June, 1830; was married by the Mayor, at San Francisco, 23 Feb. 1854, to Capt. James-Willard **Barker**, of S.F., b. 10 Apr. 1810, South Kingston, R.I.; d. 10 Sept. 1856, San Francisco, and was buried there, in Lone Mountain Cemetery. She was married 2d, by Rev. Dr. Anderson, at S.F., 25 July, 1861, to Josiah **Stanford**, b. 5 Mar. 1817, Watervliet, Albany Co., N.Y. Merchant. She res. 1875, Mission San Jose, Alameda Co., Cal., thirty-five miles from San Francisco.

Children:

3361. 1. Arlouine-Willard[9], b. 13 Dec. 1854; d. 26 Sept. 1856.
3362. 2. Gertrude-Fronie[9], b. 29 Apr. 1856.
3363. 3. Josiah-Winslow[9], b. 24 Aug. 1864, San Francisco.

3364. 3. Isabella-Graham[8], b. 22 Mar. 1832, Brewster; d. 23 Dec. 1847, aged 15 years, acc. to gravestone in B.

3365. 4. Sophronia-Winslow[8], b. 10 Nov. 1835; d. 28 May, 1856, aged 20, on board steamer *Illinois*, during the passage from San Francisco to New York; was buried at Brewster. She was a teacher in S.F.

3366. 5. Samuel-Howard[8], b. 18 July, 1838; was a Lieut. in Cal. Cavalry, and was killed in Texas, during the late war.

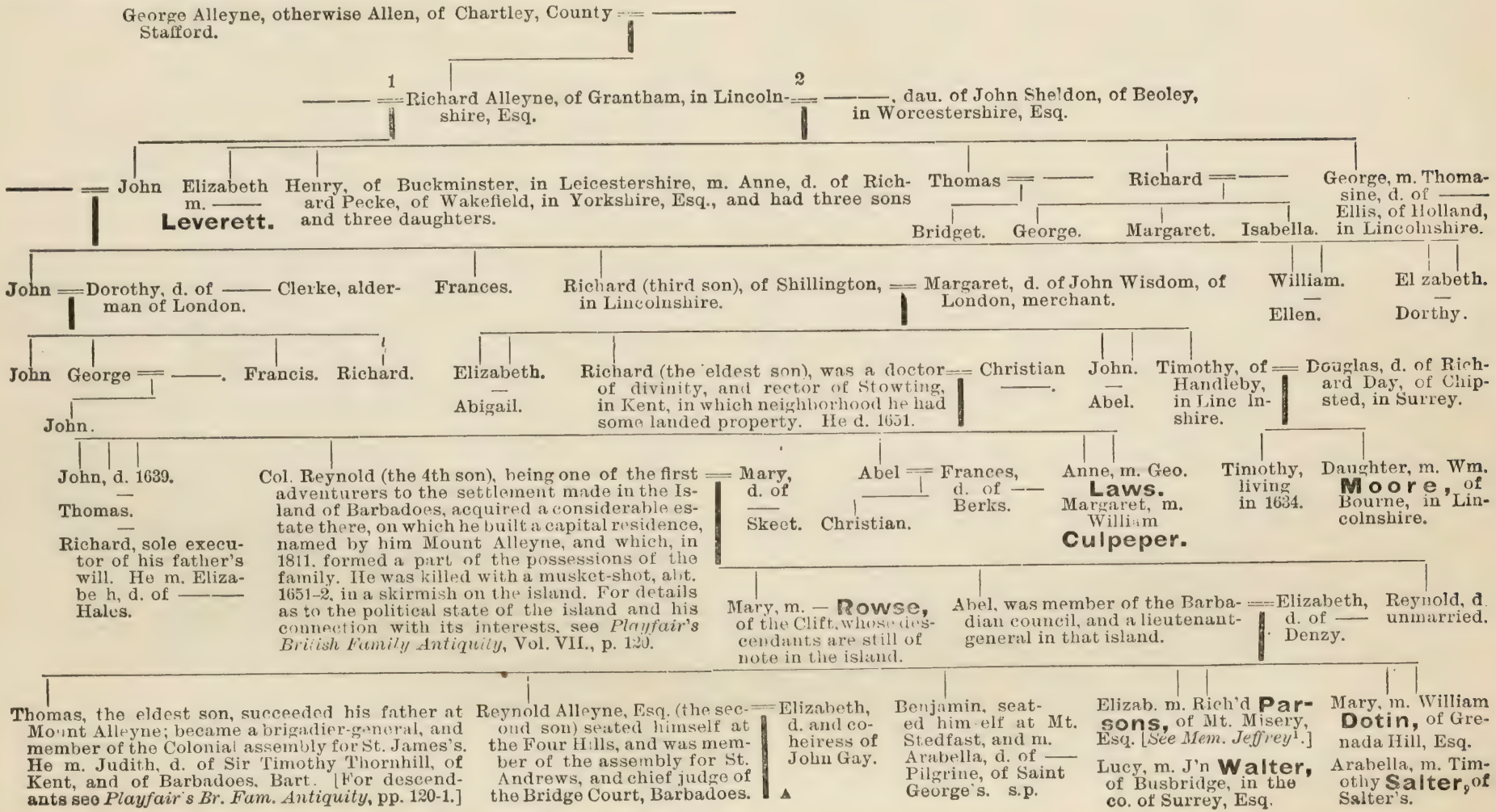
3367. 6. John-Winslow[8], b. 18 Apr. 1841; m. by Rev. Horatio Stebbins, at the Unitarian Church on Geary St., San Francisco, 20 Sept. 1871, to Mary-Newell Burr, of S.F., d. of Hon. E-W. and Abby-Miller (Child); both formerly of Warren, R.I., where their daughter Mary was born. He is a member of the firm of Allyne & White, (successors to Stanford Bros.) importers and dealers in oils, etc., 112 and 114 Front street, between California and Pine streets. Res. 1876, *San Francisco, Cal.*

Child:

3368. Lucy-Helen[9], b. 24 Sept. 1873.

CHART VII.—ALLEYNE FAMILY.

ALANUS DE BUCHENALL, who held the lordship of Buchenhall (now Buckenhall) in Staffordshire, in the reign of King Edward I., was the common ancestor of the numerous branches of Allen, Allyn, Alleyn, and Alleyne, afterwards respectively seated at Buckenhall, Brockhouse, Garrishall, Uttoxeter, and other places in the same county. From him lineally descended :



Elizabeth, m. — **Forster,** of Forster's Hall.

Isabella, m. Joseph **Gibbes,** of Plumb-tree.

Ruth, m. John **Holder,** of Joe's river.

Christian, m. John **Gibbes,** of the Castle.

John, eldest son, and heir to the seat of Four Hills, rec'd his education in England, and was entered of Magdalen Coll. in the University of Oxford, where he rec'd the honorary degree of A.M. Though frequently pressed, on his return to Barbadoes, he declined taking any part in public affairs, and d. at Bath, England, 1730. = Mary, d. of Wm. Terril of Cabbage-tree-hall. Esq. (Sole heiress of her mother, Rebecca, dau. and coheiress of Col. Robert Spire, of Mt. Stedfast, by Mary, dau. and coheiress of — Turner, of the Three Houses in the Thicket, by his wife, dau. of — Skeet, and relict of the before-mentioned Col. Reynold Alleyne.)

Reynold, d. unmarried.

Mary, m. Admiral Sir C. **Knowles,** Bart. — Rebecca, m. Wm., Viscount Folkstone, aft. Earl of Radnor.

Reynoldia, died unmarried.

Abel, (the second son) was seated at Mt. Stedfast. = Mary, d. of — Woodbridge, of Kensington.

Reynold, (the third son) was seated at Jackson. = Elizabeth, d. of — Ward, of Glenhall.

Lucy, d. of Wm. Dotin, of Grenade Hall.

1 Thomas, (the fourth son) was seated at Dymocks. = 2 Susan, d. and heiress of Wm. Gibbes, of Black Rock, relict of — Walker.

Elizabeth, m. Rev. John **Carter.**

Reynold, = Lucy, d. of his uncle, Thomas Alleyne.

Thomas. — Lucy Dotin.

Elizabeth. — Susanna.

John Gay Alleyne, Esq. (the second son), b. 28 Apr. 1724, succeeded to his father's estates at the early age of six years. Being chosen into the Assembly for St. Andrews, in 1757, he so strongly recommended himself by his distinguished and indefatigable attendance, as from thenceforth to secure an annua re-election. He was created baronet 20 Mar. 1769. After many years of patriotic service, occupying some of the chief positions in the government, he finally resigned June 6, 1797, and sought in an European climate the renovation of his health. He died in 1801. His first wife was Christian, fourth dau. and coheiress of Joseph Dotin, of Black Rocks and Nicholas's, Esq., by Anne, sole dau. and heiress of Edward Jordan, of Black Rocks (by whom he had one son, John Gay, who died young). = 2 Jane Abel, d. of Abel Alleyne

Lucy, m. Reynold Alleyne.

Abel, M.D. = Jane, d. of Francis Skeet, of Mangrove.

Christian, m. — **Whyte.** — Lucy, m. James **Handy.**

Judith Susan, m. R. **Cobham.** — Thomas, d. s.p.

Jane Abel, m. Sir John Gay **Alleyne**

Abel = Jane Rolleston, d. of John Holder Alleyne. — Marian

John Gay Newton, d. before his father.

Sir Reynold Abel Alleyne, succeeded his father. Living in 1811.

Mary Spice. — Jane Gay.

Rebecca Brathwaite.

Christian Dotin. — Abel (a daughter).

Reynold, m. Christian, d. of — Forster, of Forster Hill. s.p.

Abel. — Dudley, d. young.

Thomas = — d. of — Forster, of St. Philips.

John = Elizabeth, d. of — Ferguson.

Henry Timothy Peers. = Thomasine, d. of John White.

Mary, m. 1st, John **Alleyne.** She m. 2d, Peter **Chardon,** of Boston. — Jane, m. Rev. Edward[5] **Winslow.***

Benjamin Woodbridge (a daughter). — Lucy, m. Jno. **Waite.** — Isabella, m. — **Clarke,** of Boston. — Abel Dudley, wife of Henry Evans **Holder.**

Abel.

John Forster = Elizabeth, d. of — Willing.

Susannah.

Daughter, m. — **Bartelll.**

Haynes Gibbes. — John Gay.

James Holder.

Charles. — Sarah.

Elizabeth. — Charlotte.

Margaret.

John. Elizabeth, m. 1st, — **Lespinaz,** Governor of Demerary. She m. 2d, — **Buxton.**

Anne, m. 1st, — **Marshall.** She m. 2d — **Magrath.**

Rebecca. — Jane Knowles, m. at Demerary.

Susanna, m. Thomas **Carmichael.**

William Gibbes, of Bl'k Rock, and mem. of Assembly for St. Thomas's. He m. 1st, Mary Dotin. He m. 2d, Elizabeth Lane. s.p.

Thomas, seated at Small Hopes; m. of Assembly for St. James's. = Mary, d. and heiress of Reynold Gibbes, of Plumb-tree.

John Holder Alleyne. = Marian, d. of Francis Skeet, of Mangrove.

Thomas. — Reynold.

Daughter, m. — **Lewis.**

Daughter, m. — **Maynard.**

Mary, m. — **Williams.**

Thomas, m. Elizabeth Lynch.

Wm. Gibbes Alleyne, m. — Salmon.

Jane Rolleston, m. Abel Alleyne.

Reynold.

Timothy, d. unmarried.

* See *John[1] Winslow Memorial.*

For more extended biographies of Sir John-Gay Alleyne and others see *British Family Antiquity,* by Wm. Playfair, Esq.

3369. ALFRED⁷, [3295] (*Joseph*⁶, *Nathan*⁵, *Kenelm*⁴, *Kenelm*³, *Kenelm*², *Kenelm*¹,) **b.** 16 Oct. 1813, Brewster, Mass.; m. Waterville, Me., by Rev. Rotheas-M. Byram, 2 May, 1839, to Eliza-Carr Crowell, b. 24 Apr. 1818, West Waterville, dau. of Hiram and Sarah-F. (Carr) of W. She died 17 Dec. 1849, at W., and was buried at West W. He was married 2d, Boston, Mass., by Rev. Sebastian Streeter, 25 Oct. 1850, to Sarah-Warren Crowell, sister of his first wife, b. 23 Jan. 1828, W. W., where she died 6 Oct. 1867. He was married 3d, Philadelphia, Pa., by Rev. Moses Ballou, 30 Nov. 1868, to Martha-Maria Crowell, sister of his first and second wives, b. 30 Mar. 1836, W. W. Selectman, assessor, and justice of the peace. Tanner and manufacturer of boots, afterwards a merchant.

Res. Brewster and Boston, Mass., Waterville and, 1874, *West Waterville, Me.*

Children born at Waterville:

3370. 1. HIRAM-CROWELL⁸, b. 18 Jan. 1841; enlisted in 21st Regt. Maine Vols., and served under Gen. Banks; was in all the battles of Port Hudson, which he entered as sergeant, but from which he came out as commander of the company, all his superior officers having been disabled. Harness and trunk maker. Res. 1870, *West Waterville, Me.*

3371. 2. } ABBY-SNOW⁸, b. 13 Mar. 1843; d. 8 Dec. 1847.

3372. 3. } SARAH-CROWELL⁸, b. 13 Mar. 1843; d. 1 Dec. 1847.

3373. 4. ELIZA-FLORENCE⁸, b. 8 June, 1845; was married at W.W., by Rev. Zenas Thompson, 3 Sept. 1868, to William-Harrison **Wheeler**, b. 16 Sept. 1842, W., son of Erastus-O. and Ruth (Marston) of W. House carpenter.

Res. 1874, *West Waterville.*

Child:

3374. Alfred-Winslow⁹, b. 8 Apr. 1874.

3375. 5. CHESTER-EUGENE-ALFRED⁸, b. 24 Apr. 1847. Clerk in his father's store.

3376. JOHN⁷, [3296] (*Joseph*⁶, *Nathan*⁵, *Kenelm*⁴, *Kenelm*³, *Kenelm*², *Kenelm*¹,) b. 2 Dec. 1816, Brewster, Mass.; married in Winthrop, Me., 15 May, 1845, Louisa-Blackman Fuller, b. 13 June, 1819, Gardiner, Me., dau. of Samuel (a descendant of Dr. Fuller of the *Mayflower*) and Cynthia (Kendall) of Pittston, Me. He has suffered severe losses by lightning and failures, within a few years; also by the great fire in Boston, in 1873. Tanner. s.p. 1875, *Mechanic's Falls, Me.*

Adopted Child:

3377. LOUISA-P., married Joseph **Martin.** " "

3378. HEMAN⁶, [3101] (*Nathan*⁵, *Kenelm*⁴, *Kenelm*³, *Kenelm*², *Kenelm*¹,) b. 25 Aug. 1775, Harwich, now Brewster, Mass.; married Rebecca-Howes Sears, of Dennis. Farmer and shoemaker. *Lynn, Mass.*

Children:

3379. 1. HENRY-ROSWELL, died aged about twenty-one years.

3380. 2. HARRIET, is deceased; married Edward **Foster**, of Briton. s.p.

3381. 3. HEMAN, is deceased; married Sarah Hobbs, of Lynn. s.p.

Res. *Lynn.*

3382. JOHN[6], [3102] (*Nathan*[5], *Kenelm*[4], *Kenelm*[3], *Kenelm*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) b. 9 Sept. 1777, Harwich, now Brewster, Mass.; d. there, 19 Jan. 1818, aged 41; and was buried there, in the old burying-ground. His will is on record at Barnstable, Mass. He married, at Brewster, 16 Oct. 1800, Sally-Lovell Freeman, b. 1 June, 1781, Harwich, dau. of Simeon and Nabby (Lovell) of Hyannis, Mass. She died 12 Nov. 1853, aged 72, Brewster, and was buried there, in the old burying-ground. Cabinet-maker. *Brewster, Mass.*

Children born in Brewster:

3383. 1. JOHN, b. 9 Aug. 1805; died young.

3384. 2. SALLY, b. 29 Apr. 1807; d. 11 July, 1824, B.

3385. 3. NABBY-LOVELL, b. 9 Sept. 1809; m. 15 Nov. 1827, Kenelm[7] Winslow [2864].

3386. 4. JULIA-ANN, b. 15 July, 1817; m. 18 Jan. 1838, William[7] Winslow [2874].

3387. SARAH[5], [682] (*Kenelm*[4], *Kenelm*[3], *Kenelm*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) b. 25 May, 1738; married, 21 July, 1757, Prince **MARSTON**, b. 24 Mar. 1735-6, fourth son of Benjamin and Lydia (Goodspeed) of Barnstable, Mass. In 1738, Benjamin Marston was granted extended mill privileges, which "were efficiently improved through a long course of years, and especially devoted to the dressing of the faithfully-made and enduring fabrics so abundantly supplied from the spinning-wheels and looms, then as indispensable accompaniments in the dwellings of all well-ordered families as are piano-fortes, &c., at the present day in families where the music of the spindle and the shuttle are never heard. From this date, 1738, the cognomen 'Marston's Mills' became the designation of the locality, and so continues to the present time (1860)." *Hist. Cape Cod, Vol. I, p.* 373. Prince Marston succeeded his father in the management of the mills. *Barnstable, Mass.*

Children:

3388. 1. ISAIAH[6], removed to Waterville.

3389. 2. NYMPHAS[6], removed to Plymouth, Mass.

3390. 3. WINSLOW[6], married ——. His uncle Nymphas Marston*, having no children, left him his house and homestead in Barnstable.

Res. *Barnstable, Mass.*

Children:

3391. 1. Hon. Nymphas[7], grad. H. U. 1807; was a member of Mass. Senate,

* "NYMPHAS MARSTON, ESQ., brother of Prince Marston, was born 12 Feb. 1727-8; and died 11 Feb. 1788. He was very prominent in public affairs, and filled a large space in society. A graduate of Yale, 1749, he was from 1760, for a long course of years, an active magistrate. He also represented the town in General Court as early as 1765, and was with Shearjashub Bourne elected Nov. 19, 1787, a member of the convention 'to take into consideration and act upon the constitution or frame of government for the United States of America.' At the time of the suspension of the Courts, prior to the Revolution, he sat with the Court of Common Pleas and General Sessions; but his patriotism was, like that of Col. Otis, Daniel Davis, and others of high position, approved, as his prompt acquiescence in the measures of the Liberty party and the high appreciation of his public sevices in subsequent times, testifies. Indeed, his zeal in the cause of his country was manifest by many unostentatious acts. Not only a large landholder, but a man of ready means, large advances were made by him to pay the expenses of the war, as receipts among his papers show. On one occasion, the soldiers called out from below for the defence of Falmouth, on their return to their houses intending due honor to the generous friend whose doors were always open and his table bounteously spread for the enjoyment of patriotic guests, gave vent to their enthusiasm by firing a salute in his house. The plastering in the dining room was of course somewhat shatteredby the explosion, and the marks of it have been suffered to remain to the present time—a relic of the past. The patriotic host concluded that the damage done was 'quite pardonable' if his guests would 'carry out their zeal in shattering and scattering the ranks of the common enemy.'" Mr. Marston married an Allyn, but had no children who survived to adult age.' For his lithograph likeness taken from a painting executed by Copley, see *Hist Cape Cod*, Vol. I, p. 374.

judge of probate, etc., "an eminent counsellor, happily surviving, and at present (1860) the father of the bar in Barnstable county." He owns and occupies the homestead of his great uncle, Nymphas Marston. Res. *Barnstable, Mass.*

3392. 2. Mary⁷, married Luther **Hinckley, Esq.**

3393. 3. Hon. Charles⁷, married——; was member of the Mass. senate, and executive council; high sheriff, and, 1860, commissioner for the Indian plantation of Mashpee.

Child:

3394. *Hon. George*⁸, "late judge of probate, and counsellor at law." Res. 1873, *Barnstable, Mass.*

3395. 4. Prentiss⁷, died before majority.

3396. 5. Phebe⁷, died young.

3397. 4. John⁶. Res. *Barnstable, Mass.*

3398. 5. Benjamin⁶. " "

3399. 6. Prince⁶. " "

3400. 7. Lydia⁶, married Ansel **Goodspeed.** Removed to Vermont.

3401. JOSHUA⁵, [684] (*Kenelm⁴, Kenelm³, Kenelm², Kenelm¹,*) b. 22 Nov. 1740; m. 3 Dec. 1772, Hannah Delano, dau. of Lemuel and Lydia (Bartlett) of Duxbury, Mass. She died 16 Sept. 1778, aged 29; married 2d, in 1780, Salome [Delano], who died 23 Sept. 1781, aged 35. He probably married 3d, Ruth [Walker], widow of Gideon Walker, of Marshfield, a loyalist, who was proscribed and banished in 1778. [*Walker Gen.*, p. 373]. Joshua Winslow, of Duxbury, was married by Rev. Gad Hitchcock, 9 Dec. 1784, to Ruth Walker, of Pembroke. *Pembroke Rec.* *Duxbury, Mass.*

3412. THOMAS⁵, [686] (*Thomas⁴, Kenelm³, Kenelm², Kenelm¹,*) b. 29 Feb. 1723–4, *Yarmouth Records;* resided in Harwich, now Brewster, Mass., but removed to Millington, Conn., where he was a member of the church in 1750. He afterwards returned to Harwich, remaining there till about 1777, when he probably removed to Greenwich, Mass., as, in October of that year, Sarah Winslow, his wife, was dismissed from the Harwich to the Greenwich church. He also resided in Hardwick, Mass., and, the latter part of his life, is supposed to have lived with his daughter Mehetabel⁶ (Winslow) Clark, and to have died at her house. He married, about 1741, Sarah Higgins, adopted dau. of Mr. Sears, and sister of Edward Higgins. She may have been daughter of Benjamin and Sarah (Freeman) of Eastham.

Children:

3413. 1. Isaac, b. 14 Sept. 1742; died at sea, on a voyage from England to America. He had a fever-sore, when a child, from the effects of which he became lame. Being desirous of seeing a little of the world, he went to England, where he married a lady of Bristol, and had a daughter of whom he wrote, that she was "the handsomest child in London;" the daughter died early, but he left a son, Thomas⁷, whose history we have not learned. Res. *London, England.*

3414. 2. Elisha, b. 29 Oct. 1745; died of small-pox, at Port Mahon, Minorca Island; was supercargo of a ship owned by Col. Doane of Boston, and commanded by Captain Downs.

3415. 3. MEHETABLE, b. 13 July, 1747; m. Nathaniel **Clark.** Had Zenas⁷, b. 14 Sept. 1766, *Harwich Records*, and other children.

3416. 4. JOSHUA, [3422] b. 1 June, 1749; d. 23 July, 1788; m. Rhoda Phinney.

3417. 5. SARAH, b. 7 May, 1753; was married in Harwich, Mass., by Rev. Isaiah Dunster, 29 Oct. 1771, *Church Records*, to John **Hatch.** She probably married 2d, John **Usher.** About 1808 or '9, she was residing in Hamilton, N.Y.

3418. 6. PRISCILLA, [3597] bap. 24 Apr. 1757; d. 27 Mar. 1785; m. John **Webb.**

3419. 7. MIRIAM, [3803] b. 6 May, 1758; d. 8 Mar. 1835; m. Benjamin⁵ **Parsons.**

3420. 8. HANNAH, [4075] b. 5 June, 1761; d. 28 Mar. 1832; m. Thomas **Ruggles.**

3421. 9. SUSANNA, [4188] b. 13 July, 1764; m. Phinehas **Meigs.**

3422. CAPT. JOSHUA⁶, [3416] (*Thomas*⁵, *Thomas*⁴, *Kenelm*³, *Kenelm*², *Kenelm*¹,) b. 1 June, 1749; d. at sea, 23 July, 1788, off the coast of North Carolina. Seth Taylor was administrator on his estate, and, 12 May, 1789, advertised for sale a saw-mill, power, &c., to be sold 8 July, and, on the 9th, his dwelling house in Barre, and "as much of his homestead farm as will amount to £39.14s.11d"; also personal estate, consisting of two cows, one horse, articles of furniture and farming utensils. Aug. 10, 1789, Seth Taylor certifies that the advertisements were posted in Hardwick, Barre, Petersham, North Braintree, and Worcester; Sept. 11, 1789, he advertises one half of a grist mill (old and decayed), a mill spot, one half of a small dwelling-house, and half of two garden spots in the north-east part of Hardwick to be sold at auction, 21 Oct. 1789; and on the 22d, his dwelling house in Barre, five acres of land and part of a small dwelling-house. *Worcester Probate Records, Vol.* 23. He married, 10 Aug. 1773, Rhoda Phinney, bap. 27 Mar. 1747-8, *Harwich Church Records*, dau. of Gershom and Rebecca (Griffith) of H., and sister of Gershom Phinney who m. Thankful⁴ Clark [194]. She died February, 1818. He was a sea-captain and commander of the whale ship *Nancy* at the time of his death.

Harwich and Barre, Mass.

Children:

3423. 1. ELISHA, [3429] bap. 10 Sept. 1775; d. 29 Aug. 1820; m. Olive Jones.

3424. 2. RHODA, [3456] b. 23 Dec. 1776; d. 17 Mar. 1849; m. Capt. Abel **Harwood.**

3425. 3. SARAH, [3474] bap. 1779; d. 3 Oct. 1835; m. Jonas **Ayres.**

3426. 4. JOSHUA, [3495] b. 29 Oct. 1781; d. 13 Oct. 1846; m. Rebecca Lilly.

3427. 5. REBECCA, [3539] b. 18 May, 1783; m. Moses **Hunt.**

3428. 6. JOHN, [3586] b. 22 Sept. 1785; m. Sylvia Lilly; m. 2d, Hannah-Warner Smith.

Capt. Joshua[6] Winslow,

i Thomas[5] and Sarah (Higgins), ii Thomas[4] and Mehetable, iii Kenelm[3] and Bethiah (Hall), iv Kenelm[2] and Mercy (Worden), v Kenelm[1] and Eleanor (———) [Adams], vi Edward[A] and Magdalene (Ollyver) of Droitwich, England.*

SHORT AND BRIEF ACCOUNT OF THE SHIPWRECK OF

CAPT. JOSHUA[6] WINSLOW,

WHO WAS OVERSET ON CAROLINA COAST

In Lat. 35° 30¹ *N. on the 23d day of July,* 1788.

'Twas on November the tenth day,
Being fitted out we sailed away
From Boston coast, as you shall hear.
For Africa we then did steer:
Here Captain Winslow of Barre
Takes the command upon the sea.
In the ship Nancy we set sail,
Blest with a fine and pleasant gale:
While we were blest with pleasant gales,
Our business was in killing whales,
This was the work we did pursue
Though fortune granted us but two.
Here, on the roaring seas we lie
From November until July,
When the captain thought to reach the shore
And view his native place once more;
But coming on Carolina coast,
The winds arose, the ship was tost,
The raging billows swept the deck,
At length the ship was overset.
She righted soon, but O sad fate!
Five men were lost besides the mate,
And sank beneath the raging waves;
This watery world did prove their graves.
The winds increase, again we're met,
Again our ship is overset—
The Captain of, and one man more,
While billowing seas on us do pour.
The captain cries for help amain,
But yet all means did prove in vain;
No help to him could we afford,
Nor any ways get him on board:
We see him drowned and see him die,
And launch into eternity!
Expecting every moment we
Should follow him into the sea:
Nothing but death presents itself,
No friend appears on our behalf;
No captain now for to command,
Though each man strove with heart and hand.
Being overwhelmed with grief and care,
Our lives and all being in despair;
Our mainmast we cut off and then
Our ship was soon righted again.
Then to the pumps we quick did go,
But still the waters force below,
To swell our grief to think that we
Must soon be drowned in the sea.
Now let the hardest heart of stone
Make but our case to be their own,
And view us in this sad surprise
You'd hear them speak with bitter cries,
You'd hear them sob and hear them sigh,
You'd hear them all lament and cry;
It would fill their soul with grief and fears,
Their hardened hearts would melt with tears.
Alas how must a mortal feel
When like a drunken man they reel,
Methinks their hearts would melt with grief,
No friend on earth could grant relief.
Nothing but God's almighty arm
Could save us in this dismal storm;
He stills the winds and raging seas,
And rules and guides them as he please.
In our distress we lift our cry,
To God who reigns above the sky:
He answers us and sends relief
When we are overwhelmed with grief.
Next day to our relief did come
A sloop which towed our vessel home,
And landed us in Swanzey, where
We'll praise God's name for his kind care
Over each one that is alive,
Over each one that did survive
The raging billows of the deep.
While for our suffering friends we weep,
May I condole the dismal fate
Of all these poor unfortunate,
Who fell a prey unto the deep,
While for my captain I do weep.
Come all you soldiers with me mourn,
Our Captain's dead our mate is gone,
And six men more left in the main,
That never must return again.
Consider now God's mighty hand
In bringing each of us to land,
Whilst others sink down in the deep,
Our hearts rejoice while others weep.
God's judgements are sometimes severe
And yet his mercy's always near,
Judgement and mercy then we'll sing
And to our God the tribute bring.
Come sympathize awhile with me:
The Captain's widow now must be
The object of our grief and woe,
This news to her must quickly go.
No pen could write or tongue express,
Their parting pangs and sad distress;
Nor yet let forth this widow's grief,
Not any ways grant her relief.
Methinks I hear this widow sigh,
Methinks I hear these children cry;
Their tender hearts are left to mourn,
With grief methinks they're overborne:
Methinks I hear this widow speak,
Out in these words her heart doth break:
Alas! Oh Lord what shall I do?
Great God! how can this news be true?
My spirits sink beneath the grave,
My children, you no father have;
Oh seek to God most just and true
To be your friend and father too.
Now I commend you all to God,
Exhorting you to kiss the rod,
His righteous hand did cause your woe,
And he alone can mercy show.
These lines were describ'd and penned
By Jonas Clark, the Captain's friend,
Who was on board when Tempests blew,
And one of the surviving crew.

---

*For reading this notation, see *Appendix*—"Dr. Holton's Method in Genealogy."

3429. ELISHA[7], [3423] (*Joshua*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Kenelm*[3], *Kenelm*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) bap. 10 Sept. 1775, *Harwich Church Records;* d. 29 Aug. 1820, Wilmington, Vt.; m. Dover, Vt., in 1801, Olive Jones, dau. of Abraham and Olive (———) of D. She died 14 Feb. 1833, aged 54, Marlborough, Vt. *Dover, Vt.*

Children:

3430. 1. DULCENA, b. 24 Dec. 1801, Dover. Unmarried. Res. 1870, *Dover, Vt.*

3431. 2. THOMAS-JEFFERSON, [3438] b. 13 Oct. 1803; m. 4 Nov. 1824, Eliza-Frances Hunt.

3432. 3. JOHN-ADAMS, b. 7 Sept. 1807; married, 24 Nov. 1834, Welthea Rice, b. 23 Dec. 1807, dau. of Artemas and Asenath (Adams) of Charlemont, Mass. [*Rice Family*, p. 163]. s.p. Res. 1870, *Charlemont, Mass*

3433. 4. JOSHUA, b. 9 June, 1809; died the same day.

3434. 5. JAMES-MADISON, b. 18 Sept. 1810; married, 1833, Sarah-Ann Hall, dau. of Azariah and Sarah (——) of Halifax, Vt.
Res. St. Paul, Minn., and, 1873, *San Francisco, Cal.*

3435. 6. ELISHA-PRESTON, b. 1814; d. 29 July, 1819.

3436. 7. LEWIS-HOWE, [3445] b. 13 Mar. 1816; m. 1 Sept. 1840, Elizabeth-Bristol Rion.

3437. 8. OLIVE-JONES, [3449] b. 12 Mar. 1818; m. 10 Mar. 1843, James-Gilmore **Blair.**

3438. THOMAS-JEFFERSON[8], [3431] (*Elisha*[7], *Joshua*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Kenelm*[3], *Kenelm*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) b. 13 Oct. 1803, Dover, Vt.; m. Marlboro, Vt., 4 Nov. 1824, Eliza-Frances Hunt, b. 22 Sept. 1802, dau. of Capt. Salmon, of Halifax, Vt. House carpenter. Buffalo, N.Y., and, 1873, *Babylon, L.I.*

Children:

3439. 1. MARY-OLIVE[9], b. 6 July, 1825, Marlboro, Vt.; m. Buffalo, N.Y., 1 June, 1844, William **Ives,** b. 9 Feb. 1817, Pittstown, Rensselaer Co., N.Y., s. of James and Lucy (Brewer) of B. Librarian of Young Men's Christian Association. Res. 1873, *Buffalo, N.Y.*

Child:

3440. Mary-Winslow[10], b. 4 Apr. 1857, Buffalo.

3441. 2. CYNTHIA-HELEN[9], b. 17 July, 1828, Carroll, N.Y.; m. Buffalo, 26 Dec. 1849, Eugene-Return **Durkee,** b. 18 Jan. 1825, Candor, Tioga Co., N.Y., son of Horatio and Mary (Waldo). Res. 1873, *Brooklyn, N.Y.*

Children, besides three that died young:

3442. 1. Eugene-Winslow[10], b. 6 Dec. 1850, Buffalo.

3443. 2. William-Wells[10], b. 7 Nov. 1854, Williamsburg, N.Y.

3444. 3. SUSAN-DULCENA[9], b. 2 Nov. 1830, Carroll; m. Buffalo, 28 Feb. 1853, Charles-D. **Church,** born in Canada, s. of Rev. L. and Eliza (Arnold). He died 21 Nov. 1856. She m. 2d, Brooklyn, N.Y., 31 Jan. 1865, Henry-G. **White,** a native of Vermont. Printer. Res. 1873, *Buffalo, N.Y.*

3445. LEWIS-HOWE[8], [3436] (*Elisha*[7], *Joshua*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Kenelm*[3], *Kenelm*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) b. 13 Mar. 1816; married, 1 Sept. 1840, Elizabeth-Bristol Rion, b. 14 Apr. 1825, dau. of Michael and E. (——) of Auburn, N.Y. *Mankato, Minn.*

Children:

3446. 1. LESTER-BRADNER, b. 10 Jan. 1843, Dunkirk, N.Y.; enlisted at Fort Snelling, Minn., on the 17th of August, 1862; was assigned to Co. H., 7th Regt. Minn. Vols., as drummer; served three years in the following campaigns and battles:—in Gen. Sibley's expedition against the Sioux Indians, in 1862, on the plains of Dacotah, at the battle of Birch Coolie, Lone Tree Lake, and on a continuous skirmish during a march of four hundred miles; in Gen. Sturgis' campaign against Forest in Miss., in the battles of Tupelo, Tallahatchee River and others; in the campaigns against Gen. Price in Arkansas and Missouri, in 1864; in the three days fight at Nashville, Tenn.; and, in the siege of Mobile, was engaged in the battles of Spanish Fort and Blakely. He was honorably discharged 17 Aug. 1865.

3447. 2. WILLIAM-DELOS, b. 10 Dec. 1844, Buffalo, N. Y.; enlisted, 10 Jan. 1862, in Co. H., 4th Regt. Minn. Vols.; was under Gen. Halleck during the siege and evacuation of Corinth, in 1862; was present at the battles of Iuka, Corinth, Port Gibson, Hawkinson's Ferry, Raymond and Jackson, where his company were the first Federal troops to enter the capital of Miss., the colors of the 1st Brigade being put on the capitol by Brig. Gen. John-B. Sanborn, Col. of 4th Minn. Reg.; was under Gen. Grant at the battle of Champion Hills and siege of Vicksburg, which lasted forty-seven days, ending with the surrender, 4 July, 1863; was under Gen. Rosecrans at the battles of Missionary Ridge and Graysville, Ga.; was detailed as chief clerk in Provost Marshal's office, at Huntsville, Ala., where he served for one year; and was honorably discharged at Nashville, Tenn. 15 Jan. 1865. Re-enlisted, 4 Mar. 1865, in Hancock's First Army Corps, as 1st sergeant; and was discharged 4 Mar. 1866, having traveled, during four years of military life, 17,664 miles.

Mankato, Minn.

3448. 3. MARTHA-MINNIE, b. 28 Dec. 1863, Mankato; d. there, 1 Apr. 1864.

3449. OLIVE-JONES[8], [3437] (*Elisha*[7], *Joshua*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Kenelm*[3], *Kenelm*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) b. 12 Mar. 1818; was married at Columbus, Ohio, by Rev. Joseph-M. Trimble, 10 Mar. 1843, to Prof. James-Gilmore **BLAIR**, M.D., D.D., LL.D., b. 18 Sept. 1816, Marcellus, Onondaga Co., N.Y., son of William and Susannah (Holmes) of M., afterwards of Geneva, Ill., and gr. s. of Robert Blair, of Newburg, N.Y., whose father came from Scotland.

When nearly ten years of age, he went to live with his maternal grandparents, Rev. David and Rhoda (Conkling) Holmes, of Little Falls, Onondaga Co., N.Y., and was reared under the influence of their family. His early bias was for education, and in pursuit of this object he overcame embarrassments that few boys at this time could either appreciate, or withstand. His father was a farmer in humble circumstances, and it was very difficult to obtain books. How they were studied, when placed within his reach, the following incident will disclose. An associate, residing some miles from his father's house, had a copy of Dr. Good's "Book of Nature." He obtained the use of it, and in a few months had transcribed the entire work.

This was his manner of dealing with all books of value. At a distance of a mile from his father's house, in the country, lived a wood-chopper, a very dissipated man, and ignorant of all branches of education except Mathematics. In this branch he was thoroughly versed. Often, after teaching in his country school, several miles from his father's, young Blair would walk home, frequently through deep snow, and, after a very brief stop, go across the fields to Avery's cabin and work with him in Algebra till midnight. He would rise at four in the morning, eat a light breakfast and start away to his school. With no means to aid him except an indomitable will, he struggled on in this way till he was prepared to enter college. In the summer of 1838, he was admitted to the Sophomore class in the Wesleyan University, at Middletown, Conn., and graduated in 1841. Immediately after his graduation, in company with the Rev. Calvin Kingsley of the Presbyterian church, he went to Ohio and became the Principal of the Blendon Young Men's Seminary (now Otterbein University). In the fall of 1842, he became a member of the Ohio Conference, continuing in charge of the school till the fall of 1843. At that time he was placed on a circuit on the north side of the Ohio River. From this work he was removed to Greenfield, Highland Co., O., as a stationed pastor, where he continued seven years; two years as pastor of the church, and five years, subsequently, as the principal of the Greenfield Seminary. From this place, Prof. Blair was appointed Vice-President, and Prof. of Natural Sciences in the State University of Athens, O., which position he held for fourteen years, when he resigned in view of his waning health, and took the position of Editor, in the city of Parkersburg, West Virginia. After four years service in this capacity, his literary tastes led him to re-engage in the work of teaching, at St. Paris, O. He possesses a mental and physical vigor altogether unusual in one of his years, and bids fair to reach a very mature old age. Many of his public addresses have been published. 1870, *St. Paris, Champaign Co., O.*

Children:

3450. 1. EDWARDS[9], b. 18 Nov. 1843, Felicity, O.; d. 31 Dec. 1846, Greenfield, O.

3451. 2. CHALMERS[9], b. 3 July, 1845, Greenfield, O.; married, 15 June, 1869, Carrie-S. [Dougherty] of Dayton, O., born about 1838.

Res. 1870, *Toledo, Ohio.*

3452. 3. FLORENCE-NIGHTINGALE[9], b. 26 Feb. 1848, Greenfield, O.; m. Parkersburg, W. Va., 16 Oct. 1867, Gordon-Butcher **Gibbens**, of P., born there, 19 Feb. 1843, s. of —— and —— (Butcher). Res. 1870, *Parkersburg, W. Va.*

Child:

3453. Merton-Blair[10], b. 11 Dec. 1868.

3454. 4. ALICE-CAREY[9], b. 8 Mar. 1850, Athens, O.; d. there, 20 Aug. 1862.

3455. 5. PRESTON-HOLMES[9], b. 6 Feb. 1854, Athens; d. there, 29 Aug. 1864.

3456. RHODA[7], [3424] (*Joshua*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Kenelm*[3], *Kenelm*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) b. 23 Dec. 1776, and bapt. 23 Feb. 1777, *Harwich Church Records;* d. 17 Mar. 1849, North Brookfield, Mass.; m. Barre, Mass., 5 May, 1799, Capt. Abel **HARWOOD**, b. 15 Sept. 1772, N. Brookfield, son of Peter and Phebe (Bartlett) of N.B. He died 12 May, 1814, aged 42, at N.B. He was high sheriff a number of years and held many other offices; was a merchant in N.B. from the time of his marriage till his death. His store was burned in 1802, but was soon rebuilt.

North Brookfield, Mass.

Children born at N. Brookfield:

3457. 1. LOUISA, b. 28 Feb. 1800; d. 28 Aug. 1800, N.B.

3458. 2. ELIZA, b. 28 July, 1801; d. 8 Sept. 1852, N.B.; married at N.B., 2 Sept. 1837, Thomas **Elliot,** of Modest Town, Va., born in that state; died in 1857, Norfolk, Va. His father was a native of Norway. Clerk. s.p. Res. *North Brookfield, Mass.*

3459. 3. RASSELAS, b. 26 Oct. 1803; died unmarried, 20 July, 1832, N.B. Merchant. Res. *New York City.*

3460. 4. REBECCA-WINSLOW, [3464] b. 20 Mar. 1806; m. 3 Apr. 1832, David **Knapp.**

3461. 5. GEORGE-WASHINGTON, b. 5 Jan. 1808; m. Northampton, Mass., by Rev. S. Williams, 27 May, 1834, to Julia-Theodora Snow, b. 22 Aug. 1818, at N., dau. of Ralph, of N. He has been agent for the Bible and S. S. cause for over twenty years, and is now (1874) chaplain of the Western Seaman's Friend Society. s.p. Res. New York, Rochester and Utica, N.Y., 1874, *Detroit, Mich.*

3462. 6. ABEL-HENRY, b. 15 Oct. 1810; d. 30 Mar. 1812.

3463. 7. ABEL, b. 19 Sept. 1812; died unmarried, 22 Mar. 1837, Modest Town, Va. He was a Baptist clergyman of talent and culture, and was settled in Modest Town, Va.

3464. REBECCA-WINSLOW[8], [3460] (*dau. of Rhoda*[7] *(Winslow)* **Harwood,**) b. 20 Mar. 1806, North Brookfield, Mass.; married there, 3 Apr. 1832, David **KNAPP,** of Springfield, Vt., b. 27 Apr. 1803, at S. Farmer.
Res. North Brookfield and, 1874, *Barre, Mass.*

Children born at North Brookfield:

3465. 1. RASSELAS-HARWOOD[9], b. 29 Jan. 1833; d. 28 Aug. 1833, aged 7 mos.

3466. 2. JULIA-ELIZA[9], b. 2 June, 1834; d. 30 Dec. 1872, aged 38, Barre, Mass.; m. there, 28 July, 1862, David-W. **Heywood,** b. 13 May, 1824, at B., s. of Zephaniah and Dolly (Williams) of B. Woolen manufacturer. Res. *Barre, Mass.*

Children born in Barre:

3467. 1. } Fanny-Peck[10], b. 26 June, 1863.
3468. 2. } Flora-Powers[10], b. 26 June, 1863.
3469. 3. Nellie-Rebecca[10], b. 13 May, 1865.
3470. 4. Sarah-Ann[10], b 17 Oct. 1867.

3471. 3. ABEL-HENRY[9], b. 2 Oct. 1836; m. Barre, 6 Oct. 1860, Ellen Saunders, b. 10 July, 1843, in B., dau. of John and Eleanor (Partridge) of B. Tinsmith. s.p. Res. Barre and, 1874, *Natick, Middlesex, Co., Mass.*

3472. 4. ADAH-ADAMS[9], b. 2 Oct. 1836; d. 3 Oct. 1836.

3473. 5. SARAH-ANN[9], b. 25 June, 1840; d. 12 Aug. 1867.

3474. SARAH[7], [3425] (*Joshua*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Kenelm*[3], *Kenelm*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) was baptized in 1779, *Harwich Church Records;* d. 3 Oct. 1835, North Brookfield, Mass.; m. Barre, 6 Mar. 1800, Jonas **AYRES,** of N.B., born there, 10 Sept. 1769, son of Wm. and Rachel (Barnes) of N.B. He died 17 Nov. 1840, N. Brookfield. He was lieutenant of town militia. *North Brookfield, Mass.*

Children born at North Brookfield:

3475. 1. Joshua-Winslow[8], b. 27 Dec. 1800; died unmarried, 20 Feb. 1822, N. B.

3476. 2. Hannah[8], b. 21 Mar. 1802; married in N. B., 13 Oct. 1835, Ira **Greenwood**, of Boston, a native of Sherburne, Mass. He died Aug. 1857, Boston. Shoe and leather dealer. s.p.
She res. 1874, 36 *East Canton St., Boston, Mass.*

3477. 3. Isabella[8], b. 1 Nov. 1803; died unmarried, 4 May, 1868, Quincy, Mass., while on a visit to her sister, Mrs. Hollister. Teacher. Res. *Boston, Mass.*

3478. 4. Abigail[8], b. 30 Sept. 1805; died unmarried, 17 Nov. 1836, North Brookfield.

3479. 5. Rachel[8], b. 26 Oct. 1807; married at N.B., 26 Feb. 1833, Joel **Sampson**, b. 8 Sept. 1809, West Brookfield, son of Perez and Mary (Barnes) of W. B. He died 14 July, 1858, N.B. Farmer.
Res. West Brookfield and, 1874, *North Brookfield, Mass.*

Children:

3480. 1. Wm-Henry[9], b. 9 May, 1835, W.B.; m. Worcester, Mass., by Rev. J-G. Adams, 20 Mar. 1855, to Lucy-Ann Adams, b. 11 Aug. 1834, Rutland, Vt., dau. of Amos and Rebecca (De Land) of N. B. She died 9 Aug. 1859, N.B., and was buried there. He married 2d, Palmer, Mass., 22 Aug. 1863, Marilla Hall, b. 3 Mar. 1840, Stafford, Conn., dau. of Francis and Cynthia (Nichols) of S. Brookfield. Farmer. Res. 1874, *North Brookfield, Mass.*

Children born at N.B.:

3481. 1. *Elma-Rebecca*[10], b. 3 May, 1857.

3482. 2. *George-Henry*[10], b. 16 June, 1864; d. 9 Sept. 1865, N.B.

3483. 3. *Clarence-Newton*[10], b. 14 Sept. 1873.

3484. 2. Edward-Payson[9], b. 5 Apr. 1841. Res. New York City and Chicago, Ill. 1874, *Marysville, Nodaway Co., Mo.*

3485. 3. Hattie-Newell[9], b. 15 Jan. 1844, North Brookfield; was married there, by Rev. Luther Keene, 15 Apr. 1867, to Daniel **Cole**, s. of Daniel and Louisa (Robinson) of Barre. Farmer. Res. 1874, *Barre, Mass.*

Child:

3486. *Edward-Daniel*[10], b. 26 Jan. 1868, Barre.

3487. 6. Wm. Henry[8], b. 5 Mar. 1810; m. North Brookfield, 16 Apr. 1838, Sarah Hill. Res. 1874, *North Brookfield, Mass.*

Children:

3488. 1. John-Winslow[9], b. 14 Oct. 1840.

3489. 2. Adaliza-Nye[9], b. 25 Jan. 1843.

3490. 3. Susie-Ella[9], b. 17 Oct. 1849; d. 3 Oct. 1851.

3491. 4. Ella-Isabella[9], b. 2 Nov. 1851.

3492. 7. Sarah-Winslow[8], b. 17 Mar. 1812; m. Boston, Mass., 8 July, 1851, George **Hollister**, of Salisbury, Conn., s. of Julius and Thankful (Spencer). Dry goods merchant. s.p. Res. 1874, *Quincy, Mass.*

Adopted child:

3493. Jane-Reed, born in 1854, Sharon, Conn., dau. of Dr. Chauncey Reed and Mary (———) of Salisbury, Conn.

3494. 8. HARRIET-NEWELL[8], b. 10 July, 1816; in 1870 was unmarried.
Res. *Boston, Mass.*

3495. JOSHUA[7], [3426] (*Joshua*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Kenelm*[3], *Kenelm*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) b. 29 Oct. 1781, Barre, Mass.; d. there, 13 Oct. 1846; m. there, 4 July, 1809, Rebecca Lilly, b. 12 July, 1783, at B. Carpenter. *Barre, Mass.*

Children:

3496. 1. SARAH, [3505] b. 23 Jan. 1810; m. 15 Feb. 1830, Elbridge-Gerry **Felton.**
3497. 2. SOPHIA-ADAMS, [3521] b. 17 Aug. 1811; m. 25 Sept. 1836, George-Whitefield **Farrar.**
3498. 3. JOSHUA-AYRES, [3530] b. 12 Oct. 1813; d. 20 July, 1852; m. Eleanor Cooley.
3499. 4. ZEBINA-LEE, [3534] b. 20 Apr. 1815; m. 20 Mar. 1855, Lavinia Knight.
3500. 5. LYDIA-LILLY, b. 29 July, 1817; d. 30 Mar. 1834, aged 16.
3501. 6. RHODA-PHINNEY, [3537] b. 17 Oct. 1819; m. Job. **Dexter**; m. 2d, Dexter **Carr.**
3502. 7. JOHN, b. 23 Nov. 1821; married Eliza Howe. Res. *Barre, Mass.*
3503. 8. RASSELAS-HARWOOD, b. 28 Nov. 1829; m. 10 May, 1858, Eloise Barnes, of Coldbrook, Mass. Farmer.
3504. 9. ELIZA-HARWOOD, b. 5 May, 1831; d. 12 Jan. 1855, aged 24; married, 20 Apr. 1854, Edwin **Goss,** of Gardner, Mass.

3505. SARAH[8], [3496] (*Joshua*[7], *Joshua*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Kenelm*[3], *Kenelm*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) b. 23 Jan. 1810, Barre, Mass.; m. 15 Feb. 1830, Elbridge-Gerry **FELTON,** b. 15 Jan. 1807, Westford, Vt., son of John-Hamilton and Mary (Calhoun).
1871, *Schuyler's Falls, N.Y.*

Children:

3506. 1. LUCIUS-MORE[9], b. 30 Jan. 1831, Fairfax, Franklin Co., Vt.; d. 18 Aug. 1833.
3507. 2. LUCY-SOPHIA[9], b. 28 Feb. 1833, in F.; m. 6 June, 1855, Ebenezer **Rider.**
Children:
3508. 1. Jessie-Maria[10], b. June, 1861; died young.
3509. 2. Jessie-Maria[10], b. Sept. 1872, Brownsville, Me.
3510. 3. MARIA-LYDIA[9], b. 24 June, 1835, Fletcher, Franklin Co., Vt.; married, 21 Sept. 1867, Allen **Darrah.**
Child:
3511. Allen-Felton[10], b. 1 Mar. 1872, Brandon, Vt.
3512. 4. CARRIE-AMELIA[9], b. 26 July, 1837, Plattsburg, Clinton Co., N.Y.; married, 2 Apr. 1866, James-O. **Raymond.** Res. *Aurora, Kane Co., Ill.*
Children born in Aurora:
3513. 1. Hattie-Adela[10], b. 20 Aug. 1869.
3514. 2. Oren-Elmer[10], b. 31 Mar. 1873.
3515. 5. JOHN-HENRY[9], b. 29 May, 1839, Plattsburg, N.Y.; married, 28 Oct. 1867, ———. Blacksmith. Res. 1874, *Aurora, Ill.*
Child:
3516. Josie[10], b. 11 Mar. 1870, Aurora.
3517. 6. LUCIUS-MORE[9], b. 7 Mar. 1841, Schuyler's Falls, N.Y.

3518. 7. CELINDA-JANE[9], b. 21 June, 1844, " " ; married, 28 Oct. 1867, William-Harris **Adams**, born in West Killingly, Conn., s. of Enos and Eliza (Arnold). Carpenter.

Children born in Aurora:

3519. 1. Ernest-Albert[10], b. 28 Sept. 1868.

3520. 2. Fredie-Marsh[10], b. 18 Mar. 1870.

3521. SOPHIA-ADAMS[8], [3497] (*Joshua*[7], *Joshua*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Kenelm*[3], *Kenelm*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) b. 17 Aug. 1811, Barre, Mass.; m. there, 25 Sept. 1836, George-Whitefield **FARRAR**, b. 29 Apr. 1812, Fairfax, Vt., son of Isaac-Brown and Anna-Fisk (Lawrence) of Enosburgh, Vt., afterwards of Fairfax, [Isaac-Brown-Farrar, b. 15 Nov. 1790, New Ipswich, N.H.; d. 10 May,, 1838; m. Pepperell, Mass., 31 May, 1793, Anna-Fisk Lawrence, b. 23 Dec. 1773, P.; d. 10 Aug. 1856. He was the first town clerk of Enosburgh.] *St. Johns, Canada East.*

Children born in Fairfax:

3522. 1. HELEN-SOPHIA[9], b. 1 Aug. 1837; d. 2 Oct. 1837, Burlington, Vt.

3523. 2. MARY[9], b. 21 Dec. 1838; d. 20 Aug. 1839.

3524. 3. MARY-ELIZA[9], b. 10 Sept. 1840; m. Montreal, C.E., 25 Sept. 1860, Charles-B. **Whelan.** Res. *Pembroke, Canada West.*

Child:

3525. William-Farrar[10], b. 20 Oct. 1861, St. Johns, C.E.

3526. 4. GEORGE-HENRY[9], b. 10 Apr. 1843. Res. *Montreal, Canada.*

3527. 5. EBEN-LAWRENCE[9], b. 21 June, 1846; d. 7 July, 1846.

3528. 6. LUCIUS-EDWIN[9], b. 23 July, 1847.

3529. 7. EBEN-LAWRENCE[9], b. 11 Aug. 1852.

3530. JOSHUA-AYRES[8], [3498] (*Joshua*[7], *Joshua*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Kenelm*[3], *Kenelm*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) b. 12 Oct. 1813; d. 20 July, 1852, aged 38; m. 29 Aug. 1836, Eleanor Cooley, who died in Illinois. Farmer.

Children:

3531. 1. ELLEN-MARIA, b. 21 June, 1837; d. 6 Oct. 1838.

3532. 2. THEODORE-MADISON, b. 24 Oct. 1839; d. 13 Nov. 1841.

3533. 3. ELLEN-JANE, b. 4 Dec. 1844.

3534. ZEBINA-LEE[8], [3499] (*Joshua*[7], *Joshua*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Kenelm*[3], *Kenelm*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) b. 20 Apr. 1815; married, 20 Mar. 1855, Lavinia Knight, of New Braintree, who died 6 July, 1867, aged 38. Farmer. *Oakham, Mass.*

Children:

3535. 1. CHARLES-SUMNER, b. 30 Jan. 1859.

3536. 2. FRANKIE, b. 16 Apr. 1867.

3537. RHODA-PHINNEY[8], [3501] (*Joshua*[7], *Joshua*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Kenelm*[3], *Kenelm*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) b. 17 Oct. 1819; married, 30 Apr. 1844, Job **Dexter**, s. of John and Lucy (———) of Hardwick, Mass. He died 1 Apr. 1849; and she married 2d,

7 Dec. 1854, Dexter **Carr**, of Sterling Mass., s. of Ephraim and Susanna (———) of Stow, Mass. Res. Sterling, Mass., and *Bricksburg, N.J.*

Child:

3538. HENRY-HARRISON, b. 1 June, 1845; enlisted for one hundred days, in defence of the Capitol, 21 July, 1864, in Co. E., 42d Regt. Mass. Vols., Capt. Augustus Ford, Col. Isaac Burrill; was mustered into U.S. service on the 22nd, left for Washington the 24th, and arrived at Alexandria, Va., the 29th, where he remained until the 28th of September, after which date he performed picket duty at Great Falls; and was mustered out 11 Nov. 1864.

3539. REBECCA⁷, [3427] (*Joshua⁶, Thomas⁵, Thomas⁴, Kenelm³, Kenelm², Kenelm¹,*) b. 18 May, 1783, Barre, Mass.; died in Springfield, Mass.; married in 1805, Moses⁶ **HUNT**, b. 27 Aug. 1781, s. of Capt. Moses⁵ and (Esther) Jenney) of Hardwick, Mass. [Capt. Moses⁵ Hunt, (*John⁴, Isaac³, Isaac², Wm¹.*, of Concord, Mass.) b. 1756; m. 10 Dec. 1778, Esther Jenney, dau. of John and Abigail (Spooner). She had two brothers, Elnathan and Zephaniah, who were complicated with Shay's rebellion, and who afterwards changed their name to Jennings.] He died 12 Oct. 1833.

Hardwick, Mass.

Children:

3540. 1. ELISHA-WINSLOW⁸, born 1806, Hardwick, Mass.; d. 1806.

3541. 2. ELIZA-HARWOOD⁸, b. 9 Mar. 1808, Hardwick; married Jonathan-Robinson **Haskell**, of H. Res. Petersham, and *Hardwick, Mass.*

Children:

3542. 1. Rebecca-Eliza⁹, b. 4 July, 1831, Hardwick; m. Nov. 1861, Charles-Granderson **Bigelow**, b. 12 Apr. 1828, s. of Josiah and Lucinda (Bigelow). Res. 1870, *Springfield, Mass.*

Children:

3543. 1. *Charles-Sanford*¹⁰, b. 10 July, 1866; d. 25 July, 1866.

3544. 2. *Charles-Sanford*¹⁰, b. 19 Aug. 1867; d. 16 Sept. 1868.

3545. 3. *Carrie-Lucinda*¹⁰, b. 22 Aug. 1868; d. 18 Sept. 1868.

3546. 2. Jonathan-Robinson⁹, b. 27 Nov. 1832, Hardwick; m. Fitchburg, Mass., 8 Apr. 1858, Helen-Maria Davis, b. 17 Dec. 1831, F., dau. of Hiram and Nancy (Sawyer) of F. Mason. s.p. *Fitchburg, Mass.*

3547. 3. Anson-Stephen⁹, b. 19 Aug. 1835, Petersham, Mass.; married, Sept. 1859, Hattie Hill, dau. of Clinton and Mary (——). Mason. Res. *Nashua, N.H.*

Child:

3548. *Emma*¹⁰, born July, 1861.

3549. 4. Hammond-Hunt⁹, b. 16 Jan. 1838, Petersham; m. Fitchburg, Mass., by Wm-P. Tilden, 24 Nov. 1869, to Lizzie-M. Tolman, of F., b. 8 Jan. 1836, Boston, dau. of Christopher and Mary-A. (Glazier) of Ipswich, Mass. Mason.

Res. Petersham, Fitchburg, Barre, and, 1874, *Chelsea, Mass.*

Children born in Chelsea:

3550. 1. *Carrie-A*¹⁰., b. 8 Feb. 1865.

3551. 2. *Lizzie-C*[10]., b. 22 Dec. 1867.
3552. 3. *Cora-L*[10]., b. 14 June, 1872.
3553. 5. Eunice-Jeanette[9], b. Apr. 1845, Petersham, Mass.; married, 4 July, 1864, Horace **Chase**, of Hardwick, Mass. Res. *Hardwick, Mass.*

Children:

3554. 1. *William-Horace*[10].
3555. 2. *Mary-Weona*[10].
3556. 3. *Frank-Haskell*[10].
3557. 6. Mary-Jane[9], b. 13 Sept. 1847, Petersham; d. there, 13 Sept. 1849.
3558. 3. Elisha-Winslow[8], b. 9 July, 1810, Hardwick; d. 12 Dec. 1857, Springfield, Mass.; married Louisa Vineca, of West Brookfield. She res. *Petersham, Mass.*

Children:

3559. 1. Edwin[9], died in 1867, aged 24.
3560. 2. Newell[9], b. 1 Oct. 1843.
3561. 3. William-S[9]., born in 1846, Springfield, Mass.; d. there, 24 Sept. 1852.
3562. 4. William-N[9].
3563. 4. Hammond[8], b. 15 Apr. 1812, Hardwick, Mass.; d. 28 Aug. 1845; married, 30 Apr. 1839, Susan Walker, of H. She married 2d, Joshua **Conkey**, of Rochester, N.Y.

Children:

3564. 1. Eunice-Mercy-Ann[9], b. 12 Apr. 1840; d. 15 Nov. 1841.
3565. 2. Mercy-Ann[9], b. 17 Dec. 1841, Springfield, Mass.; d. 23 Sept. 1842.
3566. 3. Susan-Elvira[9], b. 28 Jan. 1845; married Henry-B. **Dresser**.
3567. 5. Abel-Harwood[8], died aged 5 months.
3568. 6. Henry[8], b. 12 Jan. 1816, Hardwick; was killed by lightning, at H., 22 Apr. 1867; married, 12 June, 1844, Eliza Sexton. She res. *Somers, Conn.*

Children:

3569. 1. Emily-F[9]., b. 20 Sept. 1845.
3570. 2. Eliza-Ann[9], b. 12 Sept. 1847.
3571. 3. Daniel-Sexton[9], b. 25 Dec. 1852.
3572. 4. William[9], b. 20 Jan. 1855.
3573. 5. George[9], b. 15 May, 1857.
3574. 6. Fannie[9], b. 18 Aug. 1859.
3575. 7. John-Winslow[9].
3576. 8. Mary-Walker[9].
3577. 9. Hiram[9].
3578. 7. John-Winslow[8], b. 30 Nov. 1820, Hardwick, Mass.; m. 26 Oct. 1846, Jane-Deborah Hendrick, who died 29 Apr. 1851; m. 2d, 4 Dec. 1851, Harriet-Ann Lilly, of Barre, Mass., dau. of Samuel and Hannah (Pratt). Res. *Springfield, Mass.*

Children:

3579. 1. John-Lewis[9], b. 13 Sept. 1847; m. Belchertown, Mass., 18 July, 1867, Ella Healey, b. 1 Jan. 1846, dau. of Amos-Shaw and Achsah (Whittemore). Res. *Springfield, Mass.*
3580. 2. George-Arthur[9], b. 29 Apr. 1849.

3581. 3. Hattie-Jennie[9], b. 7 Aug. 1854.
3582. 4. Adabelle-Louise[9], b. 8 July, 1861.
3583. 8. Moses[8], b. 12 Aug. 1822, Hardwick; married, 31 Dec. 1856, Jane (Little) Greer, dau. of Russell and Philena (Wood). Res. *Springfield, Mass.*

Child:

3584. Hammond[9], b. 31 July, 1858; d. 3 Aug. 1858.
3585. 9. William[8], b. 14 Dec. 1824, Hardwick; died unmarried, 29 July, 1849, aged 24.

3586. JOHN[7], [3428] (*Joshua*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Kenelm*[3], *Kenelm*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) b. 22 Sept. 1785, Barre, Mass.; d. there, 22 July, 1861; married, 1 Apr. 1809, Sylvia Lilly, b. 13 June, 1791, dau. of Jonathan and Lydia (——) of B. She died in B., 18 Feb. 1851. He married 2d, 25 Sept. 1857, Hannah-Warner Smith, a native of Barre, dau. of John and Hannah (——).

Barre, Mass.; his widow res. 1870, *Oakham, Mass.*

Child:

3587. David-Lilly[8], b. 6 Dec. 1809, Barre; m. 22 Mar. 1837, Mercy-Hinckley Dexter, of Hardwick, Mass., b. 17 May, 1815, dau. of John and Lucy (——) of H. She died in B., 8 May, 1847. He married 2d, 16 May, 1849, Dolly-Powers Harwood, of N. Brookfield, Mass., b. 5 Nov. 1820, dau. of George-Washington and Anna (——).

Res. Barre and *North Brookfield, Mass.*

Children born at Barre, except the last three:

3588. 1. Louis-Dennis[9], b. 17 Sept. 1838; enlisted for three years, 18 Aug. 1862, in Co. H., 36th Regt. Mass. Vols., and was in the 1st Div. of the 9th A.C. He was in the first battle of Fredericksburg, Va., at the siege and surrender of Vicksburg, Miss., in the battle of Knoxville, Tenn., and the battle of the Wilderness; was killed in battle, 12 May, 1864, at Spottsylvania, Va.
3589. 2. Charles-Edwin[9], b. 22 Oct. 1841; d. 28 June, 1843.
3590. 3. Lucy-Ann[9], b. 30 Sept. 1843; married Wesley **Hunt.**

Res. 1870, *Prescott, Mass.*

3591. 4. Mercy-Dexter[9], b. 14 Feb. 1850; d. 23 Mar. 1852, Barre.
3592. 5. Anna-Bisco[9], b. 6 May, 1851; d. 21 Mar. 1852, Barre.
3593. 6. David-Frank[9], b. 12 Jan. 1853.
3594. 7. Sarah-Jane[9], b. 28 Aug. 1854, North Brookfield.
3595. 8. Lizette[9], b. 16 Apr. 1856, " "
3596. 9. Henry-Warren[9], b. 7 Mar. 1859, " "

3597. PRISCILLA[6], [3418] (*Thomas*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Kenelm*[3], *Kenelm*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) bapt. 24 Apr. 1757; d. 27 Mar. 1785; was married by Rev. Isaiah Dunster, 12 Dec. 1773, *Harwich Church Records*, to John **WEBB,** a native of Barnstable, Mass. They removed from Harwich to Hardwick during the Revolutionary war, or soon after. He married a second time, and had a son Jonathan. *Hardwick, Mass*

Children:

3598. 1. John, born about 1774, Cape Cod; d. at sea, aged about 30; unmarried.

3599. 2. GEORGE-WASHINGTON, [3604] b. 29 Sept. 1776; d. 23 Mar. 1861; m. Patience Clark.

3600. 3. WINSLOW, [3658] b. 6 June, 1777; d. June, 1843; m. Betsey Means.

3601. 4. ELISHA, b. 1780, Hardwick; died unmarried, aged about 26. He sailed from Boston in the brig *Betsey*, and was washed overboard during a gale, when about three days out.

3602. 5. BETSEY, [3706] b. about 1782-3; m. Ezra **Clark**; m. 2d, Capt. Benjamin **Paige.**

3603. 6. JOSHUA, [3759] b. 18 Mar. 1785; m. 7 May, 1806, Betsey Lane.

3604. GEORGE-WASHINGTON[7], [3599] (*Priscilla*[6] (*Winslow*) **Webb**, *Thomas*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Kenelm*[3], *Kenelm*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) b. 29 Sept. 1776, at Cape Cod; d. 23 Mar. 1861, Shrewsbury, Vt.; m. 16 Oct. 1803, Patience Clark, b. 21 July, 1782, dau. of Ira, of Hardwick. She died 8 Mar. 1857. Res. Hardwick, Mass., and *Shrewsbury, Vt.*

Children:

3605. 1. ELIZA[8], b. 16 Mar. 1805; is deceased; married, 5 Apr. 1824, Walter **Ross,** now deceased, son of James and Abigail (Rugg) of Shrewsbury. Res. *North Clarendon, Vt.*

Children:

3606. 1. Abigail-Rugg[9], born in 1826; d. 31 Jan. 1832.

3607. 2. Catherine-Augusta[9], born in 1828; married in 1854, Moses **Brown,** s. of Warren and Rhoda (Potter). Res. Rutland, Vt., and, 1875, on the old homestead at *North Clarendon, Vt.*

Children:

3608. 1. *Laura-Eliza*[10], b. 1 Dec. 1855.

3609. 2. *Harry-Moses*[10], b. 3 Dec. 1866.

3610. 3. Eliza-Malvina[9], born in 1830; married, in 1859, Leo **McDonough,** s. of Hugh and Mary (———) of Hillsgrove, Ill.

3611. 4. Abigail-Loantha[9], born in 1832; d. 16 Jan. 1857; married in 1855, Rush **Kinsman,** s. of Esbon and Patty (———) of Clarendon, Vt. s.p. Res. *Rutland, Vt.*

3612. 5. Luceba-Jane[9], born in 1834; d. 19 Apr. 1862; married, 18 Nov. 1857, Love **Gleason,** s. of Harry and Elvira (Kingsley) of Rutland, Vt. s.p.

3613. 6. Walter[9], born in 1836; d. 13 Sept. 1837.

3614. 7. James-Watkins[9], born in 1838; married, 1867, Hattie-A. Barry, dau. of Amherst and Harriet (Ewing). Res. *Clarendon, Vt.*

3615. 8. John[9], born in 1840; married ——. Dry goods merchant. Res. Vergennes, Vt., and, 1875, *Middletown, New York.*

3616. 9. Aldis-DeLuce[9], born in 1843.

3617. 10. George-Washington[9], born in 1846.

3618. 11. Elbridge - Walter[9], born in 1849. Res. *Rutland, Vt.*

3619. 2. GEORGE-WASHINGTON[8], b. 27 Sept. 1808; is deceased; married, Dec. 1833, Achsah Holden, dau. of Elijah and Sally (Brown) of Shrewsbury, Vt. [Sally Brown was dau. of Reuben, of S., and grand dau. of Obadiah Brown, of Johnson, R.I.] She died 24 Nov. 1867. Res. *Shrewsbury, Vt.*

Children:

3620. 1. Henry[9], b. Oct. 1834; m. Feb. 1860, Sylvia Monroe.

Children:

3621. 1. *George-Henry*[10], b. 30 June, 1861.
3622. 2. *Jessie*[10], b. 28 Feb. 1863.
3623. 3. *Annie-Lois*[10], b. 6 June, 1867.

3624. 2. Ann-Eliza[9], b. Apr. 1837; m. Oct. 1856, John-Enos **Marsh.**

Children:

3625. 1. *Marcia-Annie*[10], b. 24 Nov. 1857.
3626. 2. *Mary-Frances*[10], b. Nov. 1862.
3627. 3. *Phoebe-Loraine*[10], b. Sept. 1865.

3628. 3. Mary[9], b. Aug. 1839; m. Feb. 1860, Samuel **Farr.**

Child:

3629. *George-Webb*[10], b. 24 Nov. 1860.

3630. 3. John[8], b. 15 Nov. 1810; m. Dec. 1854, Mary-Gould (Gleason) Brown, widow of William Brown, and dau. of Stephen Gleason. s.p.

3631. 4. Sarah-Ann[8], b. 15 Apr. 1813; is deceased; m. Mar. 1839, Reuben **Holden,** s. of Sawtell, of Shrewsbury, Vt.

Child:

3632. Son[9], died in infancy.

3633. 5. Isaac-Clark[8], b. 27 Sept. 1815; m. 2 Aug. 1843, Elizabeth-K. Fulkerson, b. 16 Nov. 1820, dau. of James and Elizabeth (——) of Tennessee, afterwards of McDonough Co., Ill.

He removed to Illinois in 1834, and res. *Galesburg, Ill.*

Children:

3634. 1. George-Washington[9], b. 20 June, 1844; enlisted 12 Dec. 1861, and was No. 4 in Co. A of Yates Sharp Shooters; was in the service at New Madrid, Island No. 10, Fort Pillow, Pittsburg Landing, near the close of the battle, through the long siege of Corinth, in May, and in the battle of Iuka. After the hardships of the siege he was sick for some time, but recovered and took part in the battle of Corinth, 4 Oct. 1862. He was soon after attacked with typhoid pneumonia, of which he died 17 Nov. 1862, at the hospital in Corinth.

3635. 2. James-Fulkerson[9], b. 23 Feb. 1846; engineer on Chicago, Burlington and Quincy R. R.

3636. 3. William[9], b. 22 Feb. 1848; **died in a few hours.**

3637. 4. John[9], b. 19 Dec. 1848.

3638. 5. Patience-Margaret[9], b. 19 Dec. 1848.

3639. 6. Isaac-Thomas[9], b. 15 July, 1851. **Fireman on Chicago, Burlington,** and Quincy R.R.

3640. 7. Elizabeth-Adaline[9], b. 15 July, 1851; **d. 17 Feb. 1852.**

3641. 8. Eliza-Ross[9], b. 15 Aug. 1853.

3642. 9. Mary-Malvina[9], b. 8 Apr. 1856.

3643. 10. Martha-Lutheria[9], b. 18 June, 1858.

3644. 11. Charles-Lorenzo[9], b. 8 May, 1860.

3645. 12. Henry-Clark[9], b. 3 Aug. 1863.

3646. 6. LORENZO-DOW[8], b. 21 Jan. 1818, Shrewsbury, Vt.; m. 21 Jan. 1848, Saloam-Malvina Fish, b. 31 Oct. 1828, dau. of George and Lucinda (Whitcomb) of Plymouth, Vt. Res. *Milwaukee, Wis.*

Children:

3647. 1. Lorenzo-Burton[9], b. 30 Jan. 1849, Shrewsbury.

3648. 2. Eliza-Lutheria[9], b. 15 Aug. 1851, Milwaukee, Wis.

3649. 3. Ida-Mary[9], b. 2 Nov. 1854, "

3650. 7. ELBRIDGE-GERRY[8], b. 19 Apr. 1820; d. 3 Nov. 1854; m. Sept. 1845, Anne Sarepta Boughton, dau. of David and Clarissa (Langworthy) of Brook field, Wis.

Children:

3651. 1. John-Clarence[9], born June 18—, Genesee, Wis.; served in the war; afterwards became a student in Madison University.

3652. 2. Julia-Boughton[9], b. May 18—, Milwaukee; is deceased; married——.

3653. 3. Erastus-David-Holton[9], b. 13 Apr. 1853, Waukesha.

3654. 8. LUTHERIA-CLARK[8], b. 14 Nov, 1822; m. Mar. 1843, Francis-B. **Gibson**, s. of Timothy, of Mendon, Vt.

Children:

3655. 1. Emily-Florence[9], b. May 1844; m. Mar. 1865, Levi **Premo.**

Child:

3656. *Lutheria-Bertine*[10], b. 24 Mar. 1866.

3657. 2. Lizzie[9], b. May, 1855.

3658. WINSLOW[7], [3600] (*Priscilla*[6] (*Winslow*) **Webb**, *Thomas*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Kenelm*[3], *Kenelm*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) b. 6 June, 1777, Hardwick, Mass.; d. June, 1843, aged 66, Turner, Me.; married Betsey Means, of Freeport, Me., born about 1787, dau. of Maj. Thomas, of F. She died 13 Mar. 1862, aged 75, Bangor, Me., at the residence of her son, John-Thomas[8] Webb. Res. Freeport, Topsham, Livermore and *Turner, Me.*

Children:

3659. 1. BETSEY[8], b. 28 Feb. 1806, Freeport, Me.; m. 4 Oct. 1827, Alden **Whitman**, of Turner, b. 19 Mar. 1803, North Turner, s. of Joshua and Lucretia (——). Jeweler. Res. Turner, Newburg and *Auburn, Me.*

Children:

3660. 1. Juliet-Kendall[9], b. 11 Oct. 1828, Turner; d. 22 Dec. 1828.

3661. 2. Joshua-Adams[9], b. 16 Dec. 1829, " married, 3 May, 1855, Hannah Emmons, of Kennebunk, Me., b. 3 May, 1830, dau. of Seth and Hannah (——) of K. He is a Royal Arch Mason. "Has a machine-shop in Lewiston, the other side of the river from Auburn." Res. *Auburn, Me.*

Child:

3662. *Gracie*[10], b. 7 Sept. 1863.

3663. 3. Loamma-Bolwin[9], b. 10 Aug. 1834; d. 30 Aug. 1835, Bangor.

3664. 4. Philo-Loamma[9], b. 16 Aug. 1836, Newburg, Me.; d. 17 Sept. 1848, Bangor.

3665. 5. Prentice-Mellen[9], b. 9 Aug. 1838, Newburg. He is a Master Mason. Jeweler. In 1864, removed to *Beaufort, S. C.*

3666. 2. John-Thomas[8], b. 31 Dec. 1807, Topsham, Me.; married, 12 Jan. 1832, Linda-Myra Flanders, of Garland, Me., born there, 26 Sept. 1811, dau. of Cutteon and Mehetabel (Fellows). Res. *Bangor, Me.*

Children:

3667. 1. George-Winslow[9], b. 2 Apr. 1833, Garland; d. 27 Jan. 1854, California.

3668. 2. Helen-Augusta[9], b. 12 July, 1835, Bangor; d. there, 19 Feb. 1836.

3669. 3. Charles-Henry[9], b. 19 Mar. 1837, Garland; enlisted in California, 14 Sept. 1861, in Co. B., 2nd Cal. Cavalry. Officers:—Col. Sumner, Lt. Col. Sims, Maj. Brown, Capt. John-C. Cremony, 1st Lt. Dacota, 2nd Lt. Edward Loring. Joined Gen. Carlton's command in Southern California, and was engaged three years in fighting the Indians in Texas and New Mexico; was stationed for a time at Fort Sumner, "the Indian Reserve," and afterwards ordered to Fort Drummond, thence to San Francisco, where he was discharged, 8 Oct. 1865. He married in Dexter, Me., 12 Aug. 186–, Lizzie-Adelaide Wyman, b. 10 June, 1843, at D., dau. of Eben and Elizabeth (Sage) of Bangor. Res. *Bangor, Me.*

Child:

3670. *George-Melville*[10], b. 2 Apr. 1868.

3671. 4. John-Thomas[9], b. 27 July, 1839, Garland; was killed, 10 Dec. 1864, in a skirmish at Deep Hollow, near Richmond, Va. He was drafted and mustered into the U.S. service, 10 Aug. 1863; was a member of Co. I., 8th Maine Regt. Officers: Col. John D. Rust, Maj. John Hemmenway, Capt. Joseph Small, 1st Lieut. Henry Tozier. In a letter dated in the entrenchments near Petersburg, Va., 15 July, 1864, he gives a sketch of what his regiment had suffered after leaving Beaufort, S.C. He mentions having fought at Drury's Bluff, Bermuda Hundred and Cold Harbor, of having charged on the rebel breastworks and been repulsed; and writes: "we fell flat on our faces and dug with bayonets and threw out the dirt with our hands, till we got out of the way of their guns." There they lay concealed during the day and strengthened their breastworks during the night, the rebels keeping up a steady fire, and the ground being covered with the dead and wounded, some of the latter remaining three days before they could be safely removed. The regiment was in front of Petersburg and the armies about two hundred yards apart; they were nine days in the entrenchments without being relieved, but after that time were relieved every two days. For drinking water they were obliged to dig a hole near the breastworks, frequently obtaining only a half cupful at a time, and that he describes as "very dirty." He married at Garland, 17 Oct. 1860, Helen-Frances Ryder, b. 15 Apr. 1843, dau. of Jabez-C. and Lauretta-R. [Merrill]. Res. *Bangor, Me.*

Children:

3672. 1. *Son*[10], b. 10 Sept. 1861; died the same day.

3673. 2. *John-Thomas*[10], b. 19 Feb. 1864.

3674. 3. Calvin-Augustus[9], b. 20 Feb. 1845, Bangor; enlisted in Co. B., Maine State Guards, and was mustered into the U. S. service, 3 Sept. 1864. Officers: Capt. Josiah-S. Ricker, 1st. Lieut. Thedore-C. Johnson, 2nd Lieut. George-W. Stevens. He was stationed at Fort McClary, Kittery, Me., for 60 days; and mustered out, 7 Nov. 1864.

3675. 3. GEORGE-WASHINGTON[8], born in Freeport, Me.; died aged 4 mos.

3676. 4. DANIEL-CAMPBELL[8], b. 12 May, 1812, " ; m. Baltimore, Md., Margaret Fulton, of B. s.p. Res. *Baltimore, Md.*

3677. 5. JOSHUA-MEANS[8], b. 7 Feb. 1815, Livermore, Me.; m. Turner, Me., 22 Mar. 1840, Rozilla Jones, b. 29 June, 1817, at T., dau. of Hira and Betsey (Allen) of T. Res. *Turner, Me.*

Children:

3678. 1. Lizzie-Jones[9], b. 25 Apr. 1841, Turner; married there, 28 Mar. 1867, Isaac **Phillips,** b. 10 Oct. 1832, Thorndyke, Me., s. of Hart and Louisa (——) of Turner. He enlisted at Turner, 10 Sept. 1862, in Co. D., 23d Me. Vols., and was discharged 15 July, 1863; re-enlisted in the same town, 29 Feb. 1864, in Co. D., 31st Regt. Me. Vols., and was discharged 15 July, 1865. Res. *Turner, Me.*

3679. 2. Hart-Jones[9], b. 16 Aug. 1843, Turner; d. there, 12 Oct. 1850.

3680. 3. Ella-Jane[9], b. 24 Nov. 1849, " ; married 21 Sept. 1868, Calvin-Merrill **Heywood,** s. of Albert-Emery and Emeline (——) of T. Manufacturer of tin ware. Res. 1870, *Canton, Me.*

3681. 4. Allen-Jones[9], b. 7 Aug. 1854, Turner.

3682. 6. CATHERINE-MEANS[8], b. 18 May, 1817, Turner; m. Roxbury, Me., 7 Feb. 1843, Africa **Jones,** of T., b. there, 27 July, 1815, son of Abijah and Joanna (Allen). He died in T., 27 Oct. 1860. Res. *Turner, Me.*

Children:

3683. 1. Lenora-Webb[9], b. 22 Mar. 1844, Byron, Me.; d. 26 Nov. 1862, Turner.

3684. 2. Charles-Winslow[9], b. 21 Dec. 1846, " ; d. 8 Oct. 1863, "

3685. 3. Rossie-Jane[9], b. 26 Mar. 1849, "

3686. 4. Alice-Webb[9], b. 7 Sept. 1851, Minot, Me.

3687. 5. Anna-Maria-Bray[9], b. 8 Nov. 1854, Turner.

3688. 6. Fanny-May[9], b. 12 May, 1859; d. 7 Feb. 1861, in T.

3689. 7. ELISHA[8], b. 5 Jan. 1820, Turner; married Sarah Flanders, of Garland, Me., dau. of Cutteon and Mehetabel (Fellows). Res. *Fremont, Iowa.*

Children:

3690. 1. Winslow[9].

3691. 2. Albert[9].

3692. 3. Alden[9].

3693. 4. Son[9], not living.

3694. 5. Daughter[9], not living.

3695. 8. ALICE-MEANS[8], b. 8 May, 1822, Turner; d. there, Feb. 1833.

3696. 9. LENORA-LEAVITT[8], b. 13 Aug. 1824, " ; married in T., 26 Dec. 1867,

Samuel-Stewart **Ashworth**, b. 30 Apr. 1837, England, son of James and Ann(——) of Rochdale, Lancashire, Eng. Res. *Turner, Me.*

3697. 10. Ellen-Jane[8], b. 3 Apr. 1827, Turner; m. Auburn, Me., 16 Oct. 1853, Cyrus-Edwin **Towle**, b. 15 Oct. 1828, s. of Ira and Sarah-H. (Blossom) of Monmouth, Me. Res. *Auburn, Me.*

3698. 1. Ira-Edwin[9], b. 8 July, 1854.

3699. 2. Daniel-Webb[9], b. 14 July, 1855.

3700. 3. Eugene-Leslie[9], b. 5 Sept. 1857; d. 24 Aug. 1859.

3701. 4. Helen-Medora[9], b. 14 May, 1859.

3702. 5. Walter-Scott[9], b. 14 Oct. 1861.

3703. 6. Lottie-Jane[9], b. 4 Nov. 1866; d. 28 Aug. 1867.

3704. 11. Priscilla-Winslow[8], b. 26 May, 1829, Turner; m. Lowell, Mass., by Rev. J. Twiss, 29 Apr. 1865, to Albert-H. **Thomas**, b. 30 Oct. 1822, Pomfret, Vt., s. of Richard and Dolly-Town (Twiss), and grandson of Capt. Philip Thomas, who was in the Rev. war. Shoe manufacturer. Res. Lowell, Mass., and, 1870, in *Vermont.*

3705. 12. William-Kendall[8], b. 5 Mar. 1831, Turner; married, Feb. 1868, Sarah-Jane Lord, dau. of Cyrus and Eliza (——) of Cumberland Centre, Me. Res. *Portland, Me.*

3706. BETSEY[7], [3602] (*Priscilla*[6] (*Winslow*) **Webb**, *Thomas*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Kenelm*[3], *Kenelm*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) born about 1782-3, Hardwick, Mass.; d. there, 16 Mar. 1856; m. 7 Nov. 1803, Ezra **Clark**, b. Aug. 1778, H., s. of Isaac and Patience (Stearns). He died 10 Aug. 1814, Hardwick. They resided in Danville, Vt., but removed to Hardwick, in 1807, when their daughter Alma was five months old. She married 2d, 6 June, 1819, Capt. Benjamin **Paige**, born in 1774, s. of John and Mary (Cutler). *Hardwick, Mass.*

Children:

3707. 1. Alma[8], b. 27 Aug. 1806, Danville, Vt.; m. Shrewsbury, Vt., 26 Feb. 1821, Willard **Sloan**, b. 4 May, 1802, Dana, Mass., s. of Daniel and Phebe (Pierce) of New Salem, Mass., afterwards of Greenwich, Mass. Farmer and carpenter. Res. Shrewsbury, Vt., Hardwick, Mass., and, 1873, *Rochester, Minn.*

Children:

3708. 1. Melissa[9], b. 27 Feb. 1823, Shrewsbury; m. Hardwick, 24 Oct. 1849, Charles-Prescott **Brown**, of Grafton, Mass., b. 21 Aug. 1824, at G., s. of Clark and Sally (Sherman) of G. He died 24 May, 1851, Grafton. She is a milliner and dressmaker. s.p. Res. 1870, *Rochester, Mass.*

3709. 2. Julia-Ann[9], b. 6 Dec. 1825, Hardwick; married, 23 Nov. 1869, Gustave-Augustine **Dorr**, b. 4 Dec. 1815, Frankfort-on-the-Main, Germany, 2d s. of George-Christian, born there also, 8 June, 1783, and Antoinette (Von Kalt), a lady belonging to the nobility, b. 15 Oct. 1798, Arensberg, Westphalia. Res. 1870, *Pleasant Grove, Minn.*

3710. 3. Ezra-Clark[9], b. 1 July, 1827, Hardwick; m. Madison, Lake Co., O, 15 May, 1872, Mary-Catherine Wood, b. 10 Nov. 1836, at M., dau.

See Priscilla[6] Winslow=John Webb Chart, p. 315.

of Elisha and Polly (Doty) of M. Dentist. Res. 1870, *Ironton, O.*

3711. 4. Dwight⁹, b. 10 Apr. 1830, Hardwick; enlisted 16 Aug. 1862, as a private in Co. K, 27th Regt. Mass. Vols.; officers: Gen. Burnside, Col. Luke Lyman, Capt. A-K. Cooley; was discharged, 31 Mar. 1863, from the Hospital at Washington, near Newbern, N.C. Re-enlisted as color corporal, 1 Nov. 1863, in Co. B., 56th Regt. Mass. Vols.; officers: Gen. Burnside, Col. Charles Griswold, Capt. Marcus Putnam. In 1864, he was engaged in all the battles fought during the month of May, in which Burnside's Corps participated. He escaped unharmed at the battles of the Wilderness and Spottsylvania, but in the battle of North Anna River received a mortal wound. In his last letter, written after the battle of Spottsylvania, he described the danger through which he had passed, the terrible slaughter of his comrades and the great fatigue and exhaustion of the whole corps. His sad fate was unknown to his friends till ascertained by Miss Clara Barton, after her official appointment, and communicated by her to them in the following letter:

WASHINGTON, Sept. 4, 1866.

I am in receipt of a communication from C. Perrin, Jr., of Centremoreland, Pa., which says: "I was in the army of the Potomac when Lee's army was captured, the 4th of Apr. 1865. Our brigade captured a wagon train of the rebels, and among the things I found a rebel surgeon's diary. In it I found this passage, 'Corp. Dwight Sloan, Co. B, 56th Mass., wounded at South Bank of North Anna River. Died in ambulance and was buried at or near the church at Hughes Tavern on 22 May, 1864. Hughes Tavern is about two miles from Ashland. Gave me his wife's address, Mrs. Mary-E. Sloan, Enfield, Mass.'"

He married, Thompsonville, Conn., 24 May, 1847, Mary-Eliza Sampson, b. 15 June, 1832, Prescott, Mass., dau. of Clark and Lucretia (Hanson) of P. Harness-maker.

Res. Belchertown and *Enfield, Mass.*

Children born at Belchertown:

3712. 1. *Myra-Agnes*¹⁰, b. 16 Aug. 1851; m. Aug. 1868, Hiram **Aldrich**, s. of George-Washington and Susan (Barlow) of Belchertown, afterwards of Enfield, Mass. Carpenter.

Res, 1873, *Enfield, Mass.*

Child:

3713. Hiram-Albert¹¹, b. 30 Nov. 1869, Enfield.

[There were two other children.]

3714. 2. *Frank-Pierce*¹⁰, b. 19 Dec. 1854, Belchertown.

3715. 3. *Louis-Dwight*¹⁰, b. 31 Mar. 1856, "

3716. 5. Daniel-Pierce⁹, b. 1 May, 1832, Hardwick; d. 2 Oct. 1833.

3717. 6. Luthera-Augusta⁹, b. 10 May, 1835, " ; died at H., 29 May, 1854.

3718. 7. Elisha-Winslow⁹, b. 18 Mar. 1837, " ; enlisted as veterinary surgeon, 10 Oct. 1861, in Co. H., 5th Iowa Cavalry, under command of Col. W-W. Lowe, Lt. Col. Wm-T. Patrick, Capt. J-C. Wilcox, 1st

Lieut. Wm-T. Hayes, 2d Lieut. John-W. Watson, son of Judge Watson of N.Y. city. He served 3 y., 10 mo., taking part in the following battles: Fort Donaldson, Pittsburgh Landing, Stone River, Chickamauga, and Wheeler's raid, 10 Oct. 1863, when he was wounded in the right hand, suffered amputation of the second finger, and, in consequence of inefficient and improper treatment, came near losing his life; was in hospital at Nashville. As soon as he was sufficiently recovered, he, with most of his company, the time of his enlistment having expired, re-enlisted, 1 Jan. 1864, and participated in the battles of Kenesaw Mountain, Buzzard Roost, Big Shanty, Atlanta, Jonesboro', Columbia, Franklin and Nashville; was mustered out 25 July, 1865, Davenport, Iowa. He married at Cascade, Olmstead Co., Minn., 11 Jan. 1867, Laura-Lucretia Chaffee, of Rochester, Minn., b. 30 Aug. 1847, Gaines, Tioga Co., Pa., dau. of Amos-Wells and Bethiah (Babcock) of Kalmar, Olmstead Co., Minn. Farmer.

Children:

3719. 1. *Thera-Alma*[10], b. 23 Aug. 1867.

3720. 2. *Ayra-Nancy*[10], b. 25 Mar. 1869.

3721. 3. *Julia-May*[10], b. 1 May, 1870, Cascade, Minn.

3722. 4. *Amos-Willard*[10], b. 13 May, 1872, Rochester, Minn.

3723. 8. Elizabeth-Webb[9], b. 5 Feb. 1844, Hardwick; m. Rochester, Minn., 7 Sept. 1869, George-Zebina **Logan**, b. 6 Apr. 1846, Stowe, Vt., son of Charles and Lucy-Wells (Moody) [Foster] of South Woodstock, Vt., afterwards of Pleasant Grove, Olmstead Co., Minn.

Res. 1870, *Pleasant Grove, Minn.*

3724. 9. Marion-Louisa[9], b. 28 Jan. 1846, Hardwick. Teacher.

Res. 1873, *Rochester, Minn.*

3725. 10. Emma-Elnora[9], b. 7 June, 1848, Hardwick. Teacher.

Res. 1870, *Rochester, Minn.*

3726. 2. Luthera[8], b. 21 Feb. 1810, Hardwick, Mass.; married, 10 Apr. 1832, Levi-Whipple **Warner**, b. 7 June, 1806, Hardwick, s. of Jonathan and Mary (Paige) of H. He died 28 July, 1844. She married 2d, 25 Dec. 1851, William-Erastus **Bassett**, b. July, 1801, s. of William and Lavinia (Wicker) of H. He died 15 June, 1872, Belchertown, Mass.

Res. *Belchertown, Mass.*

Children:

3727. 1. Carrie-Maria[9], b. 12 Oct. 1835; m. 2 Aug. 1854, Eleazer **Damon**, of Ware, Mass., b. 3 Feb. 1830, Chesterfield, Mass., s. of Robert of Westhampton, Mass., and Sally (Torry) of C.

Children:

3728. 1. *Emma-Lutheria*[10], b. 2 Oct. 1856; d. 31 Oct. 1865.

3729. 2. *Hattie-Mary*[10], b. 4 May, 1864.

3730. 2. Emma Frances[9], b. 3 Aug. 1838.

3731. 3. Elisha-Winslow[8], b. 22 Nov. 1811, Hardwick; died unmarried, 6 Feb. 1848, Boston, Mass., and was buried at H.

3732. 4. Susan[8], b. 22 May, 1813, Hardwick; m. 3 Apr. 1834, Lucius **Lawton,** s. of Pliny and Polly (Field) of H.

Children:

3733. 1. Lucius-Frederic[9], b. 6 Mar. 1835; d. 15 May, 1838.

3734. 2. Elizabeth[9], b. 13 June, 1839; d. 17 Sept. 1861.

3735. 3. Frederic[9], b. 29 Sept. 1841; d. 9 June, 1842.

3736. 4. Laura-Jennie[9], b. 15 May, 1848.

3737. 5. Elizabeth[8], b. 19 Jan. 1815, Hardwick; m. Warren, Vt., 26 May, 1839, Helim **Chillson,** of Perkinsville, Vt., b. 17 Jan. 1816, at P., s. of Benjamin and Triphena (Powers) of Weathersfield, Vt. Machinist. Res. Perkinsville, Windsor Co., Vt.; rem. to Barre, Mass., in the spring of 1844, and to Bridgeport, Conn., in 1850.

Res. 1870, *Ware, Mass.*

Children:

3738. 1. Lucius-Helim[9], b. 28 Apr. 1840, Perkinsville; d. 29 Oct. 1869, Wales, Mass.; and was buried in Ware, Mass. He enlisted at Ware, 11 May, 1861, as a private in 2d Mass. Regt.; was detached to Co. F., 4th U.S. Artillery, 10 Apr. 1862; was made corporal, 22 Feb. 1863, and sergeant, 6 Apr. 1863. He was wounded in the right hand, at Gettysburgh, 3 July, 1863, and taken to the hospital at Fort Schuyler, N.Y., where he remained six months; was transferred to Cincinnati, where he was on provost duty and clerk in the adjutant's office, till transferred to Nashville, where he was also clerk in the adjutant's office, till his discharge, 25 May, 1864, at the expiration of his term of service. He married at Worcester, Mass., 25 Dec. 1864, Henrietta-Augusta Stebbins, of Wales, Mass., b. 7 Dec. 1847, Barre, Mass., dau. of Justice and Adaline (Hildreth). Res. Ware, Mass.; rem. Sept. 1868, to Barre, and May, 1869, to *Wales, Mass.*

Child:

3739. *Josephine-Augusta*[10], b. 9 Jan. 1866, Ware.

3740. 2. Son[9], b. 23 Sept. 1843, Perkinsville; d. there, 21 Nov. 1843.

3741. 3. Josephine-Elizabeth[9], b. 11 May, 1849, Barre, Mass.; married there, 14 Feb. 1868, George-Hurlburt **Goldsmith,** of New Haven, Ct., b. 8 Apr. 1850, Thorndike, Mass., son of Ransom-Herbert, of Waterbury, Vt., and Susan-S. (Hatstat) of Boston, Mass. When thirteen years of age, he enlisted in the navy, without the knowledge or consent of his parents, but was released through their exertions. A year later he enlisted in a New York cavalry regiment, calling himself, and having the appearance of, a youth of eighteen years. He served one year in the Gulf Department, under Sherman, when his health failed and he returned home, his usual weight of 150 pounds being reduced to 85. Book-keeper. Res. *New Haven, Ct.*

Child:

3742. *Susan-Elizabeth*[10], b. 9 Sept. 1868, New Haven.

3743. 4. Susan-Ella[9], b. 1 Jan. 1851, Bridgeport, Conn.

3744. 6. Benjamin-Franklin[8], b. 24 Mar. 1820, Hardwick, Mass.; married there, 31 Dec. 1848, Pamelia-White Danforth, b. 15 Sept. 1827, at H., dau. of

Cyrus and Hannah-Perry (Jenney) of H. Farmer.
Res. 1870, *Hardwick, Mass.*

Children born in Hardwick:

3745. 1. George-Danforth[9], b. 25 Mar. 1850.
3746. 2. Mary-Pamelia[9], b. 8 Dec. 1852.
3747. 7. Joseph[8], b. 3 Sept. 1821, Hardwick; d. 3 July, 1831.
3748. 8. John[8], b. 11 Dec. 1822, " ; d. 19 Dec. 1822.
3749. 9. Mary-Cutler[8], b. 18 Dec. 1823, Hardwick; married there, 9 Apr. 1845, Henry **Bassett**, b. 20 Aug. 1820, at H., s. of Wm. and Lavinia (Wicker) of H. He has held many town offices, and has been a member of the State Legislature. Carpenter and joiner. Res. 1870, *Ware, Mass.*

Children born at Ware:

3750. 1. Mary-Elizabeth[9], b. 20 Sept. 1847. Teacher.
3751. 2. Edgar-Henry[9], b. 18 Nov. 1849. Mechanic.
3752. 3. William-Franklin[9], b. 21 Apr. 1852; d. 15 July, 1853, Ware.
3753. 4. Sarah-Pamelia[9], b. 30 Apr. 1858.
3754. 10. John-W[8]., b. 15 Aug. 1825, Hardwick; m. Barre, Mass., 26 Sept. 1850, Sarah-Davis Williams, b. 26 July, 1826, Hubbardston, Mass., dau. of Henry and Keziah (Newton) of H. He has been captain of a company of militia, in Hardwick. Farmer. Res. *Hardwick, Mass.*

Children born in Hardwick:

3755. 1. Sarah-Elizabeth[9], b. 18 Apr. 1852.
3756. 2. Mary-Cutler[9], b. 16 Aug. 1854.
3757. 3. Harriet-Goulding[9], b. 13 Apr. 1860.
3758. 4. Caroline-Louise[9], b. 16 Apr. 1866.

3759. JOSHUA[7], [3603] (*Priscilla*[6] *(Winslow)* **Webb**, *Thomas*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Kenelm*[3], *Kenelm*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) b. 18 Mar. 1785, Hardwick, Mass.; married in Freeport, Me., 7 May, 1806, Betsey Lane, b. 25 Sept. 1788, at F., dau. of Capt. Gideon and Martha (Lane) of F. She died 25 June, 1825. He emigrated to the "District of Maine," January, 1804. Res. Freeport and *Brunswick, Me.*

Children:

3760. 1. Clarissa-L[8]., b. 20 May, 1807; m. 28 Feb. 1828, John **Temple**, s. of Wilson and Mindwell-M., of Bowdoin, Me. He died 1 Aug. 1844.
Res. *Stiles, Oconto Co., Wis.*

Children:

3761. 1. Elizabeth-W[9]., b. 5 July, 1829, Bowdoin, Me.; m. Stiles, Wis., 5 Mar. 1856, Daniel **McEwing**, s. of James and Mary (——) of Grand Metese, C.E. Res. *Stiles, Oconto Co., Wis.*

Children:

3762. 1. *James-H*[10]., b. 18 Jan. 1858, Stiles.
3763. 2. *John*[10], b. 30 Apr. 1860, "
3764. 3. *Franklin*[10], b. 7 Apr. 1862, "
3765. 4. *Emma-J*[10]., b. 3 Oct. 1864, Oconto, Wis.
3766. 5. *Mary*[10], b. 21 Apr. 1867, Stiles.

See Priscilla[6] Winslow=John **Webb** Chart, p. 315.

3767. 2. Rachel-A[9]., b. 23 Oct. 1830, Bowdoin, Me.; m. Stiles, Wis., 10 Dec. 1853, Mellen **Smith**, of Richmond, Me., s. of John and Martha (——) of Gardiner, Me. Res. *Green Bay, Wis.*

Children:

3768. 1. *George-M*[10]., b. 1 Feb. 1857, Stiles.
3769. 2. *Ella-May*[10], b. 20 Jan. 1867, Humboldt, Wis.
3770. 3. George-W[9]., b. 18 Sept. 1832, Bowdoin, Me.; married, 18 Mar. 1860, Maria Volk, dau. of John and Almira (——) of Stiles. Res. *Stiles, Wis.*

Children:

3771. 1. *Adaline-A*[10]., b. 17 June, 1861, Elizabethtown, Kansas.
3772. 2. *Richard-W*[10]., b. 2 Aug. 1863, Stiles; d. 30 Sept. 1864.
3773. 3. *George-W*[10]., b. 8 Sept. 1865, Humboldt.
3774. 4. *Emma-M*[10]., b. 11 Jan. 1868, Stiles.
3775. 4. John[9], b. 12 May, 1834, Bowdoin, Me.; d. 7 Aug. 1852.
3776. 5. Albert[9], b. 12 July, 1836, " Res. *Stiles, Wis.*
3777. 6. Daniel-P[9]., b. 9 Sept. 1838, Bowdoinham, Me. Res. *Stiles, Wis.*
3778. 7. Joshua-W[9]., b. 11 July, 1840, Bowdoinham, Me.; m. Delavan, Walworth Co., Wis., 4 June, 1864, Elizabeth Spice, dau. of Thomas and Sarah (——) of Green Bay. Res. *Green Bay, Wis.*

Children:

3779. 1. *Arthur*[10], b. 9 Mar. 1865, Manchester, Delaware Co., Iowa.
3780. 2. *Walter*[10], b. 26 Dec. 1867, Humboldt, Brown Co., Wis.
3781. 8. Clara[9], b. 15 Sept. 1842, Bowdoinham, Me.; m. Stiles, 13 June, 1862, James **Cool**, s. of John and Ellen (——) of Restenuh, N.B. He died 26 Mar. 1865, Green Bay, Wis. She married 2d, 1 May, 1867, James-H. **Volk**, s. of John and Almira (——) of S. Res. *Stiles, Wis.*

Children:

3782. 1. *Ella*[10], b. 13 July, 1863, Stiles; d. there, 17 Feb. 1864.
3783. 2. *Cora-E*[10]., b. 26 Apr. 1865, Humboldt, Wis.
3784. 3. *Charles W*[10]., b. 7 Mar. 1868, Stiles.
3785. 9. Charles-W[9]., b. 5 Oct. 1844, Bowdoinham, Me.; married, 4 July, 1866, Mary Young, dau. of Frank and Catherine (——) of Green Bay, Wis. Res. *Green Bay, Wis.*

Child:

3785[a]. *Frank*[10], b. 20 Aug. 1867, Humboldt, Wis.

3786. 2. CHARLES[8], b. 13 June, 1809, Freeport, Me.; m. Brunswick, Me., 15 Nov. 1830, Lydia Hillard, of Frankfort, Me., b. 25 Feb. 1804, Belfast, Me., dau. of Daniel and Keziah (Bessey) of Belfast. Res. 1870, *Bangor, Me.*

Children born in Bangor:

3787. 1. Clara[9], b. 26 Jan. 1845; d. 7 Apr. 1849, B.
3788. 2. George[9], b. 4 July, 1847.
3789. 3. GEORGE[8], b. 11 June, 1811, Freeport, Me.; d. 3 Oct. 1836, Bangor, Me.; married there, 3 Aug. 1836, Flavia-H. Flanders, of Garland, Me., b. 9

Nov. 1810, dau. of Jeremiah and Elizabeth (Straw) of G. She married 2d, —— **Oaks.** She res. *Garland, Me.*

Child:

3790. Elizabeth⁹, b. 28 Apr. 1837; d. 30 Sept. 1837.

3791. 4. Peter-Lane⁸, b. 3 Jan. 1814, Freeport, Me.; unm. Res. *San Francisco.*

3792. 5. John⁸, b. 8 Dec. 1816, Freeport, Me.; m. Bangor, Me., 26 Jan. 1854, Joanna Wight, of Penobscot, Me., b. 22 Aug. 1828, at P., dau. of Edward and Theodotia (Wescott) of P. Res. *Bangor, Me.*

Child:

3793. Elizabeth⁹, b. 22 Sept. 1857, Bangor.

3794. 6. Joshua⁸, b. 24 Apr. 1819, Freeport; d. 8 Oct. 1836, aged 17 yrs., 6 mos., Bangor.

3795. 7. Elizabeth-Lane⁸, b. 25 July, 1821, Freeport, Me.; married, 15 Oct. 1845, Ambrose-Curtice **Alexander,** of Brunswick, Me., s. of Joseph and Permelia (Curtice) of B. He died Oct. 1854, in California. She married there, 2d, 1 July, 1861, Samuel **Stanwood,** b. 14 Sept. 1821, Brunswick, Me., s. of Samuel and Mary (Cleves) of B. Res. 1870, *San Francisco.*

Child:

3796. George-Webb⁹, b. 30 Apr. 1849.

3797. 8. Daniel-Pierson⁸, b. 30 Apr. 1823, Freeport; died unmarried, 25 Sept. 1853, Boston, Mass.

3798. 9. Nancy-Lane⁸, b. 25 June, 1825; m. 5 Apr. 1846, James-Humes **McManus,** b. 30 Dec. 1819, s. of Robert and Ellen (Crosby). He died 27 Sept. 1863. Res. 1870, *Brunswick, Me.*

Children:

3799. 1. Asa-Crosby⁹, b. 27 Apr. 1847.

3800. 2. Charles-Manson⁹, b. 24 Apr. 1850.

3801. 3. Ida⁹, b. 3 Aug. 1855; died when a few days old.

3802. 4. Anna⁹, b. 1857; d. 1 Sept. 1857.

The descendants of Priscilla⁶ (Winslow) **Webb** are honorably represented under the names of

Webb,	Whitman,	Bassett,
Clark,	Phillips,	Lawton,
Paige,	Heywood,	Chillson,
Ross,	Jones,	Goldsmith,
Brown,	Ashworth,	Oaks,
McDonough,	Towle,	Alexander,
Kinsman,	Thomas,	Stanwood,
Gleason,	Sloan,	McManus,
Marsh,	Dorr,	McEwing,
Farr,	Aldrich,	Smith,
Holden,	Logan,	Temple,
Gibson,	Warner,	Volk.
Premo,	Damon,	Cool.

It is hoped said descendants will severally correspond with the publishers of this volume and soon subscribe collectively for two hundred and fifty (250) copies of a pamphlet edition, containing the records of their branch, detached from the series, with an introduction, making a total of fifty (50) pages at $1.00 per copy.

To secure this pamphlet edition, the order must be given very soon.

12 Dec. 1773.

PRISCILLA[6] WINSLOW, [3597] bap. 24 Apr. 1757; d. prob. 27 Mar. 1785, leaving an infant son, Joshua. = JOHN **WEBB.** Removed from Cape Cod to Hardwick, Mass., about the close of the Revolutionary war.

1. John[7], b. prob. 1774; d. at sea, aged abt. 30. Unmarried.

2. George-Washington[7], [3604] b. 29 Sept. 1776; rem. from Hardwick, Mass. to Shrewsbury, Vt., where he died 23 Mar. 1861; m. 16 Oct. 1803, Patience Clark, of H., b. 21 July, 1782; d. 8 Mar. 1857.

Betsey Means, b. prob. 1787; d. 13 Mar. 1862. = 3. Winslow[7], [3658] b. 6 June, 1777; d. June, 1843.

4. Elisha[7], b. abt. 1780; was drowned at sea, aged abt. 26.

Ezra **Clark,** b. Aug. 1778; d. 10 Aug. 1814. = 3. Betsey[7], [3706] b. abt. 1782; d. 16 Mar. 1856.

Capt. Benjamin **Paige,** b 1774; s. of John & Mary (Cutler).

6. Joshua[7], [3759] b. 18 Mar. 1785; rem. to Maine, 1804. = **Betsey Lane,** b. 25 Sept. 1788; d. 25 June, 1825.

1. Alma[8], [3707] b. 27 Aug. 1806. = Willard **Sloan,** b. May, 1802.

2. Luthera[8], [3726] b. 21 Feb. 1810; m. 2d, 1851, Wm.-Erastus **Bassett.** s.p. = Levi-Whipple **Warner,** b. 7 Jan. 1806; d. 28 July, 1744.

3. Elisha-Winslow[8], [3731] b. 1811; d. 1845. Unm.

5. Elizabeth[8], [3737] b. 1815; m. Helim **Chilli-son.**

7. Joseph[8], [3747] b. 1821; d. 1831.

8. John[8], b. 11 Dec. 1822; d. 19 Dec. 1822.

10. John-W[8], [3754] b. 18-25. Capt. of Militia Co. = Sarah-Davis-Williams b. 1826.

1. Melissa[9], [3708] b. 27 Feb. 1823; m 24 Oct. 1849; Charles-P. **Brown,** b. 21 Aug. 1824; d. 24 May, 1851.

2. Julia-Ann[9], b. 6 Dec. 1825; m. 23 Nov, 1869, Gustave-Augustine **Dorr.**

5. Daniel-Pierce[9] b. 1 May, 1832; d, 2 Oct. 1833.

3. Ezra-Clark[9], [3710] b. 1 July, 1827; m. 15 May, 1872, Mary-C. Wood, b. 10 Nov. 1836.

4. Dwight[9], [3711] b. 10 Apr. 1830; d. in war of Reb., 22 May, 1864; m 24 May, 1844, Mary-E. Sampson, b, 15 June, 1832.

6. Luthera-Augusta[9], [3717] b. 10 May, 1835; d. 29 May, 1854.

7. Elisha-Winslow[9], [3718] b. 18 Mar. 1837; served four years in the war; in 5th Iowa Cav.; m. 18 Jan. 1867, Laura-Lucretia Chaffee, b. 30 Aug. 1847.

8. Elizabeth-Webb[9], [3723] b. 5 Feb. 1844; m. 7 Sept. 1869, Geo-Zebina **Logan,** b. 6 Apr. 1846.

9. Marion-Louisa[9], b. 28 Jan. 1846; teacher in 1873.

10. Emma-Elnora[9], [3725] b. 7 June, 1848; teacher in 1870.

4. Susan-Clark[8], [3732] b. 22 May, 1813, = Lucius **Lawton.**

2. Emma-Frances[9], [3730] b. 3 Aug. 1838.

1. Carrie-Maria[9], [3727] b. 12 Oct. 1835; m. 2 Aug. 1854, Eleazer **Damon,** b. 3 Feb. 1830.

1. Emma-Lutheria[10], b. 1856; d. 1865.

2. Hattie-Mary[10].

1. Lucius-Frederic[9], [3733] b. 1835; d. May, 1838.

2. Elizabeth[9], b. 13 June, 1839; d. 1861.

3. Frederic[9], b. 29 Sept. 1841; d. 1842.

4. Laura-Jennie[9], [3736] b. 15 May, 1848.

6. Benj.-Franklin[8], [3744] b. 1820; res. 1870, *Hardwick, M.* m. 31 Dec. 1848, Pamelia Danforth, b. 1827. =

1. Geo.-Danforth[9], b. 25 Mar. 1850.

2. Mary-Pamelia[9], b. 8 Dec. 1852. Both were born in Hardwick.

9. Mary-Cutler[8], [3749] b. 18 Dec. 1823; m. 9 Ap. 1845, Henry **Bassett,** b. Aug. 1820. =

1. Mary-Elizabeth[9], b. 1847.

2. Edgar-Henry[9], b. 1849.

3. Wm.-Franklin[9], b. 1852; d. 1853.

4. Sarah-Pamelia[9], b. 1858. [All 4 born in Ware, Mass.]

1. Sarah-Elizabeth[9], b. 1852.

2. Mary-Cutler[9], b. 1854.

3. Harriet-Goulding[9], b. 13 Apr. 1860.

4. Caroline-Louise[9], b. 16 Apr. 1866.

[These four children were born in Hardwick.]

25 Dec. 1864.

2. Frank-Pierce[10], [3711] b. 19 Dec. 1854.

3. Louis-Dwight[10], b. 31 May, 1856.

1. Myra-Agnes[10], b. 16 Aug. 1851; m. Aug. 18-68, Hiram **Aldrich.**

Hiram-Albert[11], b. 30 Nov. 1869.

1. Thera-Alma[10], b. 23 Aug, 1867.

2. Ayra-Nancy[10], b. 25 March, 1869.

3. Julia-May[10], b. 1 May, 1870.

4. Amos-Willard[10], b. 13 May, 1872.

Henriett-Augusta Stebbins, of Wales. Mass., b. 7 December, 1847, Barre, Mass. = 1. Lucius-Helim[9], [3738] b. 28 Apr. 1840; d. 29 Oct. 1869, aged 29. Enlisted, May, 1861, in 2d Mass. Reg.; prom. to serg't; was wounded at Gettysburg; served three years.

Josephine-Augusta[10], b. 9 June. 1866, *Ware, Mass.*

2. Son, b. 23 Sept. 1843; d. 21 Nov. 1843.

3. Josephine-Elizabeth[9], [3741] b. 11 May, 1849. = George-Hurlburt **Goldsmith,** b. 8 April, 1850; Res. *New Haven, Ct.*

1. Susan-Elizabeth[10], b. 9 Sep. 1868, at *New Haven, Conn.*

4. Susan-Ella[9], b. 1 Jan. 1851.

A B C

[*Lines A, B, and C continued on next page.*]

CHART XIII.—WINSLOW[7] AND JOSHUA[7] WEBB.

1. Betsey[8], [3659] b. 28 Feb. 1806. — 1827, Alden **Whitman,** born 19 Mar. 1803.
   1. Juliet-Kendall[9], b. 11 Oct. 1828; d. 22 Dec. 1828.
   3. Loamma-Bolwin[9], b. 1834; d. 30 Aug. 1835.
   4. Philo-Loamma[9], b. 1836; d. 1848.
   5. Prentice-Mellen[9], b. 1838; unm.
   2. Joshua-Adams[9], [3661] b. 1829; m. Hannah Emmons.
      - Gracie, b. 1863.

Linda-Myra Flanders, b. 26 Sept. 1811. — 1832, 2. John-Thomas[8], [3666] b. 31 Dec. 1807.
   1. Geo.-Winslow[9], b. 2 Apr. 1833; d. 27 Jan. 1854.
   2. Helen-Augusta[9], b. 12 July, 1835; d. 19 Feb. 1836.
   3. Charles-Henry[9], [3669] b. 19 Mar. 1837; m. 12 Aug, 1865, Lizzie-A. Wyman, born 10 June, 1843. He was a slodier; disch. 8 Oct. 1865.
      - Geo.-Melville[10], b. 2 Apr. 1868.
   5. Calvin-Augustus[9], [3674] b. 20 Feb. 1845; enl. for 60 days in 1864.
   4. John-Thomas[9], [3671] b. 27 July, 1839; was killed in a skirmish at Deep Hollows, Va., 10 Dec. 1864; m. 17 Oct. 1860, Helen-F. Ryder, b. 1843.
      1. Son[10], b & d. 1861.
      2. John-Thomas[10], b. 19 Feb. 1864.

3. Geo.-Washington[8], [3675] b. abt. 1809; d. æ. 4 months.

4. Daniel-Campbell[8], [3676] m. Margaret Fulton. s.p.

5. Joshua-Means[8], [3677] b. 1815; m. 1840, Rozilla Jones, b. 1817. Res. Turner, Me.
   1. Lizzie-Jones[9], [3678] b. 25 Apr. 1841; m. 28 Mar. 1867, Isaac **Phillips,** b. Oct. 1832. s.p.
   2. Hart-Jones[9], b. Aug. 1843; d. 1850.
   3. Ella-Jane[9], [3680] b. 24 Nov. 1849; m. 21 Sept. 1868, Calvin-Merrill **Heywood.**
   4. Allen-Jones[9].

6. Cath.-Means[8], [3682] b. 18 May, 1817; m. 7 Feb. 1843, Africa **Jones,** of Turner, Me., b. 27 July, 1815; d. 27 Oct. 1860.
   1. Lenora-Webb[9], [3683] b. 22 Mar. 1844; d. 26 November, 1862.
   2. Charles-Winslow[9], b. 21 Dec. 1846; d. 8 Oct, 1863.
   3. Rossie-Jane[9], b. 26 Mar. 1849.
   4. Alice-Webb[9], b 7 Sept. 1851.
   5. Anna-Maria-Bray[9], b. 8 Nov. 1854.
   6. Fanny-May[9], b. 12 May, 1859; d. 7 February, 1861, Turner, Me.

8. Alice-Means[8], [3695] b. 1822; d. 1833, Turner.

9. Lenora-L[8]., [3696] b. Aug. 1824; m. Sam'l-S. **Ashworth.** s.p.

7. Elisha[8], [3689]. — Sarah Flanders.
   - Winslow[9].
   - Albert[9].
   - Alden[9].
   - Son[9], died young.
   - Daughter[9], died young.

11. Priscilla-Winslow[8], [3704]; m. 1865, Albert-H. **Thomas.**

12. Wm.-Kendall, [3705] b. 1831; m. 1868, Sarah-J. Lord. —

10. Ellen-J[8]., [3697]. — C-E. **Towle.**
   1. Ira-Edwin[9], [3698] b. 8 July, 1854.
   2. Daniel-Webb[9], b. 14 July, 1855.
   3. Eugene-Leslie[9], b. 5 September, 1857; d. 24 Aug. 1859.
   4. Helen-Medora[9], b. 14 May, 1859.
   5. Walter-Scott[9], b. 14 October, 1861.
   6. Lottie-Jane[9], b. 4 November, 1866; d. 28 Aug. 1867.

1. Clarissa-L.[8], [3760] b. 1807; m. 1828, John **Temple.** He d. Aug. 18-44. 1868, she res. Stiles, Wis.

2. Charles[8], [3786] b. 1809. Res. Bangor, Me., 1870. — 1830, Lydia Hillard, b. 1804.
   1. Clara[9], b. 1845; d. 1849, æ. 4.
   2. George[9], b. 4 July, 1847.

4. Peter-Lane[8], [3791] b. 1814; unm. Res. 1869, San Francisco, Cal.

3. Geo[8]., [3789] b. 1811; d. 1836. — Flavia-H. Flanders, She m. 2d, — **Oaks.**
   - Elizabeth[9], b. 1837; d æ. 5 ms.

6. Joshua[8], [3794] b. 1819; d. 1836.

5. John[8], [3792] b. 1816. Res. 1868, Bangor, Me. — 1854, Joanna Wight, b. 1828.
   - Elizabeth[9], b. 22 Sept. 1857.

8. Daniel-Pierson[8], b. 1823; d. 1853, Boston, æ. 30; unm.

7. Elizabeth-Lane[8], b. 1821; m. 2d, Sam'l **Stanwood** — 1845, Ambrose-C. **Alexander.**
   - Geo.-Webb[9], b. 30 Apr. 1849.

9. Nancy-Lane[8], [3798] b. 1825. Re. 1870, Brunswick, Me. — 1843, Jas.-H. **McManus,** b. 1819; d. 1863.
   1. Asa-Crosby[9], b. 27 Apr. 1847; unm.
   2. Charles-Manson[9], [3800] b. 1850; unm.
   3. Ida[9], b. 3 Aug. 1855, died in a few days.
   4. Anna[9], b. 3 Aug. 1857; d. 1 Sept. 1857.

1. Elizabeth-W[9]., [3761] b. 1829. Res. Stiles, Wis. — 1856, Daniel **McEwing.**
   1. James-H[10], b. 18 Jan. 1858.
   2. John[10], b, 30 Apr. 1860.
   3. Franklin[10], b. 7 Apr. 1862.
   4. Emma-J[10]., b. 3 Oct. 1864.
   5. Mary[10], b 21 Apr. 1867.

4. John[9], [3775] b. 1834; d. 1852.

2. Rachel-A[9]., [3767] b. 1830; m. 1853, Mellen **Smith.**
   1. Geo.-M[10]., b. 1857.
   2. Ella-May[9], b. '67.

3. Geo.-W[9]., [3770] b. 1832; m. 1860. Maria Volk. Res. Stiles.
   1. Adaline-A[10]., b. 1861.
   2. Richard-W[10]., b. 1863.
   3. Geo.-W[10]., b. 1865.
   4. Emma-M[10]., b. 1868.

5. Albert[9], b. 1836; unm. Res. Stiles.

7. Joshua-W[9]., [3778] b. 1840; m. 1864, Elizabeth Spice, of Green Bay.
   1. Arthur[10], b. 1865.
   2. Walter[10], b. 1867.

James-S. **Cool;** d. 1865. — 1862, Clara[9], [3781] b, 1842.
   1. Ella[10], b. 1863; d. 1864.
   2. Cora-E[10]., b. 26 Apr. 1865.

Jas.-H. **Volk.** — 1867,
   3. Charles-W[10]., b. 7 Mar. 1868, Stiles.

6. Daniel-P[9]., b. 1838.

9. Chas.-W[9]., [3785] m. 1866, Mary Young.
   - Frank[10], b. 20 Aug. 1867.

CHART XIV.—GEORGE-WASHINGTON[7] WEBB=PATIENCE CLARK.

1824,
1. Eliza[8], [3605] b. 1805. Res. 1867, North Clarendon, Vt. = Walter **Ross,** of Shrewsbury, Vt. He is deceased.

1. Abigail-Rugg[9], b. 1826; d. 1832.

—

3. Eliza-Malvina[9], [3610] b. 1830; m, 1859, Leo **McDonough.**

—

4. Abigail-Loantha[9], [3611] b. 1832; d. 1857; m. 1855, Rush **Kinsman.** Res, Rutland, Vt. s.p.

—

2. Catherine-Augusta[9], [3607] b. 1828; m. 1854, Moses **Brown.** Res. Rutland, Vt.

1. Laura-Eliza[10], b. 1 Dec. 1855.

—

2. Harry-Moses[10], b. 3 Dec. 1866.

5. Luceba-Jane[9], [3612] b. 1834; m. 1857, Love **Gleason,** She died in 1862. s.p.

—

6. Walter[9], b. 1836; d. 1837.

—

7. James-Watkins[9], [3614] b. 1838; m. 1867, Hattie-A. Barry.

—

8. John[9], [3615] b. 1840; m. —. Res. Middletown, N.C.

—

9. Aldis-De Luce[9], [3616] b. 1843.

—

10. Geo.-Washington[9], [3617] b. 1846.

—

11. Elbridge-Walter[9], [3618] b. 1849. Res. Rutland, Vt.

1833,
Achsah Holden, d. 1867; dau. of Elijah. = 2. Geo.-Washington[8], [3619] b. 1808; d. Res. Shrewsbury, Vt.

1. Henry[9], [3620] b. 1834; m. 1860, Silvia Monroe.

1. Geo.-Henry[10], b. 30 June, 1861.

—

2. Jessie[10], b. 28 Feb. 1863.

—

3. Annie-Lois[10], b. 6 June, 1867.

2. Ann-Eliza[9], [3624] b. 1837; m. 1856, John-Enos **Marsh.**

1. Marcia-Annie[10], b. 24 Nov. 1857.

—

2. Mary-Frances[10], b. Nov. 1862.

—

3. Phœbe-Lorraine[10], b. Sept. 1865.

3. Mary[9], [3628] b. 1839; m. 1860, Samuel **Farr.**

Geo.-Webb[10] b. 24 Nov. 1860.

3. John[8], [3630] b. 1810; m. 1854, Mary-Gould (Gleason) Brown. s.p.

—

4. Sarah-Ann[8], [3631] b. 1813; is deceased; m. 1839, Reuben **Holden,** of Shrewsbury, Vt.

Son[9], died in infancy, two weeks after his mother.

5. Isaac-Clark[8], [3633] b. 1815; m. 1843, Elizabeth-K. Fulkerson, b. 1820. Res. Galesburg, Ill.

1. George-Washington[9], [3634] b. 1844; enl. 12 Dec. 1861, æ 17; was one of "Gates sharpshooters"; d. 17 November, 1862, at Corinth, in hospital.

2. Jas.-Fulkerson[9], [3635] b. 1846. Engineer on Chicago, Burlington and Quincy R.R.

—

3. William[9], b. 22 Feb. 1848; d. in a few hours.

4. John[9], b. 19 December, 1848.

—

5. Patience-Margaret[9], b. 19 December, 1848.

6. Isaac-Thomas[9], [3639] b. 15 July, 1851.

—

7. Elizabeth-Adaline[9], b. 15 July, 1851; d. 1852, aged 7 months.

6. Lorenzo-Dow[8], [3646] b. 1818; m. 1848, Saloam-Malvina Fish, b. 1828. Residence, Milwaukee, Wis.

1. Lorenzo-Burton[9], [3647] b. 30 January, 1849.

—

2. Eliza-Lutheria[9], b. 15 August, 1851.

—

3. Ida-Mary[9], b. 2 Nov. 1854.

7. Elbridge-Gerry[8], [3650] b. 1820; d. 1854; m. 1845, Anne-Sarepta Boughton, of Brookfield, Wis.

1. John-Clarence[9], [3651].

—

2. Julia-Boughton[9], [3652] married, and is deceased.

—

3. Erastus-David-Holton[9], b. 13 April, 1853.

8. Eliza-Ross[9], [3641] b. 15 Aug. 1853.

—

9. Mary-Malvina[9], b. 8 April, 1856.

—

10. Martha-Lutheria[9], born 18 June, 1858.

8. Lutheria-Clark[8], [3654] b. 1824; m. 1843, Francis-B. **Gibson.**

2. Lizzie[9], [3657] b. May, 1855.

—

1. Emily-Florence[9], [3655] b. May, 1844; m. Mar. 1865, Levi **Premo.**

Lutheria-Bertine[10], b. 24 Mar. 1866.

11. Charles-Lorenzo[9], b. 8 May, 1860.

—

12. Henry-Clark[9], born 3 August, 1863.

3803. MIRIAM[6], [3419] (*Thomas*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Kenelm*[3], *Kenelm*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) b. 6 May, 1758, Harwich, Mass.; d. 8 Mar. 1835, Moriah, N.Y.; m. at Hardwick, Mass., 19 Apr. 1779, Benjamin[5] **Parsons,** b. 5 Jan. 1753, Palmer, Mass., s. of David[4],* (*Benjamin*[3], *Ebenezer*[2], *Benjamin*[1],) and Bethiah (Bishop) More, of P. He died of lockjaw, caused by an injury from a carding-machine, 8 Oct. 1812, Moriah. He was at Quebec in Arnold's campaign, 1775, at the time Montgomery was killed. He suffered so much from hunger, smallpox and fever, during that expedition, that his health was permanently impaired. He never received a pension, as his papers were destroyed by fire, when his house was burned, 15 Nov. 1811.

The following epitaphs were copied from gravestones in the ancient burial-ground at Palmer:

"Here lies the body of Mr. Benjamin Parsons, Jr., who died 6 Jan. 1753 in the 22nd year of his age, and of his sister Martha who died 30 Mar. 1737 in the 4th year of her age. The memorial also of Mr. David & Israel Parsons, who died at Fort Edward, the former Nov. 8th 1755, in the 28th year of his age, the latter Oct. 28th 1755, in ye 19th year of his age, all children of Mr. Benjamin and Mrs. Martha.

"In memory of Mrs. Martha wife of Mr. Benj. Parsons, who died July 17, 1760, in ye 58th year of her age, and of Mr. Moses, son of Mr. Benj. and Mrs. Martha Parsons, who died Nov. 4, 1762, in his return from Havana, in his 25th year."

In July, 1752, Rev. Jonathan[3] Parsons, making a journey to attend a meeting of Presbytery at Pelham (about 95 miles in direct line from Newburyport and 16 east by north from Northampton) passed one night at his brother Benjamin's at the "Elbows." We here copy from that precious relic, the diary of the Rev. Jonathan[3], his narrative of the journey, as found on the 124th page of the original. It offers several subjects for reflection, and is found on the 320th page.

---

* DAVID[4] PARSONS was born 10 May, 1728, Springfield, Mass.; d. 8 Nov. 1755, at Fort Edward, in the French war. He married, 22 Mar. 1749-50, *Newburyport Rec.*, Bethiah (Bishop) More, perhaps d. of Jeremiah Bishop, of Palmer, who d, 13 Feb. 1766, aged 67.

On the 86th page of the original diary of Rev. Jonathan[3] Parsons, the eminent divine, of Newburyport, Mass., may be seen the following entry:

"1749-50, March 22. Thursday mostly at home, till about 5 ' clock afternoon, and in a very poor, worldly frame; entangled with worldly business. Towards evening I went to Edward [or Edmund] Cottles, to see him in his affliction—that being the sorrowful day he was to bury his daughter Hannah. I found him bowed down exceedingly; and the young people, particularly young women, appeared with more concern in their countenances than I ever saw them upon such an occasion, since I lived in town.

From thence I went (much more encouraged than I had been all day before) up to Jonathan Sampson's and married Morril Witcher and Mary Sampson; had a very pleasant wedding. I believe Christ was graciously present with some.

From thence I returned home and married my brother Benjamin's eldest son, David Parsons of Kingston (alias the Elbows) and Bethiah More, my neighbor, a widow—had a very solemn and pleasant wedding. O! that God would bestow his blessing upon them in their new state. May they both be married to Christ."

David[4] Parsons removed to Palmer, Mass., and soon after the birth of his third child, was called to the service of his country, in the "French war," and died at Fort Edward, 8 Nov. 1755, leaving a widow and three children: Phebe, Ebenezer, and Benjamin. [See Parsons Chart, p. 319].

According to the *Northampton Probate Records*, Bethiah administered on the estate of David Parsons, late of Palmer, and there was an auction 5 Nov. 1757. It appears in the account of administration, that she found it necessary to visit Salem, Mass., for what purpose is not stated.

She married 3d, in Palmer, 2 May, 1771, Jonathan **Chapin.** After his death she lived with her son Ebenezer[5] Parsons. She died not long after 1793, and was buried at Willimansett, Mass.

[See large Radial Chart of Dea. Wm[1]. Holton.]

CHART XVI.—THE PARSONS FAMILY.

21 Feb. 1676-7, Sarah (Heald) Leonard, wid. of John, of Springfield, 1639; she died 23 November, 1711. = DEA. BENJAMIN[1] PARSONS, bap. 17 Mar. 1627-8, Sandford, Co. Oxford, Eng.; d. 24 Aug. 1689, Springfield, Mass. = 6 Nov. 1653, Sarah Vore, dau. of Richard, of Dorchester in 1635, and of Windsor before 1640. She d. 1 Jan. 1675-6, at Springfield.

1. Sarah[2], b. 18 Aug. 1656; m. Spr., 1 Mar. 1676-7, James **Dorchester,** of Spr., prob. son of Anthony. +
2. Benjamin[2], b. 15 Sept. 1658; d. 29 Dec. 1728; m. 17 Jan. 1683-4, Sarah Keep, b. 5 Aug. 1666, d. of John. +
3. Mary[2], b. 10 Dec. 1660; d. 27 Jan. 1662, Springfield.
4. Abigail[2], b. 6 Jan. 1662-3; m. 23 Dec. 1680, John **Munn;** m. 2d, 8 Oct. 1686, John **Richards.** +
5. Samuel[2], b. 10 Oct. 1666; d. 17 Feb. 17-35-6; m. 18 Mar. 1683, Hannah Hitchcock, b. 10 Sept. 1668. +
6. Ebenezer[2], b. 17 Nov. 1668; d. 23 Sept. 1752, West Springfield. = 10 Apr. 1690, Margaret Marshfield, b. 3 Dec. 1670, d. of Samuel and Catharine (Chapin) of Spr. She died 12 June, 1758.
7. Mary[2], b. 17 Dec. 1670; d. 3 Nov. 1758; m. 1 Oct. 1691, Dea. Thomas **Richards,** b. 1666, s. of John. +
8. Hezekiah[2], b. 24 Nov. 1673; d. 18 March, 1758, Windsor, Ct.; m. 20 Feb. 1700-1, Hannah Cooley; m. 2d, Abigail —. +
9. Joseph[2], b. 6 Dec. 1675; d. 21 Oct. 1733; m. 15 Sept. 1697, Abigail Phelps, of Northampton, b. Aug. 1679, d. of Wm. & Abigail (Stebbins) of N. +

1. Ebenezer[3], b. 12 Jan. 1690-1; d. Aug. 1742; m. Nov. 1714, Martha Ely, b. 16 July, 1691. +
2. Margaret[3], b. 19 Sept. 1693; m. 31 Dec. 1713, Rev. Daniel **Elmer.** +
3. Jonathan[3], b. 15 July, 1695; was drowned 1 July, 1703.
4. Benjamin[3], b. 15 Dec. 1696; died at Swanzey, N. H. Res. Palmer, Mass. = 15 Aug. 1723, Martha Bliss, b. 8 Jan. 1703; dau. of Thos. and Hannah (Cadwell). She d. 17 July, 1760.
5. Caleb[3], b. 27 Dec. 1699; d. 26 Aug. 1786; m. 4 Oct. 1749, Miriam (Stebbins) Williston, wid. of Nathaniel. She died 24 July, 1760.
6. Sarah[3], b. 4 Feb. 1703; m. 30 Jan. 1734-5, Pelatiah **Hitchcock.**
7. Rev. Jonathan[3], b. Nov. 1705; d. 1776; m. Dec. 1731, Phebe Griswold, b. 1716; d. 1770. He m. 2d, Oct. 1771, Lydia [Clarkson], who d. 1778.
8. Abigail[3], b. 21 Oct. 1708; m. 19 Mar. 1735, Thomas **Day.**

1. Eleanor[4], b. 29 Nov. 1726; m. 23 Nov. 1775, Abijah **Fitch.**
3. Tabitha[4], b. 4 Oct. 1729; d. 25 Nov. 1790; m. 17 Apr. 1766, Lt. Robert **McMaster.** +
2. David[4], b. 10 May, 1728; d. at Fort Edward, 8 Nov. 1755, in the French war.
22 Mar. 1749-50, Bethiah (Bishop) More.
4. Benjamin[4], bap. 10 Oct. 17-31; d. 1755, in French war. 5. Martha[4], bap. Oct. 1736; d. Mar. 1737, æ. 3.
6. Jonathan[4], b. 18 Dec. 1735; d. 2 May, 1810; m. 1761, Mary Merrick, b. 17-33, d. of Dea. Joseph. +
7. Israel[4], b. abt. 1737; d. 28 Oct. 1755, in Fr. war. 8. Moses[4], d. 4 Nov. 1762, æ. 24 at Havana, in Fr. war. +
9. Aaron[4], b. 21 July, 1740; d. 1820; m. 17-70, Damaris Whitcomb; m. 2d, 1797, Mary (Miles) Forbes. 10. Joshua[4], b. 1743; m. Eleanor Allen. +
11. Abigail[4], b. 1745; d. 1814; m. 1771, her cousin Ebenezer **Bliss,** b. 15 Apr. 1749. +
12. Margaret[4], b. 1749; d. abt. 1832; m. 1772, Daniel **Worthington,** bap. 19 Aug. 1733. +

Phebe[5], died s.p.

Ebenezer[5], b. Springfield, Mass.; m. [pub. 20 Aug. 1779,] Jane McMaster, b. abt. 1749; d. 10 Feb. 1827, Marcellus, N.Y. He served in the Revolutionary war. +

Benjamin[5], b. 5 Jan. 1753; d. 8 October, 1812. He served in the Revolutionary war. Res. Moriah, N.Y. = 19 Apr. 1779, Miriam[6] Winslow, [3803] b. 6 May, 1758, dau of Thomas & Sarah (Higgins) of Harwich. She d. 8 Mar. 1835.

1. Phebe[6], [3814] = Joel[6] **Holton.** [See Holton radial chart.]
2. Benjamin[6], d. 1789.
4. David[6], d. inf.
3. Miriam[6], [3862] b. 30 Dec. 1785; d. 10 July, 1856. = Isaac **Stoddard,** b. 1776; d. 1848.
5. David[6], d. æ. abt. 3.
6. Philander; m. 1814, Sophia Lowell.
7. Phila[6], [3962] b. 1791; d. 1862. = Horace **Lovell,** s. of John.
8. Abigail[6], [4005] m. 1812, Elijah **Carpenter.**
9. Polly[6] [4050].
10. Elisha-Winslow[6], b. 1800.

"1752, July 7. Tuesday, I set out on a journey to the Presbytery at Pelham and a visit to my friends at Springfield and Connecticut, with my son Samuel Holden. Got to Cambridge that evening, put up at Stedman's—waited on the President about the examination of my son. The next morning he was examined and admitted into College—Afternoon I rode to Concord, lodged at Mr. Bliss's—next day Thursday July 9th rode to Licester, lodged at Sergeant's—next morning rode to Mr. Eaton's to breakfast and spent some time agreeably with him; went forward to Palmer, lodged at my brother Benjamin's—next July 11th rode to Springfield, found my friends living and in health—my father much decayed, but waiting for his change. July 12th, Sabbath. Mr. Hopkins preached in the morning, I preached in the afternoon. 13. Monday, rode to Northampton, lodged at Benjamin Sheldon's—found religion very low in that town—next day rode out to Pelham, found the Presbytery was adjourned, lodged at Mr. Abercombie's. Next day preached a lecture. July 16. Thursday returned to Springfield, tarried there over the Sabbath, preached for Mr. Hopkins. July 19, Monday set out for Lyme, lodged at Mr. Lockwood's of Wethersfield that night. Next morning made a long visit to Col. William's, and went forward to Mr. Nott's of Saybrook and lodged there. July 21, Wednesday got to Lyme, found friends well; visited some that and the next day. Preached a lecture for Mr. Johnson on Friday. Took my leave on Saturday and rode to North Parish of New London. July 25, Sabbath, preached for Mr. Jewett. 26, Monday, set forward in my return home—lodged at Spalding's of Canterbury.—27, rode to Hale's of Sutton—had a pleasant visit at Mr. Hall's. 28. Rode as far as Concord, lodged at Mr. Bliss's —29. Came home, found my family and people well—but destitute of preaching in my absence."

Benjamin went to live with his uncle Jonathan[4] Parsons of West Springfield, and subsequently settled in Palmer, whence he enlisted for the campaign of Arnold in 1775. In 1779, removed to Swanzey, N.H., where his first seven children were born. Removed to Chesterfield, N.H., where his daughter Abigail was born; thence to Westminster, Windham Co., Vermont, where were born Polly and Elisha-Winslow.

The children of Benjamin and Miriam[6] (Winslow) Parsons were:

3804. 1. Phebe, [3814] b. 27 Feb. 1780; d. 25 Jan. 1838; m. Joel[6] **Holton.**
3805. 2. Benjamin, d. 14 June, 1789.
3806. 3. David, died in infancy.
3807. 4. Miriam, [3862] b. 30 Dec. 1785; d. 10 July, 1856; m. Isaac **Stoddard.**
3808. 5. David, died aged about three years.
3809. 6. Philander, [3901] b. 15 June, 1789; d. 15 June, 1834; m. Sophia Lowell.
3810. 7. Phila, [3962] b. 13 Aug. 1791; d. June, 1862; m. Horace **Lovell.**
3811. 8. Abigail, [4005] b. 9 Mar. 1794; d. 16 Mar. 1871; m. Elijah **Carpenter.**
3812. 9. Polly, [4050] b. 11 Apr. 1797; d. 24 Nov. 1876, Guilford, Vt.; m. 17 June, 1819, Augustus **Cook.**
3813. 10. Elisha-Winslow, b. 11 Feb. 1800; was a great sufferer from rheumatism, resulting in anchylosed joints of all his extremities. Notwithstanding this, he went to Canada as a teacher, and has not been heard from for many years.

In 1875, Dr. Holton visited the place where his grandfather Parsons lived before the breaking out of the Revolution, and after his return from service in that war. It is situated near the residence of his uncle, Aaron[4] Parsons, *i.e.:* forty-two rods directly north from Dea. Aaron's homestead, where are now depressions in the soil, showing the outline of the cellar and locating the house on a gentle rise sloping in every direction. When David[6] Parsons (1876 residing in Swanzey) was a boy, the remains of a tan-yard were to be seen a few rods distant, lying a little north of west of the homestead of Benjamin and Miriam[6] (Winslow) Parsons. A small stream, called "Parsons Rill," flowed past the tannery into Martin's brook, which empties into the south branch of the Ashuelot.

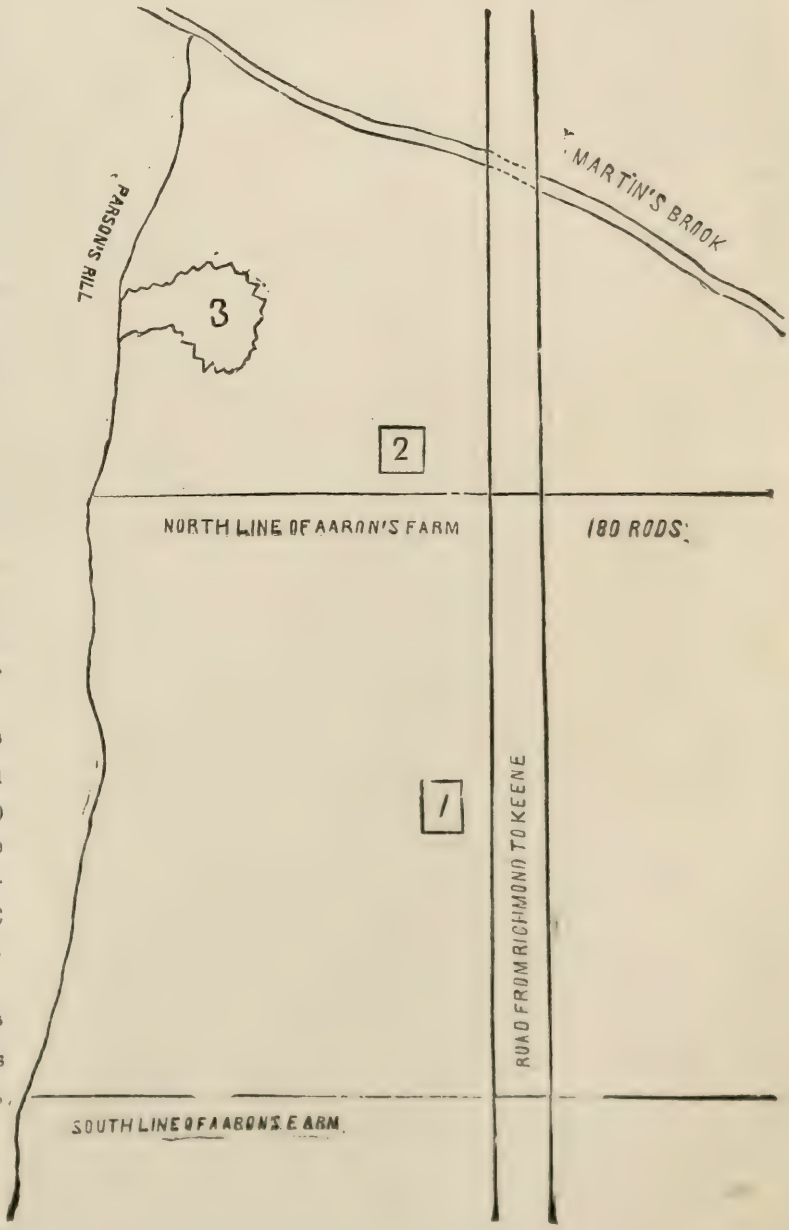
Map of the Homestead of Dea. Aaron[4] Parsons, Swanzey, N.H.

1. Residence of Dea. Aaron[4] Parsons, where died his father, Benjamin[3], of Kingston (alias The Elbows), now Palmer, Mass.; also of Josiah[5] and Josiah[6] Parsons; the birth-place of Amanda[6] (Parsons) **Stone** and of Marinda-Natalla[6] (Parsons) **Smith,** of Camden, N.Y.; of Silas[6] Parsons, a great mechanical genius; of Aaron[5], who removed to Williamstown, Vt., the father of Mrs. Norris and Mrs. Ellis, of the latter place.

   Here were born David[6] Parsons, of Swanzey, and Louisa-Ann[6] (Parsons) **Hammond,** whose daughter, Augusta-Louisa[7] (Hammond) **Chandler,** 1877, res. Tipton, Iowa.

2. The residence of Benjamin[5] Parsons, after his services in the Revolutionary war, till he removed to Chesterfield, N.H.

3. His tannery, by Parson Rill, near Martin's Brook.



3814. PHEBE[7], [3804] (*Miriam*[6] *(Winslow)* **Parsons,** *Thomas*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Kenelm*[3], *Kenelm*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) b. 27 Feb. 1780, Swanzey, N.H.; d. 25 Jan. 1838, Westminster, Vt.; married in that town, 2 Dec. 1802, Joel[6] **HOLTON,** b. 5 Oct. 1769, Westminster, son of Joel[5] and Bethiah[5] (Farwell) of W. [*See Holton, Farwell and Parsons Memorials.*]

The Editor of the *New York Observer*, on a recent tour up the Connecticut Valley, writes of Westminster:

The whole region of country now becomes more romantic, picturesque, cool and stimulating. The town of Westminster suggests the faith of the settlers, and as we drove over its hills and looked in upon the dells, we could readily believe that neither Switzerland nor the Valley of Vaud would nurse a hardier and braver race of men and women than these dwellers in Eastern Vermont and Western New Hampshire. For the narrow stream separates the kindred States. Vermont was settled under British grants from New Hampshire, and was afterwards ceded to New York; but the Green Mountain boys did not relish the transfer, and before the skirmish called the Revolutionary War, these free mountaineers resisted the powerful New Yorkers, and at the Revolution declared themselves an independent State. Twice did Congress refuse to admit its independence, though it was the power that took Ticonderoga and whipped the regulars in the battle of Bennington, which battle, however, was fought in the State of New York. It was not until 1791 that Vermont fought its way into the Union, and even then she had to pay New York the sum of $30,000 in full of all demands!

I was familiar with the story of the old time feud between the Vermonters and New Yorkers, but was not aware, till coming here now, that this region was the classic ground made memorable by the first blood shed in the resistance of British oppression! But the Centennial year has revived all the local claims to such distinction, and I very soon heard that I was near the graves of the first American martyrs. Driving up to the door of a house in the broad street of Westminster,—on the stoop two old farmers sitting,—I said:

"Can you tell me where the two men were buried who were killed by the tories, in the old times, before the Revolutionary war?"

"Yes: they were buried,—at least one of them was, French was his name,—in the graveyard*, the old cemetery, about a mile below here: there's a monument, put up two or three years ago, and the lines on the old stone were copied onto it."

"Do you remember what the lines are?" I asked.

He spoke through the window to his wife, sitting inside:

"Lois, do you remember what the words are?"

She did not, but she said they were the real old-fashioned kind, about King George and his tory crew, shot his head through. I rode on.

It is in history that while New York claimed Vermont by virtue of the royal grant, it attempted to hold court in this old town of Westminster, and the time seemed to the Vermonters favorable for a forcible demonstration to assert their independence of New York, if not of Great Britain. At present they claim only the first. By the next Centennial we shall hear that the first blow in the war of American Independence was struck in Vermont, and the proof will not be wanting. But, I was saying, when the New York judges came to the Westminster Court House, [the

* See figure "6" on map of Westminster, p. 323,

MAP OF A PART OF SCHOOL DISTRICTS 7 AND 8, OF WESTMINSTER, WINDHAM CO., VERMONT.

[*The Principal dwellings in the village are not indicated on this outline.*]

EXPLANATION OF THE FEW REFERENCE NUMBERS.

10. The Red School House, where HORACE WELLS, the discoverer of ether as an anæsthetic, commenced, with the compiler of this book, his school studies. In grateful remembrance of this discovery it is proposed to make a public park, (S.E. corner) where the road turns toward Walpole, N.H.
9. The first Meeting House in town.
8. Homestead of Joel[5] Holton.
1. Location of his saw-mill, the first in Westminster.
2. His second saw-mill. 3. The saw-mill of his son Joel[6].
4. Cloth-dressing establishment of Joel[6] Holton, near which was his homestead and the birth-place of his children.
5. The Sawtelle Hill, through which a channel for the Averill brook was dug, uniting that water with the Holton brook.
6. The Old Cemetery, containing the monument to French and Houghton.
7. The site of the Court House.

L. Apple Oven Ledge [4033].

site of which is designated on the map of Westminster, p. 323, by figure 7,] they found the Vermont boys in possession, resolved to keep the judges out. A fight ensued: the Vermonters were not dislodged until midnight: several of them were wounded: two of them were killed. An old decaying stone that recorded their names and valor, was replaced in 1873 by a handsome monument, erected by the State of Vermont, of Blue Mountain granite, sixteen feet high, with a face four feet square. On the front is this inscription:

"William French, shot in the Court House at Westminster, March 13, 1775. Erected by the State of Vermont in 1873."

On the base, in large capital letters, the word "FRENCH." On the north side is inscribed: "Daniel Houghton, shot in the Court House at Westminster, March 13, 1775." On the base, in large capitals, "HOUGHTON." On the south side of the die, in sunk letters, the following *fac simile* of the inscription from the original stone:

In memory of William French
Son to Mr. Nathaniel French. Who
Was shot at Westminster March ye 13th
1775 by the hands of cruel Ministerial tools
Of Georg ye 3d in the Corthouse at a 11 a
Clock at Night in the 22d year of his Age.

"Here William French his body lies
For murder his blood for vengeance cries.
King Georg the third his tory crew
Tha with a bawl his head shot threw.
For Liberty and his Country's Good
He lost his life his Dearest blood."

The issue of the contest between New York and Vermont is well known, as well as the record the Green Mountain State has made in the subsequent history of the United States. Her centennial will come five years hence, and perhaps this lovely valley and the banks of the placid river may be the scene of commemorative services, where "the shot was fired that was heard around the world."

The old town-house of Westminster, formerly a church, [9 on the map,] still standing, was erected in 1770, but the court house which was the scene of the massacre in 1775, has passed away, a door with the bullet holes being sacredly preserved.

The broad street was laid out in 1737, being the oldest street in Vermont, but it was not until 1761 that a permanent settlement was secured, and the first church was organized in 1767. The first house of worship was erected in 1770, and was so arranged that sheep were housed under it, and their bleating often mingled with the worship above. A man with a rod in his hand kept the boys in order and drove all dogs out of the house. The present house, near which is the monument, is more than a hundred years old.

There are not so many Adventists in this region as in Maine and Eastern Massachusetts. But I was much pleased by hearing of a remark made by a young lady whose parents are of that persuasion. She was entreated by one of her friends to get her white robe ready and be prepared to ascend: "I can't," she replied; "father and mother are going up, and somebody must stay to see to the cattle."

I like that. When the Lord comes, I would rather be found taking care of the cattle,—that is doing the work he has given me to do,—than sitting astride the ridge-pole of the barn waiting for his coming.

Crossing the Connecticut River by a covered bridge, and driving up a long hill, we entered the beautiful village of Walpole, New Hampshire. It is laid out in broad streets which are densely shaded with great elms. On the green stands a venerable town hall, "Built 1789," and the handsome churches, and elegant dwellings with spacious court-yards and surrounding culture, show the wealth and taste of the inhabitants. It is to a dweller in New York city, almost painful to see and hear how handsomely and happily one may live with his family in such places as these in the Eastern States. A thousand dollars a year will carry a housekeeper through in good style in Walpole or Westminster: butter 18 cents a pound, eggs a cent apiece and less, rents very low: an elegant residence may be bought for $5,000, and modest mansions at quieter figures: one man is just as good as another, and all the ladies belong to the same set. If you cannot be content in such society, the fault must be your own.

The ride was charming in the cool of the day, from Walpole on the high grounds above the river, with fields beyond the flood, all "dressed in living green," the sun going down behind piled thunder clouds, their edges glistening in silver light, and their huge masses now and then shooting out forked lightning, a strange combination of the glorious, the lovely, and sublime.

Crossing a toll bridge, I handed the old gate-keeper a new 25 cent piece. He eyed it with great suspicion, *hefted* it, rubbed its edges with his thumb, and finally let me pass, saying, "I guess it's good." [*Rev. Irenæus Prime, D.D.*]

Joel[6] Holton, being the eldest of twelve children of Joel[5], [The homestead of Joel[5] is marked 8 on the Westminster map, p. 323.] one of the first settlers of Westminster, was from early boyhood accustomed to hard labor. His father had erected the first saw-mill in the township, at a place marked 1 on the accompanying map, and subsequently a second mill at a lower point, marked 2. In these the son Joel[6] was early and late at work. Past his majority, he erected a saw-mill at an intermediate point, marked 3, and at a still lower point, 4, mills for cloth-dressing. In 1811 and some six years later, destructive FRESHETS caused financial embarrassment to Joel[6] by sweeping away his prepared lumber and damaging his mill structures.

Heavy strokes of the axe had subdued forest acres, and the growing wheat gave promise of sustenance to the industrious couple and their four little children.

The freshet came, the mill-dams were swept away, the wheat, nearly ripe for harvest, was prostrated and blasted.

New structures were laboriously, yet hopefully made to appear, and the lumber interest added to the fields for cultivation.

It was *the second freshet*, a few years later, that was followed by the greatest financial difficulties in the family.

The emergency was great—not, however, leading to despair. The elder son, bordering upon manhood, and then anxious to accompany his young associates from New England to the distant Ohio, yielded his preference to the needs of his parents. Vigorously, manfully and benevolently, did he come to the rescue.

Hardships and exposures had brought the mother to a state of great suffering,

under rheumatism, entirely disabling her for walking and the ordinary duties of the household. Then it was the two daughters assumed the domestic duties; while the younger son, *a lad of eleven years*, volunteered to labor with a creditor, thus to cancel one of the small debts.

Prosperity crowned the united effort. The elder son, Erastus-A. Holton, became a highly respected citizen of his native town, and rejoiced in the ample and honorable provision he was enabled to secure for his parents during their declining years, near to whose grave now repose the mortal remains of that dutiful son, at Westminster, Vt. The elder sister, Minerva [3830], taught district schools a few terms, and afterwards with her younger brother went to South Berwick, Me., where she attended a select school for young ladies, and he, the South Berwick Academy, under the tuition of his uncle Isaac[6], who subsequently became a teacher at Hillsgrove, McDonough Co., Illinois. [See *Holton Memorial*].

Miriam Holton, the younger sister [3857], past twenty years of age, commenced attending the Academy at Limerick, Me., where she qualified herself to become a teacher.

Subsequently, having taught in Vermont, New Hampshire, Massachusetts and Connecticut, she went to New York City,* where, for many years, with her younger brother who had preceded her, she successfully conducted a Boarding and Day School for Young Ladies.

By theory and example she strove to create in her pupils industrious habits and a just sense of the *compound* values of labor judiciously applied, with a profound respect for laborers in whatever field of God's Providence they may be employed beneficially towards the well-being of his creatures. She strove to create in her pupils that independence, that individuality of character and purpose, which would enable them to move onward for the good of humanity.

She did not count the passing trials of life as hindrances to true progress. She practically remembered the fearful freshets above-named as being the occasions of positive good.

She died at Le Claire, Scott County, Iowa, 8 Nov. 1865. . . . . Her school having been the first in New York city in which physiology and hygiene were introduced as prominent branches of study, she did, by her last will and testament, bequeath over sixteen thousand dollars to be devoted to the diffusion of knowledge upon the said subjects or branches of study.

At the same time the testatrix desired specially to benefit orphan children through the friendly agency of the Institute of Reward for Orphans of Patriots, in the manner prescribed in said will.

The Directors of the Institute, on the 31st Dec. 1873, reported the completion of the course of three thousand three hundred and forty-eight (3348) lectures on Physiology and Hygiene, for the benefit of sundry institutions of learning; and particularly in the interest of the orphans of soldiers and sailors who died in the service of the Union. In their twelfth annual report they say:

"This Institute Course, which for eight years has been successfully sustained by the bequest of Miriam[7] (Holton) Brown, having been completed, it is eminently due to the memory of the testatrix, late a Life Director of the I. R. O. P., that there should now be deposited among the archives of the Institute a copy of her last will

and testament, with a statement of the manner in which its provisions in regard to these lectures have been executed." [See *Holton Memorial*].

Joel⁶ Holton died 10 Dec. 1847, W., where, upon one side of his family monument, the American line of his ancestry is seen. [See engraving, p. 328.]

We copy from the *Westport Patriot*, Essex Co., N.Y., the following:

Died, at Westminster, Vt., Dec. 10, after an illness of twenty-two hours, Mr. Joel Holton, in the 78th year of his age.

His children and grandchildren, though residents in distant parts of the Union, all assembled on a last family visit at his late residence last May. As the day of separation drew near, all, young and old, paid a visit to an old "Apple Oven," rudely constructed more than half a century ago, on a granite height (about three miles from the site of Westminster Court House) near the scene of the early labors of this respected parent. The ascent to the oven, which to buoyant youth seemed easy, was now insurmountable to the aged father, whose sons bore him on their shoulders to the loved resort of his youth. Here he recounted the scenes of the early settlers, the history of early associates, and the dealings of Providence through a long series of years. [See L, *Map. of W.*, p. 323.]

One lone apple-tree, sprung from the scattered fragments, extended its ancient branches over the oven. The body and limbs were very much decayed; but on it and around it were numerous young shoots.

There was found one lone blossom with double whorls of petals, which dropped on the slightest touch. A daughter gently plucked it and handed it to her father, who said it was an emblem of himself.

> "'It is an emblem of myself.' Yes, he
> Was right, for what could more emphatic speak
> That father's lone condition? But now, he,
> Too, is gone, while sons and daughters keenly
> Mourn a father's sudden exit. As fell
> Those petals at the touch, so, when death's hand
> Was on him laid, he fell an easy prey."

Their children were born in Westminster as follows:

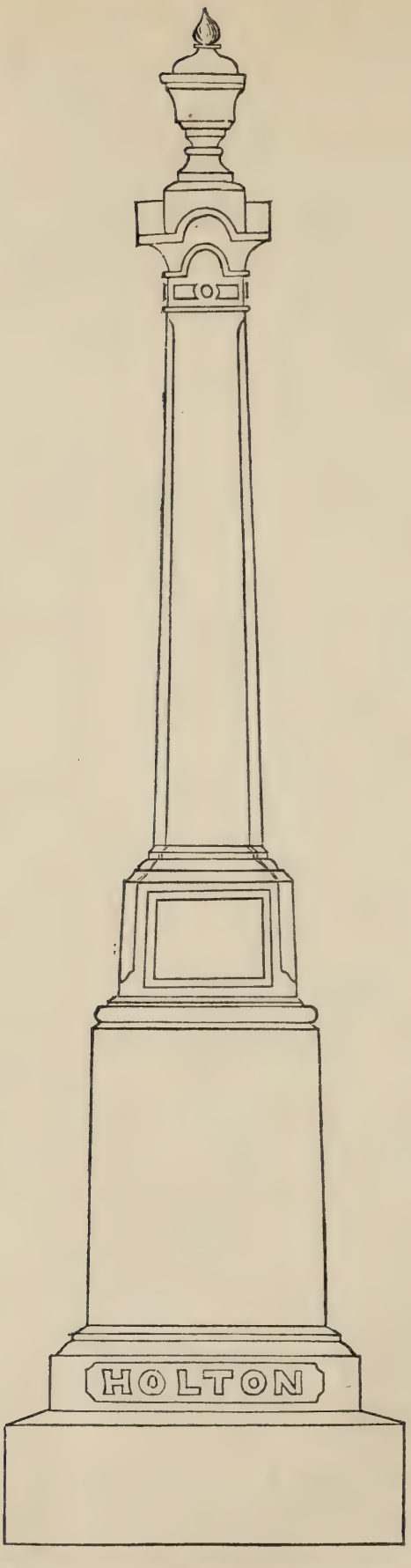
3815. 1. Erastus-Alexander, [3820] b. 9 Sept. 1803; d. 30 Aug. 1849; m. Hannah-Brainerd May.

3816. 2. Minerva, [3830] b. 18 Oct. 1805; d. 30 May, 1875; m. Charles-Grandison Gilchrist.

3817. 3. Miriam, [3857] b. 31 Oct. 1807; d. 8 Nov. 1865; m. Henry-Smith Brown.

3818. 4. David-Parsons, [3858] b. 18 June, 1812; m. Frances-Keturah Forward.

3819. 5. Phebe-Helen, b. 27 Dec. 1816; d. 5 Sept. 1817, Westminster.



ERECTED AT WESTMINSTER, WINDHAM COUNTY, VERMONT.

DEA. WILLIAM[1] HOLTON,

OF

HARTFORD AND NORTHAMPTON,

DIED 12 AUG., 1691.

JOHN,[2]

OF

NORTHAMPTON,

DIED 14 APR., 1712.

WILLIAM,[3]

OF

NORTHFIELD,

DIED 1755.

JOHN,[4]

OF

NORTHFIELD

BORN 24 AUGUST, 1707; DIED 25 OCTOBER, 1793.

JOEL,[5]

OF

WESTMINSTER, VT.,

BORN 10 JULY, 1738; DIED 12 AUGUST, 1821;

MARRIED BETHIAH[5] FARWELL,

BORN 18 SEPTEMBER, 1747; DIED 3 FEBRUARY, 1813.

JOEL,[6]

OF

WESTMINSTER, VT.,

BORN 5 OCTOBER, 1769; DIED 10 DECEMBER, 1847;

MARRIED PHEBE[6] PARSONS,

BORN 27 FEB., 1780; DIED 25 JAN., 1838;

DAUGHTER OF BENJAMIN[5] PARSONS AND MIRIAM[6] WINSLOW.

PHEBE-HELEN,[7]

BORN 27 DECEMBER, 1816; DIED 5 SEPTEMBER, 1817.

MIRIAM[7] HOLTON,

BORN 31 OCT., 1807;

DAUGHTER OF JOEL[6] AND PHEBE[6] (PARSONS) HOLTON;

For many years a Teacher in New England; and subsequently Proprietor and Principal of a Boarding and Day School for Young Ladies in New York City.
She was married at Sumpterville, S. C., 10 March, 1855, to

HENRY-SMITH BROWN, M.D.,

BORN 26 DECEMBER, 1807; SHE DIED AT LE CLAIR, SCOTT CO., IOWA, 8 OCTOBER, 1865.

UNDER PROVISIONS OF HER LAST WILL AND TESTAMENT,

THIS MONUMENT IS

Erected.

ERASTUS-ALEXANDER[7] HOLTON,

Born 9th Sept., 1803; Died 30th August, 1849;

Married HANNAH-BRAINERD MAY,*

Born 4th August, 1807.

THEIR CHILDREN:

CAPT. EDWARD-A[8]., Born 28th August, 1835;

Married KATE-MATILDA CHASE, Born 12th July, 1841.

DAVID-MAY[8], Born 1st October, 1836; graduated at Williams College, 1859; was killed in Battle of the Wilderness, 5th May, 1864.

CATHARINE-MAY[8], Born 25th Feb., 1838; Died 20th August, 1841.

JOEL-HUNTINGTON[8], Born 15th Nov., 1841;

Married EMMA JANE DIGGINS, Born 26th Sept., 1839.

* Mrs. Hannah-B. (May) Holton *married*, 29th Aug., 1854, Hiram Phelps, of Williston, Vt.

MINERVA[7] HOLTON,

Born 18th Oct., 1805; d. 30th May, 1875;

Married CHARLES-GRANDISON **GILCHRIST**,

Born 27th May, 1802, Walpole, N. H.

Removed in June, 1837, to Hillsgrove, Illinois.

THEIR CHILDREN:

HELEN-MINERVA[8], Born 23d Oct., 1831;

Married LEONARD-THOMPSON **FERRIS**, M.D., Born 4th Jan., 1817.

GEN. CHARLES-ALLEN[8], Born 13th Feb., 1834;

Married LUCY-ELLEN WALKER, Born 30th March, 1835.

DAVID-VAN BRUGH[8], Born 11th April, 1836;

Married SALLIE ROBINSON, Born 10th Feb., 1839.

ERASTUS-HOLTON[8], Born 8th Sept., 1839; Died 24th Oct., 1851.

CAPT. EDWARD-MAY[8], Born 18th Jan., 1846;

Married MARY-J. BOTTS, Born 10th Apr., 1846

DAVID-PARSONS[7] HOLTON, Born 18th June, 1812.

A student of South Berwick Academy, Me., and of the University of the City of New York; a graduate of the College of Physicians and Surgeons of the State of New York, 9th March, 1839.

After some years of practice he was, for four years, a student in the Universities of Paris and Berlin, 1853–7.

He married 12th May, 1839, at Philadelphia,

FRANCES-K. FORWARD,

born 5th May, 1815, daughter of Pliny and Fanny (Root) Forward, of Southwick, Hampden Co., Mass.

Their children all born in New York:

D. Pliny-Forward[8], born 29th March, 1840; died 27th September, 1849, at Southwick.
Charles-Alexander[8], born 8th August, 1842; died 23d June, 1856, in Paris, France.
Fanny-Miriam-Vesuvia[8], born 23d Oct., 1852; died 20th May, 1859, in New York City.

In honor of our grandmother, Miriam (WINSLOW) Parsons, a descendant of Edward[A] Winslow, of Droitwich, England, we adopt the crest and motto, to which she was entitled:

A helmet sustaining an oak stump, having sprouts *within*, and *without* a ring, symbolizing the triple nature of man, { Material or Physical, / Intellectual, / Spiritual. } The twigs *without* the ring represent the material or physical, and those *within* symbolize the intellectual and the spiritual. The former, though subject to modified *forms*, are not necessarily unlimited in duration; while the latter spring, develop and endure *in* and *through* eternity.

The motto: *Decoptus* Florio, found on some ancient Coats of Arms, has in modern times been written *Decaptus floreo*, and, with some, the old form gives way to *Decarptus floreo*—all having as a central idea—"Truth crushed to earth shall rise again."

3820. ERASTUS-ALEXANDER[8], [3815] (*son of Phebe*[7] (Parsons) **Holton,**) b. 9 Sept. 1803, Westminster, Vt.; married there, 2 Sept. 1834, Hannah-Brainerd May,* b 4 Aug. 1807, d. of Huntington and Clarissa (Brainerd) of Putney, Vt. He died at W., 30 Aug. 1849.

---

* She married, 2d, (as 2d w.) 29 Aug. 1854, Hiram **Phelps,** of Williston, Vt., b. 4 Oct. 1802, Windsor, Ct., son of Harlow and Olive (Marshall) of Windsor. His mother subsequently m. John **Wells.** After his death she resided with her son Hiram, who married 1st, Williston, 3 Dec. 1827, Lucinda Murray, b. 22 Feb. 1810, Williston, d. of Curtis and Cynthia (Bascom) of W. She d. 25 Apr. 1845, Williston. *Williston, Vt.*

Their children:

1. HOMER-MURRAY, b. 25 Sept. 1830, Williston; m. Colchester, Chittenden Co., Vt., 7 Dec. 1853, Helen Stanley, b. 9 Mar. 1830, d. of Abijah and Mary (Robinson) of Morristown, Lamoille Co., Vt. Res. Monkton, Addison Co., Vt., and Potsdam, St. Lawrence Co., N.Y. Marble-dealer, *Burlington, Vt.*

   Children:

   1. Alice-B., b. 8 Oct. 1854, Monkton, Vt.
   2. Willis-S., b. 8 Feb, 1856, Monkton.
   3. Helen-M., b. 31 Dec. 1859, Potsdam, N.Y.

2. LAURA-ANN, b. 5 Apr. 1833, Williston, Vt.; m there, by Rev. Zina-H. Brown, 17 Apr. 1855, to Frederick **Chittenden,** b. 15 June, 1833, Williston, son of Jonas-G. and Mary-Ann (Nichols) of W. Book-keeper. Res. Oshkosh, Winnebago Co., Wis., Belvidere, Boone Co., Ill., and *Chicago, Ill.*

   Children born in Oshkosh, Wis.:

   1. Charles-Freeman, b. 1 Nov. 1856.
   2. Benjamin-Franklin, b. 30 Mar. 1859.
   3. George-Frederick, b. 19 May, 1861.
   4. Hiram-Jonas, b. 13 Jan. 1863.

3. OSCAR-F., b. 15 Apr. 1835, Williston; m. there, Nov. 1863, Sarah Walker, d. of Johnson and Mary (Fields). Merchant. *Cromwell, Union Co., Iowa.*

   Children:

   1. Hiram.
   2. Haskell.
   3. John.

4. HELEN-M., b. 3 May, 1837, Williston, Vt.; m. there, by Rev. Zina-H. Brown, 9 May, 1854, to Abram **Castetter,** b. 13 Feb. 1831, East Liberty, Summit Co., Ohio, son of John and Catherine (Harshberger) of Elkhart, Elkhart Co., Ind. He has been county clerk, recorder and banker. Res. South Bend, St. Joseph, Ind., De Soto, and *Blair, Washington Co., Nebraska.*

   Children:

   1. Benjamin-Franklin, b. 23 Mar. 1855, South Bend, Ind.; d. there, 30 Mar. 1855.
   2. Miriam-Emeline, b. 23 Mar. 1856, South Bend.
   3. Francis-Marion, b. 5 July, 1858, De Soto, Neb.
   4. Helen-May, b. 1 Mar. 1862, De Soto.
   5. Della-Viola, b. 18 July, 1867, De Soto; d. there, 27 Aug. 1868.
   6. Flora-Lucinda, b. 24 Dec. 1869, Blair, Neb.

5. VIOLA, b. 26 Mar. 1839, Williston, Vt.; m. there, by Rev. D-W. Dayton, 17 Nov. 1859, to William-Henry-S. **Whitcomb,** b. 16 Oct. 1835, Petite Nation, Ottawa Co., Canada, s. of Robert-McKay and Dorcas-Abbott (McDowell) of Cambridge, Lamoille Co., Vt. Insurance Agent. 1876, *Burlington, Vt.*

   Their children, born in Burlington:

   1. Henry-Phelps, b. 17 June, 1864.
   2. Vernon-Oswald, b. 1 Oct. 1865.
   3. Charles-Haskel, b. 16 May, 1868.
   4. Kate, b. 1 Oct. 1869.

6. CATHERINE-HOLTON, b. 2 May, 1841, Williston, Vt.; m. there, by Rev. A-D. Barber, 6 May, 1858, to Lorenzo-J. **Chapin,** b, 20 May, 1836, Williston, son of Erasmus and Mary-Emeline (Boynton) of W. Farmer. *Williston, Vt.*

   Their children, born at Williston:

   1. Frank-Erasmus, b. 6 Nov. 1859.
   2. Winnie-Marcia, b. 6 May, 1862.
   3. Helen-Louise, b. 6 Sept. 1864.

7. HASKELL-M., b. 26 Sept. 1843; was mustered into service, for three months, 2 May, 1861, in 1st Vt. Reg. Vols., and was discharged 15 Aug. 1861. Re-enlisted in 10th Reg. Vt. Vols., 19 July, 1862; was promoted 1st sergt. 1 Sept. 1862; appointed capt. in 9th U. S. Colored Troops, 10 Nov. 1863, and was killed by the explosion of the boiler of steamer "Missouri," near Evansville, Ind., 29 Jan. 1866, while on his way home from Brownsville, Texas, on leave of absence. His body was never recovered.

DESCENDANTS OF EDWARD[A] WINSLOW OF DROITWICH ENG.

1 Eleanor Pelham = Edward Winslow = 4 Nov. 1594, Magdalene Ollyver.

Edward, b. 18 Oct. 1595, Droitwich, Eng.; d. 8 May, 1655; m. at Leyden, 16 May, 1618, Elizabeth Barker, who d 24 Mar. 1621. He m. 2nd, 12 May, 1621, Susanna (Fuller) White, who died 1 Oct. 1680.

John, b. 16 Apr. 1597; d. 1674; m. 12 Oct. 1624, Mary Chilton, dau. of James. [*See Memorial of John[1] Winslow.*]
Eleanor, b. 22 Apr. 1598; bap. 24 Apr. She remained in England.

Kenelm[1], b. 29 Ap. 1599; d. 13 Sep. 1672; m. June, 1634, Eleanor Adams, wid. of John. She d. 5 Dec. 1681. [*See Memorial of Kenelm[1] Winslow.*]

Gilbert, b. 27 Oct. 1600; came to New Eng. with his brother Edward in 1620. Returned to England.

Elizabeth, b. 6 Mar. 1601–2; bap. 8 Mar.; buried 20 January, 1604–5.

Magdalen, b. 26 Dec. 1604; bap. 30 Dec. 1604. She remained in England.
Josiah, b. 11 Feb. 1605–6; d. 1 Dec. 1674; m. 1636, Margaret Bourne, who d. Oct. 1683. [*See Memorial of Josiah[1] Winslow.*]

Damaris = Kenelm[2], b. 1635, Marshfield; d. 11 Nov. 1715. = 23 Sept. 1667, Mercy Worden, his cousin, b. 1641, dau. of Peter Worden, Jr.; d. 22 Sept. 1668.

Eleanor or Ellen[2], b. 1637, Marshfield; d. 1676; m. Samuel **Baker.**

Nathaniel[2], b. ab't 1639; d. 1 Dec. 1719; m. 1664, Faith Miller.

Job[2], b. 1641; d. 1720; m. Ruth ——.

Damaris[3] m. 1713, J. **Small** (or Smalley).
Eliz.[3], m. 1711, Andrew[3] **Clark.**
Eleanor[3], m. 1719, Shubael **Hamblen.**

Kenelm[3], bapt. 5 Jan. 1689-90, = Bethia Hall, dau. of Rev. Gershom[2] & Bethia (Bangs).
9 Aug. 1668, Scituate; d. 20 Mar. 1728-9, in the 62d year of his age, as stated on his tombstone in the Winslow Yard.

Josiah[3], b. 7 Nov. 1669, Marshfield.
Thomas[3], bapt. 3 Mar. 1672; d. 6 Apr. 1689.

Samuel[3], b. ab't 1674.
Mercy[3], b. ab't. 1676; m. Melatiah **White.**

Nathaniel[3], b. ab't. 1678.
Edward[3], b. 30 Jan. 1680-1; d. 25 June, 1760.

Bethia[4], bap. 1691, H.; d. 1720; m. John **Wing.**
Mercy[4], bapt. 1693, Harwich; m. Philip **Vincent.**

Rebecca[4], bapt. ab't. 1695. H.
Kenelm[4], b. ab't 1700, H.

Thomas[4], b. ab't. 1705; d. 1779. = 12 Feb. 1722-3, Mehetable Winslow, b. 6 May, 1705, dau. of Edw.[3] & Sarah; d. 5 Mar. 1791.
Thankful[4], bapt. ab't 1697; m. 1722, Theophilus **Crosby.**

Mary[4], bap. 1707, H.; m. Ebenezer **Clapp.**
Hannah[4], b. 1713, H.; d. 1745.

Seth[4], b. 1715, Harwich; d. 13 Aug. 1754; m. 1st, 1735-6, Thankful **Sears.**

Thomas[5], b. 29 Feb. 1723-4, Yarmouth. = Sarah Higgins, adopt. dau. of Mr. Sears.

Edward[5], b. 4 Mar. 1725-6, Yarmouth.
Bethia[5], b. 19 Jan. 1729, Y.; d. 8 May, 1729-30.

Bethia[5], b. 11 Feb. 1730-1; d. 1731.
Isaac[5], b. 22 Jan. 1732-3, Y.; d. 1733.

Sarah[5], b. 2 Feb. 1735-6; d. 1 Dec. 1736.
Sarah[5], b. 24 Apr. 1737; d. 16 May, 1737.

Isaac[5], b. 7 Oct. 1738; d. 1738.
Zenas[5], b. 1740; d. 1740.
Zenas[5], b. 30 O. 1741; m. Abigail Clark.

Josiah[5], b. 26 Sep. 1744; d. 8 Oct. 1744.
Joshua[5], b. 30 May, 1748; d. 11 Dec. 1748.

Isaac[6], b. 1742; m. a lady of Bristol, Eng.
Elisha[6], b. 1745; d. at Port Mahon, Minorca Island.

Mehetable[6], b. 13 July, 1747; m. Nathaniel **Clark.**
Joshua[6], b. 1749; d at sea, July, 1788; m Rhoda Phinney.

Sarah[6], b. 7 May, 1753; m. John **Hatch.**
Priscilla[6], bapt. 24 Apr. 1757; m. 12 Dec. 1773, John **Webb.**

Miriam[6], b. 6 May, 1758; d. 8 Mar. 1835. = 19 Apr. 1799, Benjamin[5] **Parsons**, b. 5 Jan. 1753; d. 8 Oct. 1812.

Hannah[6], b. 1761; d. 1832; m. Thomas **Ruggles.**
Susanna[6], b. 1764; m. Phineas **Meigs.**

Phebe[6], [3814], b. 27 Feb. 1780; d. 25 Jan. 1838, at Westminster, Vt. [See Holton Radial Chart.] [3814.] = 2 Dec. 1802, Joel[6] Holton, b. 5 Oct. 1769, s. of Joel and Bethiah (Farwell). He d. 10 Dec. 1847. [See *Holton Memorial.*]

Benjamin[6], d. 14 June, 1789.
Miriam[6], b. 30 Dec. 1785; d. 10 July, 1856; m. 23 Aug. 1810, Isaac **Stoddard,** b. 22 Oct. 1776; d. 1848, [3862.]

David[6], d. inf.
David[6], d. ae. abt. 3 years.
Philander[6], b. 15 June, 1789; d. 15 June, 1843; m. 14 Jan. 1814, Sophia Lowell, b. 21 Feb, 1791; d. 17 Nov. 1867. [3901.]

Phila[6], b. 13 Aug. 1791; d. June, 1862; m. 3 Aug. 1807, Horace **Lovell.**
Abigail[6], b. 9 Mar. 1794; d. 16 Mar. 1871; m. 1. Jan. 1812, Elijah **Carpenter,** b. 8 Nov. 1787; d. 23 Sept 1851.

Polly[6], b. 11 Apr. 1797; m. 17 June, 1819, Augustus **Cook,** b. 12 Mar. 1792; d. 23 Aug. 1874.
Elisha-Winslow[6] b. 11 Feb. 1800. He went to Canada [and is supposed to have been murdered there]

Erastus-Alexander[7], b. 9 Sept. 1803; d. 30 Aug. 1849; m. 2 Sept. 1834, Hannah-Brainerd May, b. 4 Aug. 1807.

Minerva[6], b. 18 Oct. 1805; d. 30 June, 1875; m. 31 Dec. 1829, Charles-Grandison **Gilchrist,** b. 27 May, 1802.

Miriam[6], b. 31 Oct, 1807; d. 8 Nov. 1865; m. 10 Mar. 1855, Henry-Smith **Brown,** b. 26 Dec. 1809,

David-Parsons[7], b. 18 June, 1812; m. 12 May, 1839, Frances-Keturah Forward, b. 5 May, 1815.

Phoebe-Helen[7], b. 27 Dec. 1816; d. 5 Sept. 1817, [3819]. [3819]

The following obituary was written by his pastor, the Rev. W. H. Gilbert:

"Seldom does the Insatiate Archer direct his weapon with a more ruthless hand. Rarely does he find a victim on which so much of earthly good seems to depend. The deceased possessed remarkable energy, a frank and generous spirit, and unbounded integrity. His dwelling was the abode of hospitality. He was a host in support of every cause which he espoused. He ever manifested a devotion to the public weal, and often at great personal sacrifice.

Any delineation of his excellencies is not needed to render his memory precious to those who knew and loved him. It is for the honor of Divine grace that we would speak of what he was and what he did. In his decease, a bereaved family are made to mourn a most judicious and affectionate husband and father; the Church and Society in which he was a pillar weep, for 'a great man is fallen.' The friends of every noble enterprise in the town and county grieve for the loss of a most efficient helper. Though in the midst of many schemes of useful enterprise, he met death with composure, maintaining a humble reliance on the merits of Christ. In his latest moments, he was consoled by the sweet consciousness that he had rendered his Savior sincere though imperfect service.

A large circle of friends attended his funeral on Saturday, and the unbidden tear on many a cheek testified the depth of their sorrow.

Perhaps there was no scheme of benevolence in which the deceased enlisted with greater energy than the Temperance Reform. In efforts to promote this cause, he has long stood among the first in our commonwealth, and has cheerfully allowed it to tax both his time and purse to an extent unsurpassed and perhaps unequalled in the county. At the time of his death, he held the highest office in the Division of the Sons of Temperance, to which he belonged; and the long procession of the members of that order, both from his own and neighboring divisions, which followed his remains to the tomb, not only wearing the badge of mourning, but indicating in every countenance the sincerity of grief, seemed but a fitting testimonial of regard for the departed.

Just as the sun declined behind the neighboring hills, and the still and solemn hour of evening began to steal upon us, we reluctantly bore his body to its resting place, and lingered round the sacred spot while his brethren in the Temperance cause sung a part of the consoling and appropriate hymn, 'Thou art gone to the grave but we will not deplore thee.' He has fallen a soldier at his post. 'He rests from his labors, and his works do follow him.'

Westminster, Sept. 3, 1849. W. H. G."

Their children born in Westminster:

3821. 1. Capt. Edward-Alexander[9], b. 28 Aug. 1835; m. Alburgh, Vt., 15 Sept. 1863, Kate-Matilda-Chase, b. 12 July, 1841, Champlain, N.Y., dau. of Rev. John and Roxy (Shute) of Alburgh.

CAPT. EDWARD-ALEXANDER[9] HOLTON.

In response to President Lincoln's call, 17 April, 1861, for 75,000 volunteers, Vermont's quota was one regiment. The Governor of that State, Erastus Fairbanks, ordered ten companies of the State militia to report at Rutland for three months' U.S. service.

Without waiting for the gathering of the militia, the day next following the President's call, the people, *en masse*, held a war meeting at Burlington, whereupon some twenty or thirty presented themselves in excess of the company called for. Among the volunteers was EDWARD-ALEXANDER[9] HOLTON, 18 April, 1861.

May 2, he was mustered in for three months' service, and assigned to Co. H., First Vermont Infantry; was discharged at Brattleboro, 16 Aug. 1861; re-enlisted at Essex, Vt., 28 Aug. of the same year.

Oct. 15, 1861, he was appointed 1st sergeant, Co. I, Sixth Vermont Volunteers. At the battle of Lee's Mills, 16 April, 1862, Sergeant Holton rescued the colors, and was thereafter promoted to the second lieutenancy, dating back to Jan. 18, 1862.

A copy of general orders published by General Brooks the day after the battle may be seen in Adjutant General's Report, 1864, page 24.

HEAD QUARTERS, 2ND BRIGADE, GEN. SMITH'S DIV.
General Orders No. 36. 17*th April*, 1862.

The Brigadier General Commanding congratulates the troops of the Brigade for the conduct exhibited by them yesterday, while under fire.

The invincibility of spirit shown by those companies, exposed to a *terrific fire* from the enemy sheltered in rifle pits, is worthy of the highest admiration.

The conduct of FIRST SERGEANT, E. A. HOLTON, Company I, Sixth Regiment, Vermont Volunteers, in securing and bringing back the colors of the regiment, after the bearer was shot down, is deserving of especial notice, as a praiseworthy and daring act.

Soldiers of Vermont, let your future conduct rival that of yesterday, and your friends and state may well be proud of you.

By order of Brigadier General,
W. T. H. Brooks,
Theodore Reed, A.A.G.

He was promoted, 15 June, 1863, to the first lieutenancy, and on the 16 May, 1864, to the captaincy of Co. F, Sixth Regiment Vermont Volunteers.

He was in the following battles:

Big Bethel, July 1861.
Lee's Mills, 16 April, 1862.
Williamsburg, 5 May, 1862.
Garrows and Goulding's Farm, 26 June, 1862.
Savage Station, 29 June, "
White Oak Swamp, 30 June, "
Malvern Hills, 1 July, "
2nd Bull Run, 30 Aug. "
Crampton's Pass, South Mountain, 14 Sept. 1862.
Antietam, 17 Sept., 1862.
Fredericksburg, 12, 13, and 14 Dec. 1862.
Franklin's Crossing, a heavy skirmish, 6 June, 1863.
Gettysburg, 2 and 3 July, "
Funkstown, 10 July, "
Rappahannock Station, 17 Nov. "
Locust Grove, 27 Nov. "
The Wilderness, 5 May, 1864.

He writes home as follows:

In one of the battles of Fredericksburg, the 6th Corps, to which the Vermont Brigade belonged, was hard pushed; and Gen. Howe said to Col. Grant, Commander of the Vermont Brigade,

"On your Brigade depends the safety of the whole corps." And sure enough! the rest of the division could not stand the pressure; but either fell back or disgracefully ran and left our Brigade to work alone against a rebel corps. For the honor of the state let me say that they, like the Green Mountain Boys at Hubbardstown, stood their ground for a while, then charged, and a hand to hand conflict ensued, in which they, the Vermont boys, came off victors.

An officer of another Corps was heard to say that "the honor of being a private in the Vermont Brigade was greater than to be a Colonel in any other."

David is 3d sergeant in my Company, Joel is 2d Sergt. in the 12th Vt., Hascal Phelps, my step-father's son, is 1st sergt. in the 10th Vt., and Oscar Phelps is corporal in the 13th Vt.—making five soldiers out of the one family. * * *

He was wounded in the battle of the wilderness, 5 May, 1864, about one hour after the death of his brother, Sergeant-David-May⁹ Holton [3824].

Capt. Edward-A. Holton was honorably discharged on report of Board of Surgeons, for disability, 17 Aug. 1864; and to this date, 1 January, 1877, bears in the tissues of his leg, between the two long bones, the wounding bullet.

Fire Insurance Agent, 1877. Res. *Burlington, Vt.*

Children born in Lee:

3822. 1. Katie-May[10], b. 4 May, 1865.

3823. 2. Charles-Edward[10], b. 18 Dec. 1868.

3824. 2. David-May[9], b. 1 Oct. 1836; was killed 5 May, 1864, in the battle of the Wilderness. From the *Vermont Record*, printed at Brandon, 17 June, 1864, we copy the sketch prepared by Rev. Pliny-H. White of Coventry, Vt.

SERGEANT DAVID-MAY⁹ HOLTON.

Not a few of the rank and file and of the non-commissioned officers in the army of the Union, who lie buried in nameless graves, if buried at all, and have no mention made of them in the papers except as their names appear in the list of "killed," are men whose death is a much greater loss to the country than the death of some Captains, Colonels, or even Brigadiers. Such a man was David M. Holton of Williston, Sergeant in Co. I, 6th Vermont Volunteers, who fell in the battle of the Wilderness, 5 May, 1864.

He was born in Westminster, Vt., 1 Oct. 1836, the son of Erastus A. and Hannah (May) Holton. His paternal ancestry was traceable back for two hundred years, to William Holton, one of the founders of Hartford, Ct., and Northampton, Mass. On the mother's side, he was connected with the ancient and highly respectable May family of Haddam, Ct., branches of which emigrated to Putney and Westminster at an early day. His father was actively and extensively engaged in business, but David, by the passionate love for books which he manifested in childhood and youth, made it evident that literature rather than business was to be the employment of his life.

Having made thorough preparation for College, he entered the Sophomore class at Williamstown in 1856, and was graduated in 1859. By the death of his father and the subsequent marriage of his mother, his home had in the mean time been transferred to Williston. To that place he returned, and after a brief interval of rest, he became Principal of the Green Mountain Academy at Underhill, where he remained till the summer of 1861. He was designing to enter the Episcopal ministry, but the call to fight seemed at that time more imperative than the call to preach; and though nothing could be more foreign to his tastes and habits than military life, he enlisted as a private in a company which was forming at Essex. The change from a sedentary to an active life was not easily made, and three or four months of sickness, at various times, prevented him from taking part in the engagement at Lee's Mills, and the battles of Williamsburgh and the 1st Fredericksburg.

In all the other engagements of the 6th Regiment he bravely bore his part, and, at the second battle of Fredericksburg, received the special commendation of his Col. as having "behaved splendidly." After more than two years of hard service he wrote to a friend, "I can truly say that I have never regretted having enlisted as a private, nor have I ever, (even in the darkest hour, when the destruction of this army seemed probable,) doubted the final success of our cause." The evening before the army of Potomac commenced its march toward the Wilderness, he wrote to his mother, "I am blessed with such good health and strength that I can endure and suffer much if need be. I wish you to dismiss all anxiety on my account, especially as I have none. I hope to live, but I trust I am not afraid to die; in any event I am determined to do my whole duty, and leave the result to Him who doeth all things well." He fell on the very first day of the battle, shot through the head with a percussion ball, and dying instantly.

He was a man of fine abilities and excellent scholarship, but his talents were solid rather than showy. His amiable disposition, singularly modest demeanor, and agreeable manners, secured the affection of all who knew him; and though he sleeps in an unknown grave,* there will be a lasting monument to his memory in the hearts of many who

"Knew him but to love him
And named him but to praise."

P. H. W.

Coventry, 8 June, 1864.

Battles in which Sergt. David-May[9] Holton engaged:

1. Garrow's Farm, some eight miles eastward from Richmond, 26 June, 1862.
2. Savage Station, 29 June, "
3. White Oak Swamp, 30 June, "
4. Malvern Hills, 1 July, "
5. Second Bull Rnn, 30 Aug. "
6. Crampton's Pass, 14 Sept. "
7. Antietam, 17 Sept. "
8. Storming of Marye's Height, 30 Apr. 1863.
9. Salem Church, 3 May, "
10. Bank's Ford, 5 May, "

*The monument in his native town, Westminster, Vt., represented on page 328, bears an inscription in memory of his patriotic devotion to his country.

11. Franklin's Crossing, three miles below Fredericksburg, a heavy skirmish, 6 June, 1863.
12. Gettysburg, 2 and 3 July, 1863.
13. Frankstown, Md., 10 July, "
14. Rappahanock Station, 17 Nov. "
15. Locust Grove, 27 Nov. " When being sent out on the right he passed the night without camp, and came near being frozen, as fires were forbidden, in order not to be seen by the rebels. From this the regiment went into winter quarters at Brandy Station.

    On the 28 Dec. 1863, re-enlisted for the term of three years.
16. Wilderness, May 5, 1864.

3825. 3. CATHERINE-MAY[9], b. 25 Feb. 1838; d. 20 Aug. 1841, Westminster.

3826. 4. JOEL-HUNTINGTON[9], b. 15 Nov. 1841; m. Westminster, 29 Oct. 1863, Emma-Jane Diggins, b. 26 Sept. 1839, d. of Sylvester and Amanda-Malvina (Farnum) of W. He enlisted, Sept. 1862, in the 12th Vermont Regt. for nine months service. This term expired the day before the battle of Gettysburg, but the Regt. volunteered to remain till after the impending battle. He was discharged at Brattleboro, July, 1863, and went to St. Albans, Vt. In March, 1864, he purchased a half interest in a plating shop and saddlery hardware store, at Derby Line, on the very borders of Canada, continuing there till 1871, when he removed to Burlington, Vt., forming a co-partnership with Edwin-L. Ripley, in the wholesale and retail Builders and Saddlery Hardware business.

1877, *Burlington, Vt.*

Children:

3827. 1. Frank-Erastus[10], b. July, 1864, Derby Line, Vt.; d. there, 27 Mar. 1865.

3828. 2. Harry-Sylvester[10], b. 23 June, 1869, Derby Line.

3829. 3. Susie[10], born about 1875, Burlington, Vt.

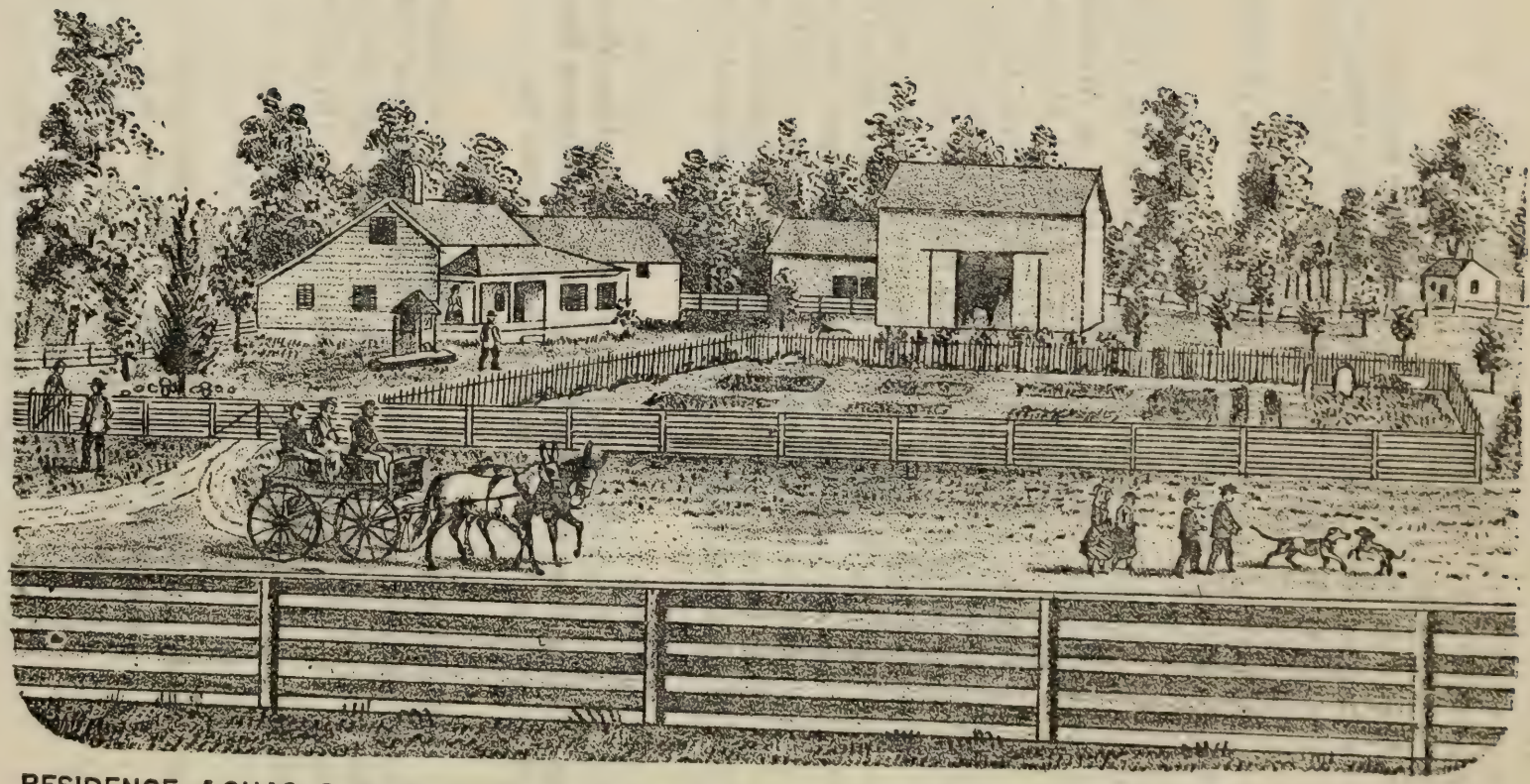
3830. MINERVA[8], [3816] (*dau. of Phebe*[7] (Parsons) **Holton,**) b. 18 Oct. 1805, Westminster; m. there, 31 Dec, 1829, Charles-Grandison **GILCHRIST,** b. 27 May 1802, Walpole, N.H., son of Samuel, of Lunenburgh, Mass., and Betsey (Allen) of Pomfret, Ct. They first settled in Saxton's River, Vt., but removed, June, 1837, to *Hillsgrove, McDonough Co., Ill.*

Children:

3831. 1. HELEN-MINERVA[9], b. 23 Oct. 1831, Saxton's River; m. Hillsgrove, Ill., 23 May, 1850, Leonard-Thompson **Ferris, M.D.**, b. 4 Jan. 1817, N.Y., son of Stephen and Eunice (Beebe) of Fountain Green, Ill.

She visited her aunt, Miriam Holton, in New York, and attended her School for Young Ladies; also visited her uncle, Dr. Holton, at Westport, Essex Co., N.Y., and for a few terms studied in the academy in that place.

1877, *Fountain Green, Ill.*



RESIDENCE of CHAS. G. GILCHRIST, HILLSGROVE, SEC. 29, TENNESSEE TOWNSHIP, McDONOUGH CO., ILL.

Children of Helen-Minerva[9] and Dr. Leonard-Thompson **Ferris**, born at Fountain Green, Hancock Co., Ill.:

3832. 1. Fidelia-Miriam[10], b. 17 Mar. 1851; d. 10 Dec, 1853, Fountain Green.
3833. 2. Charles-Leonard[10], b. 26 Dec. 1853.
3834. 3. Lelia-Francina[10], b. 14 July, 1856.
3835. 4. Delia-Helen[10], b. 21 Nov. 1858; d. 25 Jan. 1862, F.G.
3836. 5. Alice-Lavinia[10], b. 13 Nov. 1862.
3837. 6. John-Milton[10], b. 20 Apr. 1865; d. 7 Oct. 1866, F.G.
3838. 7. Ulysses-Stephens[10], b. 5 Sept. 1868.
3839. 8. Ralph-Willie[10], b. 14 Mar. 1871.
3840. 9. Mary-Helen[10], b. 25 Sept. 1873.

3841. 2. Gen. Charles-Allen[9], b. 13 Feb. 1834, Saxton's River; m. Fountain Green, 1 Oct. 1857, Lucy-Ellen Walker, b. 30 Mar. 1835, McDonough Co., Ill., d. of Joseph Gilmer, of Roxbridge Co., Va., and Susan-Pope (Bell) of Richmond Co., Va.

The following letter shows the same characteristic energy, earnestness and assiduity which he exhibited, while with his uncle, Dr. David-P[7]. Holton, in New York City, preparing himself for admission to the Free Academy (afterwards the College of the City of New York), and while prosecuting his studies as a member of that institution.

It is a circumstance, however, to be regretted, that he was called away to his Illinois home, before his graduation. This letter and the following came to the compilers through his aunt, Miriam[8,7] (Holton) Brown, and are published without his knowledge of our purpose.[1]

St. Louis, Mo., 9 March, 1862.

. . . . . It is now one week since I left home. I found all well at High Hill. The whole regiment was there, and as you might expect, there was a good deal of excitement among the officers about the coming examination.

Tuesday night, 4th inst., I started for St. Louis, and till Saturday, the 8th, have been with a book in my hand 18 hours out of every 24. At 10 A.M. I was invited to take a seat and make myself at home. My examination continued till after 2 P.M. I answered about 250 questions, two of which I missed outright, and to *four* I gave unintelligible answers. By the movement of his pencil I think the Col. checked four as unanswered questions in the army regulations. In military law I answered all very promptly. Col. Easton said, "That will do, captain, you can go. You have passed a very satisfactory examination." Two other colonels asked me some questions about artillery and fortifications. I saw they were pleased with my answers.

I am very happy in the certainty of having passed an acceptable examination—happy not on my own account, but because I have a wife, father, mother, brothers and sisters and many friends who are looking on to see how I succeed.

I send a dozen pictures. Paste Josie's on a block, and let the children play with it, for I do not want them to forget how pa looks. I will send more after a while. I return to High Hill to-morrow. Yours affectionately,

Charles-A. Gilchrist.

[1] For explanation of this double index, see note, p. 344.

Camp near Memphis, Tenn.
11 Feb. 1863.

. . . We started 8th inst. from our camp near Germantown. It was very muddy and rainy. Leaving at 10 a.m. we arrived within two miles of Memphis at 2 p.m., 14 miles of marching in four hours. We are now in Quinby's Division. Smith's and Logan's Division are by the side of ours. Some think we shall go down the river to Vicksburg, or near there, and then back towards Jackson, which is fifty miles east—cutting off R. R. communication between the two places. There is nothing more uncertain than a soldier's movements. . . . There have lately been some promotions in the regiment: Lieut. Craft is to be 1st Lieut.; and Lieut. Walker, Capt. of Co. F.; Sergeant Davis is to be my 2d Lieut.; J. N. Van Hozen, formerly of Macomb [McDonough Co., Ill.,] is 2nd Lieut., Co. B. Craft is in St. Louis. I expect he will be ordered to join the company.

The *Chicago Times* is excluded from this military district. In the Jackson district any man found with a copy of the *Times*, new or old, is arrested. If a few of those rebels in Illinois could hear what the soldiers from that State say about them (pro-slavery democratic soldiers at that) they would stop and think before they say any more. We all firmly believe we can and shall conquer the rebels in the South, and that if it had not been for the rebels in the North giving them encouragement, they would have given up long ago. . . .

Yours truly,
C-A. Gilchrist.

Hd. Qrs. 12th La. Col'd Infantry. Camp near Vicksburg, Miss.
June 28, 1863.

Mrs. Miriam (Holton) Brown,
Milwaukee, Wisconsin;

Dear Aunt: I expect you read in the papers all about our marches, so I cannot give you much news except what concerns myself.

By Special Orders, No. 23, from the War Department, I am appointed Col. of the 12th La. Col'd Infantry. All my officers are appointed by the same authority, and it is left for us to obtain recruits as best we can. . . .

I suppose you are somewhat acquainted around here, and I can describe our location so that you can understand what I mean: My camp is about a mile from the suburbs of the city on the Jackson road, about 1 1-2 miles north of the Jackson R.R. McPherson's Army Corps, the 17th, is camped in the ravines from the high trestle-work nearest Vicksburg on the R.R., north about two miles, and we do our fighting directly in front of our bivouacs. As for tents, we have most forgotten how they look—have had none for three months.

Gen. Ord has from the R.R. around to the Miss. river on the left, and Gen. Sherman from our right around to the Mississippi, above Vicksburg. Formerly we were in Gen. Quinby's Division (the 7th); but for the past two months, until lately, Gen. Crocker has been commanding us. Now Gen. J. E. Smith has charge; and to him I report.

I hope soon to be assigned to some Brigade, so that some one will claim us, there being no other colored troops in this section. I am working under disadvantages. Soon you must examine the papers for accounts of the wondrous 12 La., and

their mighty deeds. I am strong in the faith that they will make better soldiers than white men. [See the record of his brother, Capt. Edward-May[9] Gilchrist]. . . . . I was in Jackson one night, slept in a very nice door yard in the S. W. part of the city on a fine carpet, for the use of which the owner has my thanks. I was sorry I did not have the names of some of your old acquaintances, so I could have enquired as to their welfare.

When we had returned to Vicksburg we decided that we, the army of the Tennesee, were the soldiers of the world. We had marched two hundred miles and fought seven battles in 17 days. We have been besieging Vicksburg now forty days and to-morrow morning it will have been forty nights.

The 9th Army corps from Burnside's Army are near us. They are mostly from the Eastern States. I expect I have relatives in some of the regiments, and wish I knew who they are and in what Regt.

The health of the army is good. My health is excellent—my weight is 202 lbs., without coat or vest. Give my best respects to Dr. Brown. I should like to hear from him and yourself, when you have leisure to write.

Your affectionate Nephew,

CHARLES-A. GILCHRIST.

Res. 1877, *Carthage, Hancock Co., Ill.*

Children:

3842. 1. Joseph-Gilmer[10], b. 17 Aug. 1858, Macomb, McDonough Co., Ill.
3843. 2. Minerva-Frances[10], b. 25 Nov. 1859, Hillsgrove, Ill.
3844. 3. Charles-VanBrugh[10], b. 30 Dec. 1861, Hillsgrove; d. there, 21 Sept. 1864.
3845. 4. Magnolia-Vick[10], b. 6 May, 1864, Vicksburg, Miss.
3846. 5. Ellen-Ferris[10], b. 24 Aug. 1866, Fountain Green.
3847. 6. Robert-Allen[10], b. 30 Oct. 1868, Carthage, Hancock Co., Ill.
3848. 7. Edward-Percy[10], b. 3 June, 1872, Carthage.

3849. 3. DAVID-VANBRUGH[9], b. 11 Apr. 1836, Westminster; m. Pulaski, Ill., 4 Dec. 1862, Sallie Robinson, b. 10 Feb. 1839, Oldtown, Green Co., Ohio, d. of Henson and Sarah-Ann (Reed) of O.

1877, *Hillsgrove, Tennessee Township, McDonough Co., Ill.*

Their children, born at Hillsgrove:

3850. 1. Helen-Elva[10], b. 4 Oct. 1863.
3851. 2. Grace-Gertrude[10], b. 23 June, 1865.
3852. 3. Ivan-Erastus[10], b. 7 July, 1867.
3853. 4. Charles-VanBrugh[10], b. 1 Feb. 1869.

3854. 4. ERASTUS-HOLTON[9], b. 8 Sept. 1839, Hillsgrove; d. there, 24 Oct. 1851; was killed by the kick of a horse.

3855. 5. EDWARD-MAY[9], b. 18 Jan. 1846, Westminster; m. St. Mary's, Ill., 25 Dec. 1866, Mary-Jane Botts, b. 10 Apr. 1846, St. Mary's, d. of William-Oscar and Mary-Ann (Darnell) of St. Mary's.

CAPT. EDWARD-MAY[9] GILCHRIST

Enlisted in the 71st Illinois Volunteer Infantry, 16 July, 1862, for three months; was sworn in, 24 July, at Camp Douglas, Chicago—was high private in the front rank, being only second in height. His regiment was sent down to Moscow, Ky., to guard bridges. The latter part of October was ordered back to Chicago to be mustered out.

In March, 1864, he received an appointment from Adjt. Gen. Thomas, as 2d Lieut. in the 12th La. Vol. Infantry, of African descent, afterwards named the 50th U.S. Colored Infantry. He was assigned to Co. H. In February, 1865, was promoted to 1st Lieut. in same regiment and assigned to same company. On the 23d of November, 1865, he received the appointment of captain in the same company, which position he held till the 20th of March, 1866. He was not injured by the enemy's ball until the 9th April, 1865, during the charge on Blakely, Ala., the last battle of the war, when he was struck on the hip by a piece of shell which sent him "whirling, but broke no bone—it being a glancing 'lick.'"

When camped at Vicksburgh, on the 5th May, 1864 he was taken sick with typhoid fever; and on the 7th was sent to the Marine Hospital. On the 9th he was laid out on a stretcher, his measure taken for a coffin and word sent to his brother Charles-Allen, who was then colonel of the regiment. The colonel went immediately and personally administered to the captain, whom the surgeons considered as then dying.

After unremitted watching and attendance, day and night for one hundred and twenty hours, the elder brother had the happiness of seeing the patient regain consciousness. After thirty days he was able to return to his regiment.

In a letter to his mother, 15 April, 1865, he writes:

"We commenced the siege of Blakely, 3 April, and on the 9th, the skirmish line was ordered to advance that we might dig our sap out further before digging the parallel. [A sap is a ditch dug at such angles that the approaching force can not get an enfilading fire on it, or in plainer words, "rake the ditch."]

"The skirmishers did not advance as is generally done; but commenced shouting and running, as if they were mad. . . . The rebel skirmishers ran, and so far, that we got permission to take our companies separately to the front to hold the ground our skirmishers had gained, and dig rifle pits.

"We advanced half way to the fort and stopped to rest behind some timber that had been felled with the tops towards us, sharpened so that we could not get over. I was ordered by the colonel to take the company to the left. We ran along, dodging shot and shell as much as possible. It was then I was struck with a piece of shell. I fell; but so quickly regained my position that not a man in the company knew I was struck.

"The rebels, upon seeing us charging on the upper fort, ran from the lower one to help stop us. The white soldiers who were opposing the lower fort, upon hearing us, commenced, also, to charge, and took it.

"When the colonel saw that the lower fort was to be taken, he gave the order forward. We got so near that I heard the captain of the rebel battery give the order to 'Aim low and sweep the grass.' But the black soldiers advanced and could not be stopped. . . . We captured about 4,000.

"The next day, upon looking around, we found that under the circumstances, we had made one of the most successful charges of the war. [See 3841].

"Nearly a quarter of a mile from the fort there was a line of torpedoes planted under ground in such a manner that ten pounds weight would explode them. Beside the line there were some planted along where men would be likely to walk, and there was one planted in one of the embrasures of their fort. Those in the line were placed fifteen feet apart.

"Of all the torpedoes planted, but one exploded during the charge. So the Lord must have guided our footsteps.

"Your affectionate son,

"EDWARD-M. GILCHRIST.

Res. Hillsgrove, and *Adrian, Rock Creek, Hancock Co., Ill.*

Their child:

3856. Helen-Frances[10], b. 18 Nov. 1867, Hillsgrove.

3857. MIRIAM[8], [3817] (*dau. of Phebe*[7] (Parsons) **Holton,**) b. 31 Oct. 1807, Westminster, Vt.; d. 8 Nov. 1865, Le Claire, Iowa; m. Sumterville, S.C., 10 Mar. 1855, Henry-Smith **BROWN,** M.D., b. 26 Dec. 1809, Clarendon, Rutland Co., Vt., son of William, of C., and Thankful (Smith), d. of Nehemiah Smith, of Shrewsbury, Vt. Dr. Brown graduated, Nov. 1834, at Castleton, Vt. [He m. 2d, Rochester, N.Y., 27 Aug. 1868, Martha-Ann (Doney) Wood, b. 25 May, 1810, Ballston Spa., N.Y., d. of James and Esther (Burton) of Saratoga Springs, N.Y.] For a chart showing the ancestral line of Dr. Brown, see Appendix. Res. 1877, *Milwaukee, Wis.*

For an account of her educational labors in New England, and as principal of a boarding and day school for young ladies in the city of New York; and of her judicious aid to youth in the pursuit of knowledge, the reader is referred to p. 326, also, to "Reminiscences," in the Appendix, in connection with which may be found a copy of her last will and testament, the fourteenth article of which is here reprinted:

Fourteenth. Desirous to cement the circle of my near and distant relatives in bonds of friendship, to strengthen a just spirit of emulation in humane and patriotic deeds, and to add to the historic renown of my beloved country, I desire and direct my executors to appropriate one portion or share in compensation to my brother, David-P. Holton, and his wife, for the *re-adjustment* and completion (according to their own discretion) of the genealogical diagrams and tables, and the biographical sketches of my parental ancestry, relations and descendants, as commenced by Mrs. Frances-K. Holton; and another portion or share to pay for the publication and distribution of printed copies of the same to all the known descendants of my grandparents, and to such other persons as my executors may judge expedient.

The work so far exceeds the original purpose, that the bequest, at the time esteemed very liberal, goes but a small way towards defraying the expense of the books, *which will be given*, as by the will, to the descendants of the grandparents of the testatrix. In the work of collecting records for these Memorial Volumes, the correspondence has been so extensive and so long continued, that the outlay for postage together with payments to Town and County Clerks for abstracts from public records, has exceeded the entire sum left by the testatrix for these books, the deficiencies having been supplied by her brother.

It accorded with the views and wishes of her intended husband, no less than with her own, to have executed a tripartite ante-nuptial indenture. They were fortunate in selecting for Trustee a gentleman of eminent respectability, integrity, and honor.

In examining the packages of her letters, several from him were found, all showing a delicate regard to the interests intrusted to him.

In this connection it is deemed appropriate to print the following letter:

John-S. Richardson, Jr., Esq.,

Sumterville, S. C.

DEAR SIR: Holding, as we do, your receipt in full for all charges against the estate of Miriam (Holton) Brown, we beg you to accept the accompanying MEMORIAL VOLUME, as a small token of the high appreciation of your character, and of your acts as Trustee, entertained by the Testatrix in her life time, and subsequently by her Executors.

Very Respectfully,

Dear Sir, do we remain, yours truly,

MILWAUKEE, Wisconsin,
Jan. 1, 1877.

EDWARD-D. HOLTON,
HENRY-S. BROWN,
DAVID-P. HOLTON,
} Executors.

*GENEALOGICAL NOTATION.—Successive American generations are indicated by *numeral* indices, commencing with the immigrant children (1) of the father (A); thence by Arabic figures, progressively increasing, to show the successive generations down to the present.

It may be observed that Miriam[7] (Holton) Brown being of the seventh generation of American Holtons, through Deacon William[1] Holton, of Northampton, Mass., her name in any chart, diagram, book, or other memorial of said Deacon William[1] and his descendants would bear, as her Holton index seven (7). [See inscription on the monument page 329].

At the same time, it may be observed that in the American ancestral lines of Phebe (Parsons) Holton, mother of Miriam (Holton) Brown, and daughter of Miriam (Winslow) Parsons, the generations of *Winslow* are one more than the generations of Parsons, or Holton.

Hence Phebe [6'7] (Parsons) Holton would have on the American system of genetic indexes six (6) in a book specially showing the descendants of Deacon Benjamin[1] Parsons; while she would have seven (7) in a book showing the line of descent from Kenelm[1] Winslow.

The name of Miriam (Holton) Brown, daughter of said Phebe[6'7], may serve to illustrate the use of the double index, as the name may be connected with the aforesaid families; Parsons, Winslow, and Holton, respectively:

PARSONS.	WINSLOW.	HOLTON.
Miriam[7] (Holton) Brown, Phebe[6] (Parsons) Holton, Benjamin[5] Parsons, who was gr. gr. grandson of Benjamin[1], of Springfield, Mass.	Miriam[8] (Holton) Brown, Phebe[7] (Parsons) Holton, Miriam[6] (Winslow) Parsons, Thomas[5] Winslow, who was gr. gr. grandson of Kenelm[1], of Marshfield, Mass.	Miriam[7] (Holton) Brown, Joel[6] Holton, Joel[5] Holton, who was gr. gr. grandson of William[1], of Northampton, Mass.

It may occur in a Parsons Memorial, that we desire to speak or write of the said Miriam[7, 8], (Holton) Brown as a descendant of Kenelm[1] Winslow. It then becomes permissible to affix to her name the compound index seven, eight (7 ' 8), when the writer has logically put the reader in a standpoint of perception, where, with ordinary intelligence, there need be no ambiguity. See *Winslow Memorial, Appendix;* article, METHOD IN GENEALOGY.

CHART XVIII.—MIRIAM[6] WINSLOW=BENJAMIN[5] PARSONS.

19 Apr. 1779,

MIRIAM[6] WINSLOW, [3803] b. 6 May, 1758; d. 8 March, 1835; dau. of Thomas, of Harwich, Mass. ==BENJAMIN[5] PARSONS, b. 5 Jan. 1753, at Palmer, Mass.; d. 8 Oct. 1812, at Moriah, N.Y., aged 59. Rem. from Swanzey to Westminster, thence to Rockingham, Vt., thence to Moriah, in 1810. Enl. for the one campaign with Arnold, 1775; was at the battle of Quebec. Suffered so much in the expedition from hunger, small pox, etc. that his health was undermined, and he died of lockjaw 11 days after an accident.

1. Phebe, [3814] b. 1780. ==Joel **Holton.** [See Holton Ra. Ch.]
2. Benjamin, d. 1789.
4. David, b. at Swanzey; d. in infancy.

23 Aug. 1810,

3. Miriam, [3862] b. 30 Dec. 1785, at Swanzey, N.H.; d. 10 July, 1856, at Quitman, Miss. ==Isaac **Stoddard,** b. 22 Oct. 1776, at Westminster, Vt.; d. 1848, at Stanstead, C.W. Farmer. Res. Westminster, Vt.

5. David, b. Swanzey; d. æ. 3.
6. Philander, [3901] m. 1814, Sophia Lowell. [See Ch. XIX.]
8. Abigail, [4005] m. 1812, Elijah **Carpenter.** [See Chart XIX.]

3 Aug. 1807,

7. Phila, [3962] b. 13 Aug. 1791, at Swanzey, New Hampshire; died June, 1862, in N.Y. ==Horace **Lovell,** of New Haven, Vermont, son of John; died Bartonville, Vermont.

9. Polly, [4050] b. 1797; d. 1876; m. 1819, Augustus **Cook,** b. 1792; d. 1871. [See Chart XIX.]
10. Elisha-Winslow, b. 1800; teacher.

2. Ruth-Emily, b. 1813; d. 1814.
1. Adelia-Parsons, [3869] b. 1811; m. 1831, Charles-Heman **Swift,** M.D. b. 1807; Pres. of Bank; 9 years Mayor of Sacramento City, Cal., 1863 to 1872.

3. Chas-Ruggles, b. 1814; d. 1819.
4. John-Burnell, [3892] b. 1816; d. 1844; m. 1841, Maria-F. Parkhill, d. 1845; had one child.

Francis-Paige, [3893] b. 1842; adopted by Jane-Miriam; m. 1870, Mary-E. Kellogg, d. 1872.

6. Jane-Miriam, [3899] b. 1821, Montreal; adopted nephew Francis; m. 1844, Francis-W. **Paige,** of St. Louis, b. 1820.
5. Jas-Monroe, [3894] confederate officer; m. 1845, Christiana-P. Blakeney, of Ala.

1. Chas-Heman, b. 1845.
2. Richard-Puryear.
3. Frank-James, b. 1862.
4. Alfred-Blakeney.

1827,

1. Martha, [3968] b. 1810. ==Alvin **Fisher,** of Bristol, Vt.; artist; deceased.

2. Frances-Miriam, [3991] b. 1812; m. 2d, John **Cordon.**

1831,

==Joel-B. **Parsons.**

3. Phila, [3965] b. 1814, m. Alvah **Ward.** Res. Little Falls, N.Y.

Two sons and one or two daughters. Their names and dates of birth are not known to us.

5. Henry, [3967] b. 1818; m. Caroline Turnbull.
4. Solon-Winslow, [4000] b. 1816; m. Susan ——, d. 1862. Res. Cal.

1. Harry.
2. Charles.
3. Frances.
4. Daughter.

1. Martha-Jane, [3969] b. 1828; m. 1849, in N.Y., John-Langford **Smith,** b. 1823. Residence, Brooklyn.

1. Francis-Edgar, b. 1850.
2. Henry-Lovell, b. 1855; d. 1857, of dropsy of the brain.
3. Lillie-Mary, b. 1853.
4. Ada-Grantlee, b. 9 Feb. 1866; d. 28 Apr. 1866.
5. Viva-Adela, b. 1870.

3. Emily-Augusta, [3976] b. 1832, N.Y.; m. 1850, N.Y., Rev. Gardiner-Spring **Plumley.**

1. William-Edgar, b. 12 Nov. 1851, N.Y.
2. Emma-Frances, b. 13 Mar. 1853, N.Y.
3. Albert-Freeman, b. 22 Oct. 1854, N.Y. d. 12 Jan. 1857, N.Y.
4. Richard-Haight, b. 23 Sept. 1856, N.Y.; d. 3 June, 1860, N.J.
5. Elizabeth-Marriner, b. 1859, N.J.
6. Gardiner-Ladd, b. 14 Feb. 1862, N.J.
7. Alexander-Rolston, b. 21 Nov. 1863, N.J.
8. Emily-Louise, b. 12 Aug. 1868, N.J.

2. Henry, d. N.Y.
4. Frances-Marie, [3985] b. 1838; m. 2, Albert-M. **Magary.** ==David Brown, b. ab. 1818; d. 1864.

3. William-Wallace, b. 1866.
4. ——, b. 18—; d. 4 ms. b. 1859.

1. David, b. 1857.
2. Charles-Henry, 69; d. 4 ms. b. 1859.

1. Ellen-Adelia, [3870] b. 1832; m. 2d, Hanly **Brown,** b. 1834.

5. Leila, b. 1863; d. 1874, Mobile.

1850,

==Chas-Baker **Durden,** b. 1820; d. 1859.

1. Florence-Adelia, b. Dec. 1850.
2. Minnie, [3872]; m. 1871, Zachary-Taylor **Therrell.** Had 2 ch. Zoe & Chs-Baker.
3. Ellen-Baker, b. 1855.
4. Jennie-Paige, b. 1857.

2. Wm-Carey, b. 1837; d. 1838.
3. Frances-Eliz., [3879] b. 1839; m. 1863, Isaac **Lohman,** b. 1824, Bavaria.

1. Jennie-Adelia, b. 5 May, 1864.
2. Fannie-Swift.
3. Edw-Hull, b. '68.

4. Chas-Young, b. 1841; d. 1858.
5. Margaret-McIver [3884], m. Edgar **Mills,** b. 1827.

1. Addie, b. 1863.
2. Chas-Edgar, b. 1865; d. 1867.
3. Edgar, b. 1868.
4. Frank-Swift, b. '70.

All b. Sac., Cal.

6. Frank, [3889] b. 1847; m. 1870, Martha McDonald. She d. 1874.

1. Jasper-McDonald, b. 1871; d. 1874.
2. Florence-Martha, b. 1874; d. 1874.

1. Julius-Franklin, [3992] b. 1834, Albany; m. 1866, Anna Mattock, of St. Louis.
2. Frances-Eleanor, [3993] b. 1837, Albany, N.Y.; m. 1854, Geo-Casey **Kimbrough,** b. 1830, in Ky. They res. St. Louis.

1. Frank-Parsons, b. 1856.
2. Emma-Katie, b. 1860.

3. Catherine-Augusta, [3996] b. 1840; m. 1860, at St Louis, Henry-Lyman **Foot,** b. 1837, at Lee, Mass. Res. St. Louis.

1. Maria-Laflin, b. 13 Feb 1862.
2. Frances-Ellen, b. 18 June, 1865.
3. Geo-Beman, b. 1863.

All b. in St. Louis.

CHART XIX.—MIRIAM[6] WINSLOW=BENJAMIN[5] PARSONS.

MIRIAM[6] WINSLOW, [3803] b. 1758; d. 1835. = 1779, BENJAMIN[5] **Parsons,** b. 1753; d. 1812.

1. Phebe, [3814] b. 1780. [See Chart XVII.] = Joel[6] **Holton.**
2. Benjamin, d. quite young, 1789.
3. Miriam, [3862] = Isaac **Stoddard.** [See Chart XVIII.]
4. David, d. in infancy.
5. David, d. aged abt. 3.
6. Philander, [3901] b. 1789; d. 1834. = 1814, Sophia Lowell, b. 1791; d. 1867. = Benj. **Barlow,** d. 1859.
7. Phila, [3962] = Horace **Lovell.** [See Chart XVIII.]
8. Abigail, [4005] b. 1794; d. 1871. = 1812, Elijah **Carpenter,** b. 1787; d. 1851.
9. Polly, [4050] b. 1797. = Augustus **Cook,** b. 1792. d. 1874.
10. Elisha-Winslow, b. 1800.

2. Calista, [4015] m. Jonathan **Wakefield.**
   2. Ray-Greene.
   3. Edwin-Houston.
   1. Mindy-Abigail, [4016] m. 1852, Josiah-B. **Chamberlin.** Ch. Ettie-Calista.
   4. Elijah-Carpenter.
   6. Lester-F-C.
   5. Mary-Helen, [4021] m. John-James **Elliott.** Ch. Helen.
3. Homer-Benj., [4024] m. Semantha Draper.
   3. Emily-Augusta.
   1 Sarah-Abigail, [4025] b. 1846; m. Hial-Albert **Farnsworth.** Ch. 1 Parmelia-Samantha; 2. Asa-Homer, b. 1872.
4. Phebe-Helen [4033] m. Sylvanus **Rowe,** M.D.
   4. Helen-Phœbe.
   5. Orville-Homer, b. 1865.
   2. Mary-Eveline, [4028] m. Wm-H. **Hanke.** Ch. Inez-Isaphenia.
1. Oliver-Perry, b. 1814; d. 1828.
5. Seymour-Landon, [4036] m. Susan-Augusta Adams.
   1. Wm-Edgar, b. 1857.
   2. Effie-Alta, b. 1860.
6. Emily [4038] m. Rev. Elizur **Andrus.**
   1. Eloise-Emily, [4037] b. 1853; m. John **McCane.**
8. Orville-Perry, [4043] m. Elizabeth-Mary Hart.
   1. Ella-May.
   2. Frank-Burton.
   3. Belle-Emily.
   4. Mary-Abigail, b. 1865.
7. Edgar, b. 1827; d. 1847.
9. Lester-Fish, [4048] m. Mary Davis.
   1. Daniel-Hart, b. 1853; d. 1866.
   2. Seymour-Landon.
   3. Eugene-Perry.
   4. Son, b. & d. 1862.
   Alvah-Walker, b. 7 Oct. 1859.

1. ——, b. & d. 1821.
4. Erastus-Holton, m. Mary-M. Emerson. [4054].
   1. Chas-Theo., b. 1852.
   2. Mary-Ellen. b. 1855.
   3. Gertrude-Elizabeth, b. 1869.
2. Aug-Azro, b. 1823; d. 1824.
3. Marcius-Cicero, b. 1823; d. 1823.
7. John-Webb, [4069] m. Sarah-E. Goodwin.
   John-J-Augustus, b. 1867.
5. Ellen, [4058] = William **Craig,** M.D.
   1. Sarah, [4059] m. Chas-Thomas **Booth.** = Ellen-Lucinda.
   2. William-Augustus, b. 1852.
   3. Mary-Anna.
   4. Isabella, 1861.
   5. Luther, b. 1864.
6. Achsah, [4065] = Charles-Edmund **Kells,** M.D.
   2. Charles-Edmund, b. 1856.
   3. Robert, b. & d. 1861, at New Orleans.
   1. Ada-Elizabeth, [4066] = Samuel-I. **Huguet.** of N. O.
      Charles-Kells, b. 4 Oct. 1874.
9. Benjamin-Parsons, b. 1841; d. 1864; unm.
8. Mark-Henry, [4071] m. Emily-Melissa Thayer.
   1. Benjamin-Albert, b. 1867.
   2. Ada-Louise, b. 1871, at Guilford, Vt.

3. Josiah, b. 1819; d. inf.
5. Clarissa, d. 1839, ag d 17.
2. Alexis-Benj., [3917] m. Eliza-Philinda Burnam. Ch. 1. Benj-Franklin, b. 14 June, 1843, Syracuse, N.Y. 2. Geo-D., b. 1845, Burr Oak, Mich.; d. 1851, Coldwater.

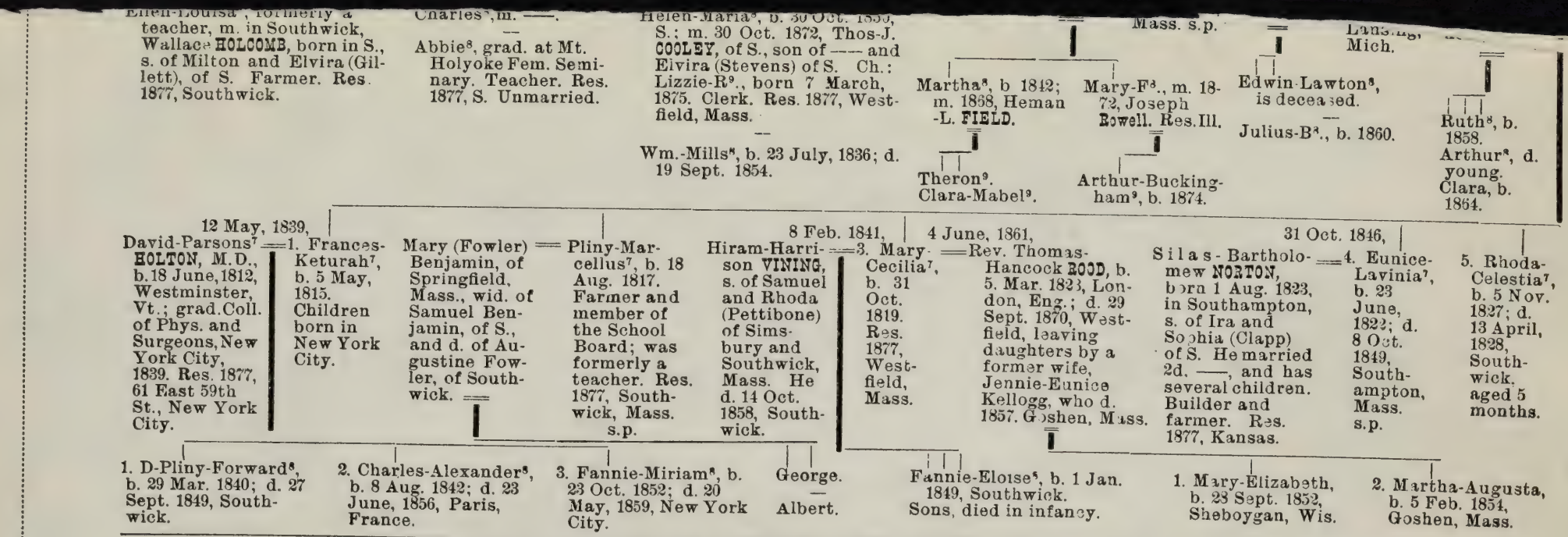
8. Philander-Calvert.
1. Miriam-Winslow, [3911] b. 1816; m. Samuel-Sandford **Wheat.** Ch 2. Chloe-Sophia; 3. Samuel-Sandford. b. 28 July, 1847; res. New York City.
   1. Philander-Salmon, [3912] b 2 Dec. 1838; m. Emily-Fulkerson. Ch. Norman-Edgar. Jas-Franklin.

4. Luthera-Viletta, [3920] = Hiram-**Cummings.**
   2. Wm Henry, b. 1841.
   3. Sophia-Elizabeth, [3925] m. Wm-J. **Apted.** Ch. Mahala, b. & d. 1852
   5. Philander-Josiah, [3930] m. Eunice Case.
   1. Calvert-Charles, m. 1st, Catherine-Lee Lease; m. 2d, Diana Sweet. Ch. by 1st m.: Ida-Aurelia. Emma-Isabel.
   6. John-Franklin.
   7. Nelson-Perry.
   8. Lucinda-Viletta.
   9. Martha-Ann [3934].
   4. Dwight-Francis, [3927]; m. Nelly-E. Beadle. Ch.
   1. Herbert-Moor
   2. Grace.

6. Rynaldo, [3935] m. Sarah-Jane Misenar.
   1. Jerome.
   2. George.
   1851; d. inf.
   3. Wm-Rynaldo.
   4. Emily-Susan.
   5. Ella-Alemea.

7. Eleanor-Jane, [3941] m. Jabez **Beebe.**
   1. Abigail, b. 1848.
   2. Parley.
   3. Leonard.
   4. Nancy-Sophia.
   5. Nancy, b. 1855; d. 1856.
   6. Rhoda, b. & d. 1856.
   7. Chas-Wellington.
   8. Ida-Asella.
   9. Ella-May.
   10. Willie, b. 1862.

9. Irena, [3952] m. Samuel-Ransom **Misenar.**
   1. Mary-Sophia, d. 1854.
   2. Ureta-Adelia.
   3. Chas-Wilber.
   4. } Franky, b. & d. 1859
   5. } Francis, b. & d. 1859
   6. Sam'l-Herbert, d. inf.
   7. Alton-Albro.
   8. Willie-Willmarth.
   9. Editha-Irene, b. 1869.



* Pliny⁶, *fourth* child of Joseph⁵ and Mary (Owen) Forward, b. 8 June, 1789; d. 3 March, 1830, Southwick, Hampden Co., Mass.; m. 2 Sept. 1812, Fanny Root, b. 15 July, 1793, dau. of Gideon⁶ and Eunice (Whitney) of S. She d. 3 May, 1876.

JOHN ROOTE of Farmington, Conn., b. 26 Feb. 1608, in Badby, Northamptonshire, England; m. Mary Kilbourn, of Glastenbury, Conn. His son Thomas², b. a. 1648, had, by second wife, Mary Spencer, at Westfield, John³, b. 25 Dec. 1676, who m. Mary, d. of Josiah Leonard. Their son John⁴, b. at Westfield, 15 Nov. 1705, m. Ann Loomis, and resided in that part of Westfield, which, in 1779, was incorporated as Southwick. Their son, Gideon⁵, b. 26 April, 1735, m. Feb. 1758, Huldah Nelson, and had ten ch.: Sarah, Huldah, Gideon⁶, Jeremiah, Olive, Zalmon, Oliver, Clarissa, Roxana, and Rhoda—of whom Gideon⁶, b. 9 June, 1763; d. 17 Nov. 1844; m. 1784, Eunice Whitney, dau. of Jonathan and Eunice (Marshall), b. 16 Nov. 1763. She d. 14 Oct. 1842. They had eight ch.: 1. Oliver, died young; 2. Henry, died unmarried; 3. Olive, b. 9 Nov. 1790; d. 16 July, 1868, æ. 77; m. Edmund Fowler; 5. ——, d. inf.; 6. Oliver, b. 24 Oct. 1797, m. Ann-Maria Judson; 7. Huldah, b. 19 June, 1802, d. young; 8. Huldah, b. 19 Jan. 1805; m. Lester Laflin; m. (2) Dorus Stiles; m. (3) Allen Loomis; 4. Fanny⁷, b. 15 July, 1793, m. as said above, PLINY⁶ FORWARD.

The records of the family of Samuel⁴ Forward, who married Susannah Holcomb, and who moved to Ohio, were from memory given to Mrs. Holton by her grandfather, Joseph⁵ Forward, and his brother, Justus⁵, in their advanced age; and living descendants are invited to rectify any mistakes, and to add records, including the latest born, that our large FORWARD CHART, now in course of preparation, may be full and accurate.

☞ N.B. The "Bulletin" and other publications of the Pilgrim Record Society, including Vol. I of the "KENELM¹ WINSLOW MEMORIAL," may be obtained at 61 East 59th Street, where the second volume of the series will soon be issued.

The Memorial Books will be large octavo, bound in cloth, price five ($5.00) dollars for five hundred pages, additional pages at the same rate; and will be delivered to the address given with the order (unless notification of a change of address be made), and at the charge of the purchaser. Vol. I contains 656 pages, price six dollars, or five dollars to those having already advanced that sum, delivered as above.

Copies of this CHART OF THE FORWARD FAMILY may be had at one dollar per copy.—Remittance by postal orders should be payable to the order of DAVID-P⁷. HOLTON, M.D., at Station H, branch P.O., N.Y. City.

The chart of the FORWARD FAMILY, bound between the 346 and 347th pages of the Winslow Memorial, is being enlarged, in preparation for one of our forthcoming volumes. We solicit all interested in this family to forward full records.

We here give Rev. Justus Forward's letter of acceptance, dated, Cold Spring, Mass., 29 Jan. 1756. [This place was incorporated, 23d June, 1761, as *Belchertown.*]

"To the church of Christ, in the township of Cold-Spring, and to the inhabitants of said town, GREETING:

Beloved and Friends.—I have taken into consideration your invitation to me, to settle among you, in the work of the gospel ministry, as manifested to me by your committee, on the evenings succeeding the 9th and the 19th of January, as also the offers of the town to induce me so to do, and proposals respecting provision for my maintenance and outward support in case I should settle in that work among you as manifested to me by the same committee, on the evening last mentioned; and for your good will towards me hereby manifested, I can but render you my grateful acknowledgements. I have taken the advice of those of my friends whom I had opportunity to consult respecting this affair, and I hope seriously considered, and diligently weighed and pondered the case before me, in all the apparent circumstances of it, and begged direction of Almighty God in this important case, concern and affair, both for myself and for you, that each might be taught and guided in the way of our duty, and in the way that might be for our best interests. I must confess that the greatness of the work and the difficulties that attend it have lain with no small weight upon my spirits, and at times been matter of great discouragement to me, concerning undertaking it at present, especially considering my youth and the little time and opportunity I have had to pursue the study of Divinity, so that on that account I should not have chosen to have engaged in the work of the ministry so soon. But God, who knows what is best and fittest for us infinitely better than we do what is so for our ownselves, has in the way of his Providence, as we have good reason to think, all circumstances duly considered, united your hearts together to make choice of me to be your minister, which I cannot but look upon as a speaking thing in Providence. . . . . .

The people of this town have all along, since I first preached with you, shown a generous and good disposition towards me, and considering the fewness of their numbers and the circumstances of the times, made me an offer as good perhaps as was reasonable to expect, and as I desire only a comfortable support and maintenance from you, should I settle with you, so I doubt not should my necessities require more, and your circumstances admit of giving it, you would freely give it; a sufficient maintenance being the thing, and that only, which is desired or proposed by each party, I must therefore, as is my duty, notwithstanding all difficulties and discouragements, comply with and be obedient to what appears to me to be the Heavenly call, and I hope I do it cheerfully and for the sake of God and the interests of religion. At present therefore I know of nothing, upon supposition that the neighboring ministers advise to it, which may hinder my settling among you, and think to accept your invitation and offers, hoping that we may be blessings to, and blessed in and with each other, so wishing and praying that grace, mercy and peace may be multiplied unto you abundantly, I remain your assured friend,

JUSTUS FORWARD."

Dated at my Lodgings, in Cold Spring, Jan. 29, *Anno Domini*, 1756.

He continued in the faithful and prompt discharge of the duties of the pastoral office beyond the age of four-score years, and died March 8, 1814, in the 59th year of his ministry, and in the 84th of his age. In doctrine and in life he was a genuine representative of the Puritanic stock, in the stern and reliable elements of his character. He published several works—one "On the Prophecies"; one "A Key to the Revelations."

3858. DAVID-PARSONS[7-8]* [3818] (*son of Phebe*[7] (Parsons) **Holton,**) b. 18 June, 1812, Westminster, Vt.; m. by Rev. Albert Barnes, Phila., Pa., 12 May, 1839, to Frances-Keturah Forward, b. 5 May, 1815, Southwick, Mass., d. of Pliny and Fanny (Root) of S. [4274, *Root Gen.*] He has been an advocate for total abstinence from intoxicating beverages, by precept and example (without exception) since his tenth anniversary, 1822; he successfully labored to procure from Congress the Act for the establishment of Agricultural Colleges; has employed much time and expended a large amount of money in establishing Patriot-Orphan Homes; while a teacher in the Bellows-Falls High School, 1830–2, he read the publications of Rev. Phinehas Bailey, of East Berkshire, Vt., on Phonography and Phonotopy, and became convinced of the importance of a phonetic alphabet, and subsequently labored for its general introduction. Some fifteen years later, this conviction manifested itself, as may be inferred from the fact that he then, 1847, assisted in engraving the new alphabet on two prominent mountains in northern New York. [For the views then entertained and for the sentiments offered, reference is made to the Appendix]. Since his first session of school-teaching, 1827, a large portion of his time and effort has been in school-visitations and in lecturing on topics of teaching. He served, two years, 1846, 1847, as County Superintendent of Common Schools in Essex Co., N.Y.

An extract from his "Reminiscences," recently published, is here given:

"Referring to my diary of that period, 1846, 1847, I find that in every school-house in the county, 159, I lectured at least one evening, in many from two to four, and in each of thirty-nine districts five evenings. All of this was extra labor, entirely gratuitous to the recipients and to the county.

Among the exercises which occupied me during a part of these evening sessions, was that of analyzing and classifying the sounds of spoken language, and practicing in concert the pronunciation of the vocal elements, thus enunciating the several steps of progression in the speaking of a word or of a sentence. This *exercise* of the voice, as a help to clear enunciation in reading, was, before this, unheard of in the schools of the county. We also paid some attention to the phonetic letters which might be used in ordinary script and print to symbolize unmistakably to the reader these elemental movements of the voice. From about that date, 1843–47, these exercises have gradually increased in the schools of the Union.

These vocal elements thus enunciated by the youth of this generation, and through their agency recognized, individualized, and practised upon by the masses of the people, will create a demand for the phonetic letters of *some* form, having uses analogous to the ends sought by Pitman, Comstock, Leigh, and others engaged in this department of progress.

In celebrating the seventy-first anniversary of American Independence, Saturday, 3d July, 1847, it was my privilege to accompany several school-teachers to the top of Whiteface, a mountain in the western section of Essex Co., N.Y., and there to engrave the symbols of these elementary sounds, giving on that occasion an address upon the "Aid which PHONOTYPES will be in translating the BIBLE into the languages of the heathen." A copy of this address may be seen, commencing on page 34 of the *Phonetic Magazine*, printed that year in Philadelphia.

One month later, August 3d, similar exercises were had at the school district of the *Adirondack Iron Works*, and on Tahawus (Mount Marcy), August 4th and 5th.

* For use of the compound index see p. 344.

On the thirty-first anniversary of that occasion, August 5th, 1878, I hope to meet some teachers and promoters of educational progress on the same Tahawian heights."

Since his residence in Europe, 1853, 4, 5, 6, 7, he has in some measure striven to introduce uniformity among all people in coins, weights, and measures; also, uniformity in chronological reckoning. In this interest is here reproduced a copy of a letter which needs no special explanation:

To His Majesty, Emperor of all the Russias:

An humble citizen of the United States of America, the undersigned, most respectfully solicits your Majesty's attention, to a Calendar, found on the last page of the pamphlet—(the March No. of the Journal of the Institute of Reward for Orphans of Patriots, 1874) sent in the Mail taking this communication.

In face of the said Calendar, on the 3rd page of the cover, are some remarks on *Chronology;* and, also, an explanation of the Calendar tables, and the manner of using the same.

The object of this presentation and solicitation is the procuring of some uniform division of time common to all nations.

While uniform scientific processes and formulæ and uniform appliances are prevailing over the world—while efforts for uniformity in coins, weights, and measures are now being hopefully made, may it please your Majesty and your people to adopt the Calendar, or the arrangement for the length of years, which does so nearly harmonize with God's Arithmetic, as applicable to the revolutions of the earth in its relations to heavenly bodies, thus harmonizing art with nature.

It would be highly gratifying—would meet a laudable ambition of the United States, if you would honor our great Centennial, by making it the occasion of a promulgation by your Government for the adoption of the chronological rules now generally prevalent in christendom.

I am, Honored Sir,

Your Obt. Servant,

DAVID-PARSONS[7] HOLTON, M.D.

NEW YORK, May 10, 1875.

For several years Dr. Holton has been Secretary of the National Veteran Temperance Corps, of the American Philological Society, of the Institute of Reward for Orphans of Patriots, and recently of the Pilgrim Record Society.

On the 26th March, 1872, he was appointed Professor of Physiology in the New York Free Medical College for Women.

For some years he has, in cooperation with his wife, been chiefly engaged in arranging genealogical and biographical records of Plymouth Pilgrims, including the preparation of several MEMORIAL VOLUMES, of which this book is one.

It is his desire to publish, at 61 East 59th street, New York, a magnificent folio of large radial charts, some five hundred in number, which will alone be valuable; and which will be doubly valuable when used in connection with the octavo volumes—analogously with the use of atlases in connection with descriptive geographies. He already has, at an expense of over forty thousand dollars, material for over five hundred such charts, but is financially impeded in publishing them, except they be separately or collectively ordered by parties therein especially interested or by some person appreciating the importance of this department of research.

Their children born in New York:

3859. 1. D-Pliny-Forward, b. 29 Mar. 1840; d. 27 Sept. 1849, Southwick, Mass.

Unlike his sprightly, frolicsome, fun-loving brother, he was sedate, thoughtful, reflective; and, though of a cheerful and amiable disposition, seldom smiled. He was an intelligent reader at a very early age, and delighted in such standard works as are usually appreciated only by persons of mature culture. That he thoroughly understood their contents was evidenced by his conversation concerning them, which showed that he had incorporated not only the ideas but the language clothing them. His memory was so retentive that by simply reading a poem or other piece he could repeat it verbatim, or report, with great accuracy, a lecture or sermon.

His brief but interesting life was terminated at Southwick, Mass., by dysentery, the prevalent epidemic of that season, in that region, to which many loved friends and relatives fell victims.

3860. 2. Charles-Alexander, b. 8 Aug. 1842; d. 23 June, 1856, Paris, France.

On the 22d February, 1854, he invited several American and English youth, residing in Paris, to unite with some thirty girls and boys of his French acquaintance, in the celebration of the anniversary of the birth-day of Washington.

He gave a historical address in French, and subsequently in English, which was very acceptable. One English and several French boys contributed to the literary entertainment.

The next year, in keeping with his patriotic impulses, some of those February guests and other Americans, were invited to meet at the Cemetery Picpus, on the extreme eastern limits of the city, the burial-place of Lafayette; where addresses were delivered by Mr. McMurray, of New York, and others.

His father then made a few remarks, which were reported by Dr. Turner, correspondent of a Philadelphia paper, as follows:—

The historic reminiscences of the struggle for American Independence, of which this day is the anniversary, enkindles the joyous glow of gratitude to our Patriot Fathers.

Though our great, powerful, and progressive nation may be slow to advance to the full realization of that liberty which Washington and Lafayette ardently sought, yet, the seeds of true patriotism, based upon humanity entire, have found in America a fertile soil. Her youth are exercised in pure and happy sentiments of gratitude, and march with firm resolve to develop, multiply, and perpetuate the blessings transmitted through heroic deeds.

Instead of assisting in the usual celebrations of this day, in our native land, we visit the tomb of him who, in his youth, contributed to support and defend the cradle of liberty in the United States.

The Dr. then related a little family incident, embracing examples in three generations, deemed as average exponents of a nation's gratitude. He said that, when his father was twelve years old, his young heart was filled with admiration for the generous stranger who brought relief to struggling humanity, in the dark days of adversity. Past forty years later, when the son had attained the age of twelve, he was permitted to extend a hand to our "Nation's Guest," and bear on his hat the symbolic expression of a grateful people:—"Welcome Lafayette,"—and now it was his privilege to

bring his own son, aged twelve years, to gaze upon the humble monument of Lafayette, and contemplate, with others, the virtues and labors of our patriot fathers.

Among the noble qualities for which the speaker thought the name of Lafayette should be especially venerated, was his generous philanthropy, which led him to sacrifice a considerable portion of his estate, for the freedom of a large number of slaves. Does not the present position of our beloved country require an application of the like self-denying principle?

The party proceeded to Passy, in the western part of the city, to visit the former residence of Franklin. The house was formerly very ample, and the grounds very extensive. Within a few years, a street has been opened through a corner of it, and the building re-constructed, so that its general aspect is somewhat changed. It is at present occupied by an educational institution, and the proprietors, through their deference and profound respect for the character and talents of America's diplomatist and philosopher, have retained, in its former position, the lightning rod which Franklin had placed there, the first one ever erected in France.

We copy the following obituary from the *New York Evangelist:*

"Died.—In Paris, France, June 23, 1856, Charles-Alexander Holton, aged 13 years and 10 1-2 months, son of Dr. D-P. Holton, of New York city, then residing in Paris:

He had suffered from an affection of the hip joint, seven and a half years. During small portions of that long period, his pains were excrutiating, with long intervals of little or no suffering. In his suffering, he maintained a patience, resignation, and hope, which contributed much to his physical force and moral character, and rendered him peculiarly beloved by those around him.

Shortly before he died, he requested of his father, that when dead, and until the return of his parents to America, his remains might be allowed to occupy the family vault of Mr. Lenormant, (Professor of Archæology in the College of France, whose pupil he had for some time been, and to whom he was much attached) and eventually lie beside those of his brother, in Southwick. A few moments before he expired, he sent his message to his friends in America: 'Say to my friends at home how much I loved them; that I loved them on my death-bed. Let them be consoled in my death.'

Messrs Editors.—In sending to your paper the above brief obituary, from the *New York Evangelist*, permit me to add that it may not be improper to append to it the following letter to his little cousin, written only a few months before his death. This letter, though adapted to the capacity of the child to whom it is written, is still indicative not only of the natural ease with which he wrote, but also of the kindly feeling, and the piety of his life.

P. M. F.

Paris, 1st Jan. 1856.

Dear Ella:—There were once two brothers who loved each other very much indeed. The eldest was about 9, and the youngest about 6 years old. The eldest was a very good boy, very much advanced for his age, a very good brother and son. The younger, was not so far advanced: indeed, he had hardly commenced going to school. He was not as studious as his brother, who would often study for hours without any intermission. They had great pleasure in visiting their friends and re-

lations in the country. They had several uncles and aunts. One of their uncles was the teacher of a school about a mile from their aunt's home. He was a very good uncle, and sought every opportunity to make them happy. He loved them more than do the generality of uncles.

One New Year's day, the brothers were sent, for the first time, to their uncle's school. They enjoyed it very much, for the scenes were very new to them, and besides, they liked the ride in the sleigh with their uncle. When it was about four o'clock, p.m., their father came in a sleigh, and told the two brothers to come with him to see a present which their aunt had received. He told them the present had a delicate machinery in it, and it made a noise—tic-tac, tic-tac, continually, without being wound up. The brothers thought it was a clock, a watch, or something like one. Their father said it was not so: and when they arrived home, he directed them to go into a certain room where they would see it, saying: 'Touch it but gently, and make no noise, lest you disturb its harmonious actions.' So in they went, wondering what they should find, and what it could be. They looked around and saw on a sofa—what? They indeed saw this beautiful machinery which went tic-tac, tic-tac, and it was not a clock. It was a little new-born child, feeble, helpless, wrapped in swaddling clothes, on which the mother sweetly smiled. Then the enigma was solved. All were happily enjoying this New Year's gift.

Now Ella, you may think that this story is only an invention of mine. But it is not so. All the persons connected in it were your intimate friends. The two brothers were D. Pliny and myself; the good uncle, uncle M.*; and the delicate machinery was Miss Ella, for whom I wish many happy New Years' and successions of birthday anniversaries. Although a wide ocean now separates us, I hope to be able yet to spend New Year's with you as I did the first of January, 1849. Around you were grandmother, your father and mother, our good friend M., uncle M., uncle S., aunt Lavinia, my father and mother, D. Pliny and myself, enjoying a happy and pleasant New Year. But there were two there who then spent their last New Year's on earth —aunt Lavinia and D. Pliny. We can only hope to see them again in heaven. The remembrance of these changes suffices to assure us of the uncertainty of life, and of the certainty of death. But we must always be prepared to meet death without fear, and let it not come upon us unprepared. Believe me as ever,

Your very affectionate cousin,

CHARLES-ALEX. HOLTON.

21 *Rue des Maçons Sorbonne.*

ANECDOTE OF AN AMERICAN.

The *Abeille Imperiale* tells a story about an American who lately died in Paris, which possesses a singular interest as a demonstration of American character; and it is related as such by the journal in question. Your correspondent knew the parties and the circumstance related by the *Abeille*, and can thus confirm their truth. A boy, or rather a young man, for he was one of those premature children whose brains outrun their body, had sat for two years under the instruction of one of the lecturers of the Sorbonne, cold in manner, but decorous and unusually attentive to the words of the Professor. In Paris, in modern times, a Professor is no longer what he was in the centuries that are past; he no longer is the companion, the counsellor, and the friend of his pupils; he is but a hired instrument, who, for so much a year, appears

*Initials substituted for several of the names in this publication.

once a day from behind a screen in the bottom of his lecture room, lectures an hour to whomsoever he sees before him, and then retires behind the screen again, no more to be seen till the lecture hour of the following day. He thus knows absolutely nothing of the condition, the sympathies, the tastes or the sentiments of his class; and on the other hand the class know almost as little of him. They know his name, and if he has celebrity, his history; they know the doctrines which he teaches and that is all. But even under circumstances so little sympathetic, strange affiliations are sometimes formed, and this is exactly what occurred with the boy who has just died. For a few weeks the Professor had observed the absence of his pale, intellectual, and attentive student—for he was the most remarkable personage of his class. At the end of that time he was waited upon at his residence by a gentleman who sent in his card and desired an interview. The Professor repaired to the parlor, where he found a middle-aged man, cold, dignified, and reserved, who commenced by telling him that he was the father of one of his pupils, who had just died, and who had left a request in dying which concerned the Professor, and which he had come to name. The Professor divined at once that it was the attentive American pupil that was dead, and desired to know the request of the dying boy. The father replied that it was the wish of himself as well as that of his dead son, that his body should be taken to America for burial; but since it must necessarily remain some time in France, before their family could make arrangements to leave for home, the boy had said to his father that he desired to be placed in the vault of the Professor, in the midst of the Professor's family. He said that his teacher had inspired him with a profound love and esteem; a feeling of sympathy had sprung up in his breast for him, and he thought his request would be granted. The teacher was a kind-hearted man, and these words from a dead pupil, and one who had always been undemonstrative, produced a powerful effect on him, and bursting into tears, he embraced the father and granted the request, with a heart full of gratitude for the affection which his strange pupil had shown him.—*Translated from the French journal before-na med.*

3861. 3. FANNIE-MIRIAM, b. 23 Oct. 1852; died at New York, of diphtheria, 20 May, 1859.

With her mother she sailed from New York, 26 Aug. 1854, for Havre, France, to meet her father and her brother Charles-Alexander, who had been some time in Paris, attending lectures at the Garden of Plants, the Sorbonne, and the College of France.

In Paris she was accustomed to associate chiefly with the French, and their language soon became to her as vernacular.

The last year of her residence there, her nurse speaking only German, the child easily acquired some facility in the use of that language, which, during the next year, (passed mostly in Berlin) became as her mother tongue. Subsequently she accompanied her parents to London to meet her aunt Miriam [3817], Mrs. Dr. Henry-Smith Brown.

Entering the steamer at Hamburg, she was surprised to hear the common sailors and most of the passengers speak English, which, while she understood, when heard, she had not, after her first three months' residence in Paris, spoken; but which she rapidly acquired during her stay in Great Britain; so that on her arrival in America she was about equally familiar with the three languages, French, German, and English.

From London she accompanied her parents with her uncle and aunt to Scotland, Ireland, France and Switzerland.

At Altorf the mother and daughter took public conveyance over the Alps to Italy, there to be met by the others of the party, after having completed a tour eastward including Vienna, Pesth-Buda and Venice. The party was reunited at Locarno, on Lake Maggiore. For an account of their visit to Florence, Genoa, Rome, Naples, Pompeii, Vesuvius, and other places in Italy the reader is referred to the PARSONS MEMORIAL.

3862. MIRIAM[7], [3807] (*Miriam*[6] (Winslow) **Parsons,** *Thomas*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Kenelm*[3], *Kenelm*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) b. 30 Dec. 1785, Swanzey, N.H.; d. 24 July, 1855, Quitman, Miss.; m. Westminster, Vt., 23 Aug. 1810, Isaac **STODDARD,** b. 22 Oct. 1776, Westminster, son of Joshua and Sarah (Humphrey) of W. He died in 1848, at Stanstead, C.W. Farmer. Resided in Westminster, Vt., and *Montreal, Canada.*

Children:

3863. 1. ADELIA-PARSONS, [3869] b. 14 Sept. 1811, Westminster; m. Charles-Heman **Swift, M.D.**

3864. 2. RUTH-EMILY, b. 30 Apr. 1813, Westminster; d. there, 14 Feb. 1814.

3865. 3. CHARLES-RUGGLES, b. 9 Dec. 1814, Westminster; d. 1 Apr. 1819, Montreal, C.W.

3866. 4. JOHN-BURNELL, [3892] b. 10 June, 1816, Woodstock, Vt.; d. 7 Dec. 1844; m. Maria-F. Parkhill.

3867. 5. JAMES-MONROE, [3894] b. 6 Dec. 1818, Montreal; m. Christiana-Perkins Blakeney.

3868. 6. JANE-MIRIAM, [3899] b. 2 June, 1821, Montreal; m. Francis-Wyman **Page.**

3869. ADELIA-PARSONS[8], [3863] (*dau. of Miriam*[7] (Parsons) **Stoddard,**) b. 14 Sept. 1811, Westminster; m. Burlington, Vt., 10 Oct. 1831, Charles-Heman **SWIFT,** M.D., b. 24 May, 1807, Fairfax, Vt., son of Charles, of F., a native of Windham, Ct., and Eunice (Young), a native of Lebanon, Ct. He studied his profession in Fairfax, Vt., and graduated in the Medical Dept. of the University of Vermont (Burlington), in 1830. Went to Alabama in 1837: was mayor of Allenton, Ala., from 1842 to 1845. Removed to California in 1849, and was treasurer of Sacramento Co. in 1850; Associate justice of the Court of Sessions, 1851–2; president of Levee Commissioners 1862, and from Apr. 1863, for nine years, Mayor of Sacramento; president of the Board of Trustees for that City, also of the Board of Health; Ex-officio Head of Police; president of the Sacramento Savings Bank, and has held many other minor offices in corporations and societies. Allenton, Ala., and, 1877, *Sacramento, Cal.*

Children:

3870. 1. ELLEN-ADELIA[9], b. 15 Sept. 1832, Bakersfield, Vt.; m. Pineville, Ala., 30 Jan. 1850, Charles-Baker **Durden,** b. 21 Oct. 1820, near Irvington, Wilkinson Co., Ga., son of Josiah and Gillie (Baker) of Prattville, Ala. He died 17 Apr. 1859, Prattville. He was a planter. She m. 2d, Prattville, 3 July, 1862, Hanly **Brown,** b. 12 Apr. 1834, Anson Co., N.C., son of Daniel and Rebecca (Williamson) of Anson Co. Lawyer.
Res. Americus, Miss., Mobile, Ala., and, 1877, *Sacramento, Cal.*

Children:

3871. 1. Florence-Adelia[10], b. 9 Dec. 1850, Pineville, Ala.; res. at Plattville, Ala., till 1866, when she went to live with her grandparents, at Sacramento, Cal.

3872. 2. Minnie[10], b. 3 Nov. 1853, Prattville, Ala.; m. by Rev. H-A. Dubose, at Waynesboro, Miss., 18 Apr. 1871, to Zachary-Taylor **Therrell**, of Whistler, Mobile Co., Ala., where they res. 1876.

Children:

3873. 1. *Zoe*[11].

3874. 2. *Charles-Baker*[11].

3875. 3. Ellen-Baker[10], b. 21 Dec. 1855, Pineville; was educated at Mrs. Postem's Seminary, Oakland, Cal.; res. with her grand parents at *Sacramento, Cal.*

3876. 4. Jennie-Page[10], b. Apr. 1857, Prattville; d. there, 27 June, 1858.

[By 2nd husband].

3877. 5. Leila[10], b. 29 June, 1863, Kingston, Ala.; d. Nov. 1874, Mobile.

3878. 2. William-Carey[9], b. 1 Jan. 1837, Huntington, Vt.; d. there, 1 May, 1838.

3879. 3. Frances-Elizabeth[9], b. 26 Mar. 1839, Allenton, Ala.; m. Sacramento, Cal., 3 June, 1863, Isaac **Lohman**, b. 25 Dec. 1824, Kallstadt, Bavaria, son of Samuel and Vogel (Woolfs) of K. Merchant.

1877, *Sacramento, Cal.*

Children born in Sacramento:

3880. 1. Jennie-Adelia[10], b. 5 May, 1864.

3881. 2. Fannie-Swift[10], b. 19 June, 1865.

3882. 3. Edward-Hull[10], b. 22 June, 1868.

3883. 4. Charles-Young[9], b. 5 Sept. 1841, Allenton; d. 10 May, 1858, Pittsfield, Mass.

3884. 5. Margaret-McIver[9], b. 10 Dec. 1843, Allenton; m. Sacramento, Cal. 19 Nov. 1862, Edgar **Mills**, b. 8 Oct. 1827, North Salem, N.Y., son of James and Hannah (Ogden) of Sing Sing, N.Y. Banker.

1877, *Sacramento, Cal.*

Their children born in Sacramento:

3885. 1. Addie[10], b. 4 Sept. 1863.

3886. 2. Charles-Edgar[10], b. 22 Mar. 1865; d. 6 June 1867, Santa Cruz, Cal.

3887. 3. Edgar[10], b. 25 Mar. 1868.

3888. 4. Frank-Swift[10], b. 17 Jan. 1870.

3889. 6. Frank[9], b. 30 Oct. 1847, Pineville, Ala.; m. San Francisco, 22 Feb. 1870, Martha McDonald, b. 15 Aug. 1848, Mahan Farm, Washington Co., Ky., d. of James and Martha-Shepherd (Peter) of Sacramento. She died 1 June, 1874, at San Franciso. Mining secretary.

1877, *San Francisco, Cal.*

Children:

3890. 1. Jasper McDonald[10], b. 18 May, 1871, Sacramento; d. Sept. 1874, San Francisco.

3891. 2. Florence-Martha[10], b. Feb. 1874; d. 21 May, 1874.

3892. JOHN-BURNELL[8], [3866] (*son of Miriam*[7] (Parsons) **Stoddard,**) b. 10 June, 1816, Woodstock, Vt.; d. 7 Dec. 1844, Chester, Ill.; m. Essex, N.Y., 14 Dec. 1841, Maria-F. Parkhill, d. of Ezra. She died Feb. 1845, Chester, Ill. He was a saddler.

Their child:

3893. Francis-Page, b. 15 Sept. 1842, Lewis, N.Y.; was adopted by Francis-Wyman and Jane-Miriam[8] (Stoddard) Page, and took their surname. [For further record see 3900].

3894. JAMES-MONROE[8], [3867] (*son of Miriam*[7] (Parsons) **Stoddard,**) b. 6 Dec. 1818, Montreal, Can.; m. Camden, Wilcox Co., Ala., 6 Feb. 1845, Christiana-Perkins Blakeney, d. of Alfred and —— (McIntosh) of Camden. He was an officer in the confederate army. Res. Waynesborough, Wayne Co., Miss., and, 1872, *Waco, Texas.*

Children:

3895. 1. Charles-Heman, b. 4 Nov. 1845; has been in the employ of the Southern Express Co.

3896. 2. Richard-Puryear, b. 17 May, 1847; was, for a time, in Brazil, S.A.

3897. 3. Frank-James, b. 6 Jan. 1862.

3898. 4. Alfred-Blakeney, b. 9 Nov. 1863.

3899. JANE-MIRIAM[8], [3868] (*dau. of Miriam*[7] (Parsons) **Stoddard,**) b. 2 June, 1821, Montreal, C.W.; m. Allenton, Ala., 26 Apr. 1844, Francis-Wyman **PAGE,** b. Nov. 1820, son of Daniel-Dearborn and Deborah (Young) of St. Louis, Mo. According to Dr. Swift, she was of the 8th generation in direct descent from Peregrine White, the first child of the *Mayflower* party born in this country.

1877, *Oakland, Cal.*

Their adopted child:

3900. Francis-Page, b. 15 Sept. 1842, Lewis, N.Y. [3893]; m. Oakland, Cal., 22 Feb. 1870, Mary-Elizabeth Kellogg, d. of Orson and —— (Durand). She died 15 Feb. 1872. Real estate agent. 1877, *Oakland, Cal.*

3901. PHILANDER[7], [3809] (*Miriam*[6] (Winslow) **Parsons,** *Thomas*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Kenelm*[3], *Kenelm*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) b. 15 June, 1789, Swanzey, N.H.; d. 15 June, 1834, Gainesville, Wyoming Co., N.Y.; m. Moriah, N.Y., 14 Jan. 1814, Sophia Lowell, b. 21 Feb. 1791, Pawlet, Vt., d. of Josiah and Susannah (Durand) of Moriah. He was a farmer. [She married 2d, Benjamin **Barlow,** son of William and Polly (——). He died 24 June, 1859, Detroit, Mich. She died 17 Nov. 1867, Three Rivers, St. Joseph Co., Mich., where she resided the latter part of her life.

Res. Moriah, Westport and *Gainesville, N.Y.*

Children:

3902. 1. MIRIAM-WINSLOW, [3911] b. 14 Oct. 1816, Crown Point, N.Y.; d. 21 Mar. 1868; m. Samuel-Sandford **Wheat.**

3903. 2. ALEXIS-BENJAMIN, [3917] b. 4. July, 1818, Moriah; d. 10 July, 1862; m. Eliza-Philinda Burnam.

3904. 3. JOSIAH, b. 22 Feb. 1819; d. 23 Feb. 1819.

3905. 4. LUTHERA-VILETTA, [3920] b. 19 Mar. 1820, Westport; m. Hiram **Cummings.**

3906. 5. CLARISSA, b. 18 Jan. 1822, Westport; d. 22 Sept. 1839, Bethany, N.Y.

3907. 6. RYNALDO, [3935] b. 6 Sept. 1824; d. 8 Feb. 1863; m. Mary-Sarah-Jane Misenar.

3908. 7. ELEANOR-JANE, [3941] b. 6 Apr. 1828, Westport; m. Jabez **Beebe.**

3909. 8. PHILANDER-CALVERT, b. 5 May, 1830, Westport; d. 31 Mar. 1833, Wethersfield, Genesee Co., N.Y.

3910. 9. IRENA, [3952] b. 9 July, 1832, Westport; m. Samuel-Ransom **Misenar.**

3911. MIRIAM-WINSLOW[8], [3902] (*dau. of Philander*[7] **Parsons,**) b. 14 Oct. 1816, Crown Point, N.Y.; d. 21 Mar. 1868, Moscow, N.Y.; m. Le Roy, Genesee Co., N.Y., 15 Oct. 1837, Samuel-Sandford **WHEAT,** b. 9 Aug. 1815, Hampton, Washington Co., N.Y., son of Rev. Salmon and Chloe (Sandford) of Warsaw, Genesee Co., (now *Wyoming Co.*) N.Y. He has been in a millinery establishment in Moscow and Batavia, N.Y. Res. Moscow, Livingston Co., and, 1876, *Batavia, Genesee Co., N.Y.*

Their children:

3912. 1. PHILANDER-SALMON[9], b. 2 Dec. 1838, Bethany, Genesee Co., N.Y.; m. Bronson, Branch Co., Mich., Apr. 1859, Emily Fulkerson, born in Bellevue, Huron Co., O., son of Joshua and Esther (Smith) of Lyme, Huron Co., O. He has been a hotel-keeper; is now engaged in construction work on the Lake Shore and Michigan Southern Rail Road.
Res. Bronson, Mich., and, 1877, *Sturgis, St. Joseph Co., Mich.*

Their children, born in Bronson:

3913. 1. Norman-Edgar[10], b. 17 Mar. 1865.

3914. 2. James-Franklin[10], b. 22 July, 1866.

3915. 2. CHLOE-SOPHIA[9], b. 27 Oct. 1841, Stafford, Genesee Co., N.Y.; d. 20 Aug. 1854, Collins, Erie Co., N.Y.

3916. 3. SAMUEL-SANDFORD[9], b. 28 July, 1847, Rushford, Alleghany Co., N.Y. He has been Messenger on N.Y. Central R.R.; is a student in New York City. Res. Denver, Col., San Francisco, Cal., Buffalo, N.Y., and, 1877, *New York City.*

3917. ALEXIS-BENJAMIN[8], [3903] (*son of Philander*[7] **Parsons,**) b. 4 July, 1818, Moriah, N.Y.; d. 10 July, 1862; m. Salina, Onondaga Co., N.Y., 19 June, 18—, Eliza-Philinda Burnam, born at Fort Ann, Washington Co., N.Y. He enlisted, 1 May, 1861, at Sturgis, Mich., in Co. C, 4th Regt. Mich. Vol. Inf.; was 2nd Lieut.; d. of typhoid fever, 10 July, 1862, Georgetown, Va. He was a farmer.
Sturgis, St. Joseph Co., Mich.

Children:

3918. 1. BENJAMIN-FRANKLIN, b. 14 June, 1843, Syracuse, N.Y.

3919. 2. GEORGE-D., b. 14 Sept. 1845, Burr Oak, St. Joseph Co., Mich.; d. 20 Aug. 1851, Coldwater, Branch Co., Mich.

3920. LUTHERA-VILETTA[8], [3905] (*dau. of Philander*[7] **Parsons,**) b. 19 Mar. 1820, Westport, Essex Co., N.Y.; m. Bethany, Genesee Co., N.Y., 19 Feb. 1839, Hiram **CUMMINGS,** b. 17 May, 1806, Unadilla, Otsego Co., N.Y., son of Benjamin and Polly (Cox) of Otsego Co. He died 4 June, 1872, Allegan, Mich.

Res. Three Rivers, and *Allegan, Mich.*

Children:

3921. 1. CALVERT-CHARLES[9], b. 20 Nov. 1839, Bethany, N.Y.; m. Gilead, Branch Co., Mich., 20 Feb. 1858, Catherine-Lee Lease, b. 13 Nov. 1840, d. of Gideon and Catherine (Trask) of Bethel, Mich. She died 4 Feb. 1872, Grand Rapids, Mich. He married 2d, in July, 1875, Diana Sweet. He enlisted, 3 June, 1864, in 1st Regt. Light Art, 12th Battery, and was discharged at the close of the war, 19 July, 1865. Farmer.

Res. Grand Rapids and, 1876, *Allegan, Mich.*

Children:

3922. 1. Ida-Aurelia[10], b. 3 Jan. 1859, Sherman, St. Joseph Co., Mich.; resides, 1877, as an adopted daughter, with John Ganson, commission merchant, Chicago.

3923. 2. Emma-Isabel[10], b. 7 Mar. 1862, Fabius, St. Joseph Co., Mich.

3924. 2. WILLIAM-HENRY[9], b. 1 Nov. 1841, Troupsburgh, Steuben Co., N.Y.; enlisted, 12 Aug. 1862, in Co. G, 25th Mich. Inf., First Brigade, 2d Div. and 23d Army Corps. [For his military record see Appendix, page 70]. Stone mason by trade. Res. Three Rivers, and, 1877, *Allegan, Mich.*

3925. 3. SOPHIA-ELIZABETH[9], b. 7 Oct. 1843, Camillus, N.Y.; m. Three Rivers, 4 July, 1861, William-Julius **Apted,** b. 29 July, 1839, London, Eng., son of Francis and Sarah-Mary (Loring) of Three Rivers. He enlisted, 20 Jan. 1862 (eight days after the birth of his daughter), Flint, Genesee Co., Mich., and was killed by guerillas, 10 Apr. 1863, while guarding a train from Murfreesborough to Nashville, Tenn., where he was buried. She died 22 Feb. 1867, and her pastor prepared the following:

MRS. SOPHIA-E. APTED, daughter of Hiram and L. V. Cummings, died at the residence of her parents in Three Rivers.

She was born October 7th, 1843, in Onondaga Co., near Syracuse, in the State of N.Y. The first anniversary of her birth-day occurred upon Lake Erie, while the parents were en route for Michigan. They spent their first winter in the State at Hillsdale, but located the ensuing spring in St. Joseph county, where they have since resided. July 4th, 1861, she was married to William Apted, of Three Rivers. Soon after, yielding to her husband's conviction of duty, she gave him, a *willing* but *costly* offering to her country. He fell by the bullet of the enemy, April 10th, 1863, and now sleeps in a patriot soldier's grave in a cemetery connected with a Presbyterian Church,

in Nashville, Tenn. During a series of religious meetings held by the Baptist Church during the winter of 1864–5, she became an humble and earnest follower of her Savior, and on Sabbath, Jan. 21st, 1865, she, with eight other converts, received the ordinance of baptism in the St. Joseph river, at the hands of him who, upon a recent winter Sabbath, laid her away in Christian burial to await the glorious resurrection of the saints. The sufferings of a long illness were borne with becoming Christian submission, not a murmur having been known to escape her lips, even during her greatest suffering. The desires of her heart seemed ever to have been "*Lord! as thou wilt; when thou wilt.*" Her death was calm and peaceful, the last strand in the thread of life breaking so gently that neither eye nor ear of love could detect the moment of dissolution. As a lark is sometimes seen to drop singing into her nest, so the frail spirit, soaring up into heaven, went doubtless singing with Paul, "I have fought the good fight, I have finished my course, I have kept the faith and henceforth there is laid up for me a crown of righteousness, which the Lord, the Righteous Judge, will give me at that day."

Her exemplary Christian walk suggested the text, "I have *no greater joy* than to hear that my children walk in truth," Second Epistle of John, 4, which was improved in a funeral discourse by her pastor in the Baptist Church, Sabbath morning, 24th inst., before a very large concourse of friends and acquaintances, present to sympathize and participate in the solemnities of the occasion. PASTOR.

Three Rivers, Mich.

Child:

3926. Mahala[10], b. 12 Jan. 1862, Three Rivers; d. there, 22 Feb. 1862.

3927. 4. DWIGHT-FRANCIS[9], b. 31 Dec. 1845, Burr Oak, St. Jo Co., Mich.; enlisted 3 Oct. 1863, in Co. C, 11th Mich. Cav.; was discharged at Lexington, Ky., for disability, and returned home 3 Aug. 1864. Re-enlisted 16 Feb. 1865, in the reorganized 11th Mich. Inf., Co. E, 1st Div., 4th Army Corps; and was discharged, 16 Sept. 1865, at Nashville, Tenn., by Gen. Order No. 99, Army of the Tennessee. He married, Three Rivers, Mich., 10 July, 1871, Nelly-Elizabeth Beadle, b. 13 Mar. 1854, Three Rivers, d. of David and Carrie-Amelia (Wing) of Fabius, St. Joseph Co., Mich. Painter. Grand Rapids, Kent Co., Mich., and 1877, *Allegan, Mich.*

Children:

3928. 1. Herbert-Moore[10].

3929. 2. Grace[10].

3930. 5. PHILANDER-JOSIAH[9], b. 22 Sept. 1848, Mendon, St. Joseph Co., Mich.; m. 8 Apr. 1871, Eunice Case, b. 1 Nov. 1849, California, Branch Co., Mich., d. of Gideon and Catherine (———). *Grand Rapids, Mich.*

3931. 6. JOHN-FRANKLIN[9], b. 7 Dec. 1851, Gilead, Branch Co., Mich. Res. 1876, *Allegan, Mich.*

3932. 7. NELSON-PERRY[9], b. 7 Feb. 1854, Bethel, Mich.; d. there, 25 Feb. 1854.

3933. 8. LUCINDA-VILETTA[9], b. 7 June, 1855, Sherman, St. Joseph Co., Mich. At Allegan she opened a store which was burned in 1874, with all her goods.

3934. 9. MARTHA-ANN[9], b. 4 Dec. 1857. In 1875, was engaged with her mother

and sister in preparing hair for ladies' wear. She married, 4 July, 1876, Renney **Squires.** 1876, *Allegan, Mich.*

3935. RYNALDO[8], [3907] (*son of Philander*[7] **Parsons,**) b. 6 Sept. 1824; d. 8 Feb. 1863, Bronson, Branch Co., Mich.; m. Bethel, Mich., 1 Oct. 1853, Sarah-Jane Misenar, b. 30 Mar. 1834, Massilon, Stark Co., O., d. of John and Mary (——) of Bethel, Mich. She died 16 Oct. 1872. He was a farmer. *Bethel, Branch Co., Mich.*

Their children, born in Bethel, Mich.:

3936. 1. JEROME, b. 14 June, 1854; d. 17 June, 1857, Bethel.
3937. 2. GEORGE, b. 14 June, 1854; d. 17 June, 1854, Bethel.
3938. 3. WILLIAM-RYNALDO, b. 7 Jan. 1856. Res. 1877, *Coldwater, Mich.*
3939. 4. EMILY-SUSAN, b. 31 May, 1860; d. 17 Apr. 1863, Bethel.
3940. 5. ELLA-ALEMEA, b. 20 Apr. 1862. Res. 1877, *Bethel, Mich.*

3941. ELEANOR-JANE[8], [3908] (*dau. of Philander*[7] **Parsons,**) b. 6 Apr. 1828, Moriah, N.Y.; m. Brady, Kalamazoo Co., Mich., 9 July, 1847, Jabez **BEEBE,** b. 10 Dec. 1819, Cazenovia, Madison Co., N.Y., son of Parley and Rhoda (Spinks) of C. Res. 1876, *Flowerfield; P. O. Schoolcraft, Kalamazoo Co., Mich.*

Their children born in Prairie Ronde, Mich:

3942. 1. ABIGAIL, b. 8 Aug. 1848; d. 22 Aug. 1848.
3943. 2. PARLEY, b. 25 Aug. 1850.
3944. 3. LEONARD, b. 14 Dec. 1851; d. 1875, at Schoolcraft, Mich.
3945. 4. NANCY-SOPHIA, b. 25 Apr. 1853; d. 11 Jan. 1854.
3946. 5. NANCY, b. 22 Apr. 1855; d. 23 Dec. 1856.
3947. 6. RHODA, b. 23 Apr. 1856; d. 28 Aug. 1856.
3948. 7. CHARLES-WELLINGTON, b. 18 Dec. 1857.
3949. 8. IDA-ASELLA, b. 25 Mar. 1859; d. 17 Mar. 1860.
3950. 9. ELLA-MAY, b. 17 Sept. 1861.
3951. 10. WILLIE, b. 1 Dec. 1862.

3952. IRENA[8], [3910] (*dau. of Philander*[7] **Parsons,**) b. 9 July, 1832, Westport, N.Y.; m. Bethel, Branch Co., Mich., 30 Oct. 1853, Samuel-Ransom **MISENAR,** of Lycoming, Pa., b. 18 Nov. 1833, Lycoming Co., Pa., son of John and Mary (Shadel) of Bethel. He enlisted, 15 Sept. 1863, Kalamazoo, Mich., in Co. C, 11th Mich. Vol. Cav.; was 2d corporal; was discharged 24 Sept. 1864, at Lexington, Ky. Farmer. 1876, *Bethel, Mich.*

Their children:

3953. 1. MARY-SOPHIA, b. 11 Sept. 1854; d. 17 Oct. 1854.
3954. 2. URETA-ADELIA, b. 30 Aug. 1855, Schoolcraft, Mich.; m. Bethel, 22 Oct. 1871, Charles-Clark **Keyes,** of Bethel; has one child. Res. 1876, at *Bethel, Mich.*
3955. 3. CHARLES-WILBER, b. 10 Dec. 1857, Bronson, Mich.
3956. 4. FRANKY, b. 16 Oct. 1858; died in infancy.
3957. 5. FRANCIS, " " " " "

3958. 6. SAMUEL-HERBERT, b. 11 Sept. 1860; died in infancy.
3959. 7. ALTON-ALBRO, b. 18 Mar. 1862.
3960. 8. WILLIE-WILLMARTH, b. 9 Aug. 1865.
3961. 9. EDITHA-IRENE, b. 18 Apr. 1869.

3962. PHILA[7], [3810] (*Miriam*[6] (Winslow) **Parsons,** *Thomas*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Kenelm*[3], *Kenelm*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) b. 13 Aug. 1791, Swanzey, N.H.; d. June, 1862, N.Y. City; m. Rockingham, Vt., 3 Aug. 1807, Horace **LOVELL,** of New Haven, Vt., a native of Rockingham, son of John, of N.H. He died in Bartonville, Vt.

Children:

3963. 1. MARTHA, [3968] b. 24 Apr. 1810; m. 2 Sept. 1827, Alvin **Fisher.**
3964. 2. FRANCES-MIRIAM, [3991] b. 18 June, 1812; m. Joel-Beman **Parsons;** m. 2d, John **Gordon.**
3965. 3. PHILA, b. 1814, Rockingham, Vt; m. Alvah **Ward,** and had two sons and a daughter. + Res. *Little Falls, N.Y.*

[We have not been able to obtain further information concerning this family.]

3966. 4. SOLON-WINSLOW, [4000] born abt. 1816, Granville, N.Y.; m. Susan ——.
3967. 5. HENRY, born in Middlebury, Vt.; d. 1857 or '8; m. Caroline Turnbull.

3968. MARTHA[8], [3963] (*dau. of Phila*[7] (Parsons) **Lovell,**) b. 24 Apr. 1810, Rockingham, Vt.; m. New Haven, Vt., 2 Sept. 1827, Alvin **FISHER,** of Bristol, Vt., son of ——— and Thankful (Scott) of Haverhill, N.H. He died in Norwalk, Ct.; was an artist by profession. Res. New York city; 1876, she res. *Metuchen, N.J.*

Children:

3969. 1. MARTHA-JANE[9], b. 28 Aug. 1828, Middlebury, Vt.; m. N.Y. city, 19 July, 1849, John Langford **Smith,** of Little Falls, N.Y., b. 14 Mar. 1823, Cooperstown, Otsego Co., N.Y., son of John Stephens, b. 1778, New Marlboro, Mass., and Mary (Goodenough), b. 1772, New Marlboro. She is a teacher of elocution and he a merchant tailor.

Res. Boston, Mass., San Francisco, Cal., and 1876, *Brooklyn, N.Y.*

Children:

3970. 1. Francis-Edgar[10], b. 26 May, 1850, Boston, Mass. Collector for the Domestic Sewing Machine Co.
3971. 2. Lillie-May[10], b. 29 Nov. 1853, Boston.
3972. 3. Henry-Lovell[10], b. 7 Nov. 1855, Boston; d. 12 Feb. 1857, N.Y.; was buried in Metuchen, N.J.
3973. 4. Ada-Grantlee[10], b. 9 Feb. 1866, N.Y. city; d. 28 Apr. 1866.
3974. 5. Viva-Adela[10], b. 6 May, 1870, San Francisco, Cal.

3975. 2. HENRY[9], born in N.Y; d. there; dates unknown.
3976. 3. EMILY-AUGUSTA[9], b. 12 Nov. 1832, N.Y.; m. there, 13 Nov. 1850, Rev. Gardiner-Spring **Plumley,** b. 11 Aug. 1827, Washington, D.C., son of Alexander-Rolston, (who was son of Alexander and Eunice (Ordway) of Randolph, Vt.,) and Hannah-Kast[7] (Haskins), whose ancestral line,

when traced to the name Chipman, is as follows: (*John*[6], *Hannah*[5] (*Upham*) *Haskins*, *Hannah*[4] (*Wait*) *Upham*, *Lydia*[3] (*Sargent*) *Wait*, *Lydia*[2] (*Chipman*) *Sargent*, *John*[1] *Chipman*, *of Barnstable*, *Mass.*) Eunice Ordway was the daughter of John Ordway of Lebanon, Ct., who accompanied the first President of Dartmouth College through the wilderness to Hanover, N.H., and was one of the original citizens of that town. He gave a valuable piece of land to Dartmouth College.

Mr. Plumley graduated at Yale College in 1850; at Union Theological Seminary, New York, 1855; was ordained by the presbytery of New York, Nov. 11th, 1855; pastor of the 50th Street Presbyterian Church, New York city,* 1855 to 1857; pastor of the Presbyterian Church at Metuchen, New Jersey, 1858 to 1875; 1876, pastor of the Reformed Dutch Church, Fulton Street, a location dear to every Christian heart, as the place where the "Fulton Street Daily Noon Prayer-Meeting" is held. He was organist and director of music, Moravian Church, New York, 1841–1843; of Canal Street Presbyterian Church, New York, 1843–1845; of Third Congregational Church, New Haven, Conn., 1845–1849; of Yale College Chapel, 1849–1850; of South Dutch Church, New York, 1850–1854. He was New York editor of *The Presbyterian*, 1857–1858, and 1861–1873; contributor to daily and weekly press, monthly magazines, etc., 1840–1876; editor (and author of chapters) of *The Reunion Memorial Volume* of the Presbyterian Church, 1870; editor (and author of several chapters) of *The Presbyterian Church Throughout the World*, 1874; was member of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States, Peoria, Ill., 1863; New York city, 1869; Pittsburgh, Pa., 1869; 1876, manager of the "Department for Clergymen," Provident Savings Life Assurance Society, Western Union Building, New York city.

1877, *Metuchen, N.J.*

Children:

3977. 1. William-Edgar[10], b. 12 Nov. 1851, N.Y.
3978. 2. Emma Frances[10], b. 13 Mar. 1853, N.Y.
3979. 3. Albert-Freeman[10], b. 22 Oct. 1854, N.Y.; d. there, 12 Jan. 1857.
3980. 4. Richard-Haight[10], b. 23 Sept. 1856, N.Y.; d. 3 June, 1860, Metuchen.
3981. 5. Elizabeth-Mariner[10], b. 21 Nov. 1859, Metuchen.
3982. 6. Gardiner-Ladd[10], b. 14 Feb. 1862, "
3983. 7. Alexander-Rolston[10], b. 21 Nov. 1863, "
3984. 8. Emily-Louise[10], b. 12 Aug. 1868, "

3985. 4. Frances-Marie[9], b. 28 Nov. 1838, New York; m. in New Jersey, 19 Nov. 1856, David **Brown**, son of Harry and Hannah (——) of N.J. He died 12 Feb. 1864, N.Y., aged 46 yrs. She married 2d, N.Y., 19 Nov. 1865, Albert-Mallows **Magary**, b. 12 Nov. 1833, Middlebury, Vt., son of William and Maria (Erving) of M. Removed to California in 1868. Builder. *Vallijo, Cal.*

* For a history of this church, see biography of Rev. Dr. Hubbard[6] Winslow [6939].

Children:

3986. 1. David[10], b. 27 Apr. 1857, N.Y.
3987. 2. Charles-Henry[10], b. 28 May, 1859, N.Y.
3988. 3. William-Wallace[10], b. 19 Aug. 1866, N.Y.
3989. 4. ——[10], born in 1869, San Francisco; d. there, aged 4 mos., 15 ds.
3990. 5. ——[10], born in Vallijo.

3991. FRANCES-MIRIAM[8], [3964] (*dau. of Phila*[7] (Parsons) **Lovell,**) b. 18 June, 1812, Rockingham, Vt.; m. Albany, N.Y., 1 Oct. 1831, Joel-Beman[6] **PARSONS**, b. 3 Feb. 1804, Granville, Mass., son of Joel[5] and Phebe (Robinson) of G. [See *Memorial of Cornet Joseph*[1] *Parsons.*] He died 15 Apr. 1846, La Grange, Mo. She married 2d, St. Louis, Mo., 3 Dec. 1855, John **GORDON**, of St. Louis, b. 27 Nov. 1819, Armagh, Province of Ulster, northern part of Ireland, which was settled by Scotch Presbyterians. He was son of John and Jane (Ferguson) of Armagh. From 1839 to 1849 he was wholesale dealer in silk and lace; since that date has been commission, and wine and liquor merchant. *St. Louis, Mo.*

Children:

3992. 1. JULIUS-FRANKLIN[9], b. 30 Dec. 1834, Albany; m. 5 June, 1866, Anna Mattock, of St. Louis, Mo., b. 30 July, 1846, St. Louis, d. of George and Eliza (——) of that city, formerly of Philadelphia, Pa. *St. Louis, Mo.*
3993. 2. FRANCES-ELEANOR[9], b. 27 Jan. 1837, Albany; m. St. Louis, 23 May, 1854, George-Casey **Kimbrough,** of Booneville, Ky., b. 16 May, 1830, Cynthiana, Ky., son of John-W. and Deliah (Casey) of B. Firm of Gray, Kimbrough & Co. 1873, 414 and 416 *N. Fifth St., St. Louis, Mo.*

Children:

3994. 1. Frank-Parsons[10], b. 20 June, 1856, St. Louis; was in college at Columbia, Mo., 1873.
3995. 2. Emma-Katie[10], b. 6 May, 1860, St. Louis.

3996. 3. CATHERINE-AUGUSTA[9], b. 6 Sept. 1840, St. Louis; m. Prairie Place, West End, St. Louis, 2 Oct. 1860, Henry-Lyman **Foot**, of Lee, Mass., b. there, 27 July, 1837, son of Marshall and Sarah (Cady) of Austerlitz, N.Y., and gr. son of Alvan Foote, a native of Lee. He is a merchant. In 1860 he was in Memphis, as agent for the Laflin Powder Co. At the commencement of the war, the confederates seized his powder, for which they afterwards paid him liberally. His wife came north in the last boat that left the city previous to the blockade. They have resided in Omaha, Nebraska, and *St. Louis, Mo.*

Children:

3997. 1. Marie-Laflin[10], b. 13 Feb. 1862, Victoria Ave., St. Louis.
3998. 2. Frances-Ellen[10], b. 18 June, 1865, " "
3999. 3. George-Beman[10], b. 26 Feb. 1873, St. Louis.

4000. SOLON-WINSLOW[8], [3966] (*son of Phila*[7] (Parsons) **Lovell,**) born abt. 1816, Granville, N.Y.; died before 1870; married Susan ———, who died in 1862. From

1851 to 1859 he was a resident of Auburn, Placer Co., Cal. In 1851–2, was a large contractor on construction of the "Bear River and Auburn Water and Mining Co. Ditch," and Supt. of the work for several years thereafter. He accumulated considerable property, but lost heavily in street contracts in Sacramento, and also in San Francisco. He was afterwards appointed Indian Agent, under Col. Henly, and had the entire charge of the Indians in the northwestern portion of California. He settled at Tahamy, but removed to Round Valley in the same department.

Children:

4001. 1. HARRY.
4002. 2. CHARLES.
4003. 3. FRANCES.
4004. 4. DAUGHTER ———.

4005. ABIGAIL[7], [3811] (*Miriam*[6] (Winslow) **Parsons,** *Thomas*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Kenelm*[3], *Kenelm*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) b. 9 Mar. 1794, Chesterfield, N.H.; d. 16 Mar. 1871, Le Claire, Iowa. On Wednesday morning, Mar. 15, she arose and performed some light domestic duties, but was taken with a chill which continued till noon, when a physician was summoned, who arrived about 3 P.M. She asked the doctor to tell her candidly what he thought of her case. He replied that "death was even now at the door; he did not think she could survive many hours, though she might possibly live a day or two." She received the intelligence with calmness, but said she would like to see her children once more. A messenger was sent immediately to Camanche for her sons Homer and Seymour. She breathed her last about 11 o'clock on Thursday morning. After the doctor informed her that she could not live, she wrote with her own weak hands: "Let no eulogy be pronounced over this weak, sinful body; give God all the glory." She requested for a funeral text, Nahum I, 7, and designated the hymns she desired to have sung at her burial.

She married 1 Jan. 1812, Elijah **CARPENTER,** b. 8 Nov. 1787, Clarendon, Rutland Co., Vt., son of Jabez and Mary (———) of Seconk, Ct., aft. of Moriah, N.Y. [Jabez Carpenter was a soldier in the Rev., also in the French and Indian Wars]. They removed from Moriah to Le Claire, Iowa, in 1851, where he died 23 Sept. of the same year. For the homestead of her father in Swanzey, N.H., see page 321. *Le Claire, Iowa.*

Children born in Moriah, as follows:

4006. 1. OLIVER-PERRY, b. 12 Nov. 1814; d. 26 Sept. 1828.
4007. 2. CALISTA, [4015] b. 19 Nov. 1816; m. Jonathan **Wakefield.**
4008. 3. HOMER-BENJAMIN, [4024] b. 29 Nov. 1818; m. Semantha Draper.
4009. 4. PHEBE-HELEN, [4033] b. 19 Oct. 1820; m. Sylvanus **Rowe,** M.D.
4010. 5. SEYMOUR-LANDON, [4036] b. 23 Oct. 1822; m. Susan-Augusta Adams.
4011. 6. EMILY, [4038] b. 29 Jan. 1825; m. Rev. Elizur **Andrus.**
4012. 7. EDGAR, b. 18 Mar. 1827; d. 21 Jan. 1847, Moriah, N.Y.
4013. 8. ORVILLE-PERRY, [4043] b. 2 Feb. 1829; d. 22 Nov. 1862; m. Elizabeth-Mary Hart.
4014. 9. LESTER-FISH, [4048] b. 14 Dec. 1831; m. Mary Davis.

4015. CALISTA[8], [4007] (*dau. of Abigail*[7] (Parsons) **Carpenter,**) b. 19 Nov. 1816, Moriah; m. there, 3 Aug. 1835, Jonathan **WAKEFIELD**, b. 21 Aug. 1810, son of Jonathan and Mindy (Stannard) of Hardwick, Vt. He died 5 Apr. 1864, Le Claire, Scott Co., Iowa, having removed from Essex Co., N.Y., to Le Claire, in 1850. He was a farmer. 1876, *Camanche, Iowa.*

Children, five of whom were born in Essex Co., N.Y., and one in Scott Co., Iowa:

4016. 1. MINDY-ABIGAIL[9], b. 12 May, 1836; m. Le Claire, 22 Feb. 1852, Josiah-Bradley **Chamberlin,** b. 4 Mar. 1828, Tioga Co., N.Y., son of Josiah-Bradley and Malinda (Smith) of Tioga county.

He enlisted, 15 Aug. 1862, in 20th Iowa Regiment, and was in Missouri and Arkansas (participating in the battle of Prairie Grove, Dec. 7, 1862), till May, 1863, when he joined Grant's forces and aided in the capture of Vicksburg. After the surrender of that stronghold, he went to New Orleans, and from thence accompanied Gen. Brook's expedition to Texas. August 22, 1864, he was with Gen. Granger at the reduction of Fort Morgan, near Mobile. In Sept. 1864, went with Gen. Steele to Arkansas. Returned to New Orleans in January, 1865, and, in February, accompanied Gen. Steele in the expedition and siege of Blakely, which was taken 9 Apr. 1865. He was discharged 27 July, 1865.

Some incidents connected with the military history of Mr. Chamberlin, showing his praiseworthy, self-denying efforts for those he loved, we consider worthy to be held in remembrance by his posterity, and worthy to find a place in history, as an example of what ingenuity and industry, prompted by conjugal and paternal affection, can accomplish under adverse circumstances. To this end we take pleasure in presenting to him one of these volumes, bound in a suitable manner, to form a lasting memorial to his heroic devotion.

While at New Orleans, in October, 1863, he received the sad intelligence that his wife had lost her eyesight. His regiment soon after embarked for Texas, and, after stopping a few weeks at Brazos, proceeded to Mustang Island, where a small rebel garrison was surprised and captured, and the 20th Iowa Regiment left to guard Arkansas Pass. There, his great anxiety for his wife's restoration to sight prompted him to discover, if possible, some means of accomplishing the desired object. His way seemed hedged up—his monthly pay, $13.00, was but a mere pittance. He could not get discharged; he could not mortgage his bounty; yet his faith was strong that his wife's sight might be restored, if proper medical skill could be secured. While thus tossed with anxiety and looking in vain for help, he discovered that a small black nut found on the beach could be made into rings for mementos of Texan army life (pleasanter memorials we think than those made of the enemy's bones), and he went to whittling them out and selling them for twenty-five cents apiece. In a few days he improved on his first invention by inlaying them with small shells, being thus enabled to increase the price to fifty cents each. After a time he was fortunate enough to get a little silver coin, which, being inserted, added still more to their value. The

machinery employed consisted of an old three-cornered file which he borrowed, a pair of old shears, a chisel made of his darning-needle with the eye ground off, and a pair of pincers made of a piece of wire flattened at both ends. With this outfit his business prospects brightened, the market for his wares increased, and on the next pay-day he was able to send home $100, and the next following, $200. After leaving Texas his nut timber failed him and he employed his leisure moments in sewing for his comrades, earning with one needle, which he took from home, and which he presented to his daughter on his return, some $40.

He subsequently raised over $200, by making rings from rubber buttons, when he could procure them. These sums, in addition to his army pay, enabled him to procure a course of treatment for his wife which was entirely successful. Grocer.

Res. 1875, *Camanche, Clinton Co., Iowa.*

Child:

4017. Ettie-Calista[10], b. 14 June, 1855, Le Claire, Iowa.

4018. 2. Ray-Greene[9], b. 11 Sept. 1839; enlisted at Clinton, in the Union Army; was in the battle at Pittsburgh Landing, also at Corinth. He marched in pursuit of Gen. Price, until his feet and ankles gave out, when he was taken to the hospital, where he was so sick that his life was considered in danger. He was afterwards removed to Keokuk Hospital, where he remained two or three months. His health then became so much improved that he was ordered to return to his regiment. He was, however, unable to be on duty, and was discharged. One ankle was so turned that he was rendered very lame for some time, and when he endeavored to enlist in a Cavalry regiment he was not accepted on this account. He went to California, and soon after his arrival, enlisted in the Artillery; was stationed on an island in San Francisco Bay. He was afterwards discharged; and was a teamster in California.

4019. 3. Edwin-Houston[9], b. 26 Nov. 1841; enlisted in the 1st Reg. Colorado Infantry, and was ordered to Santa Fe, New Mexico. Was in a number of battles, but escaped unharmed. After the expiration of his term of service, he re-enlisted in the Cavalry; was with Chivington, endeavoring to protect the people from the ravages of the Indians; was discharged, and started for New Mexico, since which time nothing has been heard from him, and it is feared that he was killed by them.

4020. 4. Elijah-Carpenter[9], b. 8 July, 1845.

4021. 5. Mary-Helen[9], b. 27 Aug. 1848; m. Camanche, 27 Jan. 1867, John-James Elliott, b. 25 July, 1843, Center Co., Penn., son of Samuel who came from England, and d. 15 May, 1857, Le Claire, Iowa. Shoemaker.

Res. 1873, *Le Claire, Iowa.*

Their child:

4022. Helen[10], b. 1 Nov. 1868, Le Claire.

4023. 6. Lester-Fish-Carpenter[9], b. 22 June, 1852.

4024. HOMER-BENJAMIN[8], [4008] (*son of Abigail*[7] (Parsons) **Carpenter,**) b. 29 Nov. 1818, Moriah, N.Y.; m. Westport, N.Y., 5 Jan. 1843, Semantha Draper, born in Lansingburgh, N.Y., d. of Timothy who died 8 Aug. 1865, and Sarah (Ware) who died 8 Nov. 1857. He removed to the State of Iowa in 1845, and was city marshal of Le Claire, in 1857. Farmer. Res. 1872, *Camanche, Clinton Co., Iowa.*

Children born in Le Claire, except Orville-Homer:

4025. 1. SARAH-ABIGAIL[9], b. 15 Feb. 1846; m. at Camanche, 3 Nov. 1867, Hial-Albert **Farnsworth,** born in Camanche, son of Albert-Asa and Pamela (Finney) of Eden, Clinton Co., Iowa. Farmer. Res. 1873, *Eden, Iowa.*

Their children:

4026. 1. Pamela-Samantha[10], b. 18 July, 1870, Camanche, Iowa.
4027. 2. Asa-Homer[10], b. 25 Oct. 1872, Eden, Iowa.

4028. 2. MARY-EVELINE[9], b. 7 Nov. 1848; m. Camanche, on Sunday, 12 Feb. 1871, William-H. **Hanke,** b. 18 June, 1848, near Williamsport, Pa., son of George, who res. near Clinton, Iowa. He was educated at Clinton Coll., Mount Vernon, Iowa, and Commercial Coll. at Clinton, Iowa. Teacher and farmer. Res. 1873, near *Clinton, Clinton Co., Iowa,*

Child:

4029. Inez-Isaphenia[10], b. 28 June, 1872.

4030. 3. EMILY-AUGUSTA[9], b. 3 Mar. 1852.
4031. 4. HELEN-PHEBE[9], b. 23 Aug. 1857.
4032. 5. ORVILLE-HOMER[9], b. 8 Dec. 1865, Camanche, Iowa.

4033. PHEBE-HELEN[8], [4009] (*dau. of Abigail*[7] (Parsons) **Carpenter,**) b. 19 Oct. 1820, Moriah, N.Y.; m. (as 2d w.) by Rev. Jacob-Gest Dimmitt, Le Claire, Iowa, 20 July, 1853, to Sylvanus **ROWE,** M.D., b. 20 July, 1819, Bath, Steuben Co., N.Y., son of William, of Le Claire, and Mary (Pike), sister of Major Pike, who was distinguished in the Black Hawk War. Dr. Rowe graduated, 21 May, 1849, at the Eclectic Med. Coll., Cincinnati, Ohio, and settled in Le Claire. He married for his first wife Elizabeth Farnsworth, who died of consumption, leaving two children: George-W. and Cornelia-E. He removed to Lawrence, Van Buren Co., Mich., soon after his 2nd marriage, where he became president of the corporation of the village. 1877, *Lawrence, Mich.*

Their children, born in Lawrence:

4034. 1. WILLIAM-EDGAR, b. 18 May, 1857.
4035. 2. EFFIE-ALTA, b. 24 Aug. 1860.

The compilers of this volume regret having mislaid the copy of a most appropriate address made by Miss Phebe-Helen[8] Carpenter at the family gathering of her uncle Joel[6] Holton, May, 1847, seven months before his death at Westminster, 10 Dec. 1847. This family gathering was concluded by a visit to Apple Oven Ledge, on Temperance Mount [See L on Map of Westminster, p. 323], where had formerly been organized the first known temperance society in America on the pledge of total abstinence from all intoxicating drinks. [See serial number 3814]. The fiftieth anniversary of this temperance organization was held 18 June, 1872. Miss Carpenter's former co-operation in many temperance and school celebrations constitutes her title for having here copied from the *Bellows Falls Times* a report of this Temperance Jubilee:

WISCONSIN APPLES AND THE PICNIC ON OVEN LEDGE.

On the 18th of June, 1872, was a reunion of descendants of the first settlers of Westminster, on the "Old Apple Oven Ledge," some two miles west of the village. near where the pioneers erected their first saw-mill, which they kept running night and day. The first settlers were a hardy race, and after the labors of the day, youth of the street would occasionally go to the Old Oven and enjoy a bake of apples and game; and possibly in harmony with the music of the mill or waterfall would sing of the good old times, when, five generations before, their Puritan and Pilgrim fathers landed on Plymouth or Salem rocks.

At this reunion, met friends from the West and South in grateful memory of the sacrifices made by their forefathers on the Atlantic coast, and subsequently, in the valley of the Connecticut.

The special promptings to the meeting this day, may be found in the fact that some youth of Westminster, just fifty years before, here took a pledge to abstain from all intoxicating drinks.

About 11 A.M., the joyful party assembled—old and young—witnessed the drilling and aided in hammering the rocks around the pinnacle, preparatory to filling boxes for transporting portions of Temperance Mount, to aid in the formation of symbolic cabinets.

The exercises were continued by all taking seats on natural rocks forming nearly a circle around the oven, a natural amphitheatre. Here were recounted the events of the settlements of Hartford 1636, Northampton 1655, Northfield 1673, and Westminster about 1750. Some incidents were stated relating to the apple oven, when the party retired for refreshments to a grove a few rods distant, where the youth volunteered pieces on temperance, true independence, union, etc. Rev. S-O. Morris, a "veteran temperance man," suitably addressed the assembly. After which some verses were sung by old and young. In the chorus none joined with more delight than did Mrs. Bethia (Holton) White, over ninety years of age, of the fifth generation from Dea. William[1] Holton, of Hartford and Northampton; and daughter of Joel[5] Holton, one of the first settlers of Westminster. At this stage of the exercises were brought forward some Wisconsin apples, hot from the old apple oven. Soon, the drilling, some twelve rods from the oven, having been completed, the picnicers retired at a suitable distance to witness the blast. Thus terminated a happy jubilee of the temperance pledge.

SUNG BY THE YOUTH OF WESTMINSTER, VERMONT, AT THE TEMPERANCE JUBILEE ON OVEN LEDGE, JUNE 18, 1872.

In eighteen hundred twenty-two,
At Westminster, Vermont,
Some youth proposed a work to do—
All pledged on Temp'rance Mont.

CHORUS.—'Twas then upon the Oven Ledge
They took the temp'rance pledge,
The temp'rance pledge, the temp'rance pledge,
Upon the Oven Ledge.

Prospective good to self and kind
(From eighteenth day of June)
With pledge and deeds they hoped to find
Wealth, peace and joy in tune.

CHO.—'Twas then upon the Oven Ledge, etc.

From all intoxicating drink
They pledged their life entire;
And strove that all with them should think,
And to good deeds aspire.

CHO.—'Twas then upon the Oven Ledge, etc.

These fifty years have proved the truth
That water is the best
For old, for young, for hopeful youth,
——Experience is test.

CHO.—'Twas then upon the Oven Ledge, etc.

War with the traffic vile we wage
By emblem cabinet,
And tokens from the Oven Ledge
With grace and beauty set.

CHO.—'Twas then upon the Oven Lodge, etc.

By symbols of their principles
In just position placed,
Hewn from the mountain's pinnacles
On hearts let truth be traced.

CHO.—'Twas then upon the Oven Ledge, etc.

In faith and hope they sought God's aid
A temp'rance life to lead.
Let us th' example thus displayed
Improve. 'Twas early seed.

CHORUS.—Yes, early seed! you're safe in hedge
Of that old temp'rance pledge.
The temp'rance pledge, the temp'rance pledge
Upon the Oven Ledge.

In us now grow the temp'rance seed
Erst sown on Oven Ledge;
Come forth in lofty will and deed,
Sustain the temp'rance pledge.

CHO.—'Twas then upon the Oven Ledge
They took the temp'rance pledge.
The temp'rance pledge, the temp'rance pledge
Upon the Oven Ledge.

SYMBOLIC CABINET SOCIETY OF WESTMINSTER, VERMONT.

Whereas, the evils of intemperance are still prevalent in community, and agencies are yet at work, tending to the harm of our otherwise prosperous Union, tending to lead the old and young into habits destructive of their prosperity and happiness, and, whereas: the love of unrighteous gain in the traffic of intoxicating drinks, is the continuing cause of this great evil,

Therefore, we, youth of Westminster, in the State of Vermont, not yet by age qualified to vote, and thus legislate against the manufacture and sale of intoxicating drinks, do, by hereunto subscribing our names, pledge ourselves to abstain from the use of intoxicating drinks and declare our purpose to work according to our several powers to secure the abandonment of the said traffic by means of the votes of those who have the power to legislate thereon,

And as initiative of our work in this cause of humanity, we do hereby form ourselves and our associates, who may hereafter subscribe, into an organization

known and designated as the Symbolic Cabinet Society of Westminster, Vermont, whose object is to suppress the traffic in, and the manufacture of intoxicating drinks.

To secure the systematic and continued good working of our benevolent association, we adopted the following:

CONSTITUTION.

1. The society shall be designated the Symbolic Cabinet Society of Westminster, Vermont.

2. Any girl or boy of Westminster may become a member by pledging himerself* to total abstinence from intoxicating drinks, subscribing this constitution and paying ten cents into the treasury thereof; and may continue a member by keeping the pledge and paying annually thereafter ten cents.

3. The object of this society is, and shall be, to suppress the manufacture and sale of intoxicating drinks; and to this end will meet on the first Saturday of each month, to extemporize or hear read or spoken in prose or verse, prepared discussions, dialogues, or essays, on the blessings of temperance and the evils of intemperance, also to set forth by painting or any forms of hand-work, reasons, arguments, or other persuasives for the total abandonment and suppression of the manufacture and sale of intoxicating drinks, particularly by the preparation of symbolic cabinets for mutual exchange between ourselves and the youth of other towns on either side of the Atlantic, who may have united for purposes similar to our own; signifying by said cabinet that the sale of sand would be a less evil in the vender and a greater good to the buyer than that of intoxicating drink—in short, would be true economy in the premises individually and socially.†

The officers of the society elected annually, shall be a president, three vice presidents, a recording secretary, a corresponding secretary, a librarian and custodian, a treasurer, and an executive committee, on which committee the forenamed officers may serve as members ex-officio.

---

* The word himerself above is employed as equivalent to himself or herself, one word as a substitute for three.

† The National Veteran Temperance Corps, composed of gentlemen and ladies who have without exception abstained from intoxicating beverages for one third of a century and upwards—office at 18 Cooper Institute, New York city—solicits that Symbolic Cabinet Societies may severally contribute a box six or twelve inches, more or less, in length or breadth, and from two to four inches in depth, containing labelled specimens of natural or artificial objects, and *sand-bags* duly numbered, and of a size about that of a man's thumb. Enveloped in the sand within the bag there should be rolls of paper having written thereon temperance mottoes and arguments in prose or verse.

Raising the cover of each box, hinged or detached, let the recipient find a pamphlet written or printed in phonographic or heterotypic letters, showing copies of the various temperance essays that may be compactly rolled and enclosed in the sand-bags; so that without rending any symbolic sack its literary contents may be known on reading from the pamphlet the articles corresponding to the number as found in the sack.

We recognize the law of *faith in and obedience to the principles of temperance*, and recommend that each society use for its exchange cabinets, rocks, sand, or soil, on which it was organized.

Let the honored sand of Plymouth be exchanged for the patriotic soil of Bunker Hill; the golden sands of California for the pioneer soil of Maine; the symbolic specimens from Tahawia of the Adirondacs for the temperance tokens from Mount Shasta of the Sierra Nevadas; the wave-beaten sands of the Northern lakes for those of the Southern gulf—each society pledging to the others perpetual devotion to the principles of temperance, and to the best interests of humanity.

Exchange or Gift of Cabinets.—It is proposed that each society should make for itself a symbolic cabinet, as above, and then, similar ones for *exchange* with other societies already formed; and for *gifts* to persons, schools, and missionary stations—that new Symbolic Cabinet Societies may spring and flourish, severally acting well their part, that temperance may prevail in all lands.

Symbolic Cabinets designed for exhibition at the proposed celebration on Tahawia, 5 Aug. 1878, and ultimately for exchange, gift, or return, should have on the box, as also on its cover and pamphlet, clearly written instructions as to the wish of the sender.

The National Veteran Temperance Corps volunteers to become the medium of receiving from all quarters these contributions, and to forward the several cabinets according to their respective labelled instructions, and thereof make due report.

The several officers shall perform the duties usually pertaining to corresponding officers in parliamentary usage; they shall hold office till the annual meeting or till others are elected to fill their places. Meetings of the society may be called by the recording secretary, at the written request of four members of the society.

WESTMINSTER, Vt., June 18, 1872.

The following is added for the convenience of youth in any town or village, American or trans-oceanic:

We, youth of hereunto signing our names, adopt the preamble and constitution, promulgated on Oven Ledge, as above seen, in place of Westminster substituting that of

4036. SEYMOUR-LANDON[8], [4010] (*son of Abigail*[7] (Parsons) **Carpenter,**) b. 23 Oct. 1822, Moriah, N.Y.; m. 31 Aug. 1846, Susan-Augusta Adams, b. 4 Sept. 1822, Hartland, Windsor Co., Vt., d. of Cyrus-Brainerd, b. 3 Oct. 1790, Plainfield, N.H., d. 24 June, 1867, and Susannah (Mathews), b. 10 Nov. 1784, d. 24 Aug. 1854. Farmer. In the spring of 1857, he removed to Le Claire, where he bought a farm; he afterwards went to reside in *Camanche, Iowa.*

Their child:

4037. EMILY-ELOISE, b. 27 Apr. 1853; m. 18 Sept. 1872, John **McCane,** b. 21 June, 1846, Clinton, Iowa. Res. 1873, *Camanche, Iowa.*

4038. EMILY[8], [4011] (*dau. of Abigail*[7] (Parsons) **Carpenter,**) b. 29 Jan. 1825, Moriah; m. as 2d w., 6 Nov. 1854, Rev. Elizur **ANDRUS,** of Augusta, Kalamazoo Co., Mich. He entered the U.S. service as chaplain of the 6th Mich. Inf. in Aug. 1861; went to Baltimore, and, in Feb. 1862, to Fortress Monroe, thence to Ship Island, Baton Rouge and New Orleans. His health becoming impaired, he tendered his resignation, which was not accepted, but he was appointed Port Chaplain. His family joined him in New Orleans, in 1863, and returned to their home late in the season of 1865.

Mrs. Andrus writes from New Orleans, 12 Feb. 1864:

Mr. Andrus is very busy all the time. He has three services on the Sabbath, four prayer meetings, lyceum and choir school each week, besides the schools outside for the contrabands, which he has had to superintend, though they are principally taught and managed by two invalid officers. This, with visiting the sick, distributing reading matter, attending burials, writing letters for the sick and to the friends of the deceased, with many other nameless duties, keep him constantly employed. The religious meetings are very interesting, and there are frequent conversions among the men. The hospital is a model of cleanliness and good order.

Res. Augusta, Niles, Allegan and Pentwater, Mich. 1875, *Angola, Steuben Co., Ind.*

Their children:

4039. 1. ELLA-MAY, b. 17 Mar. 1857, Augusta, Kalamazoo Co., Mich.; died in 1863, New Orleans. "Her brief mission here was very beautiful, and

full of love, and the remembrance of it is exceedingly precious, and it is sweet to think of her now as one of Heaven's bright jewels."

4040. 2. FRANK-BURTON, b. 4 Mar. 1859, Niles, Berrien Co., Mich.

4041. 3. BELLE-EMILY, b. 7 Mar. 1861, Niles.

4042. 4. MARY-ABIGAIL, b. 10 Feb. 1865, N. Orleans.

4043. ORVILLE-PERRY[8], [4013] (*son of Abigail*[7] (Parsons) **Carpenter,**) b. 2 Feb. 1829, Moriah, N.Y.; d. 22 Nov. 1862; m. Le Claire, 11 Mar. 1852, Elizabeth-Mary Hart, b. 19 Feb. 1832, Lebanon, Warren Co., Ohio, d. of Daniel and Elizabeth (Gaskill) of Le Claire. He enlisted as quarter-master sergeant, 6 Aug. 1862, in Co. K, Capt. Byram, 20th Reg. Iowa Inf., and accompanied the regiment from "Camp Kirkwood," near Clinton, Clinton, Co., Iowa, Sept. 1st, encamping at "Camp Heron," Davenport, Iowa, until Sept. 5th, when they moved on to "Benton Barracks," St. Louis, thence, by cars, to Rolla, marching soon after to Springfield, where he became quite indisposed, but continued with the regiment to Cassville, Mo., then on to Osage Springs, where he was taken to the hospital; was soon after removed to Cassville Hospital, and, several days later, to General Hospital, where he died. He was a farmer. Removed, in 1849, from Moriah, N.Y., to *Le Claire, Iowa.*

Their children, born in Le Claire:

4044. 1. DANIEL-HART, b. 27 Jan. 1853; d. 13 Feb. 1866, Le Claire.

4045. 2. SEYMOUR-LANDON, b. 6 Oct. 1854.

4046. 3. EUGENE-PERRY, b. 10 May, 1860.

4047. 4. SON, b. 13 Jan. 1862; d. 1 Mar. 1862.

4048. LESTER-FISH[8], [4014] (*son of Abigail*[7] (Parsons) **Carpenter,**) b. 14 Dec. 1831, Moriah, N.Y.; m. prob. San Bernardino, Cal., Feb. 1855, Mary Davis, d. of Dr. Davis, of St. Louis, Mo. We understand he is about publishing a record of his observations and experiences in California. Res. Ukiah, Mendocino Co., Cal., and prob. *Gaudelope, Santa Barbara Co., Cal.*, as he addressed his sister, Mrs. Rowe, from that place, in the spring of 1875.

Their child:

4049. ALVAH-WALKER, b. 7 Oct. 1859.

4050. POLLY[7], [3812] (*Miriam*[6] (Winslow) **Parsons,** *Thomas*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Kenelm*[3], *Kenelm*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) b. 11 Apr. 1797, Westminster, Vt.; d. 24 Nov. 1876, Guilford, Vt.; m. Moriah, N.Y., 17 June, 1819, Augustus **COOK,** b. 12 Mar. 1792, Weathersfield, Vt., son of Reuben and Sarah (Blakesley) of Weathersfield. He died 23 Aug. 1874, Guilford, Vt. [Reuben Cook was in the Revolutionary War, and helped to build the fort at Crown Point. Served in Western New York, near Oswego river, probably under Bradstreet. He endured many hardships, suffering so much at one time from hunger, that he gladly devoured a snake. He however lived to the advanced age of 92 years, dying in 1826, at Weathersfield, Vt.]

She passed most of her childhood with her sister Phebe [3814] in Westminster, Vt., and attended a school on Sawtelle Hill, near Holton's Mills, a few rods eastward from the deep cuttings made to conduct the Averill into the Holton Brook. [See map of Westminster, page 323, figure 5.]

This school was kept by her sister Abigail[7] [4005], [See also *Parsons Memorial.*] and subsequently by Miss Jemima Holton, and numbered some twenty children. In process of years, the volume of water diminishing lessened the value of the mill-privileges; and the lumber interest having been measurably exhausted in the vicinity, the settlement decreased in numbers, and the school children joined with the others of their district at the "Red School House," near the bridge-road leading to Walpole, N.H. It was in this latter house [See map of W., page 323, figure 10.] that Horace Wells, the discoverer of ether as an anæsthetic agent in surgical operations, received his first school lessons. [Chloroform and other articles now in use to create insensibility or to felicitously modify impressions otherwise painful, are only later substitutes for the discovery of the said red school house a-b-c-darian.] It was here that Horace Wells and the compiler of this memorial had together their first school experiences.

She (Polly[7] Parsons) witnessed the "Freshet," the first of the two mentioned under serial number 3814. She went with her parents, 1810, to Moriah, Essex Co., N.Y., where her father's house was burned in 1811. Her wisdom, self-possession, and force were remarkably manifest in her efforts—alone—to extinguish the flames, and in her removing the most of the furniture, when, from the failure of water, the saving of the house became impossible. Among the articles rescued by her was a pocket-book, made by her aunt, Phebe[6] (Parsons) Lane, which was borne by her father in the expedition through Maine, and at the attack on Quebec, and which is now in the keeping of a great grand-daughter, Mrs. Emily[9] (Fisher) Plumley, wife of Rev. Gardiner-Spring Plumley, of Metuchen, N.J. [See 3976].

From her letter dated 22 Apr. 1864, we make the following extracts:

"Our son Mark-Henry has not been heard from since March 1. He was with Kilpatrick; was one of the picked men to go for the release of the prisoners in Richmond. Our son Benjamin has re-enlisted for another term, and perhaps will never return. It sometimes seems as if God was punishing the North for their ingratitude, and for their not doing justice to the colored soldiers who are fighting so bravely in defence of freedom.

I am no politician; but can feel for my bleeding country, and do think it is the duty of all to use their influence, as far as in them lies, to put an end to this unholy war, and to attend to party afterwards. Last fall I wrote a recipe for making copperheads. It was printed in the *Bellows Falls Times.* I afterwards gave a remedy which was printed in the same paper:

Take ten grains of good common sense, half the quantity of forbearance, six scruples of candor, half an ounce of honest integrity, one ounce of patriotism, two ounces of love of country, liberty and free institutions, four ounces of gratitude to our noble ancestors who periled their lives to obtain the blessings of freedom, the same to our brave officers and men now in the field to defend our rights (if need be, with their lives). Mix and boil over the hot coals of indignation for our country's wrongs, till one-third is consumed; cool with the soft breath of sympathy for the down-trodden and oppressed. Apply the plaster to the heart.

N.B. Be sure not to remove it, till of itself it comes off. If this fails, the case must be desperate, and the patient had better breathe for a few months the invigorating air of Fort Warren or Fort Lafayette—or use hemp.

Guilford Center, Vt.

Children born in Moriah:

4051. 1. Infant[8], b. 8 Mar. 1821; d. 8 Mar. 1821.

4052. 2. Augustus-Azro[8], b. 26 Mar. 1823; d. 26 Mar. 1824.

4053. 3. Marcius-Cicero[8], b. 26 Mar. 1823; d. 13 Apr. 1823.

4054. 4. Erastus-Holton[8], b. 21 June, 1825; m. Westminster, Vt., 9 Oct. 1849, Mary-Mehetabel Emerson, b. 16 July, 1828, Royalston, Mass., d. of Elias and Elizabeth (Davis) of R. He has been engaged in plating silver, and engraving marble. Res. 1877, *Keene, N.H.*

Children:

4055. 1. Charles-Theodore[9], b. 8 June, 1852, Keene.

4056. 2. Mary-Ellen[9], b. 12 Mar. 1855, Westminster, Vt.

4057. 3. Gertrude-Elizabeth[9], b. 18 Nov. 1869, Keene.

4058. 5. Ellen[8], b. 2 Oct. 1827; m. Moriah, 2 Sept. 1848, William **Craig**, M.D., b. 3 Nov. 1821, Neshamick, Hillsboro, Somerset Co., N.J., son of James and Catherine (Striker) of N. He received the degree of M.D., at N.Y. University, Mar. 1847; resided four years in Somerville, N.J., from which place they removed, in 1851, to Gonzales, Gonzales Co., Texas, thence in 1857, to Hillsboro, Hill Co., Texas. Her interesting narrative of experiences in Texas and Mexico will appear in the forthcoming *Benjamin*[1] *Parsons Memorial.* Res. 1877, *Hillsboro, Texas.*

Children:

4059. 1. Sarah[9], b. 27 July, 1849, Raritan, Somerset Co., N.J.; m. Hillsboro, 15 Sept. 1870, Charles-Thomas **Booth**, b. 2 Oct. 1839, Lawrence Co., Ind., son of William-Louis and Mary-Jane (McManus) of H. Clerk of the County Court. Lawyer. Res. 1872, *Hillsboro, Texas.*

Child:

4060. *Ellen-Lucinda*[10].

4061. 2. William-Augustus[9], b. 18 May, 1852, Fair Hill, Cecil Co., Md. Res. 1872, *Hillsboro, Texas.*

4062. 3. Mary-Anna[9], b. 24 Aug. 1855, Gonzales, Texas.

4063. 4. Isabella[9], b. 3 Nov. 1861, Hillsboro.

4064. 5. Luther[9], b. 2 Sept. 1864, "

4065. 6. Achsah[8], b. 28 Mar. 1830; d. 12 Feb. 1861, New Orleans, La.; m. there, 1 Jan. 1853, Dr. Charles-Edmund **Kells**, of N. Y. city.

The following obituary notice appeared at the time of her death:

"Departed this life the 12th inst., Mrs. Achsah Cook, wife of Dr. Charles-E. Kells, and a member of the Fourth Presbyterian Church of this city.

This simple announcement speaks of no ordinary bereavement. She was a Christian in the true sense of the term, one that loved the Savior and walked daily with God. She was ever ready to assist the suffering and the destitute. She went about doing good, as she had time and opportunity; but her family was peculiarly the province of her richest

influence. Her children she regarded as loans from God—the lambs the Savior had entrusted to her care; hence she sought to lead them heavenward. As she was passing away she bade her husband and children farewell, and charged them to meet her in heaven.

Often during her last hours on earth did she say, 'Come blessed Jesus and take me to thyself.' Amid great suffering, there was no murmuring, no repining, but a longing to depart and be with Christ which is far better. And so she passed away from earth, and went home to the Savior she loved. Her memory will ever be cherished by those who loved her here, for those who knew her best loved her most. 'Precious in the sight of the Lord is the death of his saints.'"

[*New Orleans True Witness and Sentinel*].

Dr. Kells was practising dentistry in 1873 at *New Orleans, La.*

Their children, born at New Orleans:

4066. 1. Ada Elizabeth[9], b. Oct. 1853.

4067. 2. Charles-Edmund[9], b. Oct. 1856.

4068. 3. Robert[9], b. 1860; d. 1861, New Orleans.

4069. 7. John-Webb[8], b. 29 Oct. 1833; d. 29 Aug. 1867, Navasota, Grimes Co., Texas, of yellow fever, which was then very prevalent in that region. He married at Navasota, 13 Feb. 1866, Sarah-Emilie Goodwin, b. 18 Mar. 1848, Rusk, Cherokee Co., Texas, d. of James and Nancy-Green (Mosley) of N., both of whom died of yellow fever about the same time as their son-in-law. He removed to Hillsboro, Texas, in 1857, and to Navasota, in the fall of 1865. Was in the confederate service. His widow resided at Huntsville, Walker Co., Texas, where she died 18 Nov. 1871.

Their child:

4070. John-James-Augustus[9], b. 25 July, 1867, Navasota; 1872, was with his aunt, Mrs. Craig.

4071. 8. Mark-Henry[8], b. 27 June, 1836; m. Guilford, Vt., 31 July, 1866, Emily-Melissa Thayer, b. 17 July, 1842, Williamsburgh, Mass., d. of Roland-Sears and Almeda-Melissa (Barber) of Guilford. He served in the war; was with Gen. Kilpatrick in his raid on Richmond, and was one of those chosen to go in and release the prisoners. Being betrayed, they were defeated in their attempt and themselves taken prisoners. He remained in their hands fifteen months, eleven of which were spent in Andersonville. His military record will be given in the forthcoming memorial of Deacon Benjamin[1] Parsons. Farmer.

Res. 1872, *Guilford Center, Vt.*

Their children, born in Guilford:

4072. 1. Benjamin-Albert[9], b. 30 Jan. 1867.

4073. 2. Ada-Louise[9], b. 2 Feb. 1871.

4074. 9. Benjamin-Parsons[8], b. 28 July, 1841.

Benjamin Parsons[8]17 Cook,* born 28 July, 1841, sergeant in Co. A., 3d Regiment, Vt. Volunteers, died 4 June 1864, aboard a transport steamer on the Potomac, near Washington, and is buried at Arlington Heights.

At the solicitation of the compiler of this memorial, the parents of Sergeant Cook loaned the large package of letters in their posession, written by him during his three years service, presenting a record of his personal experience.

From a portion of these we have made extracts, which, showing the every day life of the volunteer soldier, will be of interest to his friends, and to the descendants of Deacon Benjamin[1] Parsons, whose name he bore; and to those of KENELM[1] WINSLOW, of whose lineage was his grandmother, MIRIAM (WINSLOW) PARSONS.

CAMP LYON, GEORGETOWN, D. C., Aug. 11, 1861.

My Dear Parents;

Knowing that you will feel very anxious to learn something of our proceedings, I take the first opportunity I have had for writing since I left Camp Baxter, to let you know, that I am safe and sound among my friends, and at no great distance from those who hold for us no good will. I suppose a brief description of our journey will not be unacceptable to you. . . . We left Camp Baxter, Wednesday morning; at nine in the evening reached New Haven, where we took the boat for New York. From New York we crossed to Jersey City, where we had good quarters furnished us. Here we received our canteens and five rounds of ammunition. After we were settled, a few of us took a turn around the city. We were greeted at almost every corner; the little boys and girls would run out, ask us to what regiment we belonged, shake hands with us, and bid us good bye.

At six oclock we took the cars for Philadelphia. A crowd had collected at the Jersey City depot to see us off, and all through the city, the streets were lined with waving hats and handkerchiefs, and as long as daylight lasted we found a crowd at every station where we stopped. At Philadelphia free entertainment was furnished. About four o'clock in the morning, Friday 9 Aug. we arrived in Baltimore. It was dark and very warm, a light rain falling. We took up our two and a half miles march through the city in pretty good spirits. Arriving at the Washington depot, we immediately took the cars for that city.

We staid in Washington until about noon; then took up our march for Camp Lyon.

We are in Georgetown, but not on the heights; they lie between us and Washington—we are on an eminence which rises from the Potomac river about a hundred rods distant.

We can see a great distance into Virginia, the same as you from Westminster, Vermont, can see across the Connecticut river into New Hampshire.

There is a N. Y. Reg't immediately back of us, and a company of cavalry near them; there is also an artillery company.

In front of the Maine Reg't they have a battery erected, which would sweep the bridge if an attack were made in that direction; and to the right of our camp, on a hill which rises above us, they have another one, which mounts three large guns. These guns would range into the hills on the opposite side of the river, and prevent

* For the signification of this double index, see METHOD OF NOTATION, in Appendix.

the enemy from planting their batteries there—they can also be brought to bear on the bridge, or to sweep the large plains in front of them.

Our pickets are sent across the river, and to a distance three miles into Virginia. We have, also, on the hills where the battery is, entrenchments and breastworks for two or three regiments. In case of an attack we should, of course, retreat to these.

This is considered a very important point, as the reservoir which furnishes Washington city its only supply of water is within a few rods, and the aqueduct has to be guarded.

The report is that the Vermont 2nd is soon to join us. Our camp is headquarters for some three or four regiments, and Col. Smith is acting Brigadier General, and will probably be promoted to that post. He is a smart man and an excellent officer.

Yours affectionately,

BENJAMIN-PARSONS COOK,
Co. A, 3d Reg., Vermont Vol's,

CAMP LYON, GEORGETOWN, D. C., September 5, 1861.

Dear Parents: We are now over in Virginia. Our camp is deserted. I am sent back to Washington on business by the colonel, and think I will write a line while close to the post-office. We were ordered over last Tuesday, 3 September, and since then troops have been pouring in, until we have about 35,000 men in the vicinity of Chain Bridge. We expect an attack. If it does not come, we shall advance. We are eight miles from Fairfax Court House * * *

Yours affectionately,

B-P. C.

ADVANCE CAMP OF THE CHAIN BRIDGE FORCE, 1861 Sept. 8th.

. . . . I must give you a description of my quarters, or house. It consists of four crotches driven into the ground, with poles across the top, and a covering of cedar boughs, forming a very pleasant shelter.

We are now occupying a very strong position. The first night we came here, a large party was set at work in the woods. They chopped all night, and in the morning a Wisconsin regiment armed with picks and shovels set about throwing up an earth work, and the work has been continued, till now we have a very large fortification.

It is on the highest point of land in this vicinity, and the work extends around the top, so as to leave the peak of the hill in the center of the fort. In this manner it commands the wide plains on every side, as well as the side hills opposite us.

It is built in this manner: first an embankment is thrown up just high enough to allow the saucy looking muzzles of the rifled cannon and large brass pieces to send their ball and shell over the top, the artillery men being in rear of this or in the centre. Then an outer and larger circle is made by ditches dug several feet wide, and deep enough, so that, the attacking troops *could not* easily cross them to climb the higher bank and take the battery.

We are in sight of Arlington and Georgetown Heights. A few weeks since a man belonging to Company K of this regiment was found asleep on his post, while

on picket guard. He had his trial at a general court martial held in Washington, and the other night his sentence was read before the regiment and tomorrow he is to be shot. It seems hard that a young man who has volunteered in his country's cause must die an ignominious death for a crime so light; but the lives of thousands often depend upon the faithful performance of small duties.

Perhaps you may remember to have heard some time since, of a wealthy mill owner of the west, going to war as captain of a company of men, all of whom had been for years in his employ; and that he was accompanied by his daughter. I have had an opportunity of seeing her several times,—and very pretty she is—dressed in a style somewhere between the *Bloomer* and the *Zouave*, walking with her canteen strung across her shoulder, and her revolver and bowie-knife in her belt. She creates considerable admiration among the troops.

Sept. 12. At seven and a half, several thousand of our troops were ordered into the enemy's country, the Vermont 3d in advance. When we had gone two miles, our company, with one or two others were thrown out to the right and left of the main body, as skirmishers. We went in this manner about three miles, when we, (the skirmishers), came to a halt and secreted ourselves.

A little after noon, we were ordered to join the main body, and on our way heard, at our right, heavy firing. We took a double-quick and joined our friends when the whole column took the road—this time with several regiments ahead of us. As the column advanced the balls began to grow thicker, and the shells to burst in the air. For a while they all went far over our heads; but as we moved forward, the rebels began to get the range, and things grew serious—the shells and balls striking in our immediate vicinity; and as they came ploughing over our heads, cutting through the trees by the roadside, breaking and splintering the rails of the fences, our heads *would* come a little nearer the earth than nature intended to have them—thus, once, myself and others standing near me escaped the effects of a shell which came in our direction. Our company came off unhurt. The Well's River company, which was behind us, was not so fortunate. A shell bursting in their midst, about one foot from the ground, killed two and wounded eight. Other companies lost some in killed and wounded. Our artillery was soon on hand, and taking their position opened fire, and soon the rebel battery was silenced.

Sept. 30. Falls Church is now in possession of the federal troops. We went out the night before last. The rebels had evacuated it, all the fighting we had was between two of our own regiments, who fired into each other—eight killed and twenty wounded. There was heavy firing in the direction of General Banks' division this morning—probably a skirmish there

The Fourth and Fifth Vermont regiments are here. I saw Pierce, Ellis and Butterworth from Westminster, and others that I knew. They told me that my brother, Mark-Henry, had enlisted. I am almost sorry, not because he is not needed, but because I do not believe he is "tough enough to stand it." We have a powerful and stubborn foe to contend with, and government needs more men in the field: but they need to be of good constitution.

Dear Parents, Oct. 11, 1861.

. . . We are now occupying a position still further advanced. I wrote you of the taking of Falls Church; our brigade was not left in possession of it, but was sent

back to our old camp. Day before yesterday, we made another advance on Lewinsville and Prospect Hill, both of which we now hold.

Yesterday I went to a farm house and bought my canteen full of milk, and two pumpkin pies.

The rebels move back as fast as we move up.

The country around here is more level than it is on the river; the land generally is under cultivation; there are many nice dwellings, and there prevails a general appearance of industry and thrift.

I do not know the exact number of troops with us—probably from twelve to fifteen thousand. The Vermont regiments are all here. Mr. Blood, of Putney, just called on me. I believe all our Westminster boys are well except James Ellis.

I think I told you in my last to direct simply to Company A, 3rd Regiment, Vermont Volunteers. It is not necessary to add the *camp*—that is changed so often, you can not keep track of it. Your last was directed to Camp Lyon. There has been *no such camp* since we crossed the river.

Love to all, from your affectionate son,

B-P. C.

CAMP GRIFFIN, 17 October, 1861.

My Dear Parents,

Although I wrote you only a few days ago, yet, having a little leisure, I drop a line to-day, thinking it may prove acceptable.

. . . The rebels continue to fall back as fast as we advance, and must be some six or seven miles from us, though their pickets and ours come pretty close to each other.

Our duty is somewhat arduous and the men show it plainly.

A number of our company are sick and the rest are pretty well worn out. Picket and guard duty must be done rain or shine. The pickets have to rise and form at two o'clock in the morning and start out so as to be all posted by daylight. They return to camp the next morning about 7 o'clock.

Every man in camp has to be under arms half-an-hour before daylight, and stand so one hour. This is to prevent surprise, though I think there is little danger of that.

From your son,

B-P. C.

CAMP GRIFFIN, Oct. 23, 1861.

Dear Parents:

. . . . Things are growing more quiet here each day, and look less and less like a battle. It would be some satisfaction to know what are the plans of the war, but that is not our privilege. It looks at present as if "our folks" intended to do most of the fighting in the Gulf States.

We expect to make an advance movement within a few days. Our new recruits have arrived and have entered upon their military duties.

Your affectionate son,

B-P[7]. C.

CAMP GRIFFIN, 5 Nov. 1861.

My Dear Parents:

I received your letter last evening.

. . . . I went over on the 3d inst. to see Edward-A. and David-M. Holton. They appear to be enjoying themselves. . . . . I must tell you what I have been doing this forenoon: making what we call a *California Stove*, formed by digging a trench in one corner of the tent, extending out under its side; and covering the same with flat stones—having at the outer end a barrel for a chimney. We then build a fire inside, which heats the stone and ground making us quite comfortable. We have a brigade drill every afternoon.

Your affectionate son, B-P. C.

CAMP GRIFFIN, 10 Nov. 1861.

My Dear Parents:

. . . . If you could look in upon us some evening and see us sitting on our blankets, a bright fire burning in one corner of the tent, some of us writing and others reading, you would find that there is at least one pleasant side to camp life; but the most pleasant of all is, when, like the experience of to-night, we have letters from our friends at home.

News from other sources creates in us anxiety for our troops—but not a doubt of our ultimate success. Your son, B-P. C.

CAMP GRIFFIN, 15 Nov., 1861.

Dear Parents:

I have to announce the sad news of the death of Milton Pierce and Ambrose Fairbrother. Milton died last night and Ambrose this morning. . . . I wrote to Mr. Pierce last Sunday, that Milton was much better, and assured them of his recovery, which will I fear, make his death more unexpected to them.

Captain Edward-A. and Sergeant David-May Holton went with me to-day to see their remains. It seems hard that Westminster boys are following each other so fast to the grave. I understand the 5th Vermont regiment have buried twenty-four during the short time they have been here. Your affectionate son,

B-P. C.

CAMP GRIFFIN, 24 Nov. 1861.

My Dear Parents:

. . . . You make inquiries in regard to the suffering of the soldiers here. I have no doubt there are a great many false reports circulated. There are those in every regiment who would like to make it appear that they are the greatest martyrs that ever lived, and, in their correspondence, every inconvenience, incident to a soldier's life, is so much enlarged upon as to make it appear like an actual hardship.

I have not known a case, where a sick man has been obliged to lie upon the ground after he was sick enough to go to the hospital. In every hospital I have visited, there has been some kind of frame raised up from the ground for each man to lie upon. The beds all have straw in them, and the amount of covering is, I think, sufficient. Some boxes, containing articles needed in this hospital, have been received from Vermont.

At present I do not know which regiment is most in need of the things you mention. They will be acceptable to either. I am glad to know that so much is being done. I see my cousins, Edward and David Holton, nearly every day.

We received our pay yesterday for two months. Judge Polland was on hand to take our money home for us; and, as I like this way of sending it, I gave him the sum of thirty dollars for you. You will find the receipt enclosed, which you will present at the Bank of Bellows' Falls, in about ten days from date. You will receive the money then.

This makes $83.00 I have saved since I enlisted; besides, the State owes me $28.00, making in all $111.00. Your affectionate son,

B-P. C.

CAMP GRIFFIN, Nov. 29, 1861.

My Dear Parents:

Your token of remembrance was received the evening before Thanksgiving day. The barrel was opened, and the next day its contents of fowl and other provisions were gratefully spread for a social dinner with some of my soldier friends.

The boots, socks, mittens, and other articles of apparel, I found all right. I could not have more perfect fits, than are these gifts of my parents

To-day the talk is among the boys that we are going to Florida next month, under General Smith. Some are confident it is so; while the disbelieving ones laugh at them. . . . Your affectionate son,

B-P. C.

CAMP GRIFFIN, 5 Dec., 1861.

To Erastus-Holton Cook, Thetford, Vermont.

Dear Brother,

I was very glad to receive your kind letter of 30 Nov. . . . . I am glad Thanksgiving passed so pleasantly with you. Probably the joys of that day have not been so blended with real anxiety and concern for years. We, too, had a great many things for which to be thankful. Most of our company were enjoying pretty good health, and we tried to make the day appear as much like old times as possible. . . .

Your affectionate brother,

B-P. C.

CAMP GRIFFIN, 19 Dec., 1861.

Dear Parents,

I have waited for some time in expectation of a reply to my letters; but fear you have not received them.

Brother Erastus writes that my old employer, Mr. Pardee, of Mount Carmel Brass Factory, is captain in a Connecticut regiment. My health is good as usual; but it is sad to see how fast they are dying out of the 6th Regiment. Thirty men have already died, and many more are now sick.

Things look a little warlike in the papers of the morning. I think that if England was not distrustful of her neighbors, she would not hesitate to help the rebels; but if she does, a long and bloody war may be expected, which will extend to many of the nations of Europe. . . . . Yours affectionately,

B-P. C.

CAMP GRIFFIN, VA., Jan. 28, 1862.

Dear Parents:

. . . . I went over to the Sixth Vermont Regiment the other day, but did not see Edward-A. and David-M. Holton. They were both sick in the hospital. I must go and see them as soon as I can. . . .

Your affectionate son,

B-P. C.

CAMP GRIFFIN, VA., 20 Feb. 1862.

Dear Parents:

. . . . Having taken a severe cold, with swelling in my face and ears, I have been in the hospital a while. Yesterday, I wanted to go to my company; but the Doctor would not allow it.

In another hospital David-M. Holton is sick with fever.

Your affectionate son,

B-P. C.

CAMP NEAR FLINT HILL, 13 MARCH, 1862.

You will see by my heading, that we have been on the move once more. Wednesday night, March 5th, we were ordered, at 2 o'clock, to march. It was dark and muddy. We came out about seven miles to Vienna for the purpose of guarding the workmen on the railroad which is being relaid, where the rebels tore it up last summer—this was farther out than we had before been.

After breakfast and an hour's rest, four companies, including our own, followed the track about two miles, to the place where the work was going on.

We were relieved on Friday morning by the 18th Mass. Regiment, when we returned to Vienna.

Sunday night at 12 o'clock, we were ordered to break camp at 4. As we started, it commenced raining; the mud was deep, still we jogged along, stopping occasionally to rest—for our loads were heavy, we having to carry our tents. We passed Vienna and came to this place, about two and a half miles from Vienna, or nine and a half from our old camp.

We all thought we were bound for Manassas, but presently orders came to pitch our tents, as Manassas was already occupied by our troops—that is what we *think* now; but of course we *know* nothing; a common soldier never knows. We are about two miles from Fairfax Court House, which is occupied by our troops.

The whole army of the Potomac is advanced. Yesterday General McClellan was at Fairfax. A rebel flag was brought in day before yesterday by a scouting party of Candy. . . . .

Your Affectionate Son. B-P. C.

17 March, 1862. CAMP NEAR ALEXANDRIA.

. . . We left Flint Hill the morning of the 15th and marched to this place, a distance of 12 miles, under a heavy and continuous rain. At dark, our tents being erected, in the rain, I rolled my wet blanket around me and laid down in the mud to sleep. I slept soundly till daylight, when there was not a dry rag about me. However it had stopped raining, and we all went to work drying our clothes. To-day is pleasant, and we are all pretty comfortable.

After our regiment was formed for a start from Flint Hill, a speech from General McClellan was read to us. He told us that the time for action had come at last—that we were to be placed face to face with the enemy, etc.—all of which we then believed; but here we are, our large tents coming, and we shall probably stay here some time.

Yours Affectionately. B-P. C.

CAMP IN THE FIELD, 10 APRIL, 1862.

. . . . We are in Warwick Co., Va., between the James and the York Rivers, about four miles from Yorktown. We left Newport News on the 4th, and marched to a place called Young's Mills, where the enemy had fortified themselves.

We reached there in the afternoon, having met with no resistance, except what their pickets made. They evacuated after having set fire to their barracks. We took one prisoner and some stores, and slept inside the fortification that night.

The next morning we started on again, and about noon arrived in front of what is called the Warwick Batteries, occupied by the enemy. Our skirmishers were immediately thrown out, and at one o'clock the first gun was fired by our artillery. Our skirmishers also met those of the enemy, and a sharp fire was kept up between them from that time until dark. The artillery also continued to play upon them as long as they could see.

We slept in the woods that night, and early next morning the firing was recommenced. This was Sunday. Our regiment was *on fatigue* all day, building roads for the teams and artillery to pass over—for the country is very low, and most of the land swampy.

Other regiments were also at work, and several miles of corduroy road laid. We carried rails over a mile to put in; some of the time would be up to our knees in mud, carrying logs. The shells from the forts would occasionally pass near us. Sunday night we understood that we were to storm the forts in the morning, but the next day General McClellan was here, and after all, it may be only a feint to draw the enemy from Yorktown. . . .

. . . . How long we shall remain here is more than I can tell. I hope not a great while. I feel anxious to get to Richmond. . . .

Yours Affectionately, B-P. C.

CAMP NEAR WARWICK CREEK, VA., 21 April, 1862.

. . . . . Saturday, April 19, a flag of truce was sent over from the fort, and it was arranged by our officers and the rebel Col., accompanying the flag, that we should go over and bring away our dead. Accordingly a party was detailed for that purpose who went unarmed and brought away thirty-one dead, who had lain there since the day of the battle. Everything valuable had been taken. They have six of our wounded prisoners at the fort.

In digging graves for our dead, they dug up what is supposed to be an old revolutionary soldier—for you must know that we are near Yorktown, and the army of Washington may have encamped here. Some of the earth works used at that time are still visible.

Preparations are going on for another attack at this place. We have fortifica-

tions, behind which our batteries are placed, and also rifle pits and breast works thrown up in front of the enemy. These of course are built in the night.

The large gun which the rebels used with such effect upon us in the commencement is now silent—just so sure as they attempt to work it, it is certain death to their gunners; for our *sharp-shooters* watch it all the time.

I send you a copy of general orders published by General Brooks of this Brigade April 17th, the day after the battle. The name of *Edward A. Holton*, you will find mentioned in it. He is now acting Lieutenant by order of his Colonel who has sent a copy of the orders to Governor Holbrook.

Please show the order to Mrs. Bethia (Holton) White and Miss Jemima Holton, and other of his relatives at Westminster, Vermont.

HEAD QUARTERS, 2ND BRIGADE, GEN. SMITH'S DIV.
General Orders No. 36. *17th April*, 1862.

The Brigadier General Commanding congratulates the troops of the Brigade for the conduct exhibited by them yesterday, while under fire.

The invincibility of spirit shown by those companies, exposed to a *terrific fire* from the enemy sheltered in rifle pits, is worthy of the highest admiration.

The conduct of FIRST SERGEANT, E. A. HOLTON, Company I, Sixth Regiment, Vermont Volunteers, in securing and bringing back the colors of the regiment, after the bearer was shot down, is deserving of especial notice, as a praiseworthy and daring act.

Soldiers of Vermont, let your future conduct rival that of yesterday, and your friends and state may well be proud of you.

By order of Brigadier General,
W. T. H. Brooks.
Theodore Reed, A.A.G.

CAMP NEAR WARWICK CREEK, 26 Apr. 1862.

. . . . Our forces are gathering strong and fast on all sides, throwing up fortifications and strengthening our positions in front of the enemy's line, extending across from York to James rivers; while Gens. McDowell and Banks are only sixty miles from Richmond on the opposite side from us. The enemy in front of us is quiet, but probably not idle. Our sharp-shooters command their heavy guns, so that they cannot use them. Our fortifications are only about fifty rods from the rebels.

CAMP NEAR WHITE HOUSE, VA., 18 May, 1862.

. . . . The boys begin to talk about home. Many think we shall not stay much longer. Some set the time at the first of July, others, August, while a few doubting ones think we shall not be discharged until the expiration of our term of enlistment. As for me, the sooner the better, provided the *war be ended;* I would not like to leave till then.

That it is a hard and wearisome life, there is no use in denying, but we expected it, and I have never seen the time that I regretted coming.—We shall know how to appreciate the comforts of home, if we are ever permitted to enjoy them again. Edward-A. Holton has his commission as second lieutenant; David-M., having regained his health, is again with his regiment. . . . Last night we had orders to be ready to march this morning. . . .

CAMP IN THE FIELD, 25 June, 1862.

. . . . We have the Chickahominy well bridged, and the swamps corduroyed, and are resting. Gen. McClellan is erecting forts along the whole line, thus laying siege to Richmond; and it looks, as though, if we have a fight, the rebels will have to make the attack.

One regiment in the brigade stands under arms every morning to guard against a surprise—the regiments in alternation rising at about 2 1-2 o'clock and standing until after daylight.

CAMP NEAR HARRISON'S LANDING, 8 July, 1862.

Dear Parents: I have few moments this morning which I can devote to letter-writing, and it is the first opportunity I have had since I wrote you before.

Since Friday, the 27th June, we have had no more rest than was requisite for sleep. We are now on the James river, and McClellan's army is acting on the defensive.

Night before last we were on picket and last night on fatigue, and thus it goes night and day. I shall not be able to write you any particulars at present—and of the hardships of the eight days, (from the 27th to the time we arrived here) I will not speak; yet I will say, I do not believe that our forefathers of the Revolution would have cause to blush for their sons of 1862, could they witness the valor with which they bore their part.

The weather is excessively warm, and we are encamped in an open field. . . .

CAMP NEAR HARRISON'S LANDING, VA., 18 July, 1862.

. . . . The rebels say they have us in the hottest spot in Virginia, and I believe them. . . . We are living on hard bread and coffee.

We do not fear an attack here. Nothing would suit McClellan better than to have the whole rebel force brought against him at this place. Our right and left flanks are protected by the gun boats, while our centre lines are of immense strength. . . . . I presume we shall not move from here for some time. I think we must be waiting for re-enforcements. Large numbers have passed up the river since we have been here. I do not know their destination. I *suppose* Gen. Pope is around somewhere with a large army. A portion of what was Fremont's army is here with us.

CAMP NEAR HARRISON'S LANDING; 24 July, 1862.

. . . . . We have a fair prospect of staying here some time, and there will be no trouble in getting a box through to me. We have to pay very high for every thing we get here. . . . July 28. In regard to the box I really need it. We never lived so poorly, since we have been in the army. We would not cavil about it; only we are where we might have things furnished us. Aug. 11, we are now under marching orders. . . . . This letter will be borne to you by my friend Sergt. Chas. E. Osgood of Saxton's river, who starts this morning for home on a recruiting service.

CAMP NEAR ALEXANDRIA, VA., Aug. 26, 1862.

. . . . . You will see by my heading—if you have not before heard of it, that the Grand Army of the Potomac has made another move.

On the 23 May we embarked at this place for Fortress Monroe—on the 23 Aug. we left Fortress Monroe for this place—after a weary journey of five months duration up,

down, and across the Peninsula, we once more find ourselves on the banks of the Potomac.

I can but notice the sad difference between our portion of the army, as it now is, and what it was, when we first marched through the streets of Alexandria.

We return leaving Richmond in the hands of the enemy. We left Harrison's Landing on the 16th, and were six days on the road to the Fortress. We came by way of Yorktown and Williamsburg, passing across the battle ground at the latter place. Our knapsacks were shipped at Harrison's Landing, and as yet we have them not. Where we are to go from here is a mystery to us. Some think we shall go to re-enforce Gen. Pope, and others that we are to go to some part of Maryland to do garrison duty. I think myself we are going to Warrenton, to which place Pope has fallen back. I do not believe that we shall be allowed to retire from the field, to have our place filled by new troops.

When I shall see the box, started from Westminster, in compliance with the solicitations from Harrison's Landing 24 and 28 July letters, I know not. Doubtless it will sometime find its way to me—But whether it ever does or not, I wish to return my thanks to those persons who so kindly assisted you in preparing it.

CAMP NEAR ALEXANDRIA; 4 Sept. 1862.

. . . . Since my last a bloody battle has been fought some five miles from Centreville. Friday we left for Manassas, passing the night at Fairfax. Saturday at dark we reached Centreville, and went out about three miles towards the battle field, when we met many of the troops from the field on their way to Centreville, and we were ordered to join the returning party, and we remained at Centreville till Monday night.

The divisions of Genls. Banks, McDowell, Hooker and Seigel, and others were engaged. Our loss was undoubtedly heavy.

Monday the Vermont Cavalry, returning from the battle field, were at Centreville. Among them I saw brother Mark-Henry; he was looking first rate. He could not remain long with me, as he had to return to his regiment.

CAMP NEAR HAGERSTOWN, Md. Sunday 28, Sept. 1862.

Dear Parents,

. . . . This is the first quiet Sabbath we have had for a great while. To day we had services.

There is only only one Brigade here—the rest of the division is at Harper's Ferry and Frederick, one Brigade at each place.

Gen. Brooks is Military Governor of Hagerstown. We shall do guard duty in the city.

CAMP NEAR HAGERSTOWN, MD., 19 Oct., 1862.

. . . . The Second and Fifth Regiments went up to Chambersburg, Pa., and staid a few days. They are back now and we have another new regiment in the brigade, the Twenty-sixth New Jersey, a fine large regiment. . . . . The expected box, at last, came all right, and contained what I wanted, and all I want at present.

CAMP NEAR WHITE PLAINS, VA.; 8 Nov., 1862.

. . . . We left Hagerstown 1 Nov. We crossed the Potomac into Virginia at Berlin on a pontoon bridge, and passed over our old battle-field at South Mountain. The report is that there are 500,000 troops now on this side, and a battle is expected.

Our march has been in a southerly direction down the valley on the east of the Blue Ridge, leaving Manassas Gap on our left, and are now on the Manassas Gap Railroad, about twelve miles from Warrenton. Shall probably cross the Blue Ridge into the Shenandoah Valley.

CAMP GRIFFIN, VA., 12 Feb., 1863.

. . . . We have news of some successes in other parts of the army. The papers of 10th inst. reported that our forces had attacked Roanoke Island, and had been twice repulsed, but were still fighting. To-night the colonel called our company into line and told us that success in that quarter was at last ours.

CAMP IN THE FIELD, VA., 1 May, 1863.

We left camp near White Oak church on the 28th April.

. . . . We are once more on the banks of the Rappahannoc, part of our forces are across and occupy the same position they did at the first battle. There are only two corps *here*, the main army under Hooker has crossed above—and the report is that the enemy are completely flanked and must now fight us on our own ground. Our object is to *hold this position.*

I have not heard from brother Mark-Henry for some time, but understand that all the cavalry is with Hooker on the right.

If we are called upon to take a part in the present struggle, I shall try to do my duty, and leave the result with a higher power.

CAMP IN THE FIELD, VA., 7 May, 1863.

. . . . I now write to inform you the battle has been fought, and that through a kind Providence, I am still alive and well, though we have been in some pretty tight places.

On Saturday night, 2 May, we crossed the Rappahannock and commenced an attack on the Heights of Fredericksburg, *with only one corps*, the rest of the army being some 20 miles to the right under General Hooker.

We attacked at the same place where our army had been previously repulsed.

Perhaps a slight description of the position may be interesting:

The enemy occupied the heights of Fredericksburg between which and the river there is a level plain, nearly a mile in breath, which must be crossed, and which is exposed to the fire of the enemy at all points.

About three o'clock in the afternoon we charged and took the heights, then moved on to the right. There General Brooks' division had another hard fight, but night came on leaving us in possession of the field.

The next morning we moved still farther to the right. The enemy had heavy re-enforcements, while we had none.

About six o'clock they advanced on our position with all their force—one line of battle following another. The rebel prisoners say *thirteen brigades* charged on our division. And here we had the hardest fighting we ever saw. The enemy on three

sides of us, came on furiously, but not *one inch* of ground did they take from the Vermont Brigade. On the contrary, we advanced on them, keeping up a steady fire. Soon their lines broke and they began to fly. Our brigade took about four hundred prisoners, including a great number of officers. The enemy then rallied and attempted another flank movement, but we moved quickly to the left and our artillery opened on them, when they once more retreated leaving their dead in heaps on the field.

We were completely victorious, but it would not have been safe to have tried to hold the position another day without re-enforcements, and we recrossed the river before daylight the next morning.

We were exceedingly fortunate as regards loss of life—the total loss of the Third Regiment was three killed, twenty-three wounded, and thirteen missing.

General Hooker's army has recrossed the river without being more successful than was Burnside's. We may have more fighting within a few days.

CAMP IN THE FIELD, GETTYSBURG; 4 July, 1863.

. . . For the past month we have been under arms almost constantly, and the greater part of the time have been on the march—for the past week we have averaged twenty-five miles per day.

We are now on the battle-field of Gettysburg. Yesterday this place was the scene of a great battle—I do not know whether it is decided yet or not. The enemy is still here, though they had the worst of it—our troops driving them at all points and taking a great number of prisoners; in one instance a whole Brigade threw down their arms and surrendered—a Brigadier General leading the column into our lines. Their loss in killed and wounded is immense. We, also, have lost a great many lives: General Reynolds was killed in the first day's engagement, General Sickles is wounded, having lost a leg.

We arrived on the field, the night of the 2d, having marched all that day, and all the night before—our knapsacks off only two hours out of twenty-seven. The Second Vermont Brigade have been in the fight and are spoken very highly of by the troops engaged with them.

The Vermont Cavalry are also here, and have suffered severely, having lost about one hundred and forty men in killed, wounded, and missing. I saw brother Mark-Henry to-day, he was well, having come out of another severe engagement unharmed. We are celebrating the 4th in rather a novel manner, most of the *powder* having been burned yesterday.

CAMP IN THE FIELD NEAR BOONSBORO, MD., July 9th, 1863.

. . . Since the 4th we have done some pretty *tall* marching, and now find ourselves here, not far from the old South Mountain battle-field. We are here for the purpose of preventing the enemy's escaping in this direction, which it will be very hard for him to do, as we hold all the mountain passes.

We understand his retreat across the river is very uncertain, as he has lost his Pontoons, and the late rains have rendered the river impassable, except with bridges still he may escape with the greater part of his army.

It becomes more and more evident that Lee was severely beaten at Gettysburg.

CAMP NEAR BERLIN, MD., 17 July, 1863.

. . . The army is concentrating here for the purpose of crossing the river. The bridges are laid and we shall soon be in Virginia again. We followed the enemy from Boonsboro to Hagerstown, fighting all the way. Our Westminster boys are well except David-May Holton. General Lee has managed to give us the slip with little loss.

There are many incidents which would be interesting to you, but I will leave the details until I reach home.

We are now on our last year of enlistment, and the time does not seem very long to me; yet we know not what events may be crowded into a year. The past one has been full of incidents long to be remembered. I sincerely hope this war may be ended before my time is out. At present, news is favorable from all quarters.

P. S. Please send in your next letter a skein of coarse silk and a paper of needles.

CAMP OF THE THIRD VERMONT VOLUNTEERS, Aug. 3, 1863.

. . . We are now near Warrenton and the North Fork of the Rappahannock, at Waterloo Bridge.

One week ago yesterday, I attended Church in an old and deserted meeting-house, a few miles from here, where we were then stopping. Our chaplain and that of the Sixth Regiment are the only ones now in the Brigade. For two weeks past we have had all the blackberries we could eat.

Since I commenced writing, the report is that we have to move to-morrow. The weather is so hot it is very tedious marching.

We started from near White Plains one day at two o'clock P.M. and marched to Chester Gap, a distance of *seventeen miles*, arriving there at dark.

CAMP OF THE THIRD VERMONT VOLUNTEERS, August 10th, 1863.

. . . . We are now near White Sulphur Springs. I think there is no doubt we shall stay here till after the conscripts are organized, and our ranks filled. If ever an army needed recruiting ours does now. What men and animals are left in it are worn out with fatigue and want of food. . . . .

CAMP OF THE THIRD VERMONT VOLUNTEERS,

NEW YORK CITY, 22 Aug., 1863.

. . . . We were routed out of our camp at Sulphur Springs on the morning of the 14th inst, with the order to move immediately. Of course we did not know whither we were going, but when we found that only our brigade were stirring, and that we were going to Warrenton to take the cars for Alexandria, we made up our minds that we were bound for Charleston.

I do not anticipate much trouble from the mob in New York City, every thing is quiet now and the draft is progressing. If there is any disturbance, it will be when the conscripts are taken away. The people are courteous and kind—brought water and refreshments into the streets as we marched up, and they had innumerable questions to ask when they learned we were from the Rappahannock.

NEW YORK CITY, 29 Aug. 1863.

. . . . We are having a quiet time. I have seen my cousin, Dr. D-P. Holton, residing at 59 Bond Street. He has much to say about the war, and is enthusiastically engaged in obtaining, through national and state legislation, the establishment of Agricultural Colleges in *every* loyal state, not only with a view *ultimately* to promote the interests of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts; but *primarily* to secure in connection therewith, a Home for Patriot orphans, a home and school for the orphans of fathers dying in the service of their country. Some portion of these orphans may become qualified for the Agricultural Colleges, while the greater part will leave the "Homes" for the various positions in life, for which they have a choice. Dr. Holton, by invitation of our Colonel, addressed our Regiment in the Park (Tompkins Square) speaking of the organization and purposes of the INSTITUTE OF REWARD, its successful labors at Congress in securing for each loyal state a grant for said colleges. He spoke of what was being done by the Institute to secure, through legislation in the several states, the *combination*, at least for the present, of the Agricultural Colleges and The Patriot Orphan Home—including free scholarships in the Colleges, in all appointments to which, the preference (other qualifications being adequate) should be given to our PATRIOT ORPHANS. [*See Act of Incorporation of the Cornell University, N. Y., also, the Acts of the Legislatures of Illinois, Connecticut, Wisconsin, and several other states, in their use of the congressional grant for Agricultural Colleges, analogous to the statute of the state of New York in regard to patriot orphan scholarships in the Cornell University, which is the Agricultural College of this state.*]

CAMP OF THE THIRD VT. VOLS ; AT CULPEPPER, Sept. 24th, 1863.

. . . Once more at the front, under marching orders, with eight days rations. There are four companies of the Vermont cavalry here at General Sedgewick's headquarters, but brother Henry's is not here.

Our conscripts have arrived, and fill our ranks finely. The weather is quite warm by day, but the nights are cold.

We had quite a time in Newark with the 33d Jersey regiment ; but finally succeeded in getting them off for Alexandria.

I think General Mead is preparing for another grand movement before the winter sets in.

[SERGEANT COOK *was discharged* 22 *Dec.* 1863, *at Brandy Station, Va; and the same day he re-enlisted in the same company.*

13 March, 1864. CAMP OF THE 3D. VT. VOLS., VA.

. . . You have probably had an account of the late move across the Rapidan. I did not go out. I was left in charge of the guard in camp.

The Vermont cavalry have not returned. When they do I shall go down to see brother Henry. There are no signs of a move being made at present. Lieutenant General Grant is on a visit at army headquarters. There are many conjectures as to the purpose and results of his visit.

CAMP OF THE 3D VT. VOLS. 27 March, 1864.

Dear Parents. . I hear nothing certain from brother Mark Henry—the probability is that he is a prisoner. One of his company was up yesterday, and called to tell me about it. To-day Eli came up and gave me the particulars, as far as they are known, and from all accounts I think there is no doubt that he is in Richmond.

Now, that was bad enough, but not so bad as it might be. He may not have to stay long before an exchange will be made. At any rate let us hope for the best.

We probably shall not hear anything more from him until his release—which I hope may not be long.

CAMP OF THE 3D VT. VOLS. 29 April, 1864.

. . . Everything is quiet now except that our army here is being rapidly re-eenforced, and we shall not probably remain idle much longer. I suppose you hear nothing from Henry. I think of him very often.

I have put in my application for a furlough to attend the Military School at Philadelphia—afterwards to receive a commission in a colored regiment. It has been approved by the colonel and sent to headquarters. When it gets around I shall go before the board of officers for examination, and if I pass that, shall go to Philadelphia for thirty days.

May 16, 1864. CAMP OF THE 3D VT. VOLS., VA.

My Dear Parents. I wrote you a few lines the other day, but had not time to enter into those particulars which I know you must feel anxions to hear, and which I cannot give better than in the form of a journal, commencing with the 4th of the present month.

On that day we left camp and crossed the Rapidan, meeting with no opposition.

May 5th. We took up our line of march, extending through an extensive WILDERNESS, or wooded part of the country.

A little before noon the First Brigade of our Division encountered the enemy in small force, and drove them. As we came up, they fell back to what afterwards proved to be a fortified position. Our lines were immediately formed, and we threw up a breast work. As other troops came up and formed on our right and left, they did the same. Not an opening was to be seen. For miles and miles it was a nearly level country, covered with a small growth of timber. About one o'clock we advanced in line of battle, the Vermont Brigade being on the front line. We had gone about fifty rods, when we were brought to a stand still by a volley from the enemy, which, as yet, was invisible to us on account of the dense undergrowth. We returned the compliment and pushed forward. The fire soon became so hot that we were obliged to fall back. Three times we charged, and as many times were we compelled to retreat. We however, for three hours, held our line, which was about twenty rods from their breastworks. We were finally relieved and fell back to our own works, where we lay that night.

Thus ended the first day's fighting. and a hard one it was. My Company lost *two* killed and *twenty* wounded.

May 6th. Our lines were formed early in the morning, and at sunrise we advanced again—this time with three lines in front of us. The enemy was driven about two miles, and lost many prisoners. We passed over three lines of their breastworks. It was not long before the troops ahead of us became broken and disorganized, and at 8 o'clock we were once more the front line, and halted behind the enemy's breastworks. They attempted to dislodge us, but could not succeed. We held that line for five hours, during which time Gen. Burnside with the Ninth Corps had come up and joined us on our left. The enemy finding he could not stir us attempted a flank movement by attacking Burnside, in which they could never have succeeded had his men stood their ground; but they gave way at the first volley. This left the rebs. on

our left and nearly in rear of us. The consequence was we received a severe flank fire and had to retreat.

We rallied twice and checked their progress, but the Ninth Corps gave way each time, and we made up our minds, that the quicker we got back the better. I never was much on running, but I calculate the way I went through those woods was a pretty tall specimen of pedestrianism.

We re-formed in the rear of our own works, which the enemy tried to take, but were repulsed with heavy loss. In that day's fighting we lost only two, missing.

May 7th. We were moved about all day, and occupied several different positions on the line; were under breastworks in three or four different places, but had no fighting.

The principal attack was made on our right which resulted in our favor. About sunset we moved three or four miles to the right, but, after dark, started again for the left; marched all that night and till noon the next day.

May 8th. Continued the march of the night previous without halting for breakfast. Passing by Chancellorville and the old battlefield of Hooker, at noon we halted near Spottsylvania Court House, where we rested till about five o'clock, when we moved on again four or five miles and came up with the Fifth Corps fighting in the woods. We did not get there in time to form until after dark.

The Fifth Corps had gained quite an advantage, driving the enemy two or three miles.

May 9th. We built strong breastworks the whole length of our lines, and awaited an attack. We understood that the Fifth and Ninth Corps were moving to the left, and that all we were required to do was to hold the enemy, in case they attempted to come through that way. Nothing occurred, however, except sharp skirmishing.

May 10th. We laid all day behind our works. In the afternoon the Second, Fifth, and Sixth Vermont regiments were sent out to support a charge to be made on the left flank of the enemy. The charge was made by our First Division and resulted favorably. They took several hundred prisoners, and after dark were withdrawn.

May 11th. The fighting was on our right. We lay quiet until nearly night, when we were drawn out, and the Third Division took our place.

May 12th. This day, by far the hardest fighting took place, and by far the most decisive victory was won.

We started early in the morning for the left of our line, where the First Division was to charge a very strong position of the enemy. As soon as we arrived, the First Division moved forward and gained the works, followed by us. In the charge they became so broken and disorganized that they fell back, and we moved up to the works, which the rebels seemed determined not to leave, and which we were as determined not to give up—so we fought almost hand to hand, we on one side of the works and they on the other. Whenever it could be done, our boys would get on the top log and fire down into the pit. Once they tried to raise up a log to have a crack to fire through, but our soldiers were on hand and pushed bayonets through, and the enemy gladly relinquished that attempt.

In order to give you a better idea of what I mean, I have tried to draw a plan of the position, but do not know as you will be able to understand it.

* * * * * * * * * *

You will see that we had to cross the hollow and go up the hill. The *dotted* line indicates our line after the works were gained. Where it runs *close* to the heavy line, it shows that our men were on the works. To the right, where we were, it bears off, there being a rise of ground, which was exposed to a cross fire from the enemy posted further to the right than I have represented.

The position indicated we took about eight o'clock in the morning and held until five, being *nine hours* under fire. We were then relieved and went to the rear.

A sweet looking set of boys we were. It rained all the morning, and the mud, from being constantly trodden, was nearly knee deep. A part of the time, when the fire from the enemy was hottest we would stand only to fire, and kneel down to load; and part of the time we were obliged to lie down. We were covered with mud, our faces blackened with powder, and the perspiration streaming from every pore—for it was very hot. Ammunition having been constantly served, our soldiers in action averaged one hundred and fifty rounds; I fired over two hundred rounds.

Our side lost very heavily at the commencement, but after a while we kept such a sheet of lead going over their works, that they would only stick their guns over to fire, and it was not nearly as effective. The two large dots at the right show where we had two pieces of artillery run up. Every one of the cannoneers was shot and all the horses were killed, and the infantry dragged off the guns to save them.

Company A lost in that days fighting three killed and four wounded, making a total for that company, of five killed, twenty-four wounded, and two missing. There are, also, several slightly wounded, who are still with us. We have had some sent to the hospital from sickness, so that out of sixty-five men that left camp, there are only twenty-six remaining. Sergeants Lealand and Boynton were killed on the twelfth. I have so far escaped unharmed.

We are now betwen Fredericksburg and Richmond, about ten miles from the first named place. General Grant has been on the field, but the army is still commanded by General Meade, in whom we are fast gaining confidence.

You will see that my description of the different battles includes only those portions in which this Brigade, or Division, was engaged.

A great amount of fighting has been done of which I can say nothing, except that the enemy were routed at every point. I have tried in nothing to exaggerate—the facts are enough.

The loss of the Vermont Brigade, in killed, wounded and missing, is reported at 1,700. The Eleventh Regiment is at last in the field, and now lying near us. I saw the Westminster boys the other day.

May 19th.—I was obliged to leave my writing on the 16th, as we were to move; so I will add a little more this afternoon. Since the 16th we have been constantly on the move—first to the right and then to the left of the lines. To-day, we have been building breastworks behind which we are now lying. Yesterday, we had a sharp little fight lasting an hour or two.

I do not believe General Grant will leave the enemy, until one army or the other is used up. The loss on both sides must be immense; but we have received heavy re-enforcements, which I do not think General Lee ean expect.

Surely, next to a great defeat, a great victory is to be dreaded. Many a brave man's life has been sacrificed to gain the victories over which the people of the North are at present exulting.

General Getty, our Division Commander, was wounded in the first day's fight; General Sedgwick, our brave and beloved Corps Commander, was killed by the enemy's sharp-shooters. We have never lost a man immediately connected with us, who was missed so much as he will be. The loss of field officers in our Brigade has been quite heavy, Colonel Foster of the Fourth, also the Colonel and Lieutenant Colonel of the Second are wounded; the Colonel of the Sixth and our Adjutant are killed. Sergeant David-M. Holton was killed the 5th of May, and Lieutenant Edward-A. Holton was wounded the same day, 5 May, 1864.

I have been so long writing this and at so many times and places, that my paper has become much soiled. I presume you wlll find plenty of mistakes, as I have not had time to make any corrections. A part of it was written on the skirmish line, and part while lying in line of battle.

I shall not have time to write the details again, so, if you please, you may show thist o whomsoever you think proper. If you have an opportunity, let Nathan Peirce read it.

I will write again soon, and hope to hear from you before long.

Accept this with much love,

From your affectionate son, B-P. C.

[See Polly[7]'[6] (Parsons) **Cook** (*Miriam*[6] (Winslow) *Parsons*, Thomas[5], Thomas[4], Kenelm[3], Kenelm[2], Kenelm[7] Winslow), page 75 of Appendix. See, also, the Dea. Benjamin[1] Parsons Memorial; (Polly[6], Benjamin[5], David[4], Benjamin[3], Ebenezer[2], Dea. Benjamin[1] Parsons].

SERGEANT COOK, under the fatigues, privations, and exposures of this continuous battle, sickened, and on a transport to Washington, died 4 June, 1864, one month from the commencement of the battle of the Wilderness.

His body was interred in the National Cemetery on Arlington Heights.

I shall try to do my duty, and leave the result with a higher power.

[*Benjamin-Parsons*[8] *Cook*].

4075. HANNAH[6], [3420] (*Thomas*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Kenelm*[3], *Kenelm*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) b. 5 June, 1761; d. 28 Mar. 1832, Oakham, Mass., and was buried there. She married in 1778, Thomas[6] **RUGGLES,** bap. 24 June, 1750, s. of Capt. Benjamin[5] and Alice (Merrick) of Hardwick, Mass. [Capt. Benjamin[5] Ruggles, b. 19 May, 1713, Rochester, Mass.; d. 11 Oct. 1790, Hardwick. He was son of Rev. Timothy[4] and Mary (White) of Rochester, gr. s. of Samuel[3] and Martha (Woodbridge) of Roxbury, gr. gr. s. of Samuel[2] and Hannah (Fowle) of R., and gr. gr. gr. s. of Thomas[1] and Mary, of R., who came, in 1637, from Nazing, Essex Co., Eng. [See *Appendix, p.* 23, for Ruggles Family]. He died 12 May, 1808, Oakham, Worcester Co., Mass., and was buried there. Shoemaker. Res. Hardwick, and *Oakham, Mass.*

Children born at Hardwick, except the last four, who were born at Oakham:

4076. 1. MIRIAM[7], [4088] b. 23 Oct. 1778; m. 8 June, 1806, Ebenezer **Foster.**

4077. 2. WILLARD, [4112] b. 1781; d. 3 July, 1809; m. Susan ———.

4078. 3. CHARLOTTE, b. 1784; died unmarried, 28 Mar. 1824, Oakham, Mass.

4079. 4. ARETHUSA, died, and was buried at Poultney, Rutland Co., Vt.; married in her native town, Richard **Howe,** of P., b. 29 Sept. 1769, in Connecticut. They had a son *Silas-Ruggles*[8], who died young.
Res. *Poultney, Vt.*

4080. 5. RHODA, b. 1787; died unmarried, 21 June, 1809, Oakham, Mass.

4081. 6. PHILA, [4115] b. Aug. 1790; d. 16 Sept. 1837; m. Benjamin **Rice.**

4082. 7. JOSHUA, [4122] b. 1 Dec. 1792; d. 3 Sept. 1852; m. Olive[7] Holton.

4083. 8. RUEL, b. 27 Mar. 1796; d. 13 Dec 1873, Oakham, Mass., at the residence of Mark Haskell, with whom he had lived for eleven years. He was unmarried. Res. *Oakham, Mass.*

4084. 9. HANNAH, [4167] b. 17 May, 1798; d. 6 Jan. 1857; m. Warner **Smith.**

4085. 10. THOMAS, b. 14 Dec. 1800; died s.p. Res. *Portland, Me.*

4086. 11. HARRIET, [4173] b. 25 June, 1803; d. Oct. 1861; m. Richard **Howe.**

4087. 12. SERAPH-HOWE, [4176] b. 23 Feb. 1806; m. 16 Aug. 1827, Norman-Brace **Thompson.**

4088. MIRIAM[7], [4076] (*Hannah*[6] (*Winslow*) **Ruggles,** *Thomas*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Kenelm*[3], *Kenelm*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) b. 23 Oct. 1778, Hardwick, Mass.; m. Oakham, Mass., 8 June, 1806, Ebenezer **Foster,** b. 23 Oct. 1769, O., s. of Ebenezer and Hannah (Parlin) of O. *Oakham, Mass.*

Children:

4089. 1. DWIGHT-RUGGLES[8], b. 13 Mar. 1807, Oakham; d. 2 Dec. 1842; married in New York city. s.p.

4090. 2. CHARLOTTE-WINSLOW[8], b. 8 Feb. 1809, Oakham; m. New Braintree, Mass., 4 Sept. 1827, Isaac **Ayres,** b. 29 July, 1793, N.B., s. of Jabez and Eunice (Goodenough) of N.B. Res. 1870, *Petersham, Mass.*

Children:

4091. 1. Edwin[9], b. 16 July, 1828, N.B.

4092. 2. Frances-Maranda[9], b. 24 Jan. 1830, N.B.; d. 22 June, 1833, P.

4093. 3. Martha[9], b. 16 June, 1832, P.

4094. 4. George[9], b. 26 Aug. 1833, P.; m. Barre, Mass., 29 Nov. 1860, Maria-Norton Spooner, b. 20 Mar. 1838, B., dau. of Orin and Naomi (——) of B. Farmer. s.p. Res. 1870, *Petersham, Mass.*

4095. 5. Juliet[9], b. 24 May, 1839, P.

4096. 6. Margaret[9], b. 24 May, 1839, P.; d. there, 8 Oct. 1839.

4097. 3. Ebenezer[8], b. 13 Apr. 1811, Oakham, Mass.; m. 27 May, 1834, Mary-Ann Walker, b. 2 Apr. 1810, dau. of Ebenezer and Susan (Hastings). Res. *Barre Plains, Mass.*

4098. 4. Miriam[8], b. 8 Apr. 1813, North Brookfield, Mass.; m. Poultney, Vt., 19 Sept. 1839, Ezekiel-Williams **Bullard,** b. 10 Aug. 1817, Oakham, s. of Adin and Mehetabel (Brimhale) of O. Farmer, merchant, and inventor of farming utensils. His horse-rakes and hay-tedders are known all over the land. Res. *Barre, Mass.*

Children:

4099. 1. James-Herbert[9], b. 14 May, 1842, Poultney; m. Oakham, 31 Dec. 1863, Martha-Green Bullard, b. 5 June, 1840, at O., dau. of Adin and Mary (Blake) of O. He enlisted in 1861, but was discharged on account of lameness; was afterwards drafted, but rejected for the same cause. Machinist. Res. Barre, Worcester, Amherst, Hardwick, Clinton, and, 1870, *Chicopee Falls, Mass.*

Children:

4100. 1. *Mabel-Louise*[10], b. 5 Sept. 1866, Oakham.

4101. 2. *Fred.-Herbert*[10], b. 9 Sept. 1868, Chicopee Falls, Hampden Co., Mass.

4102. 3. *Winnefred-Mary*[10], b. 30 June, 1870, Chicopee Falls; d. there, 14 Sept. 1870.

4103. 4. *Grace-Miriam*[10], b. 30 June, 1870, Chicopee Falls; d. there, 10 Sept. 1870.

4104. 5. *Herbert-Augustus*[10], b. 15 Aug. 1872, "

4105. 2. William-Augustus[9], b. 3 May, 1844, Barre; enlisted there, in 1862, for nine months, as drummer in Co. F, 53d Regt. Mass. Vols.; was discharged at Groton Junction, Mass., in Sept. 1863, having been in service about one year. He received no wounds, though bullets marked his face and clothes. He participated in the battles of Beasland on the Bayou Teche, Apr. 12 and 13, 1863, Vicksburg, and Port Hudson; and was in several skirmishes. He often assisted in carrying the wounded from the field and caring for them. He married in Barre, 30 May, 1865, Mary-Lizzie Wood, of B., dau. of Abijah and Betsy (Furbush). Machinist, in the employ of "Furbush & Sons," manufacturers of factory looms and other machinery. Res. 1870, *Camden, N.J.*

4106. 3. Joseph-Henry[9], b. 16 Aug. 1849; d. 5 Sept. 1850.

4107. 4. Charles-A[9]., b. 27 Aug. 1852; d. 27 Oct. 1852.

4108. 5. Charlie-Eugene[9], b. 14 Apr. 1855.

4109. 5. THOMAS-RUGGLES[8], b. 25 Feb. 1817; served in the late war; died at the West, unmarried. Res. *Bunker Hill, Ill.*

4110. 6. ISABELLA[8], b. 13 June, 1819, North Brookfield; m. East Poultney, Vt., 26 Jan. 1846, Benjamin-Franklin **Neal**, of P., b. 5 June, 1819, E.P., son of Henry-Gates and Julia-Ann (McCarter). Machinist. Res. 1870, *Waterbury, Conn.*

Child:

4111. Fanny-Isabella[9], b. 20 May, 1856, Poultney.

4112. WILLARD[7], [4077] (*Hannah*[6] (*Winslow*) **Ruggles**, *Thomas*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Kenelm*[3], *Kenelm*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) born in 1781, Hardwick, Mass; d. 3 July, 1809, Oakham, Worcester Co., Mass., and was buried there. He married Susan ——, who died, Mar. 1810, aged 23 yrs.

Children:

4113. 1. SARAH.

4114. 2. SUSAN.

4115. PHILA[7], [4081] (*Hannah*[6] (*Winslow*) **Ruggles**, *Thomas*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Kenelm*[3], *Kenelm*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) b. Aug. 1790, Hardwick, Mass.; d. 16 Sept. 1837, Barre, Mass.; m. Oakham, Mass., 1 Dec. 1814, Benjamin **RICE**, of Barre, b. there, 8 June, 1790, s. of Benjamin and Abigail (Smith) of B. [See *Rice Gen., by Andrew-Henshaw Ward, Boston*, 1858.] He died 14 Nov. 1851, Barre. He learned the trade of scythe-making of Capt. Wadsworth, these instruments being made by trip-hammers, in the olden way, in several towns in Massachusetts. Having learned the trade he started a trip-hammer shop for this purpose, and pursued this avocation for about thirty years, when he turned his attention to farming. *Barre, Mass.*

Children born at Barre:

4116. 1. BENJAMIN-FRANKLIN[8], b. 17 Nov. 1815; d. 27 Jan. 1816, Barre.

4117. 2. DEXTER[8], b. 31 May, 1817; m. Worcester, Mass., 27 Nov. 1845, Mercy-D. Burton, of Palmer, b. 15 Nov. 1817, Orford, N. H., dau. of Horace-Palmer and Lydia (Cadwell). He served six years as apprentice to Stephen Heald, learning the carriage-making trade, also ornamental finish in painting. In 1838 he removed to Worcester, Mass., then to Rochester and Barre; returned to W., and established himself on Mechanic Street, remaining there eighteen years, when he transferred his business to 19 Pleasant Street. Res. 1875, *Worcester, Mass.*

Children born in Worcester:

4118. 1. Cornelia-Burton[9], b. 21 Sept. 1846; d. 11 Jan. 1852, W.

4119. 2. Florence-Elizabeth[9], b. 1 Mar. 1853.

4120. 3. JOEL[8], b. 10 Nov. 1820; d. 22 Jan. 1838, Barre.

4121. 4. NORMAN[8], b. 12 Nov. 1823; married, 2 June, 1846, Jerusha-Foster Witt. Res. 1870, *Boston, Mass.*

4122. JOSHUA[7], [4082] (*Hannah*[6] (*Winslow*) **Ruggles,** *Thomas*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Kenelm*[3], *Kenelm*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) b. 1 Dec. 1792, Hardwick, Mass.; d. 3 Sept. 1852, Bethel, McDonough Co., Ill.; m. Westminster, Vt., 26 Sept. 1830, Olive[7] Holton, b. 2 Apr. 1806, Westminster, dau. of William[6] and Olive (Rockwood) of W. [William[6], (*Joel*[5], *John*[4], *William*[3], *John*[2], *William*[1], *of Hartford, Conn., afterwards of Northampton, Mass.,*) b. 26 July, 1771, Westminster, Vt.; d. 12 Apr. 1857, Bethel, Ill.; m. Olive Rock-Wood; m. 2d, Keziah [Shaw]. For further particulars see *Holton Memorial*]. Farmer. Resided Westminster, Vt., and Bethel, McDonough Co., Ill.

She res. 1872, *Shibley's Point, Adair Co., Mo.*

Children:

4123. 1. HARRIET-ELIZABETH[8], b. 5 Jan. 1832, Westminster, Vt.; d. 22 Apr. 1873; m. near Vermont, Fulton, Co., Ill., 11 Aug. 1851, Rev. Joseph-Warren **Arnold,** b. 3 Jan. 1832, near Oxford, Holmes Co., O., s. of Thomas and Electa (Purdy) of Oxford. Enlisted as a volunteer, Nov. 1861, and served three years. Farmer and minister of the United Brethren.

Res. 1872, *Iola, Allen Co., Kansas.*

Children:

4124. 1. John-Franklin[9], b. 3 June, 1852, McDonough Co., Ill.
4125. 2. Charles-Lawrence[9], b. 25 Dec. 1853, "
4126. 3. Electa-Isabel[9], b. 19 Nov. 1855, "
4127. 4. Henry-Thomas[9], b. 27 July, 1857, "
4128. 5. Mary-Olive-Alvira[9], b. 15 June, 1859, "
4129. 6. Martin-Boehm[9], b. 24 Dec. 1861, Iola, Kansas; d. there, Oct. 1862.
4130. 7. Amy-Adaline[9], b. 27 Nov. 1865, "
4131. 8. Asel-Edwin[9], b. 18 Apr. 1868, "
4132. 9. Frank-Dixon[9], b. 7 Feb. 1870, "

4133. 2. JULIA-ISABEL[8], b. 21 Jan. 1834, Westminster, Vt.; m. Middletown, McDonough Co., Ill., 14 Dec. 1852, Rev. Merit **Husted,** b. 14 Sept. 1833, Oxford, Holmes Co., O., son of Oliver and Laura (Smith) of Martinstown, Putnam Co., Mo. Merchant, and minister of the United Brethren.

Res. *Shibley's Point, Adair Co., Mo.*

Children:

4134. 1. Joseph[9], b. 18 July, 1854, in Illinois; d. there, 19 July, 1854.
4135. 2. Mary-Melissa-M[9]., b. 13 Jan. 1857, in Illinois; d. 12 Feb. 1857.
4136. 3. Maria[9], b. 24 Aug. 1859, in Illinois; d. 24 Aug. 1859.
4137. 4. William-Otterbein[9], b. 23 Aug. 1860, in Illinois; d. 23 Apr. 1861 or 2.
4138. 5. Lurena-Elmira[9], b. 11 Nov. 1862, in Kansas.
4139. 6. Stephen-Edward[9], b. 27 May, 1864, "
4140. 7. Laura-Olive[9], b. 17 Jan. 1866, "
4141. 8. Charles-Thomas[9], b. 17 Aug. 1867, Shibley's Point, Mo.
4142. 9. Hiram-Oliver[9], b. 5 Oct. 1869, " ; d. 21 Oct. 1870.
4143. 10. Etta-Belle[9], b. 2 Oct. 1871, "

4144. 3. HENRY-AUSTIN[8], b. 12 June, 1836, Westminster, Vt.; m. Birmingham Township, Schuyler Co., Ill., 25 May, 1858, Martha Haviland, b. 12 May, 1840, Kalida, Ohio, dau. of Lewis and Martha (Barger) of Kalida, Putnam Co., Mo. Farmer. Res. 1871, *Shibley's Point, Adair Co., Mo.*

Children:

4145. 1. William-Henry[9], b. 19 Nov. 1859, Birmingham, Schuyler Co., Ill.; d. 7 Aug. 1862, in Allen Co., Kansas.
4146. 2. Julia-Ann[9], b. 21 Sept. 1861, in Kansas.
4147. 3. Joseph-Lester[9], b. 9 Dec. 1863, " ; d. 21 Sept. 1864, in Kansas.
4148. 4. James-Albert[9], b. 6 Sept. 1865, "
4149. 5. Eddie[9], b. 17 Apr. 1867, near Leroy, Coffee Co., Kansas; d. 19 Sept. 1867, near Leroy.
4150. 6. Mary-Olive[9], b. Sept. 1870; d. 23 Aug. 1871, near Martinstown, Putnam Co., Mo.
4151. 7. Sarah[9], b. and d. 15 Feb. 1872, Elm Township, Putnam Co., Mo.

4152. 4. CHARLES-AMBROSE[8], b. 5 Sept. 1838, Bethel, McDonough Co., Ill.; d. there, 16 Feb. 1852.
4153. 5. THOMAS-EDWIN[8], b. 13 Jan. 1841, " ; m. Leroy Township, Coffee Co., Kansas, 3 Mar. 1864, Sarah-Roxana Briles, b. 31 Dec. 1841, Putnam Co., Mo., dau. of Alexander and Sarah (Rush) of Leroy. Farmer. Res. Leroy Township, Kansas, and, 1872, near *Martinstown, Putnam Co., Mo.;* P.O. add. *Shibley's Point, Adair Co., Mo.*

Children:

4154. 1. Ida-May[9], b. 24 Jan. 1865, near Leroy, Kansas.
4155. 2. Annie-Louise[9], b. 24 May, 1866, "
4156. 3. Dora-Bell[9], b. 22 Feb. 1869, "
4157. 4. Austin[9], b. 3 Feb. 1870, near Martinstown, Mo.; d. 17 Feb. 1870.
4158. 5. Charles-Lester[9], b. 30 June, 1872, "

4159. 6. HANNAH-MINERVA[8], b. 16 Apr. 1843, Bethel, McDonough Co., Ill.; d. 7 Apr. 1862, Iola, Allen Co., Kansas; m. Bethel, 12 June, 1858, John **Haviland**, b. 25 Apr. 1836, Kalida, Putnam Co., O., s. of Lewis and Martha (Barger) of K. Farmer. Res. 1871, *Iola, Kansas.*

Children:

4160. 1. James-Ambrose[9], b. 1 May, 1859, Middletown, McDonough Co., Ill.; d. there, 12 May, 1859.
4161. 2. George-Washington[9], b. 17 May, 1860, Iola, Kansas; d. 10 July, 1860.

4162. 7. REUBEN-WINSLOW[8], b. 5 July, 1845, Bethel, McDonough Co., Ill.; d. there, 20 July, 1845.
4163. 8. MARY-ANN[8], b. 27 Oct. 1846, Bethel, McDonough Co., Ill.; m. Leroy Township, Kansas, 13 Nov. 1864, John-Franklin **Briles**, b. 17 Dec. 1843, Salem, Randolph Co., N.C., s. of Alexander and Sarah (Rush) of L. Farmer and blacksmith. Res. 1871, *Leroy, Kansas.*

Children born at Leroy:

4164. 1. Effie-Jane[9], b. 7 Oct. 1865.
4165. 2. Sarah-Olive[9], b. 5 Sept. 1867.
4166. 3. Alice-Ettie[9], b. Feb. 1870.

4167. HANNAH[7], [4084] (*Hannah*[6] (*Winslow*) **Ruggles**, *Thomas*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Kenelm*[3], *Kenelm*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) b. 17 May, 1798, Oakham, Mass.; d. 6 Jan. 1857, aged 58, Barre, Mass., and was buried there. She married, 24 Oct. 1822, Warren **SMITH**, of B., b. 22 Sept. 1795, s. of John, born at Hardwick, Mass., and Hannah (Warner), born at New Braintree, Mass. He died 28 Jan. 1867, aged 71, Hardwick, and was buried at Barre. Selectman, Overseer of the Poor, Assessor, and Rep. to General Court at Boston. Farmer. *Barre, Mass.*

Children born at Barre:

4168. 1. Austin-Howe, b. 28 Feb. 1824; d. 28 Mar. 1828, Barre.
4169. 2. Maria, b. 17 Jan. 1828; in 1874 was unmarried. Res. *Barre, Mass.*
4170. 3. Austin, b. 21 Apr. 1831; " "
4171. 4. Martha-Ann, b. 7 Nov. 1833; died unmarried, 24 May, 1860, B.
4172. 5. Isaac, b. 13 Dec. 1837; in 1874 was unmarried.

4173. HARRIET[7], [4086] (*Hannah*[6] (*Winslow*) **Ruggles**, *Thomas*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Kenelm*[3], *Kenelm*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) b. 25 June, 1803, Oakham, Mass.; d. Oct. 1861, Magnolia, Florida; m. Poultney, Vt., about 1825, Richard **HOWE**, b. 29 Sept. 1769, in Connecticut, husband of her deceased sister, Arethusa[7] [4079]. He died in Poultney, Vt.; was a deacon in the Congregational Church. *Poultney, Vt.*

Children:

4174. 1. Silas, born in Poultney, died about 1358 or 9, aged 17. He was accidentally shot by the discharge of his rifle, while stooping, on a canal-boat, to pass a lock, on his return from Detroit, Mich.
4175. 2. Son, died aged 2 or 3 years.

4176. SERAPH-HOWE[7], [4087](*Hannah*[6] (*Winslow*) **Ruggles**, *Thomas*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Kenelm*[3], *Kenelm*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) b. 23 Feb. 1806, Oakham, Mass.; m. Poultney, Vt., 16 Aug. 1827, Norman-Brace **THOMPSON**, a native and resident of P., born in 1801, s. of Amos and Dotha (Brace) of P. 1870, *Rockford, Ill.*

Children:

4177. 1. Norman-Cornelius[8], b. 25 May, 1828; m. Barnard, Vt., 24 Sept. 1853, Laurentia Blackmer, b. 30 Aug. 1832, B., dau. of Hiram and Phebe (Townsend) of B. Manufacturer of agricultural implements. Res. 1870, *Rockford, Ill.*

Children:

4178. 1. Charles-Ernest[9], b. 21 July, 1854, Perry, Ga.; d. there, 23 May, 1850.
4179. 2. Norman-Frederick[9], b. 27 June, 1856, "
4180. 3. George-Warren[9], b. 1 Jan. 1859, Rockford, Ill.
4181. 4. Arthur-Edward[9], b. 28 Mar. 1861, "

4182. 5. Florence[9], b. 29 Apr. 1863, Rockford, Ill.
4183. 6. Norma-Cornelia[9], b. 12 Jan. 1868, "
4184. 7. Amos-Lawrence[9], b. 18 May, 1870, "

4185. 2. GEORGE-FRANCIS[8], b. 19 Dec. 1831, Macon, Ga. Res. *Perry, Ga.*
4186. 3. JAMES-WINSLOW[8], b. 15 May, 1834, Poultney, Vt.; d. 5 Oct. 1860, Perry.
4187. 4. CHARLES-BUCCLEUGH[8], b. 26 Feb. 1838, Americus, Ga.; d. 11 Jan. 1869, New York city. His funeral took place Friday, Jan. 15, 2 P.M., at the First Presbyterian Church, Rockford, Ill.

4188. SUSANNA[6], [3421] (*Thomas*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Kenelm*[3], *Kenelm*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) b. 13 July, 1764; d. Jan. 1809, Hamilton, N.Y.; m. by Paul Mandell, Justice of the Peace, Hardwick, Mass., 3 Aug. 1783, [*Worcester Rec.*] to Phinehas **MEIGS**, of Sunderland, Mass., b. 21 Jan. 1759, Middletown, Ct., s. of Ezekiel, of Killingworth and Middletown, and Asenath (Seward) who was d. of Daniel and Mehetabel (Boreman) of Bristol, Ct. He died 25 Jan. 1820, Catskill, N.Y. Res. Fishkill and Hamilton, N.Y.

Children:

4189. 1. SALLY, b. 7 Jan. 1784; d. 24 Jan. 1815.
4190. 2. ELISHA, [4201] b. 8 Jan. 1786; d. 23 Sept. 1839; m. **Fanny Williams.**
4191. 3. HARRIET, b. 11 Apr. 1788; d. 15 May, 1788.
4192. 4. HARRIET, b. 31 May, 1789.
4193. 5. POLLY, b. 2 June, 1791.
4194. 6. NANCY, b. 4 Feb. 1793; d. April, 1822.
4195. 7. GILBERT, b. 9 Mar. 1796.
4196. 8. WINSLOW, b. 11 June, 1798.
4197. 9. SUSAN, b. 31 Aug. 1799.
4198. 10. ELIZA, b. 3 Mar. 1803.
4199. 11. WILLIAM, b. 25 Feb. 1806.
4200. 12. LOUISA, b. 2 Jan. 1809.

4201. ELISHA[7], [4190] (*Susanna*[6] (*Winslow*) **Meigs**, *Thomas*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Kenelm*[3], *Kenelm*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) b. 8 Jan. 1786, Middletown, Ct.; d. 23 Sept. 1839, Williamsburgh, L.I.; m. Catskill, N.Y., 14 Feb. 1808, Fanny Williams, b. 21 May, 1786, d. of Ralph Williams, of Groton, Ct. She died 7 April, 1863.

Children born in Catskill, N.Y.:

4202. 1. GEORGE[8], b. 21 May, 1809; d. 24 Oct. 1851.
4203. 2. HENRY[8], b. 7 July, 1811; m. Catskill, 9 Apr. 1832, **Gertrude Burns**; married 2d, Caroline Doyle, of New York.

Child:

4204. William-Wardwell[9], died 30 Sept. 1850.

4205. 3. CLARINDA[8], b. 4 Dec. 1813.
4206. 4. FRANCES[8], b. 9 Feb. 1816.
4207. 5. EMILY[8], b. 21 Mar. 1818.
4208. 6. MARY[8], b. 13 Feb. 1820; d. 5 July, 1835.
4209. 7. SARAH[8], b. 13 Mar. 1823, d. 15 May, 1867.
4210. 8. ELISHA-WILLIAMS[8], b. 17 Mar. 1825.
4211. 9. JOHN-GILBERT[8], b. 27 July, 1827.

See Meigs Chart, page 402.

CHART XII.—MEIGS FAMILY.

VINCENT[1] MEIGS, of Weymouth, Dorsetshire, England, was born about 1570, and emigrated to America; was of Weymouth, Mass., in 1639, and of New Haven in 1646. He removed to Guilford, and again removed, dying at what is now Killingworth, Conn., in 1658, his will of 2d September being proved 2d December, of that year. [*Savage's Gen. Dictionary.*] * = ———

JOHN[2], b. abt. 1600, in England; resided in Weymouth; removed probably to Rehoboth, 1643, to New Haven, abt. 1647, not long after, abt. 1654, to Guilford, thence, abt. 1663, to Killingworth, where he was freeman in 1669, and where he died 4 Jan. 1672. He was a tanner; had large estate and some books, of which one was a Latin and Greek Dictionary. = —— Fry, sister of William Fry.

MARK[2], b. in England abt. 1605; was of New Haven, 1646-7; removed to Long Island.

Mary[3], b. in England, abt. 1635; d. 30 Apr. 1703. For des. see *Savage's Gen. Dictionary.* +

3 Mar. 1653, Wm. **Stevens**, b. in E., s. of John, of Guilford, 1650. Was of Killingworth, 1665, having rem. to that place from G.; freeman 1669.

Dea. John[3], b. 29 Feb. 1641-2, Weymouth; was in the list of freemen at Killingworth, 1669; prop. at Guilford, 1695. He had a 2d w., Lydia, per. wid. of Isaac Cruttenden, acc. to *Savage*. He d. at K. 9 Nov. 1713.

Killingworth, 7 Mar. 1665, Sarah Wilcox. [Wilcoxson acc. to *Savage*] Their children were born at Killingworth, Ct.

Concurrence[3], b. abt. 1646, New Haven, Ct.; m. Henry **Crane**, acc. to *Savage*.

Elizabeth[3], b. abt. 1648, New Haven; m. Richard **Hibbell**, who had died before her father, acc. to *Savage*.

Trial[3], b. abt. 1650, New Haven. For des. see *Savage's Gen. Dictionary.* +

= Andrew **Ward**, of Killingworth; ad. freeman 1668. He d. abt. 1691.

Sarah[4], b. 14 Feb. 1668.

Dea. John[4], b. 10 Nov. 1670; was prop. at Guilford, Ct., 1695, and there his children were born. = ———.

Janna[4], b. 21 Dec. 1672. +

Ebenezer[4], b. 19 Sept. 1675. +

Hannah[4], b. 25 Feb. 1678.

Esther[4], b. 10 Nov. 1680.

Mindwell[4], b. 1682.

John-Vincent[5], b. 10 June, 1697.

Stephen[5], b. 10 Oct. 1699; d. 31 May, 1759, Guilford. Ch. born at Guilford.

Guilford, abt. 1730, Jane Johnson, d. of John, of Guilford, and Norwich, Ct., She d. at G., 8 Aug., 1756.

Recompense[5], b. 11 Dec. 1701.

Irene[5], b. 10 Mar. 1704.

Samuel[5], b. 22 Aug. 1706.

Phinehas[5], b. 21 Sept. 1708. +

Sarah[5], b. 10 Dec. 1713.

Ezekiel[6], b. 21 June, 1733; removed, abt. 1770, to Middletown Parish, Ct.; d. 19 Dec. 1779. Ch. born at Guilford, exc., the youngest two, who were born at Middletown, Ct.

Guilford, 31 Dec. 1755, Ascenath Seward, b. 20 Jan. 1731, d. of Daniel and Mehetable (Boreman) of Bristol, Ct. She d. 11 Feb. 1773.

Irene[6], b. 21 June, 1737.

Stephen[6], b. 1 June, 1739.

Jane[6], b. 22 July, 1744.

Jane[5], b Dec. 1756.

Phinehas[7], b. 21 Jan. 1759; d. 25 Jan. 1820, Catskill, N. Y.

3 Aug. 1783, Susanna[6] Winslow, b. 13 July, 1764; d. Jan. 1809.

Sarah[7], b. 25 Sept. 1761.

Stephen[7], b. 20 Oct. 1763.

Thankful[7], b. 10 Apr. 1769.

Rachel[7], b. abt. 1771.

Huldah[7], b. abt. 1773.

Sally[8] b. 7 Jan. 1784; d. 24 Jan. 1815.

Elisha[8], b. 8 Jan. 1786, d. 23 Sept. 1839; m. Catskill, N. Y., 14 Feb. 1808, Fanny Williams. +

Harriet[8], b. 11 Apr. 1788; d. 15 May, 1788.

Harriet[8], b. 31 May, 1789.

Polly[8], b. 2 June, 1791.

Nancy[8], b. 4 Feb. 1793; d. Apr. 1822.

Gilbert[8], b. 9 March, 1796.

Winslow[8], b. 11 June, 1798.

Susan[8], b. 31 Aug. 1799.

Eliza[8], b. 3 March, 1803.

William[8], b. 25 Feb. 1806.

Louisa[8], b. 2 Jan. 1809.

* For the pedigree of Phinehas[7] Meigs, who m. 3 Aug. 1783, Susanna[6] Winslow, we are indebted to Mr. Wells, of 67 University Place, New York.

4212. COL. ZENAS[5], [695] (*Thomas[4], Kenelm[3], Kenelm[2], Kenelm[1],*) b. 30 Oct. 1741, *Yarmouth Records;* m. Dec. 1761, Abigail[5] Clark, dau. of Scottow[4] and Thankful (Crosby) of Harwich, Mass., gr. dau. of Scottow[3] and Mary, of H., gr. gr. dau. of Andrew[2] and Mehetabel (Scottow) of H., and gr. gr. gr. dau. of Thomas[1] and Susanna (Ring) of Plymouth. See *Clarke Genealogy.* He resided in Harwich, during the Rev. war, but afterwards removed to Barre, Mass. Was appointed justice of the peace in 1775; elected Lieut. Colonel of the 2nd Regt. by the General Court; and in 1778 was colonel of a regiment of militia.

Res. Harwich and *Barre, Mass.*

Children:

4213. 1. ZENAS[6], married ——. He was a carpenter.

Children:

4214. 1. Cordelia[7], b. 29 Jan. 1802.
4215. 2. Lucy-Brood[7], b. 9 Apr. 1804.
4216. 3. Eveline[7], b. 3 Jan. 1807.
4217. 4. Zenas-Clark[7], b. 14 Dec. 1812.

4218. 2. EDWARD[6], was a merchant.
4219. 3. LUCRETIA[6], married Dr. Wm. **Chapman.**
4220. 4. FRANCES[6].
4221. 5. MARK[6].
4222. 6. THOMAS[6], born about 1783; died in 1846, Alton, Ill.; married Mary Borrows, who died in 1846, Alton. Farmer. Removed from Massachusetts, in 1844, to *Alton, Ill.*

Child:

4223. Frances-Harriet[7], b. 9 Oct. 1834, Barre, Worcester Co., Mass.; soon after the death of her parents, was placed in school at Monticello, near Alton, Ill., where she remained for two years; she afterwards entered the Presbyterian Female Seminary at Jacksonville, Ill., and graduated in June, 1854. She married at A., Nov. 1854, Alvah-Clarence **Clayton,** b. 2 Aug. 1828, Perry Co., O., s. of Samuel, and gr. s. of Thomas. Printer. From 1854 to 1859, he resided in Jacksonville, Ill., where he published the *Morgan Journal.* He then sold out his interest in this paper, and removed to Jerseyville, Jersey Co., Ill., where he took charge of another paper called the *Prairie State.* In 1860, he went to St. Louis, Mo., and, for a few years, pursued the business of job printing; afterwards became a teacher in one of the public schools. Res. 1875, *St. Louis, Mo.*

Children:

4224. 1. *Clarence-Winslow*[8], b. 17 Sept. 1857, Jacksonville, Ill.
4225. 2. *Edward-Hervey*[8], b. 28 Mar. 1861, Jerseyville, Ill.
4226. 3. *Anna*[8], b. 11 June, 1869, St. Louis, Mo.; d. 15 July, 1869.
4227. 4. *Fannie-Winslow*[8], b. 28 Oct. 1870, St. Louis.

[There were other children, according to Frances-Harriet[7] (Winslow) Clayton, who states that her father, Thomas[6], was one of fourteen children].

4228. SUSANNA[5], [798] (*Josiah*[4], *Josiah*[3], *Kenelm*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) b. 6 Oct. 1724; died before 1780. She married —— **SIMS**, of Philadelphia, Pa.; m. 2d, 28 July, 1752, Edward[4] **WENTWORTH**, b. 1 July, 1729, Stoughton, Mass., son of Edward[3] and Keziah (Blackman) of S., gr. s. of Paul[2] and Catherine, and gr. gr. s. of Wm[1]. and Elizabeth, of Dover, N.H. He died 9 July, 1794, aged 65, and was buried in Boston. He was called "gutter maker," in Stoughton, 1761, and "trader," in Boston, 1763. They were Episcopalians, and attended Trinity Church; in 1792, Dr. Walter became rector of Christ Church, and the family followed him.

Res. Stoughton, Milton, and *Boston, Mass.*

Children:

4229. 1. Josiah-Winslow, [4237] b. 22 Mar. 1752–3; m. Mary Hanford; m. 2d, Frances (Fordham) Atwood.
4230. 2. Edward, [4293] b. 11 Apr. 1754; d. 9 Aug. 1809; m. Elizabeth Wood.
4231. 3. Theophilus, b. 28 May, 1757; m. Boston, 12 Oct. 1778, Abigail Rouse. He went from home and was lost sight of by the family.
4232. 4. Susanna, b. 17 Apr. 1758; d. 5 Aug. 1759.
4233. 5. Susanna, [4339] b. 18 July 1761; died in 1841; was twice married.
4234. 6. Sarah-Winslow, [4340] b. 12 Sept. 1764; d. 31 Aug. 1835; m. Capt. Joseph **Ingraham.**
4235. 7. Benning, b. 10 Dec. 1765, Milton, Mass.; d. 22 Oct. 1770.
4236. 8. Kezia, [4351] b. 5 Nov. 1770; d. 21 Apr. 1847; m. Joab **Hunt.**

4237. JOSIAH-WINSLOW[6], [4229] (*Susanna*[5] (*Winslow*) **Wentworth**, *Josiah*[4], *Josiah*[3], *Kenelm*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) b. 22 Mar. 1752–3; d. 24 Jan. 1841, New York city; married Mary Hanford, of Norwalk, Conn., born about 1762, dau. of Thomas, of "Old Well." She died 22 June, 1835, aged 73, Owego, N.Y. He purchased two and a half acres of land, opposite his brother Edward's homestead, in Norwalk, and built thereon a dwelling-house and carriage maker's shop. The site is now occupied by a Methodist church. He was a warm supporter of the Revolution and enlisted in the army, for which he afterwards drew a monthly pension of twenty dollars. His wife's family were royalists, and her brother Thomas an officer in the British service. When her only child was about a year old, Mrs. Wentworth, being warmly opposed to her husband's course in fighting against the British government, went with her brother Thomas to St. John, N.B. It is doubtful whether she and her husband ever met again. She is said to have returned and taught school at Norwalk, but afterwards went back to St. John, where she married Samuel **Miles.**

He sold his property at Norwalk to his brother Edward, and, after the war, settled at Sag Harbor, N.Y., and, prior to 1800, married Frances (Fordham) Atwood, widow of Isaac Atwood, and dau. of Daniel and Phebe (——) of S.H. There he lived until about 1824, when he removed to New York city. He was a remarkably strong and active man to the last of his days; was fond of skating when over seventy years old. His niece, Harriot-Kezia[7] Hunt, M.D. [4354] thus writes concerning him, in 1835:—"At this time, my mother's eldest brother came to visit us. He was eighty-two years of age; hale, hearty, and bright. Revolutionary anecdotes kept us wide awake in his company. His romantic life and unheard-of adventures made him the lion of the family party. At his advanced age he could distance the younger

branches of the family as a walker. The Wentworth element was felt in his presence. I remember our regret that the old Bible containing the family record of his father had been destroyed. How many valuable records of the past are thus carelessly lost." And again, in 1838:—"My mother's eldest brother, that old man of eighty-five years—that man of the past—so keen—so bright—so full of revolutionary anecdotes—came to visit us again. At our house he met his eldest grandson, whom, by a singular train of circumstances, he had never before seen. I seem to see now, the proud grandfather leaning on his grandson's arm for a walk!" . . . . . "Our old uncle, Josiah Winslow Wentworth, the one I have spoken of as the hale, hearty old man of the Revolution, died this year [1841] aged eighty-eight years. He died at New York, at the residence of his son of the same name, who also had a son to hand it down. Many happy hours have I enjoyed with that branch of the family in New York, and my visits there have been made homelike through their kindnesses. My mother's eldest sister soon followed her brother; thus that branch of the Wentworth tree was nearly gone—my mother being the only survivor."

New York City.

Children:

4238. 1. THOMAS-HANFORD, [4243] b. 15 Mar. 1781; d. 18 Dec. 1849; m. Hannah-Matilda Smith.

By 2d marriage:

4239. 2. HARRY, died aged 5 years.
4240. 3. SAMUEL, died young.
4241. 4. PHEBE-JESUP, [4272] b. 6 Feb. 1802; m. 10 July, 1822, James-N. **Eldridge.**
4242. 5. JOSIAH-WINSLOW, [4277] b. 25 May, 1806; m. 4 Nov. 1828, Eliza-Ann Ward.

4243. THOMAS-HANFORD⁷, [4238] (*Josiah-Winslow⁶*, *Susanna⁵* (*Winslow*) **Wentworth**, *Josiah⁴*, *Josiah³*, *Kenelm²*, *Kenelm¹*,) b. 15 Mar. 1781, Norwalk, Conn.; d. 18 Dec. 1849, Oswego, N.Y. He was educated in the mercantile business at St. John, N.B., by his uncle Thomas Hanford; was in England in 1805; returned to America in 1806, and settled in Oswego in 1807. He married at Utica, N.Y., 5 June, 1806, Hannah-Matilda Smith, b. 28 Aug. 1780, New York, dau. of John and Hannah (Lowell) of N.Y. She died in O., 7 July, 1863, aged 82. *Oswego, N.Y.*

Children:

4244. 1. MARY⁸, b. 27 Dec. 1807, Utica, N.Y.; is deceased. She married, at Oswego, 6 Dec. 1830, Pierre **Mathivet,** a native of France, who died in 1876.
Res. *Cleveland, O.*

Children:

4245. 1. Victor⁹.
4246. 2. Eugene⁹.

4247. 2. EDWARD⁸, b. 2 May, 1809, Oswego; d. there, 14 May, 1847; married, 25 Mar. 1841, Lucy-Ann Hutchinson, of Norwich, Vt.
She res. *Brockport, N.Y.*

Children:

4248. 1. Edward⁸, b. 27 Feb. 1842, Castalia, O. Res. 1872, *Syracuse, N.Y.*

4249. 2. Amanda-Hutchinson⁸, b. 7 May, 1843, Norwich, Vt.; m. Oswego, 23 Apr. 1863, Rev. S-P. **Merrill**, of Carlton, N.Y.
Res. 1872, *Adams, Jefferson Co., N.Y.*

4250. 3. Wm.-Henry⁸, b. 3 Sept. 1845, Oswego; enlisted in the 184th N.Y. Vols., in the war of the Rebellion, and served out his term. Engineer. Res. 1872, ——, *Texas.*

4251. 3. Thomas-Hanford⁷, b. 22 Oct. 1810, Oswego, N.Y.; married, 11 Jan. 1854, Julia-H. Card. Res. *Oswego, N.Y.*

Children:

4252. 1. Thomas-Hanford⁸, b. 7 Oct. 1857.

4253. 2. Charles-Clayton⁸, b. 8 Apr. 1860.
[Edward-C⁸., b. 12 Apr. 1860; acc. to *Wentworth Gen.*]

4254. 4. Robert-Smith⁷, b. 14 Apr. 1812, Oswego; m. Pensacola, Florida, 1838, Mary-E. Warren, of P. Res. *Oswego, N.Y.*

Children:

4255. 1. Matilda-Smith⁸, born about 1839.

4256. 2. William-Henry⁸, b. 8 Apr. 1846.

4257. 3. Charles-Frederick⁸, b. Aug. 1848. He was too young to enlist, but followed the 147th N.Y.S. Vols. to the war; was taken sick in Virginia, and removed to Washington, D.C., where he died 21 Feb. 1863.

4258. 4. Eugene⁸, b. 5 Feb. 1855.

4259. 5. Mary⁸, " "

4260. 6. Franklin⁸, b. Apr. 1857.

4261. 7. Alice⁸, b. 18 Nov. 1859.

4262. 5. William-Henry⁷, b. 29 Nov. 1813, Oswego; m. Sussex, N.B., 26 Jan. 1837, Elizabeth-Franklin Potter, who died in Oswego.
Res. *Oswego, N.Y.*

Child:

4263. Matilda-S⁸. Res. 1875, *St. John, N.B.*

4264. 6. Josiah-Winslow⁷, b. 16 Feb. 1815, Oswego; m. Belleville, Canada, Nov. 1838, Elizabeth Barker, who died in O., May, 1844. Res. *St. Louis, Mo.*

Child:

4265. Edward-Benning⁸, b. 12 Jan. 1840, O.

4266. 7. Hannah-Matilda⁷, b. 15 Mar. 1818, Oswego; married there, 21 May, 1842, Aaron-Brooks **Merriam**, of O., a native of New Hampshire.
Res. Oswego, N.Y., and *Atlanta, Ga.*

Children:

4267. 1. Ada-Virginia⁸, b. 30 Apr. 1843; is deceased.

4268. 2. John-Wentworth[9], b. 12 July, 1845.
4269. 3. Mary-Wentworth[9], b. 31 July, 1848; is deceased.
4270. 4. Charles[9], b. 7 Sept. 1850.
4271. 5. Alfred-Brooks[9], b. 17 Apr. 1859.

4272. PHEBE-JESSUP[7], [4241] (*Josiah-Winslow*[6], *Susanna*[5] *Winslow*) **Wentworth,** *Josiah*[4], *Josiah*[3], *Kenelm*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) b. 6 Feb. 1802; married, 10 July, 1822, James-N. **ELDRIDGE,** of Sag Harbor, N.Y.

Children:

4273. 1. Daniel-Atwood, b. 13 Jan. 1824; married Lucretia Fordham, of Sag Harbor, who died about a year after her marriage. s.p.
4274. 2. Aber-James, b. 1 Oct. 1829; d. 22 Mar. 1832.
4275. 3. Charles-James, b. 20 Mar. 1843.
4276. 4. Henry-Jessup, b. Mar. 1848; d. 9 Feb. 1853.

4277. JOSIAH-WINSLOW[7], [4242] (*Josiah-Winslow*[6], *Susanna*[5] (*Winslow*) **Wentworth,** *Josiah*[4], *Josiah*[3], *Kenelm*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) b. 25 May, 1806; married, 4 Nov. 1828, Eliza-Ann Ward, of New York city, dau. of John and Zipporah (——).

Res. *Brooklyn, N.Y.*

Children:

4278. 1. Josephine[8], b. 19 Oct. 1829; married, 8 Oct. 1849, George-V. **Hecker.**

Children:

4279. 1. Josephine[9], b. 11 Apr. 1851.
4280. 2. George-A[9]., b. 4 July, 1852; d. 11 June, 1854.
4281. 3. George-F[9]., b. 16 May, 1855.
4282. 4. Caroline[9], b. 24 Apr. 1858.
4283. 5. John-T[9]., b. 25 July, 1860.
4284. 6. Anna-Wentworth[9], b. 29 Mar. 1862.

4285. 2. Frances-Zipporah[8], b. 24 Jan. 1832; married, 9 July, 1849, Stephen-N. **Wood,** who died of consumption, 23 Oct. 1852. She married 2d, 15 June, 1858, Benjamin-F. **White.**

Children:

4286. 1. Frances-Wentworth[9], b. 28 July, 1850; d. 13 Mar. 1854.
4287. 2. Benjamin-Rogers[9], b. 2 May, 1860; d. 22 Jan. 1861.
4288. 3. Henry-Winslow[9], b. 28 Mar. 1862.

4289. 3. John-Henry[8], b. 29 Aug. 1833; d. 22 Apr. 1837.
4290. 4. Olinskia[8], b. 25 July, 1835; d. 19 Nov. 1837.
4291. 5. Josiah-Winslow[8], b. 9 May, 1838; m. 24 Aug. 1863, Libbie-L. Smith, of Brooklyn. Res. *Brooklyn, N.Y.*
4292. 6. Ann-Eliza[8], b. 13 Mar. 1843; m. 30 June, 1862, Oscar **Place.**

4293. EDWARD[6], [4230] (*Susanna*[5] (*Winslow*) **Wentworth,** *Josiah*[4], *Josiah*[3], *Kenelm*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) b. 11 Apr. 1753–4; d. 9 Aug. 1809; married, 1774, Elizabeth Wood, dau. of Electus, of Norwalk, Conn. He was once a school-teacher, and

resided at Norwalk; was town officer there in 1780, and captain of militia in 1792. He removed to Boston, Mass., in 1793, with six children, going thither in sloop-of-war *Two Friends*, Capt. H. Raymond. Was stage proprietor and ran the first line of stages between New York and Boston. He also kept public house; entertained Gen. Washington when he was in Boston. In 1796 was a merchant there, in Ann Street, now North.

Boston, Mass.

Children:

4294. 1. BENNING, b. Feb. 1775; was mate of a barque, and was killed by lightning in Boston Bay, in 1796, the first day out on a voyage. s.p.
4295. 2. POLLY, [4303] b. 9 Sept. 1777; m. 2 Nov. 1797, Benjamin **Tilden.**
4296. 3. SAMUEL, died in foreign parts; married ——— Gardner. +
4297. 4. EDWARD, b. in Norwalk, Ct.; died s.p.
4298. 5. SARAH, [4316] died 4 Aug. 1842; m. Gamaliel-Beman **Osgood.**
4299. 6. EDWARD-JAMES, died aged one year.
4300. 7. BETSEY, died aged one year.
4301. 8. BETSEY, [4323] b. 9 Jan. 1792; d. 14 Aug. 1859; m. Joseph **Dominique.**
4302. 9. JAMES, [4329] b. 14 Feb. 1794; d. 24 Oct. 1847; m. Abigail Dunbar.

4303. POLLY[7], [4295] (*dau. of Edward*[6] **Wentworth,**) b. 9 Sept. 1777; married, 2 Nov. 1797, Benjamin **TILDEN,** of Boston, whose birth and death occurred in that city.

Children:

4304. 1. BENJAMIN-BENNING, died young.
4305. 2. EDWARD-WENTWORTH, "
4306. 3. SAMUEL-H., "
4307. 4. GEORGE-M., "
4308. 5. GEORGE-M.
4309. 6. MARY.
4310. 7. } ALFRED, died young.
4311. 8. } HENRY.
4312. 9. ALFRED.
4313. 10. ELIZABETH.
4314. 11. } SARAH.
4315. 12. } NANCY.

4316. SARAH[7], [4298] (*dau. of Edward*[6] **Wentworth,**) died 4 Aug. 1842; married, 17 Mar. 1811, Gamaliel-Beman **OSGOOD.**

Res. *Boston, Mass.*

Children:

4317. 1. EDWARD-A[8]., died young.
4318. 2. ADELAIDE-E[8]., married, 8 Jan. 1840, David-T. **Hariden.**

Res. *Boston, Mass.*

Children:

4319. 1. Harriet-Augusta[9].

4320. 2. Edward-Wentworth[9], died young.
4321. 3. Adelaide-E[9].

4322. 3. James-Wentworth[8]. Res. 1872, *Columbus, O.*

4323. BETSEY[7], [4301] (*dau. of Edward*[6] **Wentworth,**) b. 9 Jan. 1792; d. 14 Aug. 1859, Boston, Mass.; married there, 11 Aug. 1815, Joseph **DOMINIQUE.**

Child:

4324. Eliza-Matilda[8], b. 11 Mar. 1818; married, 17 Nov. 1842, D-N. **Pickering.**

Children:

4325. 1. Edward-N[9].
4326. 2. Daniel-A[9].
4327. 3. James-Wentworth[9].
4328. 4. Mary-Wentworth[9].
[There were eight other children who died early.]

4329. JAMES[7], [4302] (*son of Edward*[6] **Wentworth,**) b. 14 Feb. 1794, Boston, Mass.; d. there, 24 Oct. 1847, m. Boston, 22 Feb. 1820, Abigail Dunbar, of Gloucester, Mass., a native of that place. He was long connected with the *Boston Evening Transcript*, as partner of the firm of "Dalton & Wentworth."

Boston, Mass.

Children:

4330. 1. Abigail-Elizabeth[8], b. 20 May, 1821; married, 2 Nov. 1847, Henry-W. **Queen,** Lieutenant U. S. Marines.

Child:

4331. Mary-Wentworth[9], b. 6 May, 1849.

4332. 2. James[8], b. 10 Jan. 1823. Res. 1872, *Framingham, Mass.*
4333. 3. Edward[8], b. 14 Sept. 1826; died young.
4334. 4. Benning[8], b. 7 Oct. 1829; m. New Orleans, La., 28 Sept. 1859, Matilda-Hatch White, b. 28 May, 1837, Boston, Mass., dau. of John-Landor and Ruth (Hatch) of B. Publisher of Directories, etc.; has published a work entitled "The American Hardware and Metal Trades Directory of the United States, 1870–1871." Res. New Orleans, La., Boston, Mass., New York city, and, 1872, *Malden, Middlesex Co., Mass.*

Children:

4335. 1. James-Reese[9], b. 30 Oct. 1860, Boston.
4336. 2. Edward-Strafford[9], b. 8 June, 1862, Charlestown, Mass.

4337. 5. Anne-Maud[8], b. 8 Feb. 1831; died young.
4338. 6. Anna-Maria[8], b. 31 Mar. 1833.

4339. SUSANNA[6], [4233] (*Susanna*[5] (*Winslow*) **Wentworth,** *Josiah*[4], *Josiah*[3], *Kenelm*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) b. 18 July, 1761, and bap. 16 Aug. 1761; died 1841, Boston. Her niece, Harriot-Kezia[7] Hunt, M.D., [4354] thus writes concerning her: "In 1839, that dear aunt, my mother's eldest sister, who chafed and warmed me into life, found

age resting upon her heavily. She had been feeble for many years, and bore her infirmities with wonderful heroism. The great delight I took in ministering to her comfort may be judged from her *peculiar* relation to me. She had lost two husbands and nine children, and was living with her only surviving daughter. I should be untrue to myself did I not feelingly record these varied breakages in the family circle; they are the mile-stones set up by Providence—affection marks them, and to those who are aunts, they speak a significant language. This aged aunt was buried from our home in Green street. She had been a member of Dr. Sharp's church for years. Her husband had been the first occupant of our tomb; this last resting-place was a free-will offering of love to our relatives—to this fact is owing the sacredness of that spot and the tender feelings of so many in depositing their loved ones there. Reverently did we commit her to her last home."

Boston, Mass.

4340. SARAH-WINSLOW[6], [4234] (*Susanna*[5] (*Winslow*) **Wentworth**, *Josiah*[4], *Josiah*[3], *Kenelm*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) b. 12 Sept. 1764, Boston; d. there, 31 Aug. 1835, and was buried there. She married 3 May, 1795, Capt. Joseph **INGRAHAM**, born about 1769, son of Joseph and Mary (Sumner). He died 27 June, 1813, aged 44, Bristol, R.I., and was buried there. Sea-captain. Her niece, Harriot-Kezia[7] Hunt, M.D., [4354] writes: "She was one of those cheerful, trusting spirits who accept adversity with a smile, and always keep a genial, loving tone in the family. She adhered to the Episcopal form of worship, as do also her descendants. I seem to listen now to the beautiful burial service of that church, which solemnized her funeral. This sorrow was accepted by my mother even with joy—her sister had been so severe a sufferer. Christ Church will ever be associated with my aunt's memory; and Christmas celebrations have a charm, derived from remembrance of her enjoyment of them, even in age."

Boston, Mass.

Children:

4341. 1. JOSEPH-WENTWORTH[7], b. 13 Nov. 1799, Boston; died there, 28 Aug. 1848, aged 48.

4342. 2. SARAH-WINSLOW[7], b. 19 Mar. 1803, Boston; was married there, by Rev. Asa Eaton, 18 Mar. 1825, to Robert-McCleary **Copeland**, b. 17 Mar. 1801, B., son of Josiah and Mary (Holman). He died 25 June, 1874, Boston. Bookbinder. Res. Watertown, Dorchester, and *Boston, Mass.*

Children born in Boston:

4343. 1. Sarah-Winslow-Ingraham[8], b. 6 Jan 1826; in 1874 was unmarried. Res. *Boston, Mass.*

4344. 2. Harriet-Augusta-Wentworth[8], b. 26 July, 1828; d. 15 Aug. 1830.

4345. 3. Mary-Susanna-Holman[8], b. 9 Dec. 1829; d. 9 June, 1843.

4346. 4. Wm-Henry-Croswell[8], b. 14 Apr. 1831; m. Boston, by Rev. Dr. Bolles, 18 Oct. 1865, to Abbie-Ann Cutter, b. 25 Apr. 18—, B., dau. of George and Harriet (Adams). Clerk. Res. 1874, *Boston, Mass.*

Children:

4347. 1. *Herbert*[9], b. 30 June, 1867.

4348. 2. *Charles-Cutter*[8], b. 4 June, 1871.

4349. 5. George-Washington-Doane[8], b. 22 Feb. 1833; died unmarried, 21 May, 1864.

4350. 3. MARY-SUMNER[7], b. 31 Aug. 1805, Boston; d. 15 Apr. 1872.
Res. *Boston, Mass.*

4351. KEZIA[6], [4236] (*Susanna*[5] (*Winslow*) **Wentworth**, *Josiah*[4], *Josiah*[3], *Kenelm*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) b. 5 Nov. 1770; d. 21 Apr. 1847, Boston, Mass., aged 76 y., 3 m.; was buried in the family tomb on Copp's Hill. Her remains, with those of her husband, were removed, 23 May, 1857, to Mt. Auburn Cemetery. She was married at Boston, by Bishop Parker of the Protestant Episcopal Church, 6 Nov. 1791, to Joab **HUNT**, b. 7 Nov. 1769, B., son of Joab, of B., and Sarah (Adams), dau. of Thomas and Sarah (———) of B. He died instantly, on the evening of the 15 Nov. 1827, at the rooms of the St. Andrew's Lodge, Freemasons, Boston. His health had been failing during the spring and summer, and the first of November he had narrowly escaped death from a severe accident which happened to him. A bundle of shingles fell on his head and face, and cut him very badly. He had however recovered from the effects of this accident, at the time of his death. His daughter Harriot-Kezia[7] Hunt, M.D., in her *Glances and Glimpses* thus writes:—"That evening we attended him, as we were wont, to the door of the old court-house. Taking leave of us there, he tenderly said to mother, 'I shall come home immediately after the choice of officers—we must look after the young folks.' Never had his eye seemed to rest on us more affectionately; never had his tone sounded more sweetly. It was the last tone that ever lingered on the outward ear; but in quiet moments of after-life that cheering voice has been heard within! That voice, so ringing, clear and musical, has never been lost; it has cheered us in great emergencies, it has given us strength to struggle for victory in the battle of life . . . . He had desired to be removed suddenly—his prayer had been answered. His friend, Major Purkitt, says he had frequently expressed the wish to him that he might be 'taken away in a moment, in the twinkling of an eye.' His kindred had suffered much physically—he was freed without pain. He dreaded leave-takings—he was spared that sorrow . . . .

I pass over all but my mother's unselfish and noble bearing. Deeply sustained by the love which had blessed their union for so many years—wonderfully self-possessed in that sad hour—she only thought of her children and their first sorrow, and folding her motherly arms around them, the three became one . . . . She shielded and guarded us—she taught us to quietly accept the chastening, and she taught us gratitude that we had in our father so much that was valuable to surrender . . . . My father disliked afternoon burials; he wished the laying of the body in the tomb to be hallowed by connection with a new day and a new morn. On the third day after his death, at eight o'clock on Sabbath morning, the body having shown the fearful mystery of change which follows its divorce from the spirit, it was committed to the tomb on Copp's Hill, which he had carefully built in 1811, and to which he had often taken his children that they might habituate themselves to the spot. . . .

My father was entirely a 'North-Ender!' His family always lived, as did his maternal grandparents, in Charter Street. A bright, glad, witty man—without a shade of vulgarity—perfectly the master of all those nice little arts and manners

which give zest to conversation, enlivening it—with a true, constant, and genial benevolence in thought, word, and deed;—his face was always radiant with a pleasure that had its source in his heart—'a contented mind is a continual feast.' . . . He desired to follow the mariner's varied and trying life. It was the warm wish of his heart—it was his cherished plan; but it was repugnant to his parents, and he laid it down. His only brother, Capt. Joseph Hunt, of Charleston, S.C., took it up, and carried it out . . . . Fated not to be one of those 'who go down to the sea in ships,' my father's next plan was to link himself as closely as possible to those who did; and he learned the trade of a ship joiner (it was so called then), which he followed many years. Subsequently he went into the business of Eastern navigation. . . . . A daughter's love cannot forego the gratification of sustaining her views of his character, by the following extracts from an address by Thomas-W. Phillips, at the first meeting held after his decease: 'Thus died Joab Hunt, one of the oldest members of St. Andrew's Lodge, a man honored and respected in society, a just and upright mason, and one of the noblest works of God's creation, an honest man; one who was beloved by all the members of the lodge, who will long lament his loss. He was at all times vigilant, prompt, and judicious in guarding the honor, and promoting the true interests of the lodge; he was a true friend, a good citizen; blest with a cheerful disposition, he diffused happiness wherever he went; he was generous in his feelings, and always ready to bear his full share in alleviating the troubles of the unfortunate; he was most truly an ornament to our fraternity."

Concerning her mother she says: "My mother was a pet child—the youngest of her family. Before she was ten years old, her mother died. But the love that had been breathed on her childhood for those ten years remained forever. Its memory was the glad light that cheered and guided her in the performance of her duties in after life. . . . I remember often hearing in childhood of my mother's usefulness, of her great capacity for doing good to others. It was all reflected back upon her in respect and blessing. . . . The spring of 1847 came. My sister and her family removed to Mount Bowdoin, and again mother and I were the family at Green Street. I experienced a terrible heart-sickness as my sister departed, for, at the time, my mother was not well." Her illness was apparently very slight, but it soon assumed an alarming character, and it was certain that she could not recover. 'Do not deceive me,' she said, and her tone was one of delight, and her voice full of trust and confidence, 'do not deceive me; am I going home?' My heart was well-nigh bursting. I could not sympathize in her gladness. My orphanage dawned upon me, a feeling of desolation seized me. Night after night I lay beside her, and she would frequently say, 'All alone; how quiet!' She was enjoying the peace and silence of the night, which had their reflex in her heart. . . . The time came, and Copp's Hill was trodden again, and Christ Church bells played again, and the revered form of a mother was laid beside that of a father, that their dust might mingle. After the funeral I came to my home; my sister went to hers. I was not alone—the years between the removal of my parents no longer seemed to have intervened. Time was annihilated—both parents in the spiritual world. What an epoch!" *Boston, Mass.*

Children:

4352. 1. Harriot-Kezia, [4354] b. 9 Nov. 1805, Boston; d. there, 1874-5, unmarried.

4353. 2. SARAH-AUGUSTA, [4355] b. 25 Dec. 1808, Boston; d. 8 July, 1867; m. Edmund **Wright.**

4354. HARRIOT-KEZIA[7], [4352] (*Kezia*[6] (Wentworth) **Hunt,** *Susanna*[5] (*Winslow*) **Wentworth,** *Josiah*[4], *Josiah*[3], *Kenelm*[2], *Kenelm*[1].) b. 9 Nov. 1805, Boston, Mass. In 1856 she published a work entitled "Glances and Glimpses; or Fifty Years Social, Including Twenty Years Professional Life," from which we have made the following extracts concerning her life: "I come now to speak of my birth. The older portion of the inhabitants of the North End can remember when Lynn Street (now Commercial) was open on one side to the broad waters of the harbor, and when the houses on the right hand from Hanover Street side were not built. Those older people can remember, too, a neat, pleasant little dwelling facing the water, with a garden of flowers all about it. From the windows you could look on the free tossing of the sea-tides, with the ships far and near, and the little ferry-boats plying to and fro. Beyond was Chelsea, where the cows were feeding in the green pastures. You could see the beautiful sunsets reflected in the water, kindling its unstable mass into gorgeous color and shifting flame. And in this house, whose surrounding scenery gave it a soft charm—a house with flowers without and birds within, and itself the nest of every comfort—in this house I was born." In 1808, her family removed to Fleet Street, where her sister was born, and where they resided till 1834. In April, 1827, previous to her father's death, she there started a school with eight pupils, which number, by October of the same year, had increased to twenty-three. After the death of her father, she says: "Our mother administered on the estate; the writing devolved upon me, with counsel from my sister. We very soon ascertained that the navigation business, in which my father had been engaged, was at the very worst period for profitable settlement, on account of the general mercantile depression. Meanwhile we proceeded with our house repairs, as it now became necessary to let a part of our dwelling." In 1830, her sister was taken sick, which sickness continued for over three years, and was the direct means of turning her attention to the medical profession. In June, 1833, as her sister had received but little help from several physicians, she decided to consult Dr. and Mrs. Mott, English people who had recently established themselves in practice in Boston. Her sister improved under their treatment, and an attachment sprang up between the families. In September they made an offer for her to act as their private secretary, which she accepted. The next spring the two sisters rented their house in Fleet Street, and boarded at Dr. Mott's.

"In October, 1835, we removed to the corner of Spring and Leverett Streets, where we lived some time, advertised, and began, as it were, our profession. Our mother was then nearly sixty-five years of age, clear and bright, and, as ever, watchful over her children. Our previous removal being but temporary, this new dwelling-place seemed more like home. There we commenced a life fraught with absorbing interest—grasping the past to apply it to the present, and prospectively looking to the future. . . . The Motts, being foreigners, were prosperous. On the contrary, here were Harriot-K. and Sarah-A Hunt, native Bostonians, well known through their parentage, their character, their life; and, as 'a prophet hath no honor in his own country,' so it was with us at first. I am glad that I remained in my own city—lived a professional life where I was born; and accepted—nay, enjoyed—

slights and cool recognitions from old friends and schoolmates, in full faith that all would be well in the end. Lowell would have given more money, but Boston met a want beyond money, and feeling that I was not doing wrong, I would not exile myself from my birthplace; Boston was my birthright—a term no Quaker ever loved more than I did. My future had expanded, and still further expansions beckoned me on. If true to-day, to-morrow would be fair, and all after morrows besides. . . .

Our business gradually increased. One cure opened the way for other cases; and an enforcement of dietetic rules, bathing, and so forth, soon placed on a permanently healthy platform those who consulted us. Our diagnosis was not copied from that of any eminent M.D. Indeed it required a strong and determined effort never to speak disparagingly of the profession, or of physicians, but to be quiet and candid. Very carefully did we venture out into the broad ocean, preferring, at the outset, to keep along shore, till experience could trim the sails, and confidence pilot a larger craft. Soon, opportunities were offered us to visit country towns; I accepted them cheerfully; my sister remained at home. From these journeys I gathered rich knowledge; so many 'given up cases' were presented to my notice; also chronic diseases of an aggravated character. These last were opportunities for friendly relations and examinations; but not cases to be accepted professionally. My field of observation broadened wonderfully; if hospitals closed their doors to woman, except as patient and nurse, the public were beginning to perceive the inconsistency—nay, injustice—of the act! We had, before long, patients from the highly cultivated, the delicate, and the sensible portions of the community. . . . We paid our mortgage on our house in Fleet Street at this period [1836]. Who could, or would, forget that thrill of joy, as, with means in hand, we entered the residence of William Parker? We had lived carefully, economically, but not meanly; and thus we were enabled to gratify this strong desire. . . .

I have stated that I visited many country towns. Lynn was one of these. There was no railroad to that place then;—once a month I went thither, professionally, in the stage-coach. In 1838, the friend with whom I had always stopped, moved to New Hampshire; and it was in making arrangements for a new location, that I became acquainted with Mary S. Gove, now Mrs. Nichols. She was then keeping school, and, for a short time, I took rooms at her house for a day or two every month. Her deep interest in anatomy and physiology drew me to her. Since then, she has appeared before the public both as a lecturer and physician; and many persons have enjoyed her in the former, and tested her skill in the latter capacity . . . . In September, 1839, we purchased the residence, No. 32 Green Street, where I now live. . . . At this period [1840] my mother was in her seventieth year,—her front teeth perfect, and her hair coal-black; and we had the privilege of possessing her portrait, and also one of our father, copied from a picture painted by our cousin, T. H. Wentworth [4243]. They were both excellent likenesses, and highly satisfactory. Mr. Henry C. Pratt was the artist. Those two beaming faces hanging upon our parlor wall gave new life to the dwelling. Every one who came to see us increased our satisfaction by praising their accuracy. Do not be afraid that your pictures will lumber attics when you are no longer on earth! They will have performed their offices, and that is all you can ask. These pictured forms bring up facts, and throng vacant hours with beautiful visions. I remember, on coming back once from a journey, finding a salutatory address my sister had written for me, in which the portraits of

my father and mother were the speakers welcoming home their child to duty and to life. Tears came to my eyes for very joy. Artistic life is one of the angel ministrations in this world, and opens to us the highest privileges. When death removes our loved ones, we feel it : why not be rational, and feel it in health and joy? Have your family reproduced on canvas while you are in cheerfulness, not in sadness. How many wonderful people I have heard lamenting the lack of portraits after bereavements.

In October, 1840, my sister was married to Mr. Edmund Wright, the son of the revered man of that name who came forward after my father's death, and became my mother's bondsman; he knew nothing of our business at that time; he only knew we were honest and desired nothing but justice. He trusted us ! These words are full of import. Trust arouses hope to action, stimulates the mind, and induces trust in God. She did not leave her home; her mother and sister were still as dear to her as ever ; we were not displaced in her heart; it had widened to receive another guest. We had gained a son and a brother. Her love nature enlarged and beautified all her relations. Her companion was one fitted to appreciate these relations. His own unselfish devotion to his mother and family rendered my sister's position clear to him. Her marriage did not entirely undo the tie that united us professionally, but it was loosened and loosening ; she was still near at hand; I could still consult with her ; her interest was kept alive in looking after, and prescribing for the poor and afflicted. But he—a son to my mother, a brother to me—his relation has been so beautifully sustained that my loss has been gain. I deeply felt her marriage in a professional way. Her ready perception, her firm faith in the integrity of the constitution, and its power to sustain severe illness; her cheerful and inspiring voice which acted upon the sick like a charm; her discipline from her own protracted sickness; her faith, which gave faith to the invalid; all this gave her great power as a physician. Many persons in this community will attest this view of her medical life. . . .

Fears and anxieties as well as pleasures attend all new relations, even when they are entered on reverently and with courage. My mother seemed invested with renewed sacredness, and childhood became stronger in my heart. I had not lost a sister, but gained a brother; but yet there was a discipline to pass through. Who that has had an only sister married but can understand my feelings? My life had now assumed more distinctness, more identity. I knew I must now, in a great measure, act alone. There was a widowed feeling about me, which passed away somewhat in time, but it has never wholly left me. The word 'we' spoken professionally, sometimes escapes me now. My sister took the head of the family. If she had left our home at her marriage, my medical life would have been very sad; but she was still under the same roof with me, and was near in all emergencies. I relinquished traveling, as a general thing, and quietly sat myself down to my home practice.

Mr. Henry C. Pratt, at this period, painted my sister and myself on one canvas, arm in arm, as we were wont to be in days of youth. Our family-pictured walls have often gladdened me on returning from a journey.

The seventy-second year of mother's life found her in the kitchen, superintending and taking part in Thanksgiving preparations. She performed this labor with peculiar zest, because she not only provided for the social enjoyment of her own family and friends, but gladdened many other homes.

After my sister's marriage, mother was thrown more into society, but her parlor hours were always of her own choice, as she had a private sitting-room, a comfort so necessary to the aged, to which she often loved to retire."

Miss Hunt was instrumental in forming the Charlestown Ladies' Physiological Society, of which she thus writes:

"The Circle first met, April 25th, 1843, at the house of Mrs. Curtis, in Charlestown. At the anniversary of the formation of the society in the following year, I find, by referring to the record book of the society, that our numbers had increased from less than a dozen, to fifty. In 1846, a regular constitution and code of by-laws were adopted by the society. The lectures continued semi-monthly as before. The following notice appeared in one of the daily papers. 'The first meeting of the Ladies' Physiological Circle, in this town, for the present season, was held yesterday afternoon, at Mrs. Charles Forster's, in Somerville. The ladies listened to an address, suitable to the occasion and the season, from Miss Hunt, of Boston, and spent the rest of the afternoon and evening in plying the busy needle, in conversation and various recreations—all designed to promote the physical and mental objects of the Circle. The fine location of Mr. Forster's residence and the rich and varied scenery which surrounds it, together with one of the most extended prospects in the vicinity of the metropolis, rendered it a most delightful place for the meeting and afforded an endless variety to engage and interest the mind. In the evening, several gentlemen joined the party, and united in the "festivities of the occasion," which they voted should be, not annual, but perennial. We have long entertained the opinion that sociability, cheerfulness, and innocent recreations, were important and the most attractive adjuncts to physiology, and we shall never doubt the correctness of that opinion hereafter.' "

Her application for admission to the Medical Lectures at Harvard was as follows:

BOSTON, Dec. 12, 1847.

Dr. O. W. Holmes:

The object I have in view in thus addressing you is to ask leave to attend medical lectures at the Massachusetts Medical College, knowing, as Dean of that faculty, that you will place this request where it belongs, to be sanctioned. To strengthen this desire on my part, and to place *you* where my motives may be understood, I will state the following facts: In July, 1835, I commenced the practice of medicine in a very quiet, unpretending manner, having been preparing myself, for some previous time, for a path in life to which my inclinations strongly led me. Gradually and steadily, with many anxieties and obstacles, did my practice assume a respectability, which has ever been maintained on my part by discountenancing every immorality, and thus, as year after year has passed away, proving to my mind the use which I was performing in my path, by its success. And now, at the age of forty-two, with an extensive practice among children and my own sex, ranking among my friends as patients the intelligent and thoughtful, being called upon, as you well know, on the most momentous occasions, and fully impressed with the responsibilities thus induced, I seek for that *scientific light*, which shall not only place my mind in more harmony with my professional duties, but enable me to become more worthy of the

trusts committed to me. By a recent letter from a friend in New York, one lady is at present attending medical lectures at Geneva Medical College.*

With such motives as these before me, strengthened by twelve years' practice and observation, and at that mature age when the duties of life are more clearly seen than at any other period, I leave this subject to be met by minds who will see in its examination that no love of novelty, nor bravery in an untried position, nor want of patronage prompt this request, but a simple and single desire for such medical *knowledge* as may be transmitted through those professors, who, from year to year, stand as beacon lights to those who would be aided in a more full knowledge of the healing art.

Yours respectfully,

HARRIOT-K. HUNT.

The reply to her application was as follows:

BOSTON, January 5, 1848.

"I received the following communication from the President of the University a few days since, and must apologize for a little delay in transmitting it:

'At a stated meeting of the President and Fellows of Harvard College, in Boston, Dec. 27, 1847, the President submitted to the board a letter from Dr. Holmes, transmitting an application from Miss Harriot-Kezia Hunt, to be permitted to attend the lectures at the Medical College. Whereupon it was voted, that it is *inexpedient* to reconsider the vote of the corporation, of the 14th of August, relative to a similar request.'"

A true copy of record.—Attest,

JAMES WALKER, *Sec.*

In Feb. 1849, Miss Hunt gave a course of lectures on Physiology in Pitt Street Chapel, and in May commenced a second course in Rev. Mr. Cruft's church, but after the third lecture was obliged to give them up on account of illness. After her recovery she spent the summer and fall in visiting various places, to regain her accustomed strength. In 1850, she gave a course of lectures in the town-hall at Gloucester, and also attended the Woman's Rights' Convention at the same place.

In November, 1850, she wrote another letter to the Medical Faculty of Harvard University on the same subject, and received permission to attend the lectures, with directions how to obtain the tickets. Some little delay in applying for the same gave rise to some unfounded rumors which the following communications, cut from the *Evening Transcript*, July 5, 1851, will explain:

* The *Boston Medical and Surgical Journal* thus speaks of this case: "Miss Blackwell made her appearance in the lecture room about two weeks ago. She is a pretty little specimen of the feminine gender—registering her age at twenty-six, and her tutor as Professor Dickson, of South Carolina, now Professor of Theory and Practice of Medicine, in the New York University. She comes into the class with great composure, takes off her bonnet and puts it under the seat (exposing a fine phrenology), takes notes constantly, and maintains throughout an unchanged countenance. The effect on the class has been good, and great decorum is preserved while she is present. She wrote a capital letter when she applied for admission, and brings recommendations from eminent physicians in Philadelphia."

MEDICAL COLLEGE.—OPPOSITION TO A FEMALE PUPIL.

As a misunderstanding exists in the community in regard to the circumstances of Miss Harriot-K. Hunt's application for admission to the medical lectures of this institution, and the causes of her delay in availing herself of the permission granted her by the professors, many of her friends are anxious that a true statement should be made to the public, by some one well acquainted with the circumstances.

Miss Hunt applied for admission some years since and was refused on the ground that it "is inexpedient." She applied again this autumn, by a very able letter, in which she considered the broad subject of the necessity of a good medical education for woman. The subject was considered by the directors of the institution, who voted that she should be admitted to attend the lectures on the same terms as other students, provided it did not conflict with the statutes of the college. It being found that the statutes afforded no obstacle, the dean of the faculty sent to her a copy of the vote passed, together with directions for obtaining a ticket, etc. This note found her confined to her room with a severe illness, from which she is not yet entirely recovered, and which of course prevented her immediate attendance at the college. In the mean time the *gentlemen* students were very much excited by the act of their teachers, and sent in a protest, signed by a large number, against it.

After an interview with some of the leading members of the faculty, who have treated her with great candor and politeness, Miss Hunt, entirely out of courtesy to them, in consideration of the state of disaffection and insubordination in the present class, decided to postpone her attendance on the lectures until the commencement of another term. Satisfied by this just recognition of her rights, she is anxious to exercise them in a spirit of reconciliation, and with a sincere regard for the interests of that profession to which she has devoted her life.

E.D.L.

This article brought out the resolutions of the students, which she had in vain endeavored to obtain.

THE FEMALE MEDICAL PUPIL.

Mr. Editor: As an article, in some respects imaginative, appeared in the *Transcript* on Wednesday evening, over the signature of "E.D.L.," who professes to be "well informed" respecting the application of a female to the Medical Lectures, and the "*insubordination*" with which the intelligence was received by the students, allow me to correct any erroneous impression by claiming space for an insertion of the following series of resolutions passed at a meeting of the medical class, with but *one* dissenting vote, and afterwards respectfully presented to the Faculty of the Medical College.

Whereas, it has been ascertained that permission has been granted to a female to attend the Medical Lectures of the present winter, therefore

Resolved, That we deem it proper both to testify our disapprobation of said measure, and to take such action thereon as may be necessary to preserve the dignity of the school, and our own self-respect.

Resolved, That no woman of true delicacy would be willing, in the presence of men, to listen to the discussion of the subjects that necessarily come under the consideration of the student of medicine.

Resolved, That we object to having the company of any female forced upon us, who is disposed to unsex herself, and to sacrifice her modesty, by appearing with men in the medical lecture room.

Resolved, That we are not opposed to allowing woman her rights, but do protest against her appearing in places where her presence is calculated to destroy our respect for the modesty and delicacy of her sex.

Resolved, That the medical professors be, and hereby are, respectfully entreated to do away forthwith an innovation expressly at variance with the spirit of the introductory lecture, with our own feelings, and detrimental to the prosperity, if not to the very existence of the school.

Resolved, That a copy of these resolutions be presented to the Medical Faculty.

SCALPEL.

In Jan. 1853, she received the honorary degree of M.D., from the Female Medical College of Philadelphia.

In May, 1853, as the convention for the alteration of the Constitution of Massachusetts was sitting in Boston, she sent in a petition to "secure to females equal educational rights with males, and especially make provision for a People's College, at which females may be as completely educated as males," and "to insert into the Constitution of Massachusetts a clause securing to women paying Town, County, and State taxes upon property held in their own right, and who have no husband, or other *guardians* to represent or act for them, the same right of voting possessed by male tax-paying citizens; or should your honorable body not deem such women capable of exercising the right of suffrage with due discretion, at least to excuse them from the payment of taxes, in the appropriation of which they are not allowed any voice, thus carrying out the great principle upon which the American Revolution was based, that taxation and representation ought to go together."

In 1852, she paid her taxes under protest, also for the three succeeding years; copies of these protests are to be found on pages 294, 339, and 369, of her "Glances and Glimpses," published in 1856.

"Miss Harriot-K. Hunt, M.D., died in Boston recently, having practiced medicine for forty years. For twenty-one years she gave to the tax collector, with her tax, a written protest against taxation without representation, but last year paid her tax without the customary document," considering, as she stated to the compiler of this work, that by twenty-one years of protest she had gained her freedom.

Boston, Mass.

4355. SARAH-AUGUSTA[7], [4353] (*Kezia*[6] (Wentworth) **Hunt**, *Susanna*[5] (*Winslow*) Wentworth, *Josiah*[4], *Josiah*[3], *Kenelm*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) b. 25 Dec. 1808, Boston, Mass.; d. 8 July, 1867, in B.; married there, 1 Oct. 1840, Edmund **WRIGHT**, s. of Edmund, of B. He died 24 Apr. 1874, aged 79. "The end of that man is peace." Her life before marriage was so closely connected with that of her sister that it is not necessary to repeat what has been already given in the biography of Harriot-Kezia[7] Hunt, M.D. [4354]; we will therefore content ourselves with the following extracts from *Glances and Glimpses*, concerning her children:

"A reverent silence overshadowed us as we looked on this angelic little girl; she opened her eyes, and our vision of love was satisfied. I have never seen such

baby beauty. This child was spiritualized to me from her birth. The names of my sister and myself were united, and bestowed on her, a symbol of our united love for her: she was named Harriot-Augusta. When this child was near, this Sunbeam, as I termed her, I felt a tenderness not to be expressed. She pleaded with me for all babyhood; her looks gave me the conviction that too much care cannot be taken of such germs. The grandmother and grandchild, so constantly together, were regarded then as a sweet picture, and remembered even by strangers. My mother's untiring solicitude gave me a faint idea of what a tender care had been lavished on my own babyhood. Soon a little boy was added to the group; a grandson, a nephew; new words for us: and, as the name of Wentworth was his middle name, and he was to bear the name of his father, who was an only son, both grandmothers were gratified. It was delightful for them to have this additional bond of union. . . . The parents of these children of ours thought it best they should be in the country during the summers, particularly little Sunbeam: Mr. Wright purchased a house out of town, and there my sister formed for herself a country home, which, after the removal of our mother to the spirit land, became permanent . . . . Another child named Theodore was born in the country home, and the family began to seem large. . . . Those children, I mean the boys, promised well, but we always had a foreshadowing fear for little Sunbeam. She looked so much like my father; so sweetly reflected his peculiar smile; her perceptions were so clear and quick, and her precocity was so remarkable, that my misgivings deepened. How much I enjoyed with that dear child is for thought, not expression; but, for it all, I thank the glorious Giver, 'who doeth all things well.' Her witching manner and touching pathos in her attempts at utterance startled me. My love was running into idolatry.

"Years fled, that little one was dear as life to me,
And woke in my unconscious heart, a wild idolatry.
I worshipped at an earthly shrine,
Lured by some magic spell,
Forgetful of the praise of Him
Who doeth all things well."

. . . . I ever felt her spiritual power, and her baby presence sanctified thought. She had no physical resistance, and, when sickness laid its hand upon her, she yielded,—the aspiring spirit would be free. She had lived many years in less than three: she had fulfilled her earthly mission by teaching hearts a deeper love, and leading them upward to love divine. . . . My little Sunbeam had lived for us all—she still lives, her spirit hovers o'er her home, and sweetly ministers to the loved ones there—boy after boy had widened the home circle of my sister—the quartette was here. Then came a daughter, a bright healthy babe—a sort of inspiration rested upon her; she never was, nor ever can be an only daughter—she became my sunlight—reflecting not only her own but her sister's brightness—the two now one were mystically blended. Who has not felt in a similar case that a double child, two in one was given? What I have said about the sunbeam that was eclipsed to our earthly vision, conveys my feelings about the sunlight that now gladdens her home, shedding her feminine influence around her brothers. Sweet child, God's last, best gift, the first and last of the family daughters, they encircle the band of brothers, and heaven and earth are united." Res. 107 *Green Street, Boston, Mass.*

Children:

4356. 1. HARRIOT-AUGUSTA, b. 9 Jan. 1843, Boston; d. there, 10 Oct. 1845.

4357. 2. EDMUND-WENTWORTH, b. 23 Apr. 1844, Boston; grad. H.C., 1866; m. Providence, Sept. 5 1870, Eliza-Jane Davis. Principal of the Academy at Duxbury. Res. *Duxbury, Mass.*

4358. 3. THEODORE-FRANCIS, b. 3 Aug. 1845, Dorchester, Mass.; grad. H. C., 1866; m. Boston, 6 Apr. 1868, Harriet-Susanna Chapman, b. 15 Aug. 1844, Cambridge, Mass., dau. of Edmund-Augustus and Harriet (Brown) of C. He served in the late war. Clergyman. Res. *Bridgewater, Mass.*

4359. 4. AUGUSTUS-HUNT, b. 23 Dec. 1846, Boston; m. West Roxbury, Mass., 21 Oct. 1868, Julia-Porter Billings, b. 10 Feb. 1849, at R., dau. of George and Lucy (Parker) of W.R. She died 22 Nov. 1869, at W.R. He served in the late war. He is engaged in the lumber business. Res. *Roxbury, Mass.*

4360. 5. HORACE-WINSLOW, b. 21 June, 1848, Dorchester; grad. H. C., 1869. Clergyman. In 1874 was unmarried. Res. *Boston, Mass.*

4361. 6. MARY-ANGELINA, b. 11 Feb. 1850, Dorchester; in 1874 was unmarried. Res. *Boston.*

4362. JOSIAH[5], [799] (*Josiah*[4], *Josiah*[3], *Kenelm*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) died October, 1805, New Vineyard, Me. In the will of his grandfather, Capt. Josiah[3] Winslow [60], dated 5 Mar. 1753, he was to receive, with his two brothers, Ezra[5] and John-Hayward[5], two-seventh parts of the homestead land and two-seventh parts of the salt-marsh and flats; he also had confirmed to him two acres of land which he had previously received as a gift.

Child:

4363. CHURCH, [4364] born about 1765, Providence, R.I.; died about 1810; m. Mary Gillett.

4364. CHURCH[6], [4363] (*Josiah*[5], *Josiah*[4], *Josiah*[3], *Kenelm*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) born about 1765, Providence, R.I.; died about 1810, aged 45 years, New Vineyard, Franklin Co., Me.; and was buried there. He married Mary Gillett, born about 1765, in Massachusetts, dau. of John and Abigail (Butts). She died 19 Oct. 1851, aged 86 years, N.V., and was buried there. He served in the Revolutionary war. Farmer and ship-carpenter. Res. Providence, R.I., Dartmouth, Mass., Anson, Somerset Co., and, *New Vineyard, Franklin Co., Me.*

Children, most of whom were born in Massachusetts, and the rest in Maine:

4365. 1. CHURCH[7], born about 1785. He shipped for the East Indies, about 1803, which is the last known of him by his relatives. It is supposed that he died unmarried.

4366. 2. POLLY[7], b. 24 May, 1787; d. 29 Oct. 1870; m. Rev. Hayward[6] **Winslow** [4523].

4367. 3. ABIGAIL[7], b. 15 Sept. 1789; died in 1870; married Benjamin **Allen**, of Kingfield, Franklin Co., Me.

Children, all of whom were residing in Kingfield, Me., in 1874:

4368. 1. Sylvanus[8].

4369. 2. Lavinia[6].

4370. 3. Clementine[6].

4371. 4. Phebe[7], b. 17 Sept. 1791; died about 1854, New Vineyard, Me.; m. Kingfield, Joseph **Bartlett**, of Dead River Plantation, Me. He died at N.V. in 1839. s.p.
Res. *New Vineyard, Me.*

4372. 5. Josiah[7], b. June, 1793; died unmarried about 1860.

4373. 6. John[7], b. 18 June, 1796; married ——. "If living, res. somewhere in Wisconsin with wife and children."

4374. 7. Rhoda[7], b. 22 June, 1801, Anson, Somerset Co., Me.; married, as 2d wife, Strong, Franklin Co., Me., 3 Nov. 1853, John **Will**, b. 18 Sept. 1793, Wales, Me., s. of John and Molly (Labaree) of W. He died 18 Oct. 1869, Avon, Me. Farmer. s.p.
Res. Kingfield, Strong, and, 1873, *Avon, Me.*

4375. EZRA[5], [800] (*Josiah*[4], *Josiah*[3], *Kenelm*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) born about 1736, Freetown, Bristol Co., Mass.; died about 1796, New Vineyard, Me., and was buried there. He married Rachel Fenno, b. 1740, in Massachusetts, dau. of John and Hannah (Billings) of Boston, Mass., or a town in that vicinity. She died at N.V. in 1826, aged 86. He was a soldier in the French and Indian war; also in the Revolutionary war, as were several of his sons. He removed from Freetown to Dartmouth, Mass., and, about 1795, to the "District of Maine." Farmer and clothier.
New Vineyard, Maine.

Children:

4376. 1. Sally, born in Massachusetts; married there, Simeon or Simpson **White.** They moved to Maine about 1795. Had three children, who died leaving no descendants.

4377. 2. Ezra, [4385] born in Dartmouth, Mass.; died about 1853, married ——.

4378. 3. William, died unmarried. Settled in Hanover, N.H. Went to sea when a young man, according to one statement.

4379. 4. Asa, [4397] b. 15 Aug. 1764; m. 1791, Deborah (Chase) Peirce.

4380. 5. Aurelia, died about 1816; m. Eleazer **Pratt.** They had two daughters, Aurelia and Rachel, who married two brothers, Solomon and Simeon **Ripley.** They died "some thirty or thirty-five years since" (1873).

4381. 6. Celia, died about 1825; married Calvin **BURDEN**, and had ten children. James Burden, of Augusta, Me., is a descendant.

4382. 7. Fenno, was drowned in Acushnet River, in 1790, while building the New Bedford and Fairhaven Bridge.

4383. 8. Billings, was lost at sea.

4384. 9. Hayward, [4523] b. 9 Apr. 1784; d. 11 June, 1859; m. Polly[7] Winslow [4366].

4385. EZRA[6], [4377] (*Ezra*[5], *Josiah*[4], *Josiah*[3], *Kenelm*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) born in Dartmouth, Bristol Co., Mass.; died about 1853, at an advanced age; married ———.

Children:

4386. 1. Ezra, [4388] b. 12 Dec. 1797; d. 27 Apr. 1870; m. Rebecca-A. Winslow.

4387. 2. SAMUEL.

4388. EZRA⁷, [4386] (*Ezra⁶*, *Ezra⁵*, *Josiah⁴*, *Josiah³*, *Kenelm²*, *Kenelm¹*,) b. 12 Dec. 1797, Dartmouth, Bristol Co., Mass.; died there, 27 Apr. 1870; was buried at South Dartmouth. He was married at D., by Rev. Daniel Hix, 23 Nov. 1820, to Rebecca-A. Winslow, b. 9 May, 1806, at D., dau. of John and Elizabeth (Chandler) of D., and grand-daughter of John Winslow, who was lost off Cape Horn, and gr. gr. dau. of John Winslow, concerning whom we know nothing. Shoemaker.
Res. North and South Dartmouth, Fall River and *Westport*, *Mass.*

Children born in Dartmouth:

4389. 1. JOHN, b. 15 Mar. 1822; married ———. Res. 1874, *S. Dartmouth*, *Mass.*
4390. 2. WILLIAM-TABER, b. 27 July, 1824; is deceased; married ———.
4391. 3. EZRA-HOWARD, b. 18 Dec. 1826; married ———.
4392. 4. ASA-THOMAS, b. 30 Apr. 1830; married ———.
Res. 1874, *Astoria*, *Oregon.*
4393. 5. SARAH-JANE, b. 22 Oct. 1832; married ———. Res. 1874, *Brooklyn*, *Cal.*
4394. 6. JONATHAN-H., b. 3 Sept. 1835; married ———.
Res. 1874, *New Portland*, *Me.*
4395. 7. BENJAMIN-FRANKLIN, b. 27 Apr. 1842; is deceased; married ———.
4396. 8. EDWARD-HOLLIS, b. 30 Oct. 1847; was married by Friends' ceremony, Peabody, Essex Co., Mass., 14 Nov. 1872, to Alice-C. Paige, b. 17 June, 1856, Weare, Merrimac Co., N.H., d. of Joshua and Jane (Peasley) of W. Teacher. Res. Dartmouth, S. Dartmouth, Westport, Peabody, and, 1874, *North Dartmouth*, *Mass.*

4397. CAPT. ASA⁶, [4379] (*Ezra⁵*, *Josiah⁴*, *Josiah³*, *Kenelm²*, *Kenelm¹*,) b. 15 Aug. 1764, Freetown, Bristol Co., Mass.; died in Pennsylvania. He was married by Wilkes Wood, Esq., in 1791, to Deborah (Chase) Peirce, b. 19 Sept. 1762, Taunton, Bristol Co., Mass., dau. of Job Chase, of Middleborough, Mass., and widow of Capt. Henry Peirce, of M. [See *Peirce Gen.*, p. 145]. She died 23 Dec. 1849, aged 87 y., 4 m., Mattapoisett, Mass.; and was buried in Middleborough. Farmer.
Middleborough, now *Lakeville*, *Mass.*

Children born in Middleborough:

4398. 1. SARAH, [4404] b. 1 Nov. 1792; m. 9 July, 1820, Joseph **Dodge.**
4399. 2. MARY, [4414] b. 21 Apr. 1794; m. 26 Feb. 1815, Stephen **King, Jr.**
4400. 3. AURELIA, [4473] b. 8 July, 1796; d. 28 Jan. 1854; m. Ebenezer **Coleman.**
4401. 4. ASA-TYLER, [4484] b. 6 July, 1798; m. Hannah Canedy; m. 2d, Ann Pickens.
4402. 5. RACHEL, [4502] b. 16 Sept. 1800; d. 25 May, 1866; m. Charles **Keith.**
4403. 6. HENRY-PEIRCE, b. 11 Jan. 1803; d. May, 1823, aged 20 y., 4 m.

4404. SARAH⁷, [4398] (*Asa⁶*, *Ezra⁵*, *Josiah⁴*, *Josiah³*, *Kenelm²*, *Kenelm¹*,) b. 1 Nov. 1792, Middleborough, Mass.; d. 19 Dec. 1865, Nantucket, Mass., and was buried there. She was married at N., by Rev. Timothy Merritt, 9 July, 1820, to Joseph **DODGE,** of N., b. 13 July, 1787, near Stonington, Conn., s. of Joseph and Lucretia

(Havens) of S. He died 17 Nov. 1846, Nantucket, and was buried there. His will is recorded in that town. Merchant. Res. Fair Haven and *Nantucket, Mass.*

Children:

4405. 1. Joseph[8], b. 9 Feb. 1822, Nantucket; died there, 16 Nov. 1822.

4406. 2. Keziah-Peirce[8], b. 6 Oct. 1823, N.; was married there, by Rev. David Patten, D.D., 7 Aug. 1843, to Robert-Robinson **Congdon,** b. 28 Jan. 1815, Newport, R.I., son of Carey and Sarah (Prior) of Newport. He died in his native town, 8 July, 1850, and was buried there. Mariner. She was married 2d, Nantucket, by Rev. Edward-H. Hatfield, 25 Feb. 1857, to Samuel **Woodward,** b. 13 July, 1809, Bath, Me., s. of William of B., who died there, April, 1857, and Hannah (Sprague) who died 8 Sept. 1869, Nantucket. He has been for several years (1873) a member of the Board of Selectmen, and is Town Agent, or Acting Overseer. Master carpenter. Res. *Nantucket, Mass.*

Child:

4407. William-Dodge[9], b. 5 June, 1859, Nantucket.

4408. 3. Joseph-Havens[8], b. 18 Feb. 1826, Nantucket; died there, 7 June, 1827.

4409. 4. William-Henry[8], b. 18 Dec. 1828, " ; in 1873, was unmarried. Res. *San Francisco, Cal.*

4410. 5. Charles-Tyler[8], b. 2 Feb. 1822, Fair Haven; d. 23 Nov. 1833, N.

4411. 6. Lucretia-Havens[8], b. 26 Oct. 1833, N.; married there, 30 Mar. 1854, Josiah-Hussey **Swain,** s. of Reuben and Mary (——). Res. 1873, *San Francisco, Cal.*

Child:

4412. Emma[9], born April, 1861, San Francisco.

4413. 7. Sarah-Jane[8], b. 24 May, 1837, N.; was married there, by Rev. M-P. Alderman, 19 Dec. 1859, to Geo.-Frederick **Whippey,** b. 11 Aug. 1829, at N., son of William-Stanton and Sophronia (Holmes) of N. He has been engaged in mining. s.p. Res. Rochester, Plymouth Co., Mass., San Francisco, Cal., and 1873, *Salt Lake City, Utah.*

4414. MARY[7], [4399] (*Asa*[6], *Ezra*[5], *Josiah*[4], *Josiah*[3], *Kenelm*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) b. 21 Apr. 1794, Middleborough, now Lakeville, Mass.; was married at Fair Haven, Bristol Co., Mass., by Rev. James Coy, 26 Feb. 1815, to Stephen **KING,** of Raynham, Mass., b. 7 Nov. 1791, at R., s. of Stephen and Deborah (Chase) of M. He died 17 June, 1861, Warrenton, O., and was buried there. Mayor of Warrenton. Manufacturer and carpenter. Res. Lakeville, Fair Haven, Taunton, and Raynham, Mass.; in 1818 removed to Ohio. *Warrenton, Ohio.*

Children born at Warrenton, except the first two:

4415. 1. Mary Aurelia, [4426] b. 14 Dec. 1815; m. 4 Mar. 1838, Fleming **Collins.**

4416. 2. Stephen, [4432] b. 3 May, 1817; married Nancy Sixsmith.

4417. 3. Hannah-Louisa, [4437] b. 12 Feb. 1819; m. 15 July, 1846, John **McAdams.**

4418. 4. WILLIAM-TYLER, [4447] b. 27 Dec. 1820; d. 26 Nov. 1866; m. Jane Church.

4419. 5. SARAH-CLARISSA, [4450] b. 2 Feb. 1823; m. 10 Dec. 1839, Andrew-J. **Brantner.**

4420. 6. GEORGE-WASHINGTON, [4462] b. 16 Dec. 1824; d. 22 July, 1858; m. Jane (McIntire) Hypwell.

4421. 7. ASA-PARKES-WINSLOW, b. 8 Nov. 1826; in 1873 was unmarried. River pilot; since 1860, has been postmaster; is also merchant. We are indebted to him for records of this family. Res. *Warrenton, Ohio.*

4422. 8. CAMPBELL-MARTIN, b. 2 Sept. 1828; died unmarried, 16 Sept. 1850, Warrenton. He died of bilious fever after an illness of seventeen days; was preparing himself for the Gospel ministry; his anxiety and too close adherence to his study proved unfavorable, being more than his delicate constitution was able to bear. Res. *Warrenton, O.*

4423. 9. KEZIAH-MALVINA, b. 17 Feb. 1831; d. 17 July, 1845, Warrenton, O., and was buried there.

4424. 10. SYLVESTER-HOLMES, [4465] b. 13 Jan. 1833; m. Mary-Ann Collins; m. 2d, Eliza-Jane Stonesifer.

4425. 11. JOSEPHINE-ALBINA, b. 17 July, 1836; m. 16 May, 1856, Albert-Morton[8] **Keith** [4507].

4426. MARY-AURELIA[8], [4415] (*Mary*[7] (*Winslow*) **King,** *Asa*[6], *Ezra*[5], *Josiah*[4], *Josiah*[3], *Kenelm*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) b. 14 Dec. 1815, Sandwich, Barnstable Co., Mass.; m. Middletown, Washington Co., Penn., by Rev. Edward Smith, 4 Mar. 1838, to Fleming **COLLINS,** b. 10 Sept. 1815, Richmond, Va., son of John and Sarah (Fleming) of R. He died 22 Nov. 1870, Warrenton, Ohio, and was buried there. River pilot. Res. Pittsburg, and, 1873, *Warrenton, Ohio.*

Children born at Warrenton:

4427. 1. JAMES-FLEMING, b. 10 Mar. 1840.

4428. 2. CHARLES-WASHINGTON, b. 6 Nov. 1844.

4429. 3. CELIA-MALVINA, b. 18 Feb. 1849.

4430. 4. CAMPBELL-MARTIN, b. 22 May, 1851.

4431. 5. GEORGE-WEBSTER, b. 21 Apr. 1860.

4432. STEPHEN[8], [4416] (*son of Mary*[7] (*Winslow*) **King,**) b. 3 May, 1817, Raynham, Bristol Co., Mass.; m. Warrenton, Jefferson Co., O., Nancy Sixsmith, b. 8 Aug. 1853, Harpersfield, Delaware Co., N.Y., dau. of Thomas and Sarah-Ann (McKeever) of H. River pilot. 1873, *Warrenton, O.*

Children, born at Warrenton, were:

4433. 1. MARY-ELIZABETH, b. and d. 30 Sept. 1850; was buried at Warrenton.

4434. 2. MALVINA-JOSEPHINE, b. 28 Dec. 1851; d. 23 May, 1860; was buried at Warrenton.

4435. 3. STEPHEN-GEORGE-THOMAS, b. 25 Sept. 1854; d. 12 June, 1860; was buried at Warrenton.

4436. 4. WASHINGTON-NAPOLEON-BONAPARTE, b. 26 Mar. 1859; d. 26 Aug. 1863; was buried at Warrenton.

4437. HANNAH-LOUISA[8], [4417] *(dau. of Mary*[7] *(Winslow)* **King,)** b. 12 Feb. 1819, Warrenton, O.; m. Steubenville, Jefferson Co., O., by Rev. Mr. Ragan, 15 July, 1846, to John **McADAMS**, b. 3 May, 1800, Portland, Jeff. Co., O., s. of Joseph and Mary (Combs). He died 20 Oct. 1862, Warrenton, O., and was buried there. He was sutler in the 98th Regt. O. Vols. County treasurer, postmaster, and merchant. Res. Steubenville, and, 1873, *Warrenton, O.*

Children born at Warrenton, except the last, were:

4438. 1. GEORGE-WASHINGTON[9], b. 9 Apr. 1847. Telegraph operator; was formerly a teacher of music.

4439. 2. WILLIAM-TYLER[9], b. 21 Apr. 1848; d. 10 Jan. 1861.

4440. 3. LEANDER-CAMPBELL-COLLIER[9], b. 8 Sept. 1850. In 1873, he was teacher in a public school.

4441. 4. SYLVESTER-LOUIS[9], b. 12 Feb. 1852.

4442. 5. ANNABELL-KIRK[9], b. 3 Sept. 1853; m. Warrenton, O., by Rev. J-W. Kesler, 19 Sept. 1871, to William-Burns **Litten**, b. 5 July, 1839, Rush Run, O., s. of Abraham-Walker and Elizabeth (Burns) of R.R. He was Q.M. Sergeant of 11th Ohio Cav. Vols., Co. H. Res. Phillipsburg, Jeff. Co., O., and three years in the Rocky Mountains, in Montana Territory. Merchant and postmaster. Res. *Rush Run, O.*

Child:

4443. Alice-McAdams[9], b. 30 Aug. 1872, Rush Run.

4444. 6. SAMUEL-SHANNON[8], b. 3 Dec. 1854; d. 25 July, 1855.

4445. 7. ROSS-HANES[8], b. 2 Mar. 1856.

4446. 8. JOSEPH-HAMILTON[8], b. 23 Nov. 1858, Steubenville, O.

4447. WILLIAM-TYLER[8], [4418] *(son of Mary*[7] *(Winslow)* **King,)** b. 27 Dec. 1820, Warrenton, O.; d. 26 Nov. 1866, in his native town, and was buried there. He married at Steubenville, O., 26 Oct. 1840, Jane Church, born in Warrenton, O., dau. of of Rev. Thomas, of Baltimore, Md. She died 19 May, 1850, Warrenton, and was buried there. He served three years in the 30th Regt. O. Vols.; was at the second battle of Bull Run and in the battles of South Mountain and Antietam, and was honorably discharged after the termination of the war. Carpenter and pilot.

Warrenton, O.

Children, born in Warrenton, were:

4448. 1. JOHN-WASHINGTON, b. 12 July, 1847; d. 7 June, 1860; was buried in Warrenton.

4449. 2. WILLIAM-TYLER, b. 11 July, 1849.

4450. SARAH-CLARISSA[8], [4419] *(dau. of Mary*[7] *(Winslow)* **King,)** b. 2 Feb. 1823, Warrenton, O.; m. Williamsburgh, Pa., by Rev. Joseph Smith, 10 Dec. 1839, to Andrew-J. **BRANTNER**, b. 16 Mar. 1816, Boonsborough, Md., s. of Andrew. He died 15 Oct. 1860, Abingdon, Jefferson Co., Iowa, and was buried there. Justice of the Peace; cooper and farmer. Res. Abingdon, Jeff. Co., Iowa, and,

1873, *Warrenton, O.*

Children:

4451. 1. MARY-ELIZABETH[9], b. 28 Dec. 1840, Warrenton; d. 6 Apr. 1859, Centerville, Ia., and was buried there; m. 28 Sept. 1855, Stephen **Condon.** Farmer. Res. Abingdon, Ia., and, 1873, *Centerville, Appanoose Co., Ia.*

Child:

4452. John[10].

4453. 2. SARAH-LOUISA[9], b. 14 Feb. 1843, Warrenton; d. 12 Nov. 1861, Rolla, Mo.; m. 3 June, 1857, Sanford **Campbell,** b. 27 Aug. 1835, Ohio, s. of Clawson and Margaret (Scott) of O. Farmer. Res. Abingdon, and, 1873, *Brookville, Iowa.*

Children:

4454. 1. Amy-Frances[10], b. 26 Sept. 1859, Abingdon.

4455. 2. Rachel-Ann[10], b. 8 Nov. 1861, Rolla, Mo.

4456. 3. CAROLINE-MELVINA[9], b. 3 June, 1845, Warrenton; m. 29 May, 1863, Albert-Lorenzo **Johnson.** Res. 1873, *Abingdon, Iowa.*

4457. 4. JASPER-NEWTON[9], b. 1 Sept. 1848, Warrenton.

4458. 5. GEORGIANA-JOSEPHINE[9], b. 8 Nov. 1850, Warrenton; m. 14 Mar. 1871, West **Lewis.**

4459. 6. ASA-KING[9], b. 6 Nov. 1853, Warrenton.

4460. 7. RANSON-OLIVER[9], b. 2 Nov. 1855, Abingdon, Iowa.

4461. 8. BELLE-JANE[9], b. 4 Oct. 1856, Abingdon.

4462. GEORGE-WASHINGTON[8], [4420] (*son of Mary*[7] (*Winslow*) **King,**) b. 16 Dec. 1824, Warrenton, O.; d. 22 July, 1858, Pittsburgh, Pa., and was buried there. He married at Cannelton, Perry Co., Ind., Jane (McIntire) Hypwell, b. 14 Feb. 1830, Pittsburgh, Pa., dau. of John and Elizabeth (Phillips) of W. River pilot. Res. Pittsburgh, Pa., and *Warrenton, Ohio.*

Children:

4463. 1. MAGGIE-CAMPBELL, b. 16 Dec. 1852, Warrenton.

4464. 2. ELIZABETH-PHILLIPS, b. 24 Apr. 1856, Pittsburgh, Pa.

4465. SYLVESTER-HOLMES[8], [4424] (*son of Mary*[7] (*Winslow*) **King,**) b. 13 Jan. 1833, Warrenton, O.; m. Steubenville, Jeff. Co., O., by Rev. H-G. Comingo, 31 Oct. 1854, to Mary-Ann Collins, b. 12 Dec. 1832, Mt. Pleasant, Jeff. Co., O., dau. of Abram and Eliza (Kells) of Steubenville. She died 8 Oct. 1865, Warrenton, and was buried there. He was married 2d, at Steubenville, O., by Rev. Mr. Campbell, 14 Nov. 1867, to Eliza-Jane Stonesifer, b. 20 Nov. 1839, Warrenton, dau. of Henry and Mary (McCue) of W.

He was lieutenant in Co. I, 3d Regt. O. Vol. Mil., during the years 1863, 1864, and 1865, receiving his commission, 1 Aug. 1863, for five years; was never ordered out of the State; was discharged by an act of the General Assembly of Ohio. Captain and pilot on the Ohio and Mississippi rivers, from Pittsburgh, Pa., to New Orleans, La., since 1852. 1873, *Warrenton, Ohio.*

Children, born at Warrenton, were:

4466. 1. ASA-WINSLOW, b. 16 Oct. 1855.

4467. 2. GEORGE-WASHINGTON, b. 29 Sept. 1857.

4468. 3. JOSIAH-SALMON, b. 10 Mar. 1860.

4469. 4. ALBERT-KEITH, b. 8 Dec. 1862.
4470. 5. EUGENE-HOLMES, b. 10 Dec. 1868.
4471. 6. SYLVESTER-CLYDELL, b. 13 Sept. 1870.
4472. 7. MARY-EDITH, b. 17 Apr. 1873.

4473. AURELIA⁷, [4400] (*Asa*⁶, *Ezra*⁵, *Josiah*⁴, *Josiah*³, *Kenelm*², *Kenelm*¹,) b. 8 July, 1796, Middleborough, now Lakeville, Plymouth Co., Mass.; d. 28 Jan. 1854, Lakeville, and was buried there. She married at Sandwich, Mass., Aug. 1816, Ebenezer **COLEMAN**, of S., who died, and was buried at Middletown, Conn. They res. Sandwich, Charlestown, Mattapoisett, Fairhaven, and *Nantucket, Mass.*

Children:

4474. 1. TYLER-PEIRCE, [4478] b. 10 Mar. 1818; d. 4 June, 1862; m. ——.
4475. 2. HENRY-WINSLOW, b. 10 July, 1820, Sandwich, Mass; d. 21 Apr. 1839, aged 18 yrs., 9 1-2 mos. He was killed by a whale in the Pacific ocean.
4476. 3. DEBORAH-CHASE, [4480] b. 3 Oct. 1824, Mattapoisett; m. Thomas-Jefferson **Coffin.**
4477. 4. JOSEPH-DODGE, b. 16 Mar. 1830, Mattapoisett; d. 30 Mar. 1835, aged 5 yrs., 14 days.

4478. TYLER-PEIRCE⁸, [4474] *Aurelia*⁷ (*Winslow*) **Coleman,** *Asa*⁶, *Ezra*⁵, *Josiah*⁴, *Josiah*³, *Kenelm*², *Kenelm*¹,) b. 10 Mar. 1818, Sandwich, Mass.; d. 4 June, 1862, aged 44 yrs., 2 1-2 mos.; was lost at sea off the coast of New Jersey, while master of the *A. E. Douglas*, which was then wrecked, one person alone surviving to tell the sad story. He married ——.

Child:

4479. JAMES-F., b. about 1853. Res. 1873, *Mattapoisett, Mass.*

4480. DEBORAH-CHASE⁸, [4476] (*Aurelia*⁷ (*Winslow*) **Coleman,** *Asa*⁶, *Ezra*⁵, *Josiah*⁴, *Josiah*³, *Kenelm*², *Kenelm*¹,) b. 3 Oct. 1824, Mattapoisett, Mass.; m. Nantucket, Mass., by E-W. Stickney, 8 Nov. 1840, to Thomas-Jefferson **COFFIN,** b. 10 July, 1810, Nantucket, s. of Abijah and May (Goodwin). He is in the whaling business. Res. Mattapoisett, Fairhaven, Nantucket, Lakeville, and Lowell, Mass. 1873, *Chicago, Ill.*

Children:

4481. 1. AURELIA-COLEMAN⁹, b. 25 Nov. 1843, Nantucket, Mass.; married Parker **Hinkley.** Res. 1873, *San Francisco, Cal.*

Child:

4482. James-Frederic¹⁰, b. abt. 1869.
4483. 2. LIZZIE-TYLER⁹, b. 14 June, 1848, Lakeville, Mass.

4484. ASA-TYLER⁷, [4401] (*Asa*⁶, *Ezra*⁵, *Josiah*⁴, *Josiah*³, *Kenelm*², *Kenelm*¹,) b. 6 July, 1798, Middleborough, now Lakeville, Mass.; was married at Middleborough, by Rev. John Shaw, 6 Sept. 1823, to Hannah Canedy, b. 4 Feb. 1798, at M., dau. of William and Mary Gouch (Brown) of M.; prob. gr. dau. of Capt. William and Elizabeth (Eaton) of M., and gr. gr. dau. of Alexander Canedy, a Scotch emigrant

who settled at Plymouth. She d. 29 June, 1824, Middleborough, and was buried there. He was married 2d, Middleborough, by Rev. John Shaw, 21 Feb. 1831, to Ann Pickens, b. 3 June, 1800, at M., dau. of Walter and Rachel (Mead) of M. Justice of the peace, selectman, assessor, overseer of the poor, etc; also representative to the general court. Shipwright and farmer. 1874, *Lakeville, Mass.*

Children, born at Middleboro', were:

4485. 1. Hannah-Canedy⁸, b. 13 June, 1824; d. 3 July, 1848, Middleboro', and was buried there; m. Fall River, Bristol Co., Mass., Oct. 1844, Earl-Sears **Ashley,** born in Middleboro', s. of Noah and Ruth (Pickens) of M. Farmer. Res. Fall River, and *Dighton, Bristol Co., Mass.*

Child:

4486. Noah-Earl⁹, married ——. Res. 1873, *Taunton, Mass.*

4487. 2. Asa⁸, b. 28 Nov. 1832; m. Lakeville, Mass., by Rev. George Tyler, 11 July, 1852, to Susan Tyler, dau. of Rev. George and Phebe (Bennet) of L. Cordwainer and carpenter. Res. 1873, *Lakeville, Mass.*

Children, born at Lakeville, were:

4488. 1. Susan-Tyler⁹, b. 18 Mar. 1854.

4489. 2. Victor-Ernest, b. 27 Aug. 1856.

4490. 3. Addie-May⁹, b. 6 May, 1858.

4491. 4. Lillian-Jelany⁹, b. 1 Jan. 1870.

4492. 3. Leander⁸, b. 26 Sept. 1834; m. Lakeville, by Asa-Tyler⁷ Winslow, Esq., 13 July, 1861, to Isabella-Victoria Canedy, b. 23 Jan. 1842, Middleboro', dau. of Capt. John-Woodbridge and Lucy (McCully) of M. She died 30 May, 1865, Lakeville, and was buried there. He was married 2d, Lakeville, by Rev. Elijah-W. Barrows, 20 Mar. 1867, to Sally-Dean Sampson, b. 22 Mar. 1835, Middleboro', dau. of Ebenezer-Dean and Eliza-Cook (Dean) of Taunton, Mass. He has been selectman and assessor repeatedly, and held various other minor offices. Was 3d mate of a vessel; afterwards farmer and grocer. Res. 1873, *Lakeville, Mass.*

Children born at Lakeville, were:

4493. 1. Alice-Victoria⁹, b. 4 Mar. 1862.

4494. 2. Leander-Herbert⁹, b. 5 Apr. 1864.

4495. 3. Isabella-Frances⁹, b. 22 May, 1868.

4496. 4. Ann-Eliza⁸, b. 17 Feb. 1837; m. Taunton, Mass., 12 Jan. 1854, Nathaniel-Hathaway **Andrews,** a native of that town, s. of Samuel and and Lydia (Hathaway) of T. He died in Taunton, Mass., and his estate was settled by deed. Cordwainer.
Res. *Taunton, Mass.* Her P.O. add. 1873, *Fall River, Mass.*

Children:

4497. 1. Francis-Nathaniel⁹, b. 19 Aug. 1855, Wareham, Mass.; d. 24 July, 1856, aged 11 mos., 5 days; was buried at Lakeville, Mass.

4498. 2. Annie-Frances⁹, b. 7 Dec. 1857, Lakeville.

4499. 3. Walter-Justin⁹, b. 16 Nov. 1860, "

4500. 5. Rachel-Pickens⁸, b. 5 Oct. 1842; m. Lakeville, by Asa-Tyler⁷ Winslow, Esq., 21 Dec. 1864, to William-Sumner **Hinds,** born in Middleboro, s. of Sumner and Chloe (Ashley) of M. Sawyer. Res. 1873, *Middleboro, Mass.*

Child:

4501. Sumner-William⁹, b. 6 Feb. 1866, Middleboro.
[The family now spell their name *Hines*].

4502. RACHEL⁷, [4402] (*Asa*⁶, *Ezra*⁵, *Josiah*⁴, *Josiah*³, *Kenelm*², *Kenelm*¹,) b. 16 Sept. 1800, Middleboro, Plymouth Co., Mass.; d. 25 May, 1866, in her 66th year. She was married at Lakeville, Mass., by Rev. Mr. Briggs, July, 1821, to Charles **KEITH**, of Mattapoisett, s. of Marshall and Hepzibah (Leach) of Bridgewater, Mass.
Middleboro, and *Mattapoisett, Mass.*

Children:

4503. 1. CHARLES⁸, b. 12 Apr. 1822, Middleboro; died there, 2 Mar. 1823.

4504. 2. DEBORAH-WINSLOW⁸, b. 14 Jan. 1824, Middleboro; was married at Mattapoisett, by Rev. Henry-C. Vose, 28 Nov. 1842, to Thomas-Warrenwood **Johnson**, b. 10 May, 1821, s. of Cornelius and Nancy (Seeds). He died 11 Dec. 1864, Mattapoisett, and was buried there. Was Acting Master in the U.S. Navy during the late war. Mariner.
Res. *Mattapoisett, Mass.*

Child:

4505. Ellen-Thomas⁹, b. 12 Apr. 1847, Mattapoisett; m. 31 July, 1865, Thomas **Johnson.**

4506. 3. CHARLES-HENRY⁸, b. 17 Apr. 1826, Middleboro; died in 1827, and was buried there.

4507. 4. ALBERT-MORTON⁸, b. 28 Feb. 1828, Middleboro. He embarked on a whaling voyage in July 1843, at the early age of fifteen years, as a foremast hand; and has since that time filled every office to that of master. Has been three times completely around the globe; having made the circuit from east to west twice, and once from west to east. He entered the service of the U.S., 27 March, 1862, and was Sailing Master of the U.S. steamer *Vanderbilt*, up to 7 April, 1865, being executive officer of that ship during the engagement and taking of Fort Fisher, North Carolina, which engagement lasted from 7:15 A.M., 13 Jan. 1865, till 10 minutes past 10, on the night of the 15th, at which time victory was gained. He also commanded the gun boat *Missouri*, Miss. Squadron, having been ordered to that squadron four months previous to the surrender of Gen. R-E. Lee; was detached from the Mississippi Squadron, 9 Aug. 1865, and granted four months' leave of absence; was discharged from the service of the U.S., 26 Dec. 1865, with the thanks of the Department of the Navy of the U.S. He was married at Steubenville, O., by Rev. John Burns, 16 May, 1856, to Josephine-Albina King [4425], b. 17 July, 1836, Warrenton, O., dau. of Stephen, Jr., and Mary⁷ (Winslow) of W. In 1873 he was notary public and township clerk for the county of Jefferson, O., and township of Warren, respectively.
Res. Pittsburgh, Pa., and, 1873, *Warrenton, O.*

Children:

4508. 1. Charles-Albert⁹, b. 13 Sept. 1857, Pittsburgh.

4509. 2. George-Washington⁹, b. 27 Feb. 1860, Warrenton.

4510. 3. Mary-Stella-Winslow[9], b. 6 Apr. 1867, Warrenton, Ohio.

4511. 4. Lela-Campbell[9], b. 2 Apr. 1870, W.; d. 3 July, 1871, in that place, and was buried there.

4512. 5. Aurelia-Winslow[8], b. 22 June, 1830, Fairhaven, Mass.

Res. 1874, *Mattapoisett, Mass.*

4513. 6. Charles-Frederic[8], b. 11 Feb. 1833, Fairhaven; m. New Bedford, Mass., by Benjamin-S. Batchelor, 6 Sept. 1859, to Abbie-Elizabeth Bourne, b. 21 Jan. 1840, Mattapoisett, dau. of Wm.-L. and Elizabeth-W. (Hammond) of M. Mariner. Served as Acting Master in the U.S. Navy, during the late war, and was honorably discharged.

Res. 1874, *Mattapoisett, Mass.*

Children born in Mattapoisett:

4514. 1. William-Bourne[9], b. 2 May, 1866.

4515. 2. Charles-Leonard[9], b. 23 Sept. 1867.

4516. 3. Daughter[9], b. 8 Sept. 1869; d. 5 Oct. 1869, M.

4517. 7. Mary[8], b. 1 Sept. 1835, Mattapoisett.

4518. 8. Marshall[8], b. 21 Feb. 1838, Mattapoisett; m. 7 Jan. 1866, Sarah-Pope Taber, dau. of Humphrey and Hannah (Wilcox) of Fairhaven, Mass. She died 2 Aug. 1872. During the war, he was captured by the rebel privateer *Alabama*, was allowed a little clothing, and put ashore at Flores, one of the Western Islands. For account of the capture of the *Alabama* by Admiral John-Ancrum[7] Winslow, see p. 62, introduction to this volume, also *John*[1] *Winslow Memorial*, where more details are given.

Res. *Worcester, Mass.*

Child:

4519. Daughter[9], b. 3 Feb. 1867.

4520. 9. Benjamin-Franklin[8], b. 14 June, 1840, Mattapoisett; married——. Mariner. He was captured during the war by the rebel privateer *Alabama*, kept a prisoner fourteen days, and then put aboard a vessel bound for Liverpool, Eng.; from thence he was sent home by the American Consul at that place. He suffered much from confinement and intense cold, besides losing his clothing and his share of the catchings.

4521. 10. William-Henry[8], b. 3 Sept. 1843, Mattapoisett; m. Marion, Mass., by Rev. Henry-C. Vose, 24 Oct. 1870, to Irene-Wadsworth[8] Winslow, [11972] b. 11 June, or July, 1852, Mattapoisett, dau. of Benjamin[7], and Phebe-Murdock (Shearman) of Mattapoisett. Mariner.

Res. 1874, *Mattapoisett, Mass.*

Child:

4522. Rachel-Winslow[9], b. 17 Mar. 1872, Mattapoisett.

4523. REV. HAYWARD[6], (or HOWARD[6]) [4384] (*Ezra*[5], *Josiah*[4], *Josiah*[3], *Kenelm*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) b. 9 April, 1784, Dartmouth, Mass.; d. 11 June, 1859, aged 75, New Vineyard, Franklin Co., Me., and was buried there. He moved to N.V., with his father, about 1795, and continued to reside there till death. He was a Methodist minister. The history of his life, and also that of his son Hayward[7], has been published in a small volume. He married at N.V., 1 Jan. 1807, Polly[7] Winslow, [4366],

b. 24 May, 1789, Dartmouth, dau. of Church[6] and Mary (Gillet) of N.V. She died 29 Oct. 1870, aged 83, New Vineyard, and was buried there.

New Vineyard, Me.

Children born at New Vineyard:

4524. 1. Rev. Ezra, [4533] b. 13 Apr. 1808; m. 24 Mar. 1831, Mary-Benson Thomas.

4525. 2. Sally, [4562] b. 17 Feb. 1810; m. 24 June, 1830, Wm.-Ebenezer **Talcott.**

4526. 3. Aurelia-Pratt, [4566] b. 16 June, 1812; d. 20 Sept. 1850; m. Jeremiah **Gamage.**

4527. 4. Hayward, b. 13 July, 1814; died unmarried, 13 Aug. 1840, N.V. He was a Methodist minister.

4528. 5. Mary-Ann, b. 1 Apr. 1818; in 1873 was unmarried.

Res. *Great Bend, Minn.*

4529. 6. Anna-West, [4575] b. 5 June, 1820; m. 29 Oct. 1849, Wellington **Kidder.**

4530. 7. Betsey, b. 1 Sept. 1822; died unmarried, 1 Sept. 1841, N.V.

4531. 8. Rosina, [4579] b. 1 Sept. 1825; m. 10 July, 1846, David **Mooers.**

4532. 9. Lydia-Cornforth, b. 4 Oct. 1829; was married at N.V., by G-W. Clark, 1 Jan. 1863, to Oliver **Bryant.** Farmer. s.p.
Res. New Vineyard, and, 1873, *South Norridgewock, Somerset Co., Me.*

4533. REV. EZRA[7], [4524] (*Hayward*[6], *Ezra*[5], *Josiah*[4], *Josiah*[3], *Kenelm*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) b. 13 Apr. 1808, New Vineyard, Me.; m. Farmington, Franklin Co., Me., by Rev. Timothy Johnson, 24 Mar. 1831, to Mary-Benson Thomas, b. 24 May, 1810, at F., dau. of Ezra and Elizabeth (Benson) of F. Methodist minister; was ordained about 1846. In his younger days he was captain of militia, and served three months in the Christian Commission, near the close of the late war. We are chiefly indebted to him for records concerning this branch of the family. Res. New Vineyard, Franklin Co., Me., and, 1871, *New Portland, Somerset Co., Me.*

Children:

4534. 1. Elizabeth-Benson[8], b. 14 July, 1832, Farmington, Me.; d. 15 Dec. 1871, Freeman, Franklin Co., Me., and was buried there; m. Boston, Mass., by Rev. Mr. Streeter, 2 Dec. 1850, to John-K. **Richards,** of Saco, Me., b. 27 July, 1827, Hollis, Me. Res. 1873, *Freeman, Me.*

Children:

4535. 1. Mary-Elizabeth[9], b. 14 Feb. 1852, Westbrook, Cumberland Co., Me.; m. Strong, Franklin Co., Me., by Rev. E-T. Adams, 19 Dec. 1869, to Eugene-S. **Weymouth,** b. 25 Mar. 1845, Freeman, s. of Samuel, Jr., and Frances (Norton) of F. Res. 1873, *Freeman, Me.*

Children born in Freeman:

4536. 1. } *Elizabeth-Mabel*[10], b. 9 Aug. 1870.

4537. 2. } *Frances-Maud*[10], b. 9 Aug. 1870.

4538. 2. John-Winslow[9], b. 22 Oct. 1853, Portland, Cumberland Co., Me.

4539. 3. Frederick-Parker[9], b. 19 Sept. 1855, P.; died there, 22 Mar. 1856.

4540. 4. Parker[9], b. 8 Aug. 1856, P.; d. there, 27 Aug. 1856.

4541. 5. Caroline-Estella[9], b. 21 Aug. 1859, Bowdoinham, Sagadahoc Co., Me.

4542. 6. Seth-Thomas[9], b. 13 May, 1861, Bowdoinham, Me.; died there, 14 Aug. 1861.

4543. 7. Anna-Luella[9], b. 15 Feb. 186–, Freeman.
4544. 8. Arthur-Lincoln[9], b. 6 Dec. 1867, "
4545. 9. Sarah-Bell[9], b. 4 Nov. 1869, "

4546. 2. MARY[8], b. 24 Mar. 1834, New Vineyard, Me.; d. 30 June, 1867, New Portland, Me.; married there, 19 Nov. 1857, Wilder **Pratt**, of N.V., b. 3 Oct. 1829, s. of Stephen and Elizabeth (Cushman) of N.V.
He res. 1873, *New Portland, Me.*

Children:

4547. 1. Seth-Henry[9], b. 11 Dec. 1862, New Vineyard.
4548. 2. Flora-May[9], b, 18 Sept. 1866, New Portland; died there, 23 Oct. 1866.

4549. 3. LUCY-THOMAS[8], b. 12 May, 1836, N.V.; died there, June, 1836.

4550. 4. EZRA[8], b. 27 Mar. 1837, N.V.; m. New Portland, Somerset Co., Me., by his father, Rev. Ezra[7] Winslow, 28 Aug. 1866, to Lydia-Orinza (Reed) Gardner, of N.V., b. 14 June, 1847, Kingfield, Franklin Co., Me., dau. of James and Amanda-Frances (Wetherin) of K. She died 23 Aug. 1867, N.V., and was buried at New Portland. He married 2d, Farmington, Me., 20 Oct. 1868, Frances-Manedroey Reed, b. 17 July, 1850, at K., sister of his first wife. Farmer and register of deeds.
Res. New Vineyard, Me., and, 1873, *Springfield, Cottonwood Co., Minn.*

Children:

4551. 1. Alice[9], b. 23 May, 1867. New Portland.
4552. 2. Ezra-Edwin[9], b. 5 Sept. 1869, Great Bend, Cottonwood Co., Minn.
4553. 3. Howard[9], b. 28 Mar. 1871, Springfield, "
4554. 4. Amanda-Frances[9], b. 18 Feb. 1873, " "

4555. 5. CAROLINE[8], b. 22 June, 1839, N.V.; m. New Portland, by her father, Rev. Ezra[7] Winslow, 12 Mar. 1862, to Franklin-S. **Fales**, of Freeman, Franklin Co., Me., b. 7 July, 1831, at F., s. of Oliver and Millatiah (Brackley) of F. He died 11 May, 1872, Freeman, and was buried there. Farmer.
She res. 1873, *Freeman, Me.*

Children born in Freeman:

4556. 1. Mary-Elizabeth[9], b. 14 Mar. 1863.
4557. 2. Ellen-Ann[9], b. 4 May, 1871.

4558. 6. SETH-THOMAS[8], b. 21 June, 1842, N.V.; in 1873 was unmarried. Brick mason. Res. *Williamsburg, N.Y.*

4559. 7. ANNA[8], b. 9 Sept. 1845, N.V.; m. New Portland, Me., 22 Nov. 1864, Thomas-Jefferson **Pennell**, of N.P., b. 20 Oct. 1831, Freeman, Me., s. of Thomas-Jefferson and Rhoda (Mallett) of F., afterwards of New Portland. Res. 1873, *New Portland, Me.*

4560. 8. SARAH-TALCOTT[8], b. 19 July, 1847, N.V.; m. Eustes, Franklin Co., Me., 20 Oct. 1870, Mark **Fuller**, of E., b. 26 Apr. 1846, at E., s. of Samuel and Mary (Briggs) of E. Res. 1873, *Eustes, Me.*

4561. 9. HOWARD[8], b. 5. Nov. 1849, N.V.; d. 16 Oct. 1864, New Portland.

4562. SALLY[7], [4525] (*Hayward*[6], *Ezra*[5], *Josiah*[4], *Josiah*[3], *Kenelm*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) b. 17 Feb. 1810, New Vineyard, Franklin Co., Me.; was married there, by her father,

Rev. Hayward[6] Winslow, 24 June, 1830, to William-Ebenezer **TALCOTT**, b. 5 Sept. 1806, Farmington, Me., s. of Wm. and Betsey (Thomas). Brick mason.
Res. Anson, and, 1873, *North Anson, Somerset Co., Me.*

Child:

4563. HOWARD-WINSLOW[8], b. 16 June, 1831, N.V.; was married at Temple, Me., by his grandfather, Rev. Hayward[6] Winslow, 26 July, 1857, to Mary-Gibbs[8] Deane, [4601] b. 15 Aug. 1831, at T., dau. of William[7] and Louisa (Noyes) of T. Farmer.
Res. New Vineyard, and, 1873, *Anson, Me.*

Children born in New Vineyard:

4564. 1. William-Deane[9], b. 20 May, 1858.
4565. 2. Fred-Howard[9], b. 24 Apr. 1864.

4566. AURELIA-PRATT[7], [4526] (*Hayward[6], Ezra[5], Josiah[4], Josiah[3], Kenelm[2], Kenelm[1],*) b. 16 June, 1812, New Vineyard, Me.; d. 20 Sept. 1850, Bath, Sagadahoc Co., Me., and was buried at N.V. She was married in her native town, by her father, Rev. Hayward[6] Winslow, Feb. 1835, to Jeremiah **Gamage**, of Anson, Me., b. 13 Dec. 1814, s. of William, of A.
Res. New Vineyard, Anson, and Bath, Me.; and, 1868, in *Florida.*

Children:

4567. 1. HOWARD-WINSLOW[8], b. 8 Mar. 1836, N.V.; m. Greene, Androscoggin Co., Me., by Rev. Daniel Pierce, 10 May, 1862, to Emeline Quimby, b. 24 Aug. 1839, at G., dau. of Benjamin and Helen (Sprague) of G. Mariner and farmer. Res. 1874, *Greene, Me.*

Children born in Greene:

4568. 1. Mabel[9], b. 21 Aug. 1867.
4569. 2. Alfred[9], b. 1. Jan. 1873.

4570. 2. EZRA-WINSLOW[8], b. 23 Aug. 1838, Anson, Me.; m. Lewiston, Me., by Rev. Charles Munger, 22 Sept. 1860, to Jane Drummond. House carpenter. Res. Industry, and, 1873, *East New Vineyard, Me.*

Children:

4571. 1. Aurilla[9], b. 2 Dec. 1861, New Vineyard.
4572. 2. Maria-Violet[9], b. 23 Sept. 1864, Industry.
4573. 3. Alice[9], b. 16 Sept. 1868. "
4574. 3. RELIANCE-THOMAS[8], b. 15 Mar. 1841, N.V.; d. 5 Oct. 1841.

4575. ANNA-WEST[7], [4529] (*Hayward[6], Ezra[5], Josiah[4], Josiah[3], Kenelm[2], Kenelm[1],*) b. 5 June, 1820, New Vineyard, Me.; m. New York City, by Rev. O-V. Ammerman, 29 October, 1849, to Wellington **KIDDER**, of Norridgewock, Somerset Co., Me., born there, 31 Dec. 1816, s. of Isaac and Sarah (Tarbell) of N. Justice of the peace and farmer. She is a physician. Res. Norridgewock, Me., Jamaica Plain, Mass., and, 1873, *Maplewood, Middlesex Co., Mass.*

Children born in Norridgewock:

4576. 1. WELLINGTON-PARKER, b. 19 Feb. 1853.

4577. 2. Benjamin-Franklin, b. 6 May, 1856.
4578. 3. Charles-Winslow, b. 13 July, 1861.

4579. ROSINA[7], [4531] (*Hayward*[6], *Ezra*[5], *Josiah*[4], *Josiah*[3], *Kenelm*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) b. 1 Sept. 1825, New Vineyard, Me.; was married there, by her father, Rev. Hayward[6] Winslow, 10 July, 1846, to David **MOOERS**, b. 27 Jan. 1823, Pittston, Kennebec Co., Me., s. of John-Dunham and Emeline (Jackson) of P. Justice of the peace and farmer. Res. Bath and New Vineyard, Me., Newburg, Minn., Waterloo, Iowa, and, 1873, *Great Bend, Cottonwood Co., Minn.*

Children:

4580. 1. Ellison-David[8], b. 25 Apr. 1853, N.V.
4581. 2. Emeline[8], b. 25 May, 1856, N.V.; m. Newburg, Fillmore Co., Minn., 9 Apr. 1869, Allen **Gardner**, Jr., b. 28 Feb. 1838, in Vermont, s. of Allen and Elzina (Dawing) of N.V. Farmer. Res. 1873, *Great Bend, Minn.*

Child:

4582. Charles-Wessen[9], b. 9 July, 1872, Great Bend.

4583. 3. Ann-Kidder[8], b. 21 Nov. 1861, N.V.
4584. 4. Wellington-Kidder[8], b. 13 Aug. 1866, Newburg, Minn.

4585. JOHN-HAYWARD[5], [801] (*Josiah*[4], *Josiah*[3], *Kenelm*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) b. 22 Mar. 1738, in Massachusetts; was a wealthy farmer, and is supposed to have been murdered for the money he had with him at the time of his death. He married, 12 May, 1760, Abigail Fenno, b. 21 Apr. 1743 (N.S.), dau. of John and Hannah (Billings) of Boston, Mass., or a town in that vicinity, and sister of Rachel Fenno, who married his brother, Ezra[5] Winslow [4375]. She survived her husband, and died 21 Apr. 1814; was buried at Leeds, Kennebec Co., Me. Res. Annapolis and *Halifax, Nova Scotia.*

Children:

4586. 1. John-Fenno, b. 13 Mar. 1762, Annapolis.
4587. 2. Abigail, b. 5 Nov. 1764, " ; married —— **Winchester.**
4588. 3. Hannah, b. 17 Feb. 1766, "
4589. 4. Mary, [4594] b. 14 Dec. 1769; d. 24 July, 1851; m. Cyrus **Deane.**
4590. 5. Joseph, b. 23 Mar. 1772; died in youth.
4591. 6. Josiah, b. 24 Feb. 1775. His death was caused by the fumes from a pan of burning charcoal in the room where he was sleeping. Carpenter.
4592. 7. Matilda, b. 8 Sept. 1777; married William **Pratt**, and had an only child James[7], born between 1800 and 1810, who res. at Annapolis Royal, Nova Scotia, or in that vicinity.
4593. 8. Rachel, b. 24 Oct. 1781; married —— **Halladay.**

4594. MARY[6], [4589] (*John-Hayward*[5], *Josiah*[4], *Josiah*[3], *Kenelm*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) b. 14 Dec. 1769, Halifax, Nova Scotia; d. 24 July, 1851, Temple, Franklin Co., Me., and was buried in Wilton, Me. She married at Taunton, Mass., 7 Apr. 1790, Cyrus[6] **DEANE**, b. 3 Aug. 1766, Taunton, s. of Abial[5] and Zebiah (Field) of T. [Abial[5] Deane was s. of Abial[4], gr. s. of John[3], b. 18 Sept. 1674; gr. gr. s. of John[2], b. 1639, Taunton, m. 7 Nov. 1663, Sarah Edson; and gr. gr. gr. s. of John[1], who came from

Chard, in Co. Somerset, Eng.; was of Dorchester in 1636; removed to Taunton, of which he was one of the first purchasers, in 1639; was made freeman 4 Dec. 1638, and died 1660, aged 60, leaving wife Alice and children.] He died 20 Aug. 1856, Temple, Me., and was buried in Wilton, Me. Farmer.

Res. Green, Androscoggin Co., and *Temple, Me.*

Children:

4595. 1. RACHEL[7], b. 13 Dec. 1791, Greene; died unmarried, 14 Feb. 1870, Temple.
Res. after 1827, *Temple, Me.*

4596. 2. ZEBIAH[7], b. 11 Dec. 1793, G.; died unmarried, 23 Oct. 1864, T.
Res. after 1827, *Temple, Me.*

4597. 3. JOHN[7], b. 16 Aug. 1796, G.; d. 16 June, 1872, West Branch, Cedar Co., Iowa, and was buried there; was married in Wilton, Kennebec Co., Me., by Friends' ceremony, 24 Aug. 1826, to Abigail Baker, b. Nov. 1800, dau. of Moses and Rhoda (Mott) of Massachusetts, formerly of Temple. She died 23 Nov. 1827, at T., and was buried there. He was married 2d, China, Kennebec Co., Me., by Friends' ceremony, 18 Apr. 1854, to Margaret Jepson, b. 12 Mar. 1801, Berwick, York Co., Me., dau. of Jedediah and Margaret (Robinson) of B. Farmer. Res. Temple, Me., Solon, Johnson Co., Iowa, and *West Branch, Cedar Co., Iowa.*

Child:

4598. Abigail Baker[8], b. 12 Nov. 1827, Temple; married Thomas **Jepson.**
Res. 1874, *Buenaventura, Santa Barbara Co., Cal.*

4599. 4. JAMES[7], b. 8 Jan. 1799, Greene, Me.; in 1873 was unmarried. Farmer.
Res. *Temple, Me.*

4600. 5. WILLIAM[7], b. 26 Mar. 1801, Greene; m. Temple, by James Russell, Esq., 2 June, 1830, to Louisa Noyes, b. 14 Mar. 1811, at T., dau. of Isaac-Chamberlain and Mary (Gibbs) of Wilton, Me. Farmer.
Res. 1873, *Temple, Me.*

Children:

4601. 1. Mary-Gibbs[8], b. 15 Aug. 1831, T.; m. Howard-Winslow[8] **Talcott,** [4563].

4602. 2. Cyrus[8], b. 9 Mar. 1834, T.; was married there, by Rev. Hayward[6] Winslow [4523] 2 Sept. 1858, to Fanny-Newell Staples, b. 24 Oct. 1833, Avon, Franklin Co., Me., dau. of Nathaniel and Susan (Conant) of T. She died 16 Apr. 1873, Temple, and was buried there. Selectman and farmer. **Res. 1873,** *Temple Me.*

Children born at Temple:

4603. 1. *Mary-Jane*[9], b. 5 Aug. 1859.
4604. 2. *Olive-Matilda*[9], b. 11 June, 1862.
4605. 3. *Anna-Luella*[9], b. 1 June, 1864.
4606. 4. *John-Franklin*[9], b. 23 Feb. 1869.
4607. 5. *Howard-Cyrus*[9], b. 6 Apr. 1873.

4608. 3. William-Penn[8], b. 24 July, 1842, T.; m. Farmington, Franklin Co., Me., by Stephen Allen, 14 Sept. 1870, to Olive-Woodman Chase, b.

10 Mar. 1852, Wilton, Me., dau. of Gardner and Lydia (Butterfield) of W. Farmer. Res. 1873, *Temple, Me.*

4609. 4. Louisa-Matilda[8], b. 4 July, 1846, T.; was married there, by Simeon Hackett, 3 Dec. 1871, to Joel **Dunlap**, s. of Ephraim and Mary-Jane (Lord) of Emden, Somerset Co., Me. Farmer. Res. 1873, *Farmington, Franklin Co., Me.*

Child:

4610. *Ella-Louisa*[9], b. 25 Oct. 1872, F.

4611. 5. Alma-Llewella[8], b. 7 Feb. 1852, T.

4612. 6. Samuel[7], b. 23 July, 1803, Greene, Me.; was married at Litchfield, Kennebec Co., Me., by Friends' ceremony, 7 July, 1831, to Catharine Bailey, b. 7 July, 1810, L., dau. of Timothy and Betsey (Haskell) of L. She died 14 Sept. 1839, Hallowell, Kennebec Co., Me., and was buried at Litchfield. He married 2d, Lois Fisher, b. 24 Nov. 1809, Durham, Me., dau. of Abraham and Anne (——). Painter, carpenter, and farmer. Res. Temple and Hallowell, Me., and, 1873, *Muscatine, Muscatine Co., Iowa.*

Children:

4613. 1. George-Eben[8], b. 4 mo., 23 d., 1832, Hallowell. Res. 1873, *Chicago, Ill.*

4614. 2. Matilda-Winslow[8], b. 2 mo., 24 d., 1834, Hallowell, Me.; m. Jedediah-H. **Bailey.**

Children:

4615. 1. *Lydia-Maria*[9], b. 9 mo., 8 d., 1854.
4616. 2. *Charles-Herbert*[9], b. 1 mo., 31 d., 1858.
4617. 3. *George-Henry*[9], b. 12 mo., 1 d., 1860.
4618. 4. *Samuel-Deane*[9], b. 6 mo., 24 d., 1863.
4619. 5. *Emma-Matilda*[9], b. 8 mo., 5 d., 1868.
4620. 6. *Eva*[9], b. 8 mo., 23 d., 1872.

4621. 3. Rosilla-Bailey[8], b. 3 mo., 22 d., 1836, Hallowell, Me.; married Achilles-Corwin **Drury.**

Children:

4622. 1. *Louie-Miles*[9], b. 10 mo., 16 d., 1868; d. 9 mo., 16 d., 1870.
4623. 2. *Annie-May*[9], b. 12 mo., 24 d., 1870.
4624. 3. *Stella*[9], b. 3 mo., 21 d., 1873.

4625. 4. Mary-Fenno[8], b. 9 mo., 21 d, 1838, Hallowell; died there, 8 mo., 19 d., 1839.

4626. 5. Mary-Catherine[8], b. 9 mo., 22 d., 1841, Hallowell; married 8 mo., 30 d. 1870, Pliny **Fry.**

4627. 6. Lucy-Ann[8], b. 12 mo., 14 d., 1843, Hallowell; married John-Tice **Miller.** Res. 1873, *Englewood, Cook Co., Ill.*

4628. 7. Lydia-Fisher[8], b. 10 mo., 12d., 1846, Hallowell, Me.; d. 10 mo., 26 d. 1856, Muscatine, Ia.

4629. 8. William-Henry[8], b. 4 mo., 8 d., 1849, Hallowell.

4630. 7. THANKFUL[7], b. 23 July, 1807, Greene; died unmarried, 10 Oct. 1851, Temple, Me., where she resided.

4631. 8. ABIAL-SWIFT[7], b. 21 June, 1811, Greene; has been four times married, but we have not the names of the first and second wives. He married 3d, Newark, La Salle Co., Ill., 20 Aug. 1854, Angelina-Beecher Clark; m. 4th, Amboy, Lee Co., Ill., 6 Dec. 1860, Elizabeth Axtell, b. 3 Feb. 1836, in Pennsylvania, dau. of Ahira and Lucy (Crabtree).
Res. Temple, Me., and Ottawa and Brookfield, Ill.
1873, *Marseilles, La Salle Co., Ill.*

Children:

4632. 1. Solomon-Ripley[8], b. 13 Apr. 1833, Temple; d. 13 Mar. 1872, Ottawa, La Salle Co., Ill.; married there, "in the spring of 1855" Abby Hardy, born in Farmington, Me., dau. of —— and Eunice (Bean). She died 25 Mar. 1874.

Children:

4633. 1. *Carrie*[9], born abt. 1864.
4634. 2. *Charles*[9], born abt. 1866.

4635. 2. John-Fenno[8], b. 16 Nov. 1835, T.; d. 1 Mar. 1855, Crow Meadows, Marshall Co., Ill.

4636. 3. Josiah-Winslow[8], b. 31 Mar. 1838, T.; in 1874 was unmarried; was the owner of a large livery stable. Res. *Ottawa, Ill.*

4637. 4. Wm-Henry-Harrison[8], b. 28 Nov. 1839, T.; d. 30 Apr. 1872, in California; m. Chicago, Ill., abt. 1868, the widow of Judge Merrill, of Wisconsin.

Child:

4638. *William*[9], born in 1870.

4639. 5. Cyrus-Elwood[8], b. 4 Oct. 1842, Brooklin, Lee Co., Ill.; d. 7 Feb. 1852, Ottawa.

By 2d marriage:

4640. 6. James-Arthur-Leslie[8], b. 23 July, 1851, Temple; d. 15 Jan. 1852, O.

4641. 7. Cynthia-Jane[8], b. 30 June, 1853, Ottawa; d. 14 Nov. 1865, Brookfield.

By 3d marriage:

4642. 8. Abial-Arthur[8], b. 11 June, 1855, Ottawa; d. 9 Aug. 1856.

4643. 9. Ida-Isadore[8], b. 26 July, 1857.

By 4th marriage:

4644. 10. Abial-Albert[8], b. Nov. 1863, Brookfield.

4645. 11. Mary-Etta[8], b. 7 Mar. 1866, "

4646. 12. Cyrus-Elwood[8], b. 20 Sept. 1869, Marseilles, Ill.

[There were ten other children who died in infancy.]

4647. AVERY[6], [805] (*Ebenezer*[4], *Josiah*[3], *Kenelm*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) b. 1 Apr. 1735, Berkley, Mass.; d. 23 Sept. 1810, aged 75 y., 6 m., 22 d., in B., and was buried there. He married Jemima Simmons, b. 2 Sept. 1739; also died in B., and was

buried there. She was admitted to the church in Berkley in 1788. Her parents resided in Dighton, Mass. Farmer. *Berkley, Mass.*

Children:

4648. 1. MERCY, [4653] b. 3 Nov. 1770; married James **Babbitt.**

4649. 2. ISAAC, b. 19 May, 1772; died unmarried, 19 Aug. 1790, and was buried in the ancient graveyard in Middletown, N.J. His gravestone, with the following inscription, is still to be seen: "In memory of Isaac, son of Mr. Avery and Mrs. Jemima Winslow who died August 19th 1790 in the 19th year of his age. Of Boston in New England."

4650. 3. AVERY, [4660] b. 24 Dec. 1773; m. Bathsheba Hathaway.

4651. 4. GARDNER, [4677] b. 29 Sept. 1777; d. 22 Oct. 1848; m. Wealthy Chace.

4652. 5. SARAH, [4702] b. 31 Oct. 1779; married Josiah **Hodges.**

4653. MERCY⁶, [4648] (*Avery*⁵, *Ebenezer*⁴, *Josiah*³, *Kenelm*², *Kenelm*¹,) b. 3 Nov. 1770; married James **BABBITT,** of Berkley, Mass.

Children:

4654. 1. JAMES, died in Natchez, Miss.

4655. 2. SUSAN, married ——.

4656. 3. ROWENA, married ——.

4657. 4. GARDNER.

4658. 5. AVERY.

4659. 6. ISAAC.

[There were other children.]

4660. AVERY⁶, [4650] (*Avery*⁵, *Ebenezer*⁴, *Josiah*³, *Kenelm*², *Kenelm*¹,) b. 24 Dec. 1773; married Bathsheba Hathaway, of Freetown, Bristol Co., Mass., born there, 8 Dec. 17—, dau. of Joseph, of F.

Children:

4661. 1. BATHSHEBA-HATHAWAY⁷, b. 25 Jan. 1799, Berkley; m. 19 June, 1823, John **Peirce,** b. 18 Feb. 1799, s. of Hermon and Rachel (Hoar) of Lakeville, Mass. Res. 1874, *Lakeville, Mass.*

Child:

4662. Herman⁸, b. 3 Oct. 1824; married, May, 1858, Elizabeth Paris.

Children born at Lakeville:

4663. 1. *Emma-Bathsheba*⁹, b. 23 Apr. 1860.

4664. 2. *John-Edwards*⁹, b. 22 Aug. 1869.

4665. 2. AVERY⁷, b. 5 April, 1806, Berkley; married Maria Strange. In 1873 they were residing in Illinois.

Children:

4666. 1. Washington, now deceased.

4667. 2. Avery⁸, born near Ottawa, Ill.

4668. 3. Joseph-Strange⁸, " "

4669. 4. Charles⁸, born " "

4670. 5. Julia-Anns, married Rodman **Hathaway.**

4671. 6. Abby-Maria-Frances[8], married ——— **Wardell.**
Probably res. 1873, *Fall River, Mass.*

4672. 7. Esther-Bathshebas, married —— **Holmes.** They probably reside in Michigan.

4673. 3. ISAAC[7], b. 5 May, 1807; died unmarried in 1832.

4674. 4. MARIA[7], b. 10 Dec. 1810, Berkley; m. —— **Allen,** of Myricksville, Mass.
Res. 1874, *Lakeville, Mass.*

Children:

4675. 1. Cornelia-Maria[8].

4676. 2. John-Franklins.

4677. GARDNER[6], [4651] (*Avery*[5], *Ebenezer*[4], *Josiah*[3], *Kenelm*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) b. 29 Sept. 1777, Berkley, Mass.; died there, 22 Oct. 1848, aged 71, and was buried in South Cemetery. He married in Berkley, Wealthy Chace, a native of that place, dau. of Ezra and Jerusha (Gilbert) of B. She died in B., 8 June, 1827, aged 40 years, and was buried in the South Cemetery. He was lieutenant in Massachusetts Militia, in the war of 1812. Farmer. *Berkley, Mass.*

Children:

4678. 1. ESTHER[7], b. 27 Feb. 1807, Berkley; m. Dighton, Mass., 29 July, 18—, John **Haskell,** b. 15 Sept. 1810, New Bedford, Mass., s. of John-S. and Jedidah (Hawes) of N.B. s.p. Res. 1873, *Fall River, Mass.*

4679. 2. SIMMONS[7], b. 20 Jan. 1809, Berkley; married Ruth Bennett. After her death, he married 2d, Maria Carpenter. Res. 1873, *Foxboro, Mass.*

Children:

4680. 1. Charles[8].

4681. 2. William-C[8]. Res. 1874, *Providence, R.I.*

By 2d marriage:

4682. 3. Gardner[8], born about 1852.

4683. 4. Helen[8], born about 1854; married ——, who is deceased.

4684. 5. George-W[8], born about 1857.

4685. 3. SALLY[7], b. 17 Feb. 1811, Berkley; married Thomas **Green.**
Res. 1873, *Taunton, Mass.*

Children:

4686. 1. Esther[8], married ——.

4687. 2. Charles[8], married ——.

4688. 3. Maria[8].

4689. 4. Sarah[8].

4690. 4. BENJAMIN-FRANKLIN[7], b. 7 May, 1813, Berkley; was married, Fall River, Bristol Co., Mass., by Rev. Asa Bronson, 9 Oct. 1836, to Ruth-Davol Wrightington, b. 24 Aug. 1814, F.R., dau. of John and Dorothy (Davol) of F.R. She died 14 Mar. 1854, F.R., and was buried there. He was married 2d, Fall River, Newport Co., R.I., by Rev. Elihu Grant, 22 Apr. 1855, to Margaret McEwan, b. 14 May, 1826, near Glasgow, Scot-

land, dau. of Robert and Janet (Park) of Fall River, R.I. Conveyancer and counsellor, assessor of taxes, member of the common council of Fall River, justice of the peace, and notary public of Bristol Co.
Res. 1873, *Fall River, Mass.*

Children:

4691. 1. Louise-Dodge[8], b. 17 Sept. 1841, F.R.; was married there, by Rev. R-A. Patterson, 22 Dec. 1870, to Charles **Cheetham**, b. 22 Oct. 1826, Edgeworth, Lancashire, Eng., s. of Wm. and Alice (Duckworth) of F.R. Nail maker. Res. 1874, *Fall River, Mass.*

4692. 2. Harriet-Gardner[8], b. 20 Mar. 1845, Fall River.

4693. 3. Robert-McEwan[8], b. 9 June, 1856, "

4694. 4. Wealthy-Jane[8], b. 8 Sept. 1857, "

4695. 5. Jenny-Marion[8], b. 11 April, 1863, "

4696. 6. Anna-Isabella[8], b. 14 April, 1867, "

4697. 5. GARDNER[7], b. 16 July, 1816, Berkley, Mass.; in 1874 was unmarried.
Res. 1873, *Laurens District, S. C.*

4698. 6. WEALTHY[7], b. 16 May, 1819, B.; d. 30 Jan. 1852, F.R.

4699. 7. ELIZABETH-BRADFORD[7], b. 3 May, 1822, B.; married Peter **Parady**, who is now deceased. Res. 1873, *Taunton, Mass.*

Children:

4700. 1. Clara[8].

4701. 2. Cora[8].

4702. SARAH[6], [4652] (*Avery*[5], *Ebenezer*[4], *Josiah*[3], *Kenelm*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) b. 31 Oct. 1779, Berkley, Mass.; d. 20 Feb. 1859, Easton, Mass.; married in B., 19 Nov. 1801, Josiah **HODGES**, of Norton, Mass., b. 25 Apr. 1774, s. of Josiah and Wealthy (Hodges), both of whom were natives of N. He died, 30 July, 1841, Norton. Farmer. *Norton, Mass.*

Children born in Norton:

4703. 1. ELIZA[7], b. 25 Dec. 1802; married in N., 7 Feb. 1828, Dwelly **Goward**, of Easton, Mass., born there, 14 Mar. 1801, s. of Francis and Polly (Kimball) of E. He died in E., 20 June, 1873. Farmer. *Easton, Mass.*

Children born in Easton:

4704. 1. Henry-D[8]., b. 3 July, 1829; married, 5 Nov. 1859, Maria-R. Roatch, of E. Mechanic.

Child:

4705. *Freddie-A*[9]., is deceased.

4706. 2. Josiah-F[8]., b. 19 July, 1832; married, October, 1857, Sarah-E. Waite, of E.

Children:

4707. 1. *J-Clinton*[9].

4708. 2. *Clarence-N*[9].

4709. 3. Edwin-T⁸., b. Jan. 1838; married, November, 18—, Maria-R. Howard, d. of Horace, of E. Butcher.

Children:

4710. 1. *Carrie-W⁹.*

4711. 2. *Bertha-M⁹.*

4712. 4. Lewis-H⁸., b. 14 Nov. 1839; married, October, 1867, Martha-A. Lincoln. Butcher.

Child:

4713. *Lewis-B⁹.*

4714. 5. William-K⁸., b. 20 Jan. 1845; married, October, 1875, Hattie-L. King, of Bridgewater. Merchant.

4715. 6. Ellen-E⁸., b. 12 Oct. 1848; married, 20 June, 1872, Everett-R. Leonard. Farmer.

Children:

4716. 1. *Willie-E⁹.*

4717. 2. *Lizzie-H⁹.*

4718. 2. Caroline-Jemima⁷, b. 7 Dec. 1805; m. Norton, 7 Feb. 1830, Benjamin-Stanley **Hall**, of N., born there, 2 Oct. 1802, s. of Silas and Nancy (Stanley) of N. Painter. s.p. Res. 1876, *Norton, Mass.*

4719. 3. Sally⁷, b. 15 Jan. 1816; m. Norton, 22 Apr. 1850, Charles **Hayward**, of Easton, Mass., b. there, 6 Dec. 1812, s. of Jerathmeel and Rebecca (Manley) of E. Farmer.

Children:

4720. 1. Sarah-E⁸., b. 14 Apr. 1851.

4721. 2. Amelia-C⁸., b. 13 Oct. 1852.

4722. CAPT. BENJAMIN⁵, [809] (*Ebenezer⁴, Josiah³, Kenelm², Kenelm¹,*) b. 9 June, 1744, Berkley, Mass.; d. 20 Jan. 1818; married Hartford, Conn., 22 Feb. 1799, Phebe⁵ Peirce, b. 4 July, 1759, dau. of Elkanah⁴ (*Isaac³, Isaac², Abraham¹,*) and Hannah (Eddy) of Middleborough, Mass. She died 19 May, 1838. Sea-captain. For Peirce Family see *Peirce Genealogy, p.* 84.

Res. Hartford, Conn., and *Berkley, Mass.*

Children:

4723. 1. Jirah, b. 17 Apr. 1800. Has been selectman, assessor, overseer of the poor, and justice of the peace. Is an extensive land-holder. Unmarried. Res. 1873, *Lakeville, Mass.*

4724. 2. Tisdale, born in 1802; died unmarried, 8 June, 1827.

4725. PETER⁵, [810] (*Ebenezer⁴, Josiah³, Kenelm², Kenelm¹,*) born in 1746; d. 7 Oct. 1780, aged 34, Berkley, Mass., and was buried in South Cemetery. He married Mehetabel Babbitt. [She married 2d, —— **Perry**, and moved to Putney, Vt. They had two or three children, one of whom was named Russell. Her husband died at Putney, and she removed to Ohio with her son-in-law, Mr. Brown, and there died.] Farmer. *Berkley, Mass.*

Children born at Berkley:

4726. 1. MEHETABEL, born in 1771; d. 3 Nov. 1785, aged 14, and was buried at Berkley.

4727. 2. SETH, [4730] m. Sarah Sandford; m. 2d, Joanna Nichols; m. 3d, Anna Tew.

4728. 3. CAPT. BENJAMIN, married and died in Hartford, Conn.; was a sea-captain and ship-builder. s.p. Res. *Hartford, Conn.*

4729. 4. ESTHER, [4761] b. 13 June, 1781; d. 10 Apr. 1836; m. Enoch **Hathaway.**

4730. CAPT. SETH[6], [4727] (*Peter*[5], *Ebenezer*[4], *Josiah*[3], *Kenelm*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) born in Berkley, Mass.; was lost at sea. He married Sarah Sandford, dau. of Capt. John. She died 13 Oct. 1797, aged 22 yrs. He married 2d, Joanna Nichols, who lived but a short time after her marriage, and died 28 June, 1804, aged 22 yrs.; was buried in South Cemetery, Berkley. He married 3d, about 1806, Anna Tew, b. 3 Feb. 1787, B., dau. of Henry and Betsey (Hathaway) of B. She died 19 Dec. 1865, Taunton, Mass., and was buried at Berkley. Sea-captain.

Res. Berkley, and *Taunton, Bristol Co., Mass.*

Children born in Berkley:

4731. 1. SARAH, [4735] b. 1795; d. 16 Sept. 1839; m. Capt. Daniel **Burt.**

4732. 2. JOANNA-NICHOLS, [4744] b. 14 Apr. 1808; m. 12 Nov. 1825, John **Brown.**

4733. 3. SETH, b. 1810. When a young man he was lost at sea in a whale-ship which sailed from Newport.

4734. 4. CAROLINE-MATILDA, [4757] b. 12 Nov. 1811; d. 1 Feb. 1864; m. Israel **French.**

4735. SARAH[7], [4731] (*Seth*[6], *Peter*[5], *Ebenezer*[4], *Josiah*[3], *Kenelm*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) born about 1795, Berkley, Mass.; d. 16 Sept. 1839, aged about 44 years; married Capt. Daniel **BURT,** of B.

Child:

4736. SARAH-ANN[8], b. 24 Sept. 1814; m. 3 Dec. 1835, Henry-Hodges **Fox,** of Berkley, b. there, 17 Jan. 1812, oldest son of Jabez Fox. He died 13 Mar. 1869, Cambridge, Mass. He was appointed inspector of customs in Boston, 1 Jan. 1862, which office he held until his death; was also representative to the general court, in 1867 and 1869. Res. in Taunton till September, 1867, when they removed to *Cambridge, Mass.*

Children born in Taunton:

4737. 1. Wm-Henry[9], b. 29 Aug. 1837; married in T., 6 Oct. 1864, Anna-Maria Anthony, b. 6 May, 1839. He grad. Harvard Coll., 1858; taught at Myricksville Academy two years, studied law with Judge Bennett, of T., and was admitted to the bar, 17 Sept. 1861; was elected special justice of the police court of Taunton, when the city government was established, January, 1865; and was elected mayor in 1873. Res. 1873, *Taunton, Mass.*

Children:

4738. 1. *William-Yale*[10], b. 26 June, 1865.

4739. 2. *Marian-Converse*[10], b. 12 Apr. 1870.

4740. 2. Sarah-Winslow[9], b. 6 Feb. 1840; has been teacher in the High School ever since the time of her graduation. Res. 1873, *Cambridge, Mass.*

4741. 3. Daniel-Burt[9], b. 29 Aug. 1843. On the breaking out of the Rebellion, although not eighteen years of age, he was very anxious to defend the old flag, and sailed from Boston, 18 May, 1861, in the gun-boat *Massachusetts*, to join the Gulf Squadron. Arriving near the Mississippi, they took many small prizes. With nineteen of his shipmates, he was sent, under Lieut. Tilton, a Virginian, to take four of them to Key West. Through the treachery or drunkenness of the commander, they were taken up near Cedar Keys, where, being becalmed, a small steamer with a company of rebel volunteers captured them on the 3d July, 1861. The regiment to which the company belonged soon went to Richmond, taking their prisoners with them. The lieutenant was pardoned, and, it was reported, entered the rebel service. The rest were kept on very short rations until March, 1862, when they were paroled and sent to Washington. He returned after an imprisonment of seven months and twenty days, not having suffered much in health from his privations, and saying that he had never given up to despondency, and never for a moment been sorry that he enlisted. He afterwards went to St. Louis, Mo., where he was in the government service till the close of the war.

4742. 4. Charles-Edgar[9], b. 19 Mar. 1847; in 1873, was salesman in a wholesale woollen house. *Boston, Mass.*

4743. 5. Jabez[9], b. 10 Apr. 1850; grad. H.C. 1871; in 1873, was studying law. Res. *Cambridge, Mass.*

4744. JOANNA-NICHOLS[7], [4732] (*Seth*[6], *Peter*[5], *Ebenezer*[4], *Josiah*[3], *Kenelm*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) b. 14 Apr. 1808, Berkley, Mass.; was married in Taunton, Mass., by Rev. Mr. Hamilton, 12 Nov. 1825, to John **Brown**, b. 13 May, 1801, at T., s. of Calvin and Kate (Hack) Fillebrown of T. His original family name was Fillebrown, but by act of Congress he had it changed to Brown. He died 31 Oct. 1871, Worcester, Mass., and was buried in Hope Cemetery. Machinist. Res. Taunton, Bristol Co., Mass., East Douglass and Whitinsville, Worcester Co., Mass.

She res. 1873, *Worcester, Worcester Co., Mass.*

Children:

4745. 1. Susan[8], b. 7 Sept. 1826, T.; married there, 25 Nov. 1848, Wm-H. **Gillmore**, b. 12 Apr. 1819, Easton, Mass., s. of Daniel and Sarah (Hughes). Carpenter. Res. 1873, *Worcester, Mass.*

Children born in Taunton:

4746. 1. Sarah-Ames[9], b. 26 Nov. 1857; d. 11 Feb. 1858, T.

4747. 2. Daniel-Melancthon[9], b. 19 Nov. 1859; d. 15 Sept. 1860, T.

4748. 2. John-Calvin[8], b. 8 Feb. 1829, T.; m. Springfield, O., 2 Dec. 1865, Martha Truett, b. 9 June, 1849, Franklin, Williamson Co., Tenn., dau. of Eze-

kiel and Winnie (Adams) of Edgefield, Davidson Co., Tenn. Res. Nashville, Tenn.; Mound City, Cairo, and Chicago, Ill.; Detroit, Mich.; Boston, Taunton, and Worcester, Mass.; Providence and Warren, R.I.; Lockport, N.Y.; Philadelphia, Pa.; and Louisville, Ky. Is in the U.S. Treasury Department. Res. 1873, *Washington, D.C.*

Child:

4749. *Anna-Minnie*[9], b. 16 Apr. 1871, Washington.

4750. 3. SETH-HENRY[8], b. 30 Aug. 1832, Taunton; died there, 29 July, 1834.

4751. 4. EMILY-ANN[8], b. 27 Nov. 1834, " ; d. 4 May, 1836, T.

4752. 5. HENRY-RICHMOND[8], b. 12 Oct. 1837, " ; m. Providence, R.I., 14 June, 1860, Philena-Helen Jillson, b. 24 July, 1839, Woonsocket, R.I., dau. of Orison and Paulina (Mead) of Richmond, N.H. Machinist. Res. 1873, *Worcester, Mass.*

Children:

4753. 1. Cora-Anna[9], b. 9 Apr. 1861, Providence, R.I.

4754. 2. Estella-Claris[9], b. 11 June, 1863, " ; d. 10 Oct. 1868, Ann Arbor, Mich.

4755. 6. EMILY-CAROLINE[8], b. 30 Mar. 1842, T. Res. 1873, *Worcester, Mass.*

4756. 7. EVERETT-WINSLOW[8], b. 4 Dec. 1845, T.; died there, 12 Sept. 1849.

4757. CAROLINE-MATILDA[7], [4734] (*Seth*[6], *Peter*[5], *Ebenezer*[4], *Josiah*[3], *Kenelm*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) b. 12 Nov. 1811, Berkley, Mass.; d. 1 Feb. 1864, aged 52 y., 2 m., 19 d., Taunton, Mass. She married, 22 Apr. 1835, Israel **FRENCH**, of B., b. 1 Dec. 1808. Ship-carpenter. 1873, *Taunton, Mass.*

Children:

4758. 1. CAROLINE-ADELIA[8], b. 3 July, 1837; d. 23 Feb. 1839, aged 2 years.

4759. 2. ISRAEL-ARTHUR[8], b. 17 Nov. 1841, Taunton; married 10 Sept. 1861, Adelaide Phillips, b. 15 Aug. 1844. Res. 1873, *Taunton, Mass.*

Child:

4760. Ernest-Winslow[9], b. 24 Sept. 1863.

4761. ESTHER[6], [4729] (*Peter*[5], *Ebenezer*[4], *Josiah*[3], *Kenelm*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) b. 13 June, 1781, Berkley, Mass.; died in B., 10 Apr. 1836, and was buried there. She was married in B., by Rev. Thomas Andros, 1797, to Enoch **HATHAWAY**, of Berkley, born there, 1773, s. of Benjamin and Phebe (Burt) of B. He died in 1814, at B., and was buried there. Carpenter and farmer. *Berkley, Mass.*

Children born in Berkley:

4762. 1. ENOCH[7], b. 23 Sept. 1798; died unmarried, 10 Aug. 1823, Providence, R.I.

4763. 2. LURANA[7], b. 3 June, 1803; in 1872 was unmarried. Res. *Taunton, Mass.*

4764. 3. ROWENA[7], b. 30 Sept. 1805; died unmarried, 24 Apr. 1860, Berkley.

4765. 4. RUSSELL-LORENZO[7], b. 18 Aug. 1812; was married in Middleborough, Plymouth Co., Mass., by Rev Israel-W. Putnam, 23 Aug. 1843, to Mary-Thompson Wood, b. 28 May, 1820, M., dau. of Hon. and Judge Wilkes and Betsey-W. (Thompson) of M. After preparing for Andover Theo-

logical Seminary, he taught school in various places; studied law, and, in April, 1840, was admitted to the bar at Plymouth, Mass.; practiced a year and a half in Nantucket, Mass., then removed to Green Castle, Ind., where he is attorney and counsellor at law, judge, and mayor. Res. Berkley, Taunton, New Bedford, Marblehead, Middlebury, Boston, Middleborough, and Nantucket, Mass. 1873, *Green Castle, Putnam Co., Ind.*

Children born at Green Castle:

4766. 1. Lucy-Wood[8], b. 9 Oct. 1844; m. Green Castle, by Rev. H-A. Rossiter, 23 Dec. 1868, to Capt. Jesse-Matlock **Lee**, b. 2 Jan. 1843, G.C., s. of John-Wesley and Effie (Hester) of G.C. 1st Lieut. in U.S. Army; Lieut. and Captain in the late war; Indian Agent of Nevada. Res. Green Castle, Ind.; New Orleans, La.; Carson City, Nevada; Cheyenne, Wyoming Territory; and, 1873, *Springfield, Sagamon Co., Ill.*

Child:

4767. *Maud-Hathaway*[9], b. 31 Oct. 1869, Carson City.

4768. 2. Cornelius-Wilkes[8], b. 19 Feb. 1847, Green Castle.

4769. 3. Charles-Russell[8], b. 12 Jan. 1849; is in the law office with his father.

4770. 4. Helen-Rowena[8], b. 13 July, 1851.

4771. 5. George[8], born 2 Oct. 1853; was in the class of 1875, of the Indiana Asbury University.

4772. 6. Ida[8], b. 23 Sept. 1857.

4773. 5. Shadrach[7], M.D., b. 23 Sept. 1814, Berkley; grad. Pittsfield Med. Coll., 1844; married in Berkley, 4 Nov. 1849, Laurilla-Perry Simons, b. 8 Aug. 1815, Bristol, Mass., dau. of Noah and Nancy (Pierce) of Rehoboth, Mass. Res. Boston and Pittsfield, Mass., and Waynesborough, N.C.
1873, *Berkley, Mass.*

Children born in Berkley:

4774. 1. Laurilla-Esther[8], b. 20 Oct. 1850.

4775. 2. Enoch-Shepherd[8], b. 12 May, 1853; has great mechanical ingenuity. At the age of twelve years he was head mechanic, and built a house in good style, from observation of other houses.
Res. 1873, *Berkley, Mass.*

4776. JOHN[5], [812] (*Ebenezer*[4], *Josiah*[3], *Kenelm*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) born in Berkley, Mass.; died in Hardwick, Mass.; married Rebecca Hathaway, b. 7 Apr. 1752, 6th dau. of Col. John, of B. He married 2d, Mary Gibbs, of Greenwich, who died 8 Jan. 1784, aged 30 y., 1 m., 3 d., as taken from an account book of Dea. Ebenezer[5] Winslow [806], containing a list of gravestones made, etc. He probably married 3d, Beulah ——, for, in the *Northampton Registry of Deeds*, vol. 7, p. 109, we find that, 26 Aug. 1793, John Winslow, of Greenwich, gives a deed to Benjamin Gibbs, of G., which is signed by John Winslow and Beulah Winslow. He was a Major in the American Army during the Revolution. In 1775, he removed from Berkley to Greenwich, now Enfield, Mass.

Children:

4777. 1. Ebenezer, [4784] b. 21 Jan. 1772; d. 21 Feb. 1841; m. Lucy Taft.

4778. 2. Esther, married Daniel **Foskit**, of Brimfield, Mass. Their descendants

still reside in that town.

4779. 3. JOHN-HATHAWAY, [4800] b. 17 Nov. 1776; m. Claramond Eddy; m. 2d, Elizabeth Mills.

By 2d marriage:

4780. 4. REBECCA, died unmarried. Her will, dated 30 Sept. 1857, and probated 1 Nov. 1864, mentions her nephew, Alonzo-W[7]. Latham, who is appointed executor. Res. *Greenwich, Mass.*

4781. 5. ELECTA, died unmarried.

4782. 6. JEREMIAH, died in Canboro, Canada West. About 1819, he went to Ancaster, Canada West, where he resided for a number of years; then removed to Canboro, where he remained till his death. Farmer. He left several children; a son was residing at Canboro a few years since.

4783. 7. POLLY, married Henry **Latham,** and had one son, Alonzo-W[7]. [See 4780].

4784. EBENEZER[6], [4777] (*John[5], Ebenezer[4], Josiah[3], Kenelm[2], Kenelm[1],*) b. 21 Jan. 1772, Berkley, Mass.; d. 21 Feb. 1841, Enfield, Mass.; m. Uxbridge, Mass., 8 Oct. 1795, Lucy Taft, of U., b. 22 Nov. 1769, dau. of James. She died 29 July, 1845, Enfield. Res. *Enfield, Mass.*

Children:

4785. 1. ALBERT[7], b. 24 July, 1797, Uxbridge; m. Ware, Mass., 18 Nov. 1824, Sarah Gardner, b. 25 July, 1803, at W., dau. of John and Martha (Gray) of W. She died 23 Sept. 1840, Ware. He married in that town, 2d, 25 May, 1841, Sylvia-Babbitt[7] Winslow [8930], b. 27 Jan. 1814, Barnard, Vt., dau. of Thomas[6] and Theodosia (Pierce) of B.
Res. 1870, *Ware, Mass.*

Children born at Ware:

4786. 1. Martha-Maria[8], b. 12 Mar. 1826; d. 16 Mar. 1842, Ware.

4787. 2. Preston-Willard[8], b. 13 Nov. 1828; m. New Haven, Conn., 14 May, 1850, Lucy Wetherbee, b. 16 July, 1829, Greenwich, Mass., dau. of Orin and Prudence (Gibbs) of G. She died 8 Nov. 1859, Troy, N.Y. He married 2d, New Haven, 8 June, 1864, Maria Fuller, b. 12 Apr. 1841, Palmer, Mass., dau. of John and Clarissa (Rice) of P. Card-maker. Res. 1874, *Springfield, Mass.*

Child:

4788. *Mary-Charlena*[9], b. 22 Apr. 1858, Fairport, N.Y.

4789. 3. Mary-Augusta-Allen[8], b. 14 Sept. 1831; married, September, 1853, Charles **Warner,** of Troy, N.Y. Two children; only one living.
Res. 1870, *Troy, N.Y.*

4790. 4. John-Alvin[8], b. 3 July, 1834. Res. *New Haven, Conn.*

4791. 5. Jasper-Ross[8], b. 7 Apr. 1837; d. 25 Oct. 1841, Ware.

4792. 6. Sarah-Adaline[8], b. 20 Dec. 1839; d. 9 Dec. 1841, "

4793. 7. Jasper-Albert[8], b. 15 Apr. 1842; enlisted in 16th Regt. Conn. Vols., July, 1862, and died of yellow fever, 14 Oct. 1864, Newbern, N.C.

4794. 2. CLARAMOND[7], b. 19 Feb. 1799, Uxbridge, Mass.; d. 27 Apr. 1834, Enfield,

Mass.; married there, Dec. 1823, John **Hathaway,** of Hardwick, born there, 22 May, 1797, s. of Jeremiah and Lettice (Wild).

He res. Hardwick, and, 1871, *East Hampton, Mass.*

Children:

4795. 1. Francis-Ebenezer[8], b. 9 Mar. 1829, Enfield; m. Tewkesbury, Mass., 30 Sept. 1862, Lydia Carter, b. 24 Mar. 1832, Wilmington, Mass. Merchant. Res. 1874, *Boston, Mass.*

4796. 2. Catherine-Elizabeth[8], b. 18 Feb. 1833, Enfield. Res. 1874, *Ware, Mass.*

4797. 3. Alvin[7], b. 27 Aug. 1802, Enfield, Mass.; died there, 9 Oct. 1803.

4798. 4. Paulina-Maria[7], b. 27 May, 1805, Enfield; married there, 29 Jan. 1861, Austin **Crosby,** b. 10 Mar. 1805, at E., s. of Rev. Joshua and Lydia (Terry) of E. He died 13 June, 1868, Enfield. She married 2d, in 1871, Matthew-Henry **McClary,** husband of her deceased sister.

s.p. Res. 1870, *Enfield, Mass.*

4799. 5. Lucy-Emma[7], b. 17 Feb. 1808, Enfield; died there, 20 Feb. 1870; m. New Haven, Conn., 24 Dec. 1849, Matthew-Henry **McClary,** of Lowell, Mass., b. 10 Mar. 1801, Londonderry, Ireland, s. of Andrew and Sarah (Weir) of Scotland. s.p.

4800. JOHN-HATHAWAY[6], [4779] (*John*[5], *Ebenezer*[4], *Josiah*[3], *Kenelm*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) b. 17 Nov. 1776, Greenwich, now Enfield, Mass.; d. 1 June, 1846, Pittsford, N.Y.; m. South Greenwich, Mass., in 1798, Claramond Eddy, of S.G., b. 21 Jan. 1779, dau. of Abner, of G. She died 30 Oct. 1799, G. He married 2d, at S.G., 30 Oct. 1800, Elizabeth Mills, b. 14 June, 1771, Needham, Mass., dau. of John and Elizabeth (Woodard) of N. She died 17 July, 1841, Pittsford, N.Y. He was a soldier in the American Army, in the war of 1812. He removed from Enfield, Mass., 18 Dec. 1816, to Pittsford, N.Y., where he resided till his death.

Children born at Greenwich, except the youngest:

4801. 1. Claramond, [4810] b. 30 Sept. 1799; m. 25 Feb. 1821, Hyram **Hayes.**

4802. 2. Lorenzo, [4825] b. 4 Aug. 1801; m. 20 Jan. 1836, Nancy-Amy Carver.

4803. 3. Selinda, b. 4 Feb. 1803; d. 23 Oct. 1803, G.

4804. 4. Philander, [4827] b. 28 Dec. 1804; m. Nancy-Davis Hicks; m. 2d, Mary Haven.

4805. 5. Philinda, b. 5 Oct. 1808. Unmarried. Res. *Waterloo City, Ind.*

4806. 6. John-Mills, [4836] b. 24 Apr. 1811; m. Harriet-Maria Childs.

4807. 7. Rev. Horace, [4841] b. 17 May, 1813; m. Charlotte-Henrietta Pettibone.

4808. 8. Charles-Elliott, M.D., b. 28 Sept. 1815; d. 8 Nov. 1845, Perrinton, N.Y. He studied medicine with Dr. Hartwell Carver, of Pittsford, N.Y., whose ancestor came in the *Mayflower.* He graduated at Geneva Medical College, about 1842, and practiced his profession at Penfield, Monroe Co., N.Y.

4809. 9. Joshua-Upham, [4845] b. 2 Oct. 1818; m. 11 Feb. 1847, Sarah-Celestia Sloane.

4810. CLARAMOND[7], [4801] (*John-Hathaway*[6], *John*[5], *Ebenezer*[4], *Josiah*[3], *Kenelm*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) b. 30 Sept. 1799, Greenwich, now Enfield, Mass.; m. Pittsford,

Monroe Co., N.Y., 25 Feb. 1821, Hyram **HAYES**, of Perrinton, b. 4 Dec. 1793, Monroe, Fairfield Co., Conn., s. of Wm. and Mercy (Booth) of M.
1870, *Perrinton, N.Y.*

Children:

4811. 1. ELIZABETH⁸, b. 4 Aug. 1822, Perrinton; d. there, 21 Aug. 1843.

4812. 2. WILLIAM⁸, b. 2 Oct. 1824, " ; m. Sandusky, Ohio, 9 Nov. 1848, Amanda-Burtis Patterson, b. 26 Feb. 1827, Mansfield, Richland Co., O., dau. of William and —— (Curtis) of M. She died 25 Jan. 1863, Washington, D.C. He married 2d, Crestline, O., 27 Feb. 1864, Harriet-Sigourney Jenner, b. 21 Apr. 1843, Ontario, Richland Co., O., dau. of Dr. Abraham-Garabrant and Juliana (McLaughlin) of M.
Res. 1870, *Ottawa, Kansas.*

Children:

4813. 1. Claramond-Martha⁹, b. 4 July, 1849, Cincinnati, O.

4814. 2. William-Benjamin⁹, b. 10 May, 1857, West Liberty, O.; d. 21 Feb. 1859, Crestline.

4815. 3. Lizzie-Louise⁹, b. 2 Apr. 1860, Crestline; d. there, 4 Jan. 1861.

4816. 4. Irene⁹, b. 20 June, 1869; died soon.

4817. 3. PHILINDA-JANE⁸, b. 3 Dec. 1826, Perrinton; d. there, 9 Jan. 1848.

4818. 4. MARTHA-ANN⁸, b. 8 May, 1829, " ; died there, 21 June, 1855; married at P., 12 July, 1849, James-Murdock **West**, b. 9 Apr. 1823, Utica, N.Y., s. of Royal and Roxanna (Hamlin) of New York city. He died 2 Aug. 1869, N.Y. city. Painter, and agent for Otis' patent lightning rods.

Child:

4819. Herbert-Royal⁹, b. Feb. 1851, N.Y. city; died in 1853.

4820. 5. CLARAMOND-EMMA⁸, b. 1 May, 1832, Perrinton; died there, 9 Apr. 1847.

4821. 6. JOHN-WINSLOW⁸, b. 17 Sept. 1836, P.; died there, 30 Aug. 1867; married in Leroy, Genesee Co., N.Y., 4 Nov. 1857, Helen-Mar Vincent, b. 28 Jan. 1837, L., dau. of John-Peter and Hannah-Maria (——) of Rochester, N.Y. She res. 1870, *Perrinton, N.Y.*

Child:

4822. Hiram-Wallace⁹, b. 26 Oct. 1858, P.

4823. 7. SUSAN-MARIA⁸, b. 3 Dec. 1839, P.; married there, 29 Jan. 1867, Theron-Rudd **Prichard**, b. 20 Dec. 1833, Manchester, Ontario Co., N.Y., s. of James and Jane-Ann (——). Res. 1870, *Fairport, Monroe Co., N.Y.*

Child:

4824. Frederic-Hayes, b. 27 July, 1869, Perrinton.

4825. LORENZO⁷, [4802] (*John-Hathaway⁶, John⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Josiah³, Kenelm², Kenelm¹,*) b. 4 Aug. 1801, Greenwich, now Enfield, Mass.; m. Pittsford, N.Y., 20 Jan. 1836, Nancy-Amy Carver, of Pittsford, b. 30 Sept. 1809, Winfield, N.Y.; died 1871, Rochester, N.Y. She was daughter of Capt. Joseph and Abigail (Rounds) of W. [Capt. Joseph Carver, b. 16 Apr. 1769, Scituate, R.I.; d. 8 June, 1815, Winfield, Herkimer Co., N.Y., having removed to that place about 1795. He married, 5 Oct. 1788, Abigail Rounds, b. 4 July, 1765, Scituate, R.I.; d. 14 Aug. 1847, Winfield.]
1871, *Rochester, N.Y.*

Child:

4826. ———, born and died about 1844.

4827. PHILANDER[7], [4804] (*John-Hathaway*[6], *John*[5], *Ebenezer*[4], *Josiah*[3], *Kenelm*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) b. 28 Dec. 1804, Greenwich, now Enfield, Mass.; d. 18 Mar. 1865, Marion, N.Y.; married in that town, 11 Sept. 1830, Nancy-Davis Hicks, of Palmyra, Wayne Co., N.Y., b. 3 Oct. 1812, M., dau. of Gardner and Sarah (Davis) of P. and M. She died 21 Sept. 1844, Marion. He married 2d, Benton, Yates Co., N.Y., 25 Feb. 1845, Mary Haven, of M., b. 5 Feb. 1810, Benton Centre, dau. of Joseph, of that town. She died in M., 31 Aug. 1865. He was deacon in the Baptist Church for many years. Merchant. *Marion, N.Y.*

Children:

4828. 1. CHARLES-PHILANDER[8], b. 26 Oct. 1835, Batavia, Genesee Co., N.Y.; m. South Hadley Falls, Mass., 14 Oct. 1863, Julia-Abigail Harmon, b. 31 July, 1838, Suffield, Conn., dau. of Paul and Abigail (Gillett) of Omaha, Nebraska. She died in O., 15 July, 1868. He married 2d, Clinton, Wis., 13 Oct. 1870, L-Jennie (Cogswell) Boyce, born in Marion, widow of B-S. Boyce. Manufacturer. Res. Fort Wayne, Ind., Adrian, Mich., Holyoke and Willimansett, Mass., and Omaha, Neb. s.p. 1874, *Philadelphia, Pa.*

4829. 2. SON[8], b. 31 July, 1838, Marion; died there, 4 Aug. 1838.

4830. 3. SARAH-ELIZABETH[8], b. 4 Oct. 1841, Marion; died there, 23 May, 1843.

4831. 4. HORACE-MALCOM[8], b. 31 July, 1844, Marion; married there, 20 Sept. 1866, Clara Phelps, b. 10 June, 1845, Geneva, N.Y., adopted dau. of Ezra-T. and Minerva (Boice) of M. They have resided in Holyoke and Willimansett, Mass., Tama City, Iowa, and Roseville, Muskingum Co., O. Druggist. Firm of Van Der Veer & Winslow. Res. 1874, *Marion, N.Y.*

Child:

4832. Lillian-Adell[9], b. 21 Dec. 1871, Marion, N.Y.

4833. 5. JOSEPH-HAVENS[8], b. 10 Mar. 1848, " Res. 1874, *Omaha, Neb.*

4834. 6. LORENZO-HENRY[8], b. 19 June, 1851, " Res. 1874, *Omaha, Neb.*

4835. 7. WM-PENFIELD[8], b. 12 July, 1856, " Res. 1874, *Marion, N.Y.*

4836. JOHN-MILLS[7], [4806] (*John-Hathaway*[6], *John*[5], *Ebenezer*[4], *Josiah*[3], *Kenelm*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) b. 24 Apr. 1811, Greenwich, now Enfield, Mass.; m. Rochester, N.Y., 16 May, 1836, Harriet-Maria Child, of R., b. 1 Mar. 1818, Middletown, Conn., dau. of Thomas and Fanny (Gridley) of R. He served in the late war, as Asst. Surgeon on the staff of Gen. Fremont in Missouri. 1870, *Rochester, N.Y.*

Children:

4837. 1. HATTIE-CHILD[8], b. 6 Feb. 1840, Rochester; was married there, by Rev. Henry-A. Wesley, 28 May, 1862, to Norman-Carolan Perkins, b. 17 Apr. 1832, Pomfret, Vt., s. of Alva-Chipman and Patience (Paddock) of P. He grad. Yale Coll. 1857; is attorney at law. Res. Chicago, and, 1874, *Hyde Park, Cook Co., Ill.*

Children:

4838. 1. Fanny-Child[9], b. 16 Dec. 1863, Chicago.

4839. 2. Thomas-Winslow[8], b. 30 Sept. 1867, Hyde Park.

4840. 2. Hobart-Gridley[8], b. 16 July, 1843, Rochester; m. Dayton, O., by Rev. Dr. Jewett, 1868, to Ella-C. Gunkle. Res. 1874, *Dayton, O.*

4841. REV. HORACE[7], [4807] (*John-Hathaway*[6], *John*[5], *Ebenezer*[4], *Josiah*[3], *Kenelm*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) b. 17 May, 1813, Greenwich, now Enfield, Mass. In 1835 he entered Hamilton College, and, in 1838, while in the junior class, obtained permission to engage in teaching, intending to return and continue his studies, but finally concluded to enter the Union Theological Seminary, at New York, where he graduated in 1841. He received the degree of Bachelor of Arts from Union College, in 1840, and of Master of Arts from Hamilton College, in 1853. He was ordained at New Windsor, N.Y., June, 1842, by the North River Presbytery, and settled at Lansingburgh, N.Y.; second, at Rockville, Conn., Oct. 1845 to Nov. 1852; third, at New Britain, Conn.; and fourth, at Great Barrington, Mass., in 1858. He accepted an appointment, in 1862, as chaplain of the 5th Reg. Conn. Vols., under the command of Gen. Banks in Virginia; served several months and then resigned. He was installed, 1 Dec. 1863, at Binghamton, N.Y., and for some years past has been settled at Willimantic, Conn. He was married at the Church of the Puritans, New York city, 8 May, 1850, to Charlotte-Henrietta Pettibone, of Simsbury, Conn., b. 23 July, 1824, in that town, dau. of Capt. Jonathan and Fanny (Phelps) of S. 1876, *Willimantic, Conn.*

Children:

4842. 1. Fanny-Henrietta, b. 25 Oct. 1851, Rockville, Conn.

4843. 2. Lillian, b. 25 July, 1854, New Britain, Conn.; bap. there, 24 June, 1855, being the first child baptized in the new church edifice.

4844. 3. Mary, b. 14 Oct. 1860, Great Barrington, Mass.; bap. there, in 1861, being the first child baptized in the new church edifice.

4845. JOSHUA-UPHAM[7], M.D., [4809] (*John-Hathaway*[6], *John*[5], *Ebenezer*[4], *Josiah*[3], *Kenelm*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) b. 2. Oct. 1818, Pittsford, N.Y.; studied medicine and surgery with Prof. Frank-H. Hamilton, of Rochester, N.Y., and graduated at Geneva Medical College in 1844; was surgeon of the 128th N.Y.S. Militia, which volunteered for the Mexican war, but was not mustered into the U.S. service. Physician at Sandusky, O., from 1845 to 1848, and at Monroe, Mich., from 1849 to 1854; druggist at Fort Wayne Ind., from 1854 to 1859, and since that time at Waterloo, Ind. He married at Sandusky, O., 11 Feb. 1847, Sarah-Celestia Sloane, of S., born there, 25 July, 1824, dau. of John-Nelson and Cynthia (Strong) of Waterloo, De Kalb Co., Ind. 1870, *Waterloo, Ind.*

Children:

4846. 1. Nelson-Fitz-Clarence, b. 25 June, 1857, Fort Wayne, Ind.; d. 29 Jan. 1864, Waterloo.

4847. 2. Elizabeth-Jean, b. 16 Sept. 1866; d. 22 Feb. 1867.

4848. EPHRAIM[5], [821] (*James*[4], *Josiah*[3], *Kenelm*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) b. 7 July, 1741, O.S., Freetown, Mass.; died there, 24 Jan. 1833, "in the 92d year of his age," and was buried in the Winslow Yard. He was a clothier and succeeded his father in the

business of cloth-dressing. Was justice of the peace, town clerk, assessor, and representative to the Legislature for several years. He married, 15 Nov. 1768, Hannah Gilbert, b. 13 Dec. 1751, dau of Col. Thomas[5] and Mary (Godfrey) of Freetown. [Col. Thomas[5] Gilbert was a noted royalist, and went to Halifax with the royal army. He was son of Nathaniel[4] and Hannah (Bradford) of Taunton, grandson of Thomas[3] and Ann (Black) of T., gr. gr. s. of Thomas[2] and Jane (Rossiter) of T., and gr. gr. gr. s. of John[1] of Dorchester and Taunton. For further information concerning him see *Sabine's American Loyalists, pp.* 320-323, and for a description of his house in Freetown, see *Peirce Family, pp.* 324-5. See also foot-note concerning the Gilbert Family, pp. 453-454.] She died 14 Nov. 1813, "In the 62d year of her age," and was buried in the Winslow Yard. *Freetown, Mass.*

Children born in Freetown:

4849. 1. CLARISSA, [4860] b. 21 Jan. 1770; d. 9 Dec. 1861; m. Joseph **Hewlett.**
4850. 2. GILBERT, [4897] b. 3 May, 1772; d. 19 Mar. 1864; m. Sarah Godfrey.
4851. 3. MEHETABEL, b. 27 June, 1774; died unmarried, 29 Sept. 1851, aged 77, Freetown, and was buried there.
4852. 4. DEBORAH, b. 27 Nov. 1776; d. 13 Nov. 1778, F.
4853. 5. DEBORAH, b. 27 Dec. 1779; m. Washington[5] **Hathaway** [2663]; m. 2d, Thomas **Weston.**
4854. 6. MARY, b. 12 Oct. 1782; d. 20 Apr. 1786, Freetown.
4855. 7. EPHRAIM, b. 15 Dec. 1784; d. 20 Apr. 1786, "
4856. 8. MARGARET, [4905] b. 18 Feb. 1787; d. 1 Apr. 1867; m. Capt. John **Nichols.**
4857. 9. PRUDENCE, b. 19 Feb. 1789; died unmarried, 16 Jan. 1811, "in the 22d year of her age."
4858. 10. ELIZA, [4921] b. 30 Mar. 1791; m. Oliver **Cushing,** M.D.
4859. 11. EPHRAIM, [4925] b. 12 Oct. 1793; m. Amy-Barton Terry; m. 2d, Susan Terry.

4860. CLARISSA[6], [4849] (*Ephraim*[5], *James*[4], *Josiah*[3], *Kenelm*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) b. 21 Jan. 1770, Freetown, Mass.; d. 9 Dec. 1861, "in her 92d year," Hempstead, Queens Co., N.B. She married, Mar. 1792, Joseph **HEWLETT,** b. 22 Mar. 1772, s. of Col. Richard and Mary (Townsend) of H. [Col. Richard Hewlett was from Hempstead, N.Y. He was a captain in the French war, and lieutenant-colonel of the third of De Lancey's Battalions, in the Revolutionary war. For further information see *Sabine's Loyalists,* p. 358]. He died 4 Apr. 1821, Hempstead. Farmer.
Hempstead, N.B.

Children born at Hempstead:

4861. 1. THOMAS-TOWNSEND[7], b. 2 June, 1793; m. St. John, N.B., 10 Feb. 1825, Ann-Horsfield Sloan, of N.Y., b. 11 July, 1795, dau. of William and Ann (Horsfield). She died 5 Oct. 1870. Justice of the peace and farmer. Res. 1872, *Hempstead, N.B.*

Children:

4862. 1. Clarissa-Ann[8], b. 4 Nov. 1825.
4863. 2. Mary-Eleanor[8], b. 1 Oct. 1827.

4864. 3. Charlotte-Amelia[6], b. 5 June, 1830; married Capt. Walter-Bates Scovil. Justice of the peace, captain of militia, and member of Parliament of N.B. Res. 1872, *Springfield, Kings Co., N.B.*

Children:

4865. 1. *Thomas-Townsend-Hewlett*[9], b. 11 Jan. 1855.
4866. 2. *Ann-Horsfield-Sloan*[9], b. 22 Dec. 1856.
4867. 3. *Edward-George-Nichols*[9], b. 28 May, 1859; d. 29 Mar. 1863.
4868. 4. *Walter-Bates*[9], b. 24 Dec. 1863.
4869. 4. Thomas-Townsend[6], b. 18 Sept. 1832; d. 28 Feb. 1835.
4870. 5. Eliza-Winslow[6], b. 31 Oct. 1834.
4871. 6. Townsend[6], b. 8 Nov. 1837; d. 5 May, 1838.
4872. 7. Ann-Horsfield[6], b. 23 Nov. 1839; d. 18 Sept. 1841.

4873. 2. CHARLOTTE-AMELIA[7], b. 1795; d. Nov. 1860, "in her 66th year," Gagetown, Queens Co., N.B.; married Hon. Thomas **Gilbert,*** only child of Perez, of G., and gr. s. of Col. Thomas and Mary (Godfrey) of Freetown, Mass., afterwards of Gagetown. [See 4848.] He died in Gagetown. He was a member of the Legislature for over thirty years. He inherited, through his father, the homestead farm of Col. Thomas Gilbert, which is situated at Gagetown, on the St. John river, fifty miles from the city of St. John, and which is now owned and occupied by his daughters. Res. *Gagetown, N. B.*

Children:

4874. 1. Deborah[6]. Res. *Gagetown, N.B.*
4875. 2. Hannah-Bradford[6], died unmarried, 10 July, 1859, Lower Sheffield, Sunbury, N.B.
4876. 3. Mary-Ann[6], died young.
4877. 4. Thomas[6], died young.

---

* 1. JOHN[1] GILBERT, of Dorchester, may have come in the "Mary and John," 1630, or at least was here early, with sons Thomas and John. He removed about 1637 to Taunton; was representative, 1639. His will was dated 10 May, 1654, and mentioned wife Winifred, sons Thomas, John, Giles and Joseph; daughter, Mary Norcross, and her daughter Mary; also Elizabeth Peter, grandchild of his wife. The inventory was brought 3 June, 1657.—*Savage's Gen. Dict.*

Children:

2. 1. THOMAS[2], [7] was born in England; m. Jane Rossiter.
3. 2. JOHN[2], of Taunton, 1637, was born in England.
4. 3. GILES[2], of Taunton, testified in 1703, that he was above seventy years of age, and remembered fifty years about the estate of his brother Thomas there.
5. 4. JOSEPH[2].
6. 5. MARY[2], married —— **Norcross,** and had a daughter Mary[3].

7. THOMAS[2], [2] (*John*[1],) was born in England, and came to this country with his father. His marriage to Jane Rossiter, d. of Hugh, of Taunton 1637, is said to have been the first in Taunton. It occurred before 1643. She d. 9 June, 1691. He was freeman in 1643; representative, 1651; returned to England 1653, and came here no more. He died in 1676. *Taunton, Mass.*

Children:

8. 1. THOMAS, [10] b. abt. 1643; d. 20 Apr. 1725; m. Ann Black.
9. 2. JANE, [21] married Samuel **Williams.**

10. ENSIGN THOMAS[3], [8] (*Thomas*[2], *John*[1],) born about 1643; d. 20 Apr. 1725, aged 82; m. 18 Dec. 1676, Ann Black, of Milton. She died 9 May, 1722, aged 71. *Taunton, Mass.*

Children, whose dates of birth are recorded at Taunton:

11. 1. HANNAH, b. 28 Sept. 1677.
12. 2. } SARAH, b. 11 Aug. 1679.
13. 3. } MARY, b. 11 Aug. 1679.
14. 4. THOMAS, b. 11 July, 1681; perhaps died aged eleven years.
15. 5. NATHANIEL, [17] b. 19 July, 1683; m. Hannah Bradford.
16. 6. MEHETABLE, b. 5 May, 1686.

4878. 5. Samuel[8], died April, 1864.

4879. 6. Eliza-Amelia[8]. Res. *Gagetown, N.B.*

4880. 7. Frances-Elizabeth[8]. Res. *Gagetown, N. B.*

4881. 8. Annie-Townsend[8], born in Gagetown; married Thomas-M. **Johnston,** who died 10 July, 1859, aged 26, Lower Sheffield, Sudbury, N.B. He and his sister-in-law, Hannah-Bradford[8], were out for a short ride, and in turning the carriage to return for his wife, the horse became restive and precipitated them into the river St. John; in striving to save his sister-in-law he was killed by the horse, and she also lost her life. Res. *Gagetown, N. B.*

4882. 9. Lucretia-Sophia[8]. Res. *Gagetown, N.B.*

4883. 10. Sophronia[8], died young.

4884. 3. Richard[7], b. 15 Aug. 1797; m. Kingston, King Co., N.B., 21 Mar. 1844, Margaret Paddock, b. 1 July, 1813, at K., dau. of Dr. Adino and Nancy (Lyon) of K. Captain of militia. Farmer. Resides on the old homestead of his grandfather, Col. Richard Hewlett. Res. 1872, *Hempstead, N.B.*

Children:

4885. 1. Margaret[8], b. 3 Jan. 1845; m. 17 Sept. 1867, Humphrey-Tisdale **Gilbert, M.D.** Res. 1872, *Gagetown, Queens Co., N.B.*

Children:

4886. 1. *Thomas-Winslow*[9], b. 19 Aug. 1868.

4887. 2. *Elizabeth-Laura*[9], b. 17 Nov. 1869.

4888. 2. Anna[8], b. 20 Feb. 1847; d. 24 Dec. 1861, aged 14 years.

4889. 3. Clarissa[8], b. 2 Aug. 1848.

4890. 4. Eliza[8], b. 27 Apr. 1850; d. 16 Dec. 1861, aged 11 years.

4891. 5. Nancy[8], b. 31 May, 1852; d. 6 Oct. 1853.

4892. 6. Nancy[8], b. 3 July, 1855.

---

17. NATHANIEL, [15] (*Thomas*[3], *Thomas*[2], *John*[1],) b. 19 July, 1683; married, in 1709, Hannah Bradford, d. of Samuel and Hannah (Rogers). Res. *Taunton, Mass.*

Children:

18. 1. Col. Thomas, lived in Freetown, Mass. In 1776 he "accompanied the royal army to Halifax; and in 1778 was proscribed and banished. He continued with the King's troops during the war 'often employed, and constantly rendering every service in his power, for the suppression of the Rebellion.' In 1783 he went to Nova Scotia, and, on the 16th of November of that year, he was at Conway, in the County of Annapolis, and a petitioner to Governor Parr for a grant of lands. At a subsequent period he settled in New Brunswick, and died on the river St. John, near the year 1796, aged about eighty-two. On retiring from service, at the close of the French war, Colonel Gilbert declined to receive half pay. He held no commission in the Revolution, and was consequently entitled to no allowance as a disbanded officer; but he received compensation as a Loyalist for his losses." [*Sabine's American Loyalists.*] His sons Perez and Bradford were proscribed and banished in 1778, and settled in New Brunswick. Perez was father of Hon. Thomas Gilbert. [See 4848.]

19. 2. Samuel, was of Berkley, Mass.; went to Halifax in 1776, with his brother Col. Thomas Gilbert. In 1778 he was proscribed and banished; lived in New Brunswick for a time, but finally returned to the United States.

20. 3. Weltha, married in 1744, Capt. Ebenezer **Hathaway,** s. of Col. Ebenezer.

21. JANE[3], [9] (*Thomas*[2], *John*[1],) married Samuel **Williams,** of Taunton, s. of Richard, of T. in 1637.

Children:

22. 1. Mary.
23. 2. Sarah.
24. 3. Hannah, b. about 1670.
25. 4. Seth, b. " 1676.
26. 5. Samuel, b. " 1680.
27. 6. Daniel, b. " 1682.

4893. 4. BRADFORD-GILBERT[7], b. 10 Feb. 1800; in 1872 was unmarried.
Res. *Gagetown, N.B.*

4894. 5. JOSEPH-WINSLOW[7], b. 13 Nov. 1804; d. 10 Aug. 1806.

4895. 6. SAMUEL-SCOVIL[7], b. 20 May, 1807; d. 18 Apr. 1810.

4896. 7. JOSEPH-SAMUEL[7], b. 18 Nov. 1810. died unmarried, 4 Aug. 1858, aged 47, G.

4897. GILBERT[6], [4850] (*Ephraim*[5], *James*[4], *Josiah*[3], *Kenelm*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) b. 3 May, 1772, Freetown, Mass.; died there, 19 Mar. 1864, aged 91 y., 10 m., 13 d. He married at Taunton, Mass., 29 Nov. 1807, Sarah Godfrey, born in that town, 23 Nov. 1778, dau. of Dr. Job and Abby (Jones) of T. She died in F., 8 Mar. 1869, aged 90 y., 3 m., 12 d. He was a farmer and clothier, and succeeded his father in the business of the mills. *Freetown, Mass.*

Children born at Freetown:

4898. 1. HANNAH-GILBERT[7], b. 14 Aug. 1811; m. Freetown, 15 Feb. 1835, John **Tinkham,** b. 17 May, 1810, Middleboro, Mass., s. of Benjamin and Mary (——) of M. Blacksmith. Resided Freetown, and Middleboro, Mass. 1872, *Carver, Plymouth Co., Mass.*

Children:

4899. 1. John-Gilbert[8], b. 4 Mar. 1839, Freetown; m. Somerset, Mass., 12 June, 1866, Phebe-Slade[7] Winslow [9241], b. at S., 15 Apr. 1841, dau. of Frederick[6] and Phebe (Slade) [Cartwright] of S. Bookkeeper. Res. *Somerset, Mass.*

Child:

4900. *Adalaide-White*[9,8], b. 16 Dec. 1870, Somerset.

4901. 2. Sarah-Godfrey[8], b. 10 July, 1843, Carver.

4902. 2. SARAH-GODFREY[7], b. 26 May, 1813; died unmarried, 21 Aug. 1839, aged 26, Freetown.

4903. 3. THOMAS-GILBERT[7], b. 14 Apr. 1816. He has a grist-mill and wool-carding machine; owns and operates the same mills that have been owned and operated by the successive generations of his ancestors since 1690, viz.:— Gilbert[6] [4897], Ephraim[5] [4848], James[4] [819], and Capt. Josiah[3] [60], who established the cloth-dressing business, near Assonet bridge in Freetown. In 1870 he was unmarried. Res. *Freetown, Mass.*

4904. 4. ABBY-JONES[7], b. 10 Oct. 1818. Was unmarried in 1870.
Res. *Freetown, Mass.*

4905. MARGARET[6], [4856] (*Ephraim*[5], *James*[4], *Josiah*[3], *Kenelm*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) b. 18 Feb. 1787, Freetown, Mass.; d. there, 1 Apr. 1867, aged 80. She married in Freetown, 1 Jan. 1812, Capt. John **NICHOLS,** of Berkley, Mass., born there, 1 May, 1780, s. of James and Esther (Dean) of B. He died 4 June, 1848, Freetown.
Freetown, Mass.

Children:

4906. 1. CURTIS-COE[7], b. 6 Mar. 1814, Freetown; m. Boston, Mass., 19 Aug. 1848, Mary-Elizabeth Dow, b. 18 Nov. 1829, Providence, R.I., dau. of George and Eliza-A. She died 7 Oct. 1870, Cambridge, Mass. He was educated

to the mercantile profession in Boston, afterwards was associated with the "Press," and was publisher and editor of an anti-slavery paper. For the last nineteen years has been secretary of the Boston Five Cents Savings Bank. Representative to the Legislature from Cambridge, in 1870-1. Res. 1870, *Boston, Mass.*

Children:

4907. 1. Agnes-Eliza[8], b. 9 July, 1849, Chelsea, Mass.; m. Cambridgeport, Mass., 30 June, 1870, Albro-Elmore **Chase,** of Portland, Me., b. 9 Oct. 1844, Paris, Me., s. of Edward-Payson and Julia-Ann (Dudley) of Portland. Grad. H.U. 1865. Teacher.
Res. 1871, *Portland, Cumberland Co., Me.*

4908. 2. Margaret-Eva[8], b. 29 May, 1852, Boston.

4909. 3. John-Curtis[8], b. 24 Jan. 1855, Cambridge, Mass.

4910. 4. Georgie-Winslow[8], b. 27 Apr. 1857, "

4911. 5. Mary-Elizabeth[8], b. 28 Jan. 1861, "

4912. 2. John[7], b. 2 Jan. 1817, Freetown; d. unmarried, 7 Sept. 1858, in California.

4913. 3. Thomas-Gilbert[7], M.D., b. 9 Nov. 1819, Freetown; m. Bridgewater, Mass., 16 Dec. 1852, Irene-Lozell Crane, b. 6 Apr. 1826, Berkley, dau. of Barzillai and Lydia (Eddy) of B. Grad. Union Coll., Schenectady, N.Y., 1843, and at Jefferson Medical Coll., Philadelphia, in 1846; was representative in 1858 and 1867. Res. *Freetown, Mass.*

Children, born at Freetown, were:

4914. 1. Winslow[8], b. 22 Nov. 1853.

4915. 2. Charlotte-Crane[8], b. 5 Feb. 1855.

4916. 3. Gilbert-Norton[8], b. 20 Dec. 1856.

4917. 4. John-Thomas[8], b. 13 Feb. 1861.

4918. 5. Hester-Dean[8], b. 2 Nov. 1862.

4919. 4. James-Dean[7], b. 30 Sept. 1821, Freetown; d. there, 5 June, 1822.

4920. 5. Margaret[7], b. 17 Apr. 1824, Freetown; d. there, 5 Aug. 1824.

4921. ELIZA[6], [4858] (*Ephraim*[5], *James*[4], *Josiah*[3], *Kenelm*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) b. 30 Mar. 1791, Freetown, Mass.; married, 20 June, 1813, Oliver **CUSHING,** M.D., of Seeconk, Mass.

Child:

4922. Hannah-Gilbert[7], married Samuel-Russell **Payson,** of Belmont. We take the following extract from an article entitled "Mrs. Hannah Gilbert Payson, the liberal friend and benefactress of the Congregational Society in Freetown":

> Josiah Winslow [60], at date last named, was also chosen by the town on a committee to confer with the Rev. Samuel Danforth, Rev. John Sparhawk, Rev. Richard Billings, pertaining to ecclesiastical affairs, and William Winslow [37] and Josiah Winslow, were the town's agents for building the first church edifice ever erected in Freetown. Coming down to a later period, Ephraim Winslow, Esq., [4848] a grandson of Capt. Josiah, was appointed by the Massachusetts Legislature, June 23d, 1797, to call together and organize the first Calvinistic Baptist Society in Freetown, then by act of the General Court incorporated;

and the honor is all the more marked and conspicuous, from the fact that he was not a member of that incorporation, but was by the Legislature selected for that position, because, in their opinion, he was better qualified for that trust than any one of the thirty-three white male citizens that were. Ephraim Winslow, Esq., was also one of those persons upon whom the present Trinitarian Congregational Society in Assonet chiefly depended for aid and advice for many successive years, whose mantle has now fallen upon his grandson, Dr. Thomas G. Nichols [4913], and whose generous interest is so largely shared by his grand-daughter, Mrs. Hannah G. Payson.

That the public spirit, religious tendency, and generosity of Mrs. Payson are a legitimate inheritance, the old records of Freetown furnish evidence most abundantly to prove, but not a tithe of these circumstances and facts will our space permit us to narrate here, and a few brief notices must therefore suffice.

The very first effort made by the town of Freetown to set up the public worship of God (and of which a record remains) was when Josiah Winslow was chosen on a committee to determine upon building a meeting-house, and Mr. William Way, the first or earliest town minister, in his letter of acceptance of that trust, under date of February 14, 1704, seems to have felt that it was a recommendation to him that Capt. Nathaniel Winslow [76] had consented to treat with him (Mr. Way) in Freetown's behalf; and on the 5th January, 1706, the town being assembled to consider the indictment that had been laid upon them in a corporate capacity for not being provided with a minister according to law, who but Job Winslow [36] was elected by our town to answer this presentment of the Grand Jury. And at the town meeting, held Feb. 2, 1709, when it was finally determined to erect a meeting-house, we find Josiah Winslow to have been the moderator."

Mr. Payson is senior member of the firm of J. C. Howe & Co., of Boston, New York and Philadelphia.

Res. Mt. Auburn and, 1874, *Boston, Mass.*

Children:

4923. 1. Adelaide[6].

4924. 2. Gilbert-Russell[6], grad. H. U.; is a partner with his father.

4925. EPHRAIM[6], [4859] (*Ephraim*[5], *James*[4], *Josiah*[3], *Kenelm*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) b. 12 Oct. 1793, Freetown, Mass.; d. there, 14 Dec. 1842; married in his native town, in 1821, Amy-Barton Terry, b. 11 Aug. 1798, Freetown, eldest dau. of Benjamin (*Solomon, Benjamin, Thomas,*) and Mary (Thurston) of F. She died 8 Jan. 1826, "in the 28th year of her age," at Freetown, and was buried in the Winslow Yard. He married 2d, in that town, 1 Jan. 1836, Susan Terry, b. 25 Sept. 1811, sister of his first wife. He was lieutenant-colonel of militia and town clerk for a number of years.

Freetown, Mass.

Children:

4926. 1. Benjamin-Terry[7], b. 20 Oct. 1822; married ——. Farmer. Removed to California about 1851. s.p. Res. 1870, *Olema, Cal.*

4927. 2. EPHRAIM-NAPOLEON[7], b. 23 May, 1824, Freetown; m. Wareham, Mass., 30 May, 1855, Abby-Ann Crossman, b. 1 Nov. 1832, at W., dau. of David-Peckham and Abigail (Leonard) of W. Civil engineer, superintendent and treasurer of the Cape Cod R.R. He was present at the Winslow meeting in Boston, 1874. Res. 1874, *Hyannis, Mass.*

Children born in Hyannis:

4928. 1. Amy-Crossman[8], b. 2 Jan. 1860; d. 27 Mar. 1861.

4929. 2. Mamie-Luce[8], b. 12 Mar. 1862.

4930. 3. ANDREW-JACKSON[7], b. 14 Oct. 1836; married ——. Locomotive engineer. s.p. Res. 1871, *Newton, Mass.*

4931. 4. CHRISTOPHER-COLUMBUS[7], b. 26 Mar. 1838; d. 11 Nov. 1838.

4932. JOSEPH[5], [823] (*James*[4], *Josiah*[3], *Kenelm*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) b. 8 Mar. 1745-6, Freetown, Mass.; d. there, 19 Jan. 1822, "in the 76th year of his age," and was buried in the Winslow Yard. He married, 28 Mar. 1782, Mary Crane, of Berkley, Mass., born in 1750, dau. of Ebenezer, of B. She died 21 Dec. 1826, aged 76, and was buried in the Winslow Yard at Freetown. *Freetown, Mass.*

Children born at Freetown:

4933. 1. CHARITY, [4940] b. 8 Mar. 1783; m. Jesse **Hammond.**

4934. 2. MARY, [4945] b. 1 Jan. 1785; m. Nathaniel **Briggs.**

4935. 3. SARAH-CRANE, b. 9 Mar. 1787; d. unmarried, 15 Sept. 1850, aged 63, Newton, Mass.; bur. Freetown.

4936. 4. WILLIAMS, [4956] b. 19 Nov. 1788; d. 25 Oct. 1851; m. Myrtilla Carpenter.

4937. 5. SINIA, [4966] b. 16 Aug. 1790; d. 30 June, 1862; m. Dea. Benjamin **Burt.**

4938. 6. JOSEPH, b. 8 Apr. 1792; d. 12 Jan. 1806, Freetown, and was buried there.

4939. 7. JAMES, b. 20 Nov. 1795; d. 27 Mar. 1814, " "

4940. CHARITY[6], [4933] (*Joseph*[5], *James*[4], *Josiah*[3], *Kenelm*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) b. 8 Mar. 1783, Freetown, Mass.; married there, as 2d wife, Jesse **HAMMOND,** of Rochester, Mass. Ship-carpenter. *Mattapoisett, Mass.*

Children born at Mattapoisett:

4941. 1. JOSEPH-W., m. Sophia-Wing[6] Southworth [2545].

4942. 2. JESSE, was unmarried in 1873. Res. *Stockton, Cal.*

4943. 3. SARAH, died aged 10 or 12 years.

4944. 4. SUSAN, b. 13 Feb. 1822; m. Norton, Bristol Co., Mass., 7 Nov. 1854, Charles-Hodges **Smith,** b. 23 June, 1820, at N., s. of Noah and Nancy (Hodges) of N. Carpenter. s.p. Res. 1871, *Norton, Mass.*

4945. MARY[6], [4934] (*Joseph*[5], *James*[4], *Josiah*[3], *Kenelm*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) b. 1 Jan. 1785, Freetown, Mass.; married Nathaniel **BRIGGS,** of Berkley; and died in that town, at the residence of her daughter Mrs. Babbitt. Farmer. *Dighton, Mass.*

Children born at Dighton:

4946. 1. ARTEMAS⁷, married ——, and had several children, some of whom are married; a daughter married Dr. Silas **Presbey**, of Taunton, Mass., a graduate of Harvard University. Dealer in flour and grain.
Res. 1872, *Taunton, Mass.*

4947. 2. JOSEPH⁷, married ——. Carpenter. + Res. 1872, *Taunton, Mass.*

4948. 3. ALBERT⁷, married ——. Dealer in flour and grain. +
Res. 1872, *Taunton, Mass.*

4949. 4. JAMES⁷, married ——. Carpenter. + Res. 1872, *Taunton, Mass.*

4950. 5. MARY-ANN⁷, married Jonathan **Briggs**, of Dighton, Mass., and had a son Charley⁸, who died aged fourteen years. Carpenter.
Res. 1872, *Taunton, Mass.*

4951. 6. CAROLINE⁷, married John-Dean **Babbitt**. Ship-carpenter.
Res. 1872, *Berkley, Mass.;* P.O. add., *South Dighton, Mass.*

Children:

4952. 1. Betsey, married Willard **Stone**. Res. 1872, *Newton Centre, Mass.*

4953. 2. Artemas⁸.

4954. 7. BATHSHEBA⁷, now deceased, married —— **Porter**, of Taunton.

4955. 8. NATHANIEL⁷, died at sea, unmarried.

4956. WILLIAMS⁶, [4936] (*Joseph⁵, James⁴, Josiah³, Kenelm², Kenelm¹,*) b. 19 Nov. 1788, Freetown, Mass.; d. there, 25 Oct. 1851, "in his 63d year," and was buried in the Winslow Yard. He married Myrtilla Carpenter, b. 24 Sept. 1797, Rehoboth, Mass., dau. of Caleb and Hannah (George) of R. She died 18 Dec. 1840, Freetown, and was buried there. He was a farmer, and for many years kept a hotel in Assonet village, Freetown. He was a staunch friend of the temperance cause.
Freetown, Mass.

Children born at Freetown:

4957. 1. MARY-CRANE⁷, b. 28 Jan. 1826; m. Newton, Mass., 2 Aug. 1855, Dea. Samuel-Richardson **Stone**, b. 9 Apr. 1830, at N., s. of Eben and Mary (Howe) of N. Farmer. Res. 1871, *Newton Centre, Mass.*

Children born at Newton:

4958. 1. Herbert-Williams⁸, b. 29 Oct. 1856; d. 13 June, 1863; bur. Newton Centre.

4959. 2. Frank-Howe-Carpenter⁸, b. 26 June, 1860; d. 17 Feb. 1862; bur. Newton Centre.

4960. 3. Adelbert-Howe⁸, b. 1 Dec. 1862.

4961. 4. Herbert-Winslow⁸, b. 8 Dec. 1864.

4962. 5. Eben-Sherman⁸, b. 10 Feb. 1867.

4963. 2. JOSEPH-WILLIAMS⁷, b. 10 Aug. 1830; d. 30 June, 1832, Freetown, Mass., and was buried there.

4964. 3. JOSEPH-WILLIAMS⁷. Res. *Newton Centre, Mass.*

4965. 4. CALEB-CARPENTER⁷, b. 23 May, 1843; d. 23 Mar. 1844, Freetown, and was buried there.

4966. SINIA[6], [4937] (*Joseph*[5], *James*[4], *Josiah*[3], *Kenelm*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) b. 16 Aug. 1790, Freetown, Mass.; d. there, 30 June, 1862, aged 71, and was buried in the Winslow Yard. She married in 1815, Dea. Benjamin **BURT,** of Freetown, b. 16 May, 1789, Berkley, Mass., s. of Simeon and Elizabeth (Pitts) of B. He was one of the pioneers in the temperance cause; has been justice of the peace and deacon in the Congregational church over fifty years. He was for many years engaged in trade in Assonet village. He res. 1870, *Freetown, Mass.*

Children:

4967. 1. SINIA-WINSLOW[7], b. 20 June, 1816, Freetown; m. there, 20 Sept. 1848, Noah-Stillman **King,** b. 26 June, 1816, Newton, Mass., s. of Dea. Noah and Esther (Hall) of N. Member of school committee and farmer. Res. 1870, *Newton Centre, Mass.*

Children born at Newton:

4968. 1. Sarah-Esther[8], b. 2 Nov. 1849.
4969. 2. Stillman-Burt[8], b. 9 July, 1852.
4970. 3. Lyman-Winslow[8], b. 21 June. 1855.
4971. 4. Sinia-Annie[8], b. 23 June, 1859; d. 26 June, 1863, Newton.

4972. 2. ELIZABETH[7], b. 2 Oct. 1819, Freetown; m. Providence, R.I., 6 Nov. 1849, David **Hall,** Jr., of Newton, b. 29 Sept. 1820, s. of David and Eunice-Patten (Alden) of N. She graduated at the Bridgewater Normal School, and for a time was engaged in teaching. Farmer. Res. 1870, *Newton Centre, Mass.*

Children born at Newton:

4973. 1. Mary-Elizabeth[8], b. 28 Aug. 1851.
4974. 2. Arthur-David[8], b. 1 Aug. 1854.
4975. 3. Charles-Francis[8], b. 13 June, 1858.

4976. 3. BENJAMIN[7], b. 16 July, 1820, Freetown; m. 31 Aug. 1854, Orilla-Clarinda Jones, of Weston, Mass., dau. of Marshall and Wealthy-Clarinda (Sawin) of Marlboro', Mass. He graduated at the Bridgewater Normal School, and engaged in teaching for a number of years; in 1849, went to California, where he engaged in mining and fruit culture. Has been tax collector of Freetown, Mass., and postmaster of Sutter Creek, Amador Co., Cal. Res. 1872, *Sutter Creek, Cal.*

Children born at Sutter Creek:

4977. 1. Mary-Clara[8], b. 18 Feb. 1857.
4978. 2. Lillie-Maria[8], b. 2 Aug. 1859.
4979. 3. Evelyn-Flint[8], b. 28 June, 1861.
4980. 4. Frances-Winslow[8], b. 20 Oct. 1864.

4981. 4. SIMEON[7], b. 9 June, 1824, Freetown; m. Newton, Mass., 28 Dec. 1859, Louisa Ward, of N., b. 5 Nov. 1834, at N., dau. of John and Mary (Kingsbury) of N. She died 1 Jan. 1864, Newton. He married 2d, Groton Junction, Mass., 29 May, 1865, Vesta-Ann (Cooke) Haynes, born in Topsham, Me., widow of Henry-C. Haynes, of Groton, Mass., and dau. of Joseph-Hall and Roxanna (Haskell). He graduated at the

Bridgewater Normal School and was for several years a teacher; was, for a short time, connected with Middlebury College. In 1850, he went to California, and engaged in business with his brother for seven years; afterwards had a shoe store in Springfield, Mass., for five years. In 1872 he was a book agent, connected with the firm of Henry Bett, of Norwich, Conn. Deacon of the Congregational church.

Res. 1872, *Groton Junction*, now *Ayer*, *Mass.*

Child:

4982. Edward-Winslow[6], b. 14 Feb. 1862, Springfield, Mass.

4983. JAMES[5], [824] (*James*[4], *Josiah*[3], *Kenelm*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) b. 2 Sept. 1748, Freetown, Mass.; d. there, 9 Apr. 1836, "in his 88th year," and was buried in the Winslow Yard. He married, in 1776, Sarah Barnaby, b. 20 May, 1748, dau. of Capt. Ambrose and Elizabeth (Gardner) of F. [Capt. Ambrose Barnaby, born in 1706, Plymouth; d. 18 Apr. 1775, Freetown; m. 14 June, 1728, Elizabeth Gardner of Swansey. He was son of James and Joanna (Harlow) of Plymouth and Freetown, and gr. s. of James and Lydia (Bartlett) of P. For further information concerning him see *Peirce Family*, *p.* 326.] She died 13 Dec. 1808, aged 60, and was buried in the Winslow Yard at Freetown. He married 2d, Ruth (Hovey) Clark, dau. of Rev. Ivory Hovey, of Mattapoisett and Plymouth, Mass. *Freetown*, *Mass.*

Children, born at Freetown, were:

4984. 1. Elizabeth, b. 31 Aug. 1777; d. 19 Aug. 1852; m. John[5] **Hathaway** [2557].

4985. 2. James, was drowned 11 July, 1782, aged 4; bur. at Berkley, Mass.

4986. 3. Ambrose, d. 15 Aug. 1782, and was buried at "

4987. 4. James, d. 19 Apr. 1783, aged 10 days; bur. at "

4988. 5. Barnaby, [4992] b. 10 May, 1784; m. 25 Jan. 1816, Sarah (Harlow) Morey.

4989. 6. Daughter, d. 8 Apr. 1786, and was buried in Winslow Yard, Freetown.

4990. 7. Kenelm, [4994] b. 26 Feb. 1787; m. 2 Jan. 1812, Sarah Hoard.

4991. 8. Sarah, b. 1791; d. 18 Jan. 1809, "in the 18th year of her age," and was buried in the Winslow Yard, Freetown.

4992. BARNABY[6], [4988] (*James*[5], *James*[4], *Josiah*[3], *Kenelm*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) b. 10 May, 1784, Freetown, Mass.; married there, 25 Jan. 1816, Sarah (Harlow) Morey, b. 4 Aug. 1790, Plymouth, Mass., widow of Cornelius Morey, of P., and dau. of Capt. James and Sarah (Blackmer) of P. Farmer and shoemaker. He and his brother Kenelm[6] succeeded to the original Winslow estate in Freetown, which is a part of the 24th lot reeeived by Kenelm[1] Winslow as his share in the purchase of Freetown, 2 Apr. 1659. 1872, *Freetown*, *Mass.*

Child:

4993. Charity-Hodges, b. 21 Aug. 1820, Freetown; d. there, 2 Feb. 1821, and was buried in the Winslow Yard.

4994. KENELM[6], [4990] (*James*[5], *James*[4], *Josiah*[3], *Kenelm*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) b. 26 Feb. 1787, Freetown, Mass.; d. there, 17 Jan. 1865, aged 77. He was married at Middle-

boro, Mass., by Rev. E. Briggs, 2 Jan. 1812, to Sarah Hoard, of M., born there, 30 Nov. 1793, dau. of William and Catherine (Brown) of M. She died 6 July, 1864. He was a farmer, and, with his brother Barnaby⁶, owned and occupied the ancestral Winslow farm. *Freetown, Mass.*

Children:

4995. 1. SARAH-BARNABY⁷, b. 6 Sept. 1813, Freetown; d. 11 Oct. 1837, aged 24, Freetown, and was buried there. She was married by Rev. S. Raymond, 29 Oct. 1835, to Reuben-W. **Carver,** born in 1810, Taunton, s. of Reuben and Keziah (Geary) of T. Nailer and farmer. s.p. Res. ——, *Vermont.*

4996. 2. JAMES⁷, b. 5 June, 1815, Freetown; m. Plymouth, Mass., by Rev. Mr. Whittemore, 21 Jan. 1841, to Elizabeth-N. Harlow of P., dau. of Nathaniel and Margaret (Bartlett) of P. Farmer.

Children:

4997. 1. Sarah-Barnaby⁸, b. 25 May, 1845; m. 25 May, 1870, Hercules **Dean.**
4998. 2. Kenelm⁸, b. 22 July, 1847.
4999. 3. Margaret-Marion⁸, b. 19 Sept. 1849; m. 28 Nov. 1870, Alfred **Davis.**
5000. 4. Elizabeth-Gardner⁸, b. 13 May, 1852.
5001. 5. Helen-Woodbury⁸, b. 27 Jan. 1855.
5002. 6. James-Harlow⁸, b. 1 July, 1856.
5003. 7. Nathaniel⁸, b. 18 Apr. 1858.

5004. 3. CATHERINE-BROWN⁷, b. 9 Sept. 1819, Freetown; was unmarried at the last date of communication with the family.

5005. 4. AMBROSE-BARNABY⁷, b. 10 Mar. 1821, Freetown; m. New York city, by Rev. H. Chase, 3 July, 1851, to Harriet-D. Hathaway, b. 7 Aug. 1828, at F., dau. of Isaac-Newton and Elizabeth-W. (Tobey).
Res. 1874, *Assonet, Freetown, Mass.*

Children, born at Freetown, were:

5006. 1. Frank-Barnaby⁸, b. 26 Apr. 1856.
5007. 2. Ambrose-Barnaby⁸, b. 16 Sept. 1872.

5008. 5. CHARITY-HODGES⁷, b. 10 Nov. 1826, Freetown; d. 13 July, 1857, and was buried in F.; m. Providence, R.I., 8 Nov. 1850, Nathan-Russell **Davis,** b. 18 Aug. 1828, Somerset, s. of Nathan and Louisa (Davis) of S. Mechanic. Res. *Freetown, Mass.*

Children born at Freetown:

5009. 1. William-Alfred⁸, b. Aug. 1855.
5010. 2. Nathan-Russell⁸, b. 19 Mar. 1857.

5011. SHADRACH⁵, M.D., [825] (*James*⁴, *Josiah*³, *Kenelm*², *Kenelm*¹,) b. 17 Dec. 1750, Freetown, Mass.; d. 1 Feb. 1817, aged 66, Foxboro, Mass. He graduated at Yale, in 1771, and became an eminent physician and surgeon; during the Rev. war he fitted up an American privateer in which he sailed as surgeon; was taken prisoner and detained off the coast of Spain, and afterwards was for one year, a prisoner on board of the "Old Jersey Prison Ship," in Wallabout Bay, Brooklyn, where he suffered many privations, by which his health was much impaired. [See *Introduction*, p. 63, and Volume II, *Appendix.*] He married, 12 Mar. 1783, Elizabeth

Robbins, b. 29 Apr. 1764, Foxboro, Mass., dau. of Eleazer and Mary (Savell) of F. She died 1 Apr. 1846, Foxboro. See *Brace and Parallel Chart* after [5143]. *Foxboro, Mass.*

Children born at Foxboro, excepting the first:

5012. 1. BETSEY-PECK, [5022] b. 29 Sept. 1783; d. 5 Feb. 1865; m. David **Clapp.**

5013. 2. ELEAZER-ROBBINS, [5025] b. 21 Mar. 1786; d. 8 Aug. 1863; m. Ann Corbett.

5014. 3. JAMES, b. 14 May, 1788; d. 26 Mar. 1866, Foxboro, and was buried in Foxboro cemetery. He was somewhat eccentric and lived a retired life; was unmarried. He made no will, and his property, amounting to twelve thousand dollars, was divided among his relatives.

5015. 4. ISAAC, [5113] b. 21 Feb. 1791; d. 15 Apr. 1871; m. Leonora Jones.

5016. 5. JESSE, b. 25 May, 1794; m. Newton, Mass., 21 Apr. 1830, Caroline Ray, dau. of Samuel and Chloe (Whipple) of N., formerly of Cumberland, R.I. He resided in Foxboro until he was twenty years of age. In 1814, went to Greenwich, Conn., remaining there about two years; in 1816, removed to Richmond, Va., in 1821, to Walpole, Mass., and June, 1823, to Newton Upper Falls, where he has since resided. He was one of eleven persons associated to build the Baptist church at Newton Upper Falls, in 1832. The property was divided into twenty shares and Jesse Winslow had two shares. In March, 1836, he was appointed postmaster, but was removed a few years after on account of politics; was appointed a second time in August 1841, but resigned because of ill health, having held the office nine years during the two terms. He was elected to the Legislature in 1839, and again in 1840; has served the town as selectman and assessor, but of late years has taken no special interest in political or town affairs. s.p. Res. 1870, *Newton Upper Falls, Mass.*

5017. 6. SAMUEL, b. 15 Aug. 1797; d. 24 Dec. 1862, aged 65, at the residence of Wm. Bartlett, in South Boston, Mass.; was buried at Newton Upper Falls, Mass. He made a will leaving his entire property to the Bartlett family.

5018. 7. THOMAS-JEFFERSON, b. 6 June, 1800; was drowned 18 June, 1803, Foxboro, Mass.

5019. 8. MARY, b. 3 Oct. 1802; d. 14 Mar. 1804, Foxboro.

5020. 9. FANNY, [5132] b. 6 Mar. 1805; m. Samuel-Billings **Leonard.**

5021. 10. JOSEPH, b. 28 Aug. 1807. Unmarried. Res. *Foxboro, Mass.*

5022. BETSEY-PECK[6], [5012] (*Shadrach*[5], *James*[4], *Josiah*[3], *Kenelm*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) b. 29 Sept. 1783, Rehoboth, Mass.; d. 5 Feb. 1865, Walpole, Mass.; m. Foxboro, Mass., 10 Jan. 1820, David **CLAPP**, b. 16 Mar. 1781, at W., s. of Eleazer and Jerusha (Tilden) of W. He died 1 Apr. 1865, Walpole. [See *Clapp Gen., Vol. II, p.* 19.] Farmer. *Walpole, Mass.*

Children born at Walpole:

5023. 1. ELIZA-WINSLOW, b. 15 Aug. 1821; m. Walpole, 5 Jan. 1851, George-Erastus **Leonard,** b. 30 July, 1824, Foxboro, s. of Lewis and Bethiah (Hodges) of F. Horticulturist. s.p. Res. 1871, *Foxboro, Mass.*

5024. 2. GEORGE-ROBBINS, b. 1 Jan. 1826; d. 13 Jan. 1870, Walpole, Mass.; married Helen-Maria French. s.p. She res. 1870, *Walpole, Mass.*

5025. ELEAZER-ROBBINS[6], [5013] (*Shadrach*[5], *James*[4], *Josiah*[3], *Kenelm*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) b. 21 Mar. 1786, Foxboro, Mass.; d. 8 Aug. 1863, aged 77, Newton Upper Falls, and was buried in Newton cemetery. He was married at Boston, Mass., by Rev. John Murray, 21 Apr. 1811, to Ann Corbett, b. 2 Oct. 1793, Boston, dau. of David and Deborah (Cowin) of B. [David Corbett, b. July, 1767; d. 1809; m. 2 Dec. 1792, Deborah Cowin, b. 2 Dec, 1768; d. 11 Aug. 1835. The children of this marriage were Ann, b. 2 Oct. 1793; Deborah, b. 3 June, 1795, died young; Deborah, b. 7 May, 1798; David, b. 24 Mar. 1801; Angeline, b. 24 Dec. 1803, d. 3 Sept. 1805; Samuel-F., b. 14 June, 1808, d. 14 May, 1847.] She died Sept. 1871, Newton Upper Falls. Mrs Winslow was distinguished for her earnest piety and for her friendship for the clergy in her region. She was one of the seventeen composing the first Methodist class in Newton, in 1826, and will long be remembered for zeal and hospitality. Res. Mansfield, Mass., Hunter Township, Green Co., N.Y., (on the Catskill Mountains,) and Ramapo, Rockland Co., N.Y. [See introductory chapter.]

Newton Upper Falls, Mass.

Children:

5026. 1. CHARLES, [5042] b. 30 Jan. 1814; m. 18 Feb. 1838, Sarah-Ann Fuller.
5027. 2. ANN, b. 13 July, 1815, Hunter Township, Green Co., N.Y.; died there, 16 Apr. 1816.
5028. 3. ELIZABETH-ROBBINS, b. 24 Oct. 1816, Hunter Township, Green Co., N.Y.; d. 21 Apr. 1824, Ramapo, N.Y.
5029. 4. CLARISSA-WILLIAMS, [5045] b. 13 Mar. 1818; d. 29 July, 1869; m. Brackett **Lord.**
5030. 5. DAVID-CORBETT, [5051] b. 9 June, 1819; m. 25 July, 1841, Harriet-Adaline Stearns.
5031. 6. EMELINE, [5060] b. 4 Nov. 1820; m. 25 Mar. 1841, Orrin **Whipple.**
5032. 7. SETH-COLLINS, [5072] b. 11 Jan. 1822; m. Nancy-M. Flagg; m. 2d, Eunice-H. Swan.
5033. 8. GEORGE, [5079] b. 11 Aug. 1823; d. 8 June, 1849; m. Eliza Swan.
5034. 9. JOHN, [5082] b. 21 Oct. 1825; m. 27 Dec. 1854, Sarah-Miller Bennett.
5035. 10. SAMUEL, [5086] b. 28 Feb. 1827; m. 1 Nov. 1848, Mary-Weeks Robbins.
5036. 11. DEBORAH-ANN, [5089] b. 8 Aug. 1828; m. 25 Jan. 1849, Nathaniel-Ware **Everett.**
5037. 12. } MARY-PRATT, [5096] b. 14 Apr. 1830; married David-Jackson **Staples.**
5038. 13. } ELIZABETH-ROBBINS, [5104] b. 14 Apr. 1830; m. 19 Feb. 1854, Maxcy **Robbins.**
5039. 14. MARTHA-SWITZER, [5108] b. 14 Apr. 1832; m. 15 Mar. 1853, Elliot **Littlefield.**
5040. 15. JAMES, b. 2 Aug. 1834, Newton Upper Falls; died there, 13 Nov. 1838.
5041. 16. HARRIET-F., b. 25 July, 1836, Newton Upper Falls; died there, 8 Mar. 1841.

5042. CHARLES[7], [5026] (*Eleazer-Robbins*[6], *Shadrach*[5], *James*[4], *Josiah*[3], *Kenelm*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) b. 30 Jan. 1814, Mansfield, Mass.; m. Newton, Mass., 18 Feb. 1838, Sarah-Ann Fuller, b. 8 Aug. 1814, Needham, Mass., dau. of Ezra and Mary (Woodcock) of Needham. At a re-union of the pupils of Holliston Academy in 1875, Mr. Winslow made the following remarks:

"When I read the announcement in the papers that there would be a re-union of the past and present pupils of Master Rice, and probably the last one, I felt imperatively called upon to attend. I looked forward to this occasion as a sort of family gathering. Though a mixed company—some of us strangers to each other, and composed of all ages, from childhood to mature manhood—yet, as pupils, we stand upon common ground, and in a great measure are what Master Rice has made us. For it is wonderful how much education has to do in moulding the character of a human being; it does more in some respects to distinguish individuals, communities and nations, than the mere difference there is in mental endowments. As a simple illustration, take the great diversity of language spoken by the human family. Whence is it? They have learned it; it is the result of education and early training, and not because of a difference in the organs of speech. And there are many other distinguishing traits of character we might notice from the same cause. I repeat, then, as pupils, we are in great measure what Master Rice has made us. As one purpose of this gathering is to talk over the past as well as the present, I will say, briefly, I entered the High School in Holliston, in the old Town-hall, about thirty-eight years ago, and was a pupil three terms. I have always looked back upon the time spent there as the happiest period of my life. My fondness for study increased as I advanced. Everything went on pleasantly; Master Rice was one of the best of teachers; he had the faculty to make himself understood, and never was happier, doubtless, or more at home, than in the school-room, demonstrating upon the blackboard some problem in mathematics, geometry, or philosophy. That genial, sweet smile he always exhibited I remember distinctly to this day. I have not had the pleasure of meeting him and some of the pupils since I left the school. After so long an absence you may be assured it has been with intense interest I have mingled among you, renewing old acquaintances, and hearing from the absent, both living and dead." Machinist. 1877, 31 *Edward St., Worcester, Mass.*

Children:

5043. 1. MARY-ELLEN, b. 9 Jan. 1839, Newark, N.J.; d. 19 Apr. 1842, aged 3 y., 3 m., 10 d., Needham.

5044. 2. ELEANOR-ISABEL, b. 24 Jan. 1852, Springfield, Mass.

5045. CLARISSA-WILLIAMS⁷, [5029] (*Eleazer-Robbins⁶, Shadrach⁵, James⁴, Josiah³, Kenelm², Kenelm¹,*) b. 13 Mar. 1818, Hunter Township, Green Co., N.Y., on the Catskill Mountains; d. 29 July, 1869, aged 51 y., 4 m., 16 d., Newton Centre, Mass. She was married at Newton Upper Falls, in the Methodist Episcopal Church, by Rev. Gardner Rice, Thanksgiving day, 30 Nov. 1843, to Brackett **LORD**, b. 4 Jan. 1819, Ossipee, N.H., s. of Wentworth and Sally (Nay). He died 25 June, 1872. Res. *Newton Centre, Mass.*

Children:

5046. 1. CLARISSA-MALVINA, b. 7 Apr. 1846, Newton Upper Falls, Mass.; m. Newton Highlands, Mass., 9 July, 1873, Luther **Dow**, b. 23 July, 1846, s. of Capt. Enos and Judith (Chandler) of Concord, N.H.

5047. 2. JOHN-BRACKETT, b. 5 June, 1848, Newton Upper Falls; m. 23 June, 1874, Anna-E. Steele, dau. of Dr. James Steele.

5048. 3. MARY-JANE, b. 7 May, 1853, Newton Upper Falls.
5049. 4. THEODORE, b. 15 Oct. 1856, Needham.
5050. 5. CHARLES-WINSLOW, b. 29 Oct. 1858, Needham.

5051. DAVID-CORBETT[7], [5030] (*Eleazer-Robbins*[6], *Shadrach*[5], *James*[4], *Josiah*[3], *Kenelm*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) was born 9 June, 1819, in the township of Hunter, on the Catskill Mountains. His father, with a view to his health, took up his abode here in this mountain fastness for the purpose of hunting bears and wolves, for the capture of which the State of New York then paid a bounty. His mother was eloquent in her description of this portion of her married life. She was often compelled to pass her nights alone with her young and helpless children—her husband being absent on his trapping expeditions. The howling of wolves around this lonely log house was by no means pleasant music to a woman who was born and educated in the city of Boston.

David spent his boyhood and youth at various occupations, attending the village school for the most part in winter, after the removal of the family to Newton, Mass., when he was seven years of age. At the age of twenty and a half he attended the academy at Hancock, N.H., for six months, where he qualified himself for a teacher, and taught his first school at Peterboro, N.H., during the winter of 1840–41.

As this vocation afforded him leisure for study, he determined to follow it until he could prepare himself for a profession. He accordingly, in the spring of 1841, came to Long Island, where male teachers were employed through the year, which was not then the practice in New Hampshire. He taught school, and, at the same time, studied law in the office of Judge N-B. Morse, then District-Attorney of Kings County, N.Y., and afterwards Judge of fhe Supreme Court. In due time he passed the examination required by the laws of New York, and was admitted to the bar in Brooklyn, where he still continues to practice. He has held various offices; among others, was assistant assessor under the Internal Revenue Act, when it first went into operation, which position he resigned in a short time. He was appointed register in bankruptcy, for the eastern district of New York, by Chief Justice Chase, when that Act went into operation, which office, and that of United States Commissioner, he now holds, to the general satisfaction of the bar and persons who have business in this court.

He was married in New York City, 25 July, 1841, to Harriet-Adaline Stearns, b. 14 Jan. 1817, Franklin, Mass., dau. of Deacon Edwin and Harriet (Paddock) of Millbury, Worcester Co., Mass. 1877, *Brooklyn, N.Y.*

Children:

5052. 1. DELIA-CAROLINE, b. 28 Apr. 1842, Hempstead, N.Y.
5053. 2. DAVID-SIDNEY, b. 8 Apr. 1844, New Utrecht, N.Y.
5054. 3. FRANCES-ANNA, b. 30 Oct. 1846, Brooklyn, N.Y.
5055. 4. GEORGE-EDWIN, b. 22 Sept. 1849, New Utrecht.
5056. 5. LOUISA, b. 15 Jan. 1852, New Utrecht.
5057. 6. CHARLES-HOWARD, b. 28 Feb. 1854, New Utrecht.
5058. 7. HARRIET-ADALINE, b. 23 June, 1856, " ; d. 27 Apr. 1859, N.U.
5059. 8. FREDERICK-KENELM, b. 5 Sept. 1861, "

5060. EMELINE[7], [5031] (*Eleazer-Robbins*[6], *Shadrach*[5], *James*[4], *Josiah*[3], *Kenelm*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) b. 4 Nov. 1820, Hunter Township, Green Co., N.Y.; was married by Rev. James Mudge, Newton Upper Falls, Mass., 25 Mar. 1841, to Orrin **WHIPPLE**, b. 15 Apr. 1818, Richmond, N.H., s. of Cyrus and Polly (Baker) of R. He has served as selectman for thirteen years. Contractor and builder; also owns a steam saw and grist mill. 1870, *Newton, Mass.*

Children:

5061. 1. EMELINE-FRANCES[8], b. 4 Feb. 1844, Newton; was m. there by Rev. E-J. Young, of Cambridge, 27 Oct. 1869, to Noah **Tebbetts,** b. 11 Sept. 1844, the same hour that his father was buried, Rochester, N.H., s. of Noah and Mary-Esther (Woodman) of R. [Noah Tebbetts, born in 1803, R., died there, 9 Sept. 1844; married there, 3 June, 1828, Mary-Esther Woodman, b. 12 Jan. 1808, R. Lawyer. Res. Parsonsfield, Me., and Rochester, N.H.] He served in the late war, in the 5th and 15th Regts., N.H. Vols., and was discharged 28 June, 1865. He commenced the practice of law at Rochester, June, 1867, having read law with Hon. George-C. Peavey, Hon. C-W. Woodman, and at the Harvard Law School, Cambridge, Mass. In July, 1870, he was appointed, by the Governor and Council of New Hampshire, Bank Commissioner for that State. The same year he was also appointed Commander of Sampson Post, No. 22, G.A.R., at Rochester. He is Worshipful Master of Humane Lodge, No. 21, of Free and Accepted Masons, and also Vice Chancellor of Rising Sun Lodge, No. 7, Knights of Pythias.
Res. 1871, *Rochester, N. H.*

5062. 2. FREDERIC-HENRY[8], b. 22 June, 1845, Newton; m. New York city, by Rev. Frederick Brown, 15 Aug. 1867, to Angenette Miller, of Charlestown, b. 20 June, 1837, Westboro, Mass., dau. of Emery and Julia-Ann (Leshure) of C. Res. 1871, *Newton, Mass.*

5063. 3. HARRIET-ADELAIDE[8], b. 28 Oct. 1847, Newton; was married there, by Rev. E-J. Young, 10 Sept. 1867, to George-Henry **Cushman,** of N., b. 22 June, 1846, Brighton, Mass., s. of Artemas-Holbrook and Elizabeth-Warren (McClench) of B. Res. 1871, *New York City.*

Children:

5064. 1. Harriet-Adelaide[9], b. 27 Mar. 1868, New York.
5065. 2. Mildred-Whipple[9], b. 16 Sept. 1869, Newton.
5066. 3. George-Henry[9], b. 14 Aug. 1871, "

5067. 4. CHARLES-SUMNER[8], b. 5 Nov. 1850, "
5068. 5. JESSIE-ANNIE[8], b. 13 July, 1856, Newton; d. 18 Oct. 1856, Newton.
5069. 6. ORRIN-WINSLOW[8], b. 6 July, 1857, " ; d. 10 Sept. 1857, "
5070. 7. WILLIE[8], b. 30 Mar. 1861, Newton; d. 31 Mar. 1861, Newton.
5071. 8. EDWARD-ELEAZER[8], b. 13 July, 1863, Newton.

5072. SETH-COLLINS[7], [5032] (*Eleazer-Robbins*[6], *Shadrach*[5], *James*[4], *Josiah*[3], *Kenelm*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) b. 11 Jan. 1822, Ramapo, N.Y.; d. 30 Jan. 1870, Worcester, Mass.; m. 26 Nov. 1846, Nancy-M. Flagg, b. 25 Dec. 1825, Grafton, dau. of Robert-W.

and D inda (Newton). She died 17 May, 1850. He married 2d, 30 Mar. 1854, Eunice-H. Swan, b. 13 Sept. 1827, West Halifax, Vt., dau. of Salmon and Miriam (Harris). She died 20 Aug. 1870, Shelburne Falls, Mass. Machinist. Mr. Winslow was an earnest and sincere member of the Baptist church. *Worcester, Mass.*

Children born at Worcester:

5073. 1. MARY-LOUISA, b. 29 June, 1855.
5074. 2. WALTER-COLLINS, b. 30 Dec. 1856.
5075. 3. CAROLINE-ANNA, b. 24 Nov. 1859.
5076. 4. EMMA-M., b. 22 Sept. 1861.
5077. 5. GERTRUDE-M., b. 4 Oct. 1864.
5078. 6. JOHN-E., b. 29 July, 1868.

5079. GEORGE⁷, [5033] (*Eleazer-Robbins*⁶, *Shadrach*⁵, *James*⁴, *Josiah*³, *Kenelm*², *Kenelm*¹,) b. 11 Aug. 1823; died of cholera, 8 June, 1849, on the overland route to California. The scene at his funeral, in the wild West near Fort Laramie, is described as very sad and lonely. He married at Newton, Middlesex Co., Mass., 2 June, 1846, Susan-Eliza Swan. [She married 2d, —— **Woodward,** and res. 1875, Shelburne Falls, Mass.] Founder. *Newton, Mass.*

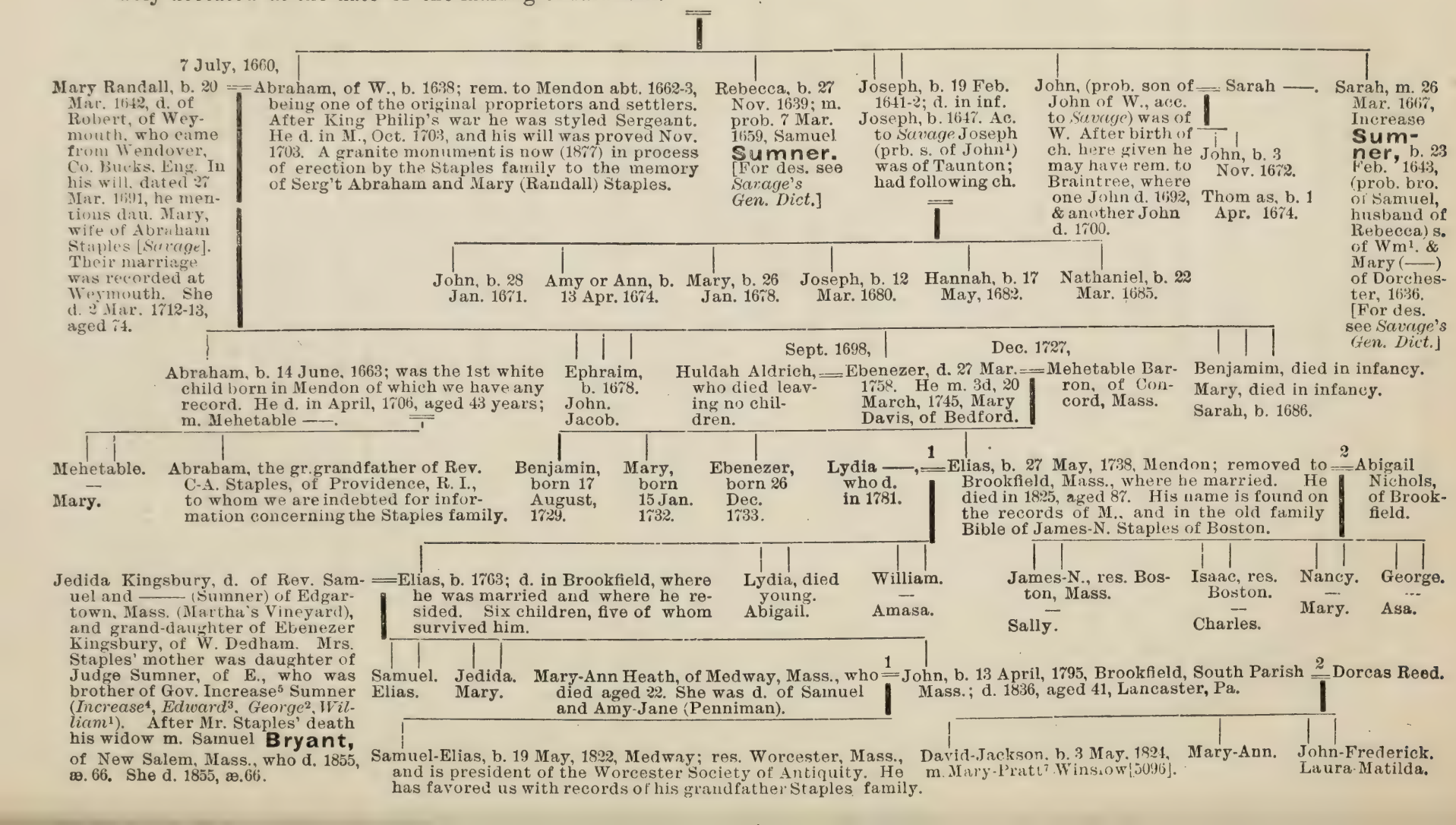
Children born in Newton:

5080. 1. GEORGE-EDWARD, b. 15 May 1846; m ——.
P.O. add. 1875, *Waltham, Mass.*
5081. 2. ORRIN-HENRY, b. 21 May, 1848.

5082. JOHN⁷, [5034] (*Eleazer-Robbins*⁶, *Shadrach*⁵, *James*⁴, *Josiah*³, *Kenelm*², *Kenelm*¹,) b. 21 Oct. 1825, Ramapo, Rockland Co., N.Y. When he was sixteen months old his parents removed to Newton, Mass. In 1843 he attended the Holliston (Mass.) Academy, having been before this date for six months a pupil with M-S. Rice, brother of Master Rice, at Newton. He afterwards fitted for college at Phillips Academy, Andover, Mass., and then entered Brown University, where he remained two years. He was attracted there, in a great measure, by the desire to be with Dr. Wayland, President of the University, and whom Mr. Winslow held in very high esteem both as a teacher and man. In 1850, Mr. Winslow entered Harvard Law School, and graduated in due course. He there received a prize for a Dissertation on Law of Agency. In 1852, he commenced law business with his brother, D-C⁷. Winslow, in Broooklyn, N.Y., and has practised there and in the city of New York ever since. He is now of the law firm of Van Cott & Winslow, 54 William street, New York City. Mr. Winslow was appointed by the court assistant district attorney for Brooklyn about six months after his admission to the bar, in 1853, and was elected to the office of district attorney in 1859, in Brooklyn, for a term of three years; was also appointed by Gov. Dix to fill a vacancy in the same office, in May, 1874. Mr. Winslow was a member of the committee appointed by Plymouth Church to investigate charges made against the pastor. In 1873, he was nominated by the Republicans as their candidate for the Supreme Court for the 2d department in the State of New York. He was one of the promoters and directors of the Long Island Historical Society, in Brooklyn, and was for several years its corresponding secretary. To his effort is due the establishment of the Bay Ridge Atheneum. He married at Bay Ridge, New Utrecht, Kings County, L.I., 27 December, 1854, Sarah-Miller Bennett, b. 22 November, 1825,

CHART XXIII.—STAPLES FAMILY.

JOHN STAPLES (originally Staple) of Weymouth, Mass., 1636 [and with him Joseph and Jeffrey, of whom the last-mentioned died in 1647, as shown by the inventory of his estate], was freeman in 1648; died in W., 1683. In his will, dated 1681 and proved 2 Aug. 1683, he mentions sons Abraham, Joseph, and John, and daughters Rebecca and Sarah Sumner, but not his wife, who was probably deceased at the date of the making of said will.



at B.R., dau. of John-I. and Hannah (Baker) of B.R. For Baker family see *Appendix, p.* 48. For his historical, literary, and financial aid, the compilers of this book enjoy perpetual gratitude to John⁷ Winslow, Esq. He was the first to appreciate our work. [See *Chart* page 474.] 1877, *Brooklyn, N. Y.*

Children born in Brooklyn:

5083. 1. EDWARD-HUBBARD, b. 23 Mar. 1856; d. March, 1876, Barre, Mass.
5084. 2. EVERETTA-ROBBINS, b. 1 Mar. 1858.
5085. 3. WILLIAM-ELEAZER, b. 25 Sept. 1860; d. 29 Dec. 1864, Brooklyn, and was interred in the cemetery at Newton, Mass.

5086. SAMUEL⁷, [5035] (*Eleazer-Robbins*⁶, *Shadrach*⁵, *James*⁴, *Josiah*³, *Kenelm*², *Kenelm*¹,) b. 28 Feb. 1827, Newton Upper Falls, Mass.; married, 1 Nov. 1848, Mary-Weeks Robbins, b. 12 Nov. 1825, Union, Me., dau. of David and Lydia-A. (Maxey). Machinist and manufacturer. 1877, *Worcester, Mass.*

Children:

5087. 1. FRANK-E., b. 16 May, 1852, Newton.
5088. 2. SAMUEL-E., b. 11 Apr. 1862, Worcester.

5089. DEBORAH-ANN⁷, [5036] (*Eleazer-Robbins*⁶, *Shadrach*⁵, *James*⁴, *Josiah*³, *Kenelm*², *Kenelm*¹,) b. 8 Aug. 1828, Newton Upper Falls, Mass.; was married there, by Rev. J-W. Webster, 25 Jan. 1849, to Nathaniel-Ware **EVERETT**, b. 18 Nov. 1810, Foxboro, Mass., s. of Joseph and Abigail-Caswell (Pettee). Pattern-maker. 1877, *Newton Upper Falls, Mass.*

Children born at Newton Upper Falls:

5090. 1. HARRIET-MORSE, b. 4 Mar. 1850; d. 17 Feb. 1851, Newton Upper Falls, and was buried in Newton cemetery.
5091. 2. OTIS-WINSLOW, b. 22 Mar. 1852.
5092. 3. JOHN-WILEY, b. 12 Apr. 1854; d. 23 Sept. 1855, Newton Upper Falls; bur. in Newton cemetery.
5093. 4. ELIZABETH-WESTCOTT, b. 14 Oct. 1855.
5094. 5. ANNA-AUGUSTA, b. 30 June, 1859; d. 21 Nov. 1861, Newton Upper Falls; bur. in Newton cemetery.
5095. 6. LEWIS-PLIMPTON, b. 30 June 1859.

5096. MARY-PRATT⁷, [5037] (*Eleazer-Robbins*⁶, *Shadrach*⁵, *James*⁴, *Josiah*³, *Kenelm*², *Kenelm*¹,) b. 14 Apr. 1830, Newton Upper Falls, Mass.; was married by Z-A. Mudge, at Newton, 20 Apr. 1848, to David-Jackson **STAPLES**,* b. 3 May, 1824, Medway, Mass., s. of John and Dorcas (Reed). From *The Insurance Monitor* we take the following sketch:

In our preparation of a chart of the Staples family we have been troubled by discrepancies in both names and dates. The records given by Mr. Savage in his *Genealogical Dictionary* are not altogether correct, and it appears that there must have been some confounding of names, as he mentions besides the first Abraham, found on Chart XXIII, Abraham of Dorchester in 1658, who removed to Weymouth, Massachusetts, in 1660, thence to Mendon; was freeman in 1673; by wife Hannah had Ephraim, b. 2 Sept. 1678, and Mary, b. 8 Feb. 1681; by wife Mary had Benjamin, b. 27 Dec. 1682, and Hannah, b. 13 May, 1686; but by third wife Mehetable, perhaps, he had Mehetable, b. 19 Dec. 1689, died soon, Mehetable, b. 20 May, 1692, Isaac, b. 10 June, 1699, Abraham, b. 12 Apr. 1702,

"In his youth and early manhood he enjoyed the benefits of life in the old Bay State, where, in an expressive sense, the principles of truth and high toned integrity are inculcated, as indispensable to good citizenship and honorable success.

Mr. Staples, who is so much respected by all who know him, owes, in a large measure, his success to that early training which a youth may get from the Common Schools of Massachusetts, and from a residence among the good people of that noble State.

Until his early manhood, Mr. Staples' time was occupied in studies at school, and in manufacturing and mechanical pursuits in Massachusetts. When the gold discoveries were made in California, the subject of this sketch was connected with the National Armory at Springfield, whence he joined a party of relatives and friends, in the summer of 1849, who proposed to go to California overland, from Newton, Mass. There are many who will bear witness that to go to California overland at that early day, was no holiday affair. To undertake such a journey without any of the appliances of modern travel required such pluck and vigorous determination as are not likely to be called into requisition in our day of luxurious sleeping cars, and all the comforts of railroad travel.

Having arrived in California, Mr. Staples cast his lot with the fortunes of that imperial State, and determined to abide with her to the end. For several years he was successfully engaged in agricultural pursuits upon a large scale, at a place near Stockton named in his honor and known as 'Staple's' Ranche.' At this place he was postmaster twelve years. He also held for several years the office of Port Warden in San Francisco, and was Vice President of the society of California Pioneers, and Acting President for two years, and Vice President of the State Agricultural Society; was a delegate from California to the first National Convention, which nominated A. Lincoln for President.

When the Firemen's Fund Insurance Co., of San Francisco, was organized, in July, 1863, Mr. Staples was elected Vice President, and displayed such thorough knowledge of the business that he soon became the President of that prosperous company.

This company, which has a capital of $500,000 in gold and a surplus of over $200,000, takes rank, under Mr. Staples' management, with the best and most reliable insurance companies in the United States. It is represented in the city of New York by Messrs. Skeels, Bowers & Boughton, who are its General Agents. Mr. Skeels held, for several years, a leading position in the Insurance Department of the State of New York, with Mr. Barnes, and is familiar with insurance business as administered in the Empire State. Mr. Bowers was formerly Secretary of the Norwich Fire Insurance Company, where he made an excellent record, and Mr. Boughton,

---

and Abraham, b. 3 Apr. 1706. He suggests that the husband of the third wife may have been a son of Ab aham who married Mary Randall, although he does not mention that he had a son of that name. Rev. C-A. Staples informs us that he had a son Abraham, b. 14 June, 1663, who married Mehetable ——, and had Mehetable, Mary, and Abraham. There is some agreement as to names and dates, which renders it possible that the surmise of Mr. Savage may have been correct. It is also worthy of notice that the date of the removal of Abraham of Dorchester and Weymouth to Mendon must have been after 1660, and might have been 1663; also that the year of birth of his son Ephraim is the same as that of Ephraim, son of Abraham who removed to Mendon at the date just mentioned.

who is a brother-in-law of Mr. Skeels, has good business capacity and experience. These gentlemen, who are well and favorably known in the insurance circles, are giving their best efforts to promote the interests of the company they represent, and, we are pleased to know, with creditable success.

The company has agents in nearly all the principal cities of the country, who transact business under the direction of the general agents. But those who know Mr. Staples' thorough methods of business, need not be told that every department of his company's large business is constantly under his watchful eye, and that every one of its officers and servants are held to an honest and proper discharge of duty.

This company is also largely engaged in marine insurance in San Francisco and other cities. It is represented in the city of New York, by Messrs. Lawson & Walker, who are well and extensively known as accomplished adjusters, and who are well versed, by long experience in the business of marine insurance.

It will readily be inferred that the business of the Firemen's Fund Insurance Company of San Francisco is not only large, but is rapidly increasing. It is safe to say that no insurance company has laid more solid foundations for genuine success, and none has more gratifying prospects of achieving that success. It is distinguished for prompt and honorable dealings with its patrons.

While no one would be more just, and even generous, in adjusting losses than the honored president of this company, we cannot say, from our knowledge of his character that we could advise any one, disposed to push a fraudulent claim, to try their fortune with Mr. Staples. Possessed of a mind well stored with general information, and especially with what relates to the great business of his life, Mr. Staples is distinguished for his love of fair business dealing and unwavering integrity. While he accords to all the right to such dealing from himself, he sturdily requires the same conduct from others. He is a man of large heart, great intelligence, and of iron will.

Mr. Staples is now about forty-eight years of age, with good physical vigor, fine presence, sound mind, and in the enjoyment of the confidence of a large and influential circle of business and personal friends. Had he sought the honors and allurements of political life, the way was open to him in his beloved California of which he is so justly proud, but he has wisely chosen a pursuit which thus far he has greatly honored. The company over which he presides is a satisfactory monument of his skill, wisdom, and fitness for the great work to which he is giving the best efforts of his life." 1877, *San Francisco, Cal.*

Children:

5097. 1. MARY-ELIZABETH[8], b. 22 Aug. 1849, Newton; m. by Rev. Horatio Stebbins, San Francisco, Cal., 29 Aug. 1872, to Emlen **Painter**, b. 8 Sept. 1844, Birmingham Township, Delaware Co., Penn., son of Darwin and Sarah (Brinton). Druggist and chemist.
Res. Philadelphia, Pa., and, 1875, *San Francisco, Cal.*

Children born in San Francisco.

5098. 1. Mittie-Adelaide[9], b. 24 Aug. 1873.

5099. 2. Edward-Emlen[9], b. 20 Feb. 1875.

5100. 2. JOHN-CHARLES[8], b. 29 Aug. 1853, Staples Ranch, San Joaquin Co., Cal.

5101. 3. ANNIE-WINSLOW⁸, b. 4 Apr. 1857, Staples Ranch; d. 21 Nov. 1858, Stockton, San Joaquin Co., Cal.

5102. 4. BINA-FRANCIS⁸, b. 1 Jan, 1860, Staples Ranch.

5103. 5. ADELAIDE-WHIPPLE⁸, b. 14 July, 1862, San Francisco, Cal.; died there, 29 Mar. 1864.

5104. ELIZABETH-ROBBINS⁷, [5038] (*Eleazer-Robbins⁶, Shadrach⁵, James⁴, Josiah³, Kenelm², Kenelm¹,*) b. 14 Apr. 1830, Newton Upper Falls, Mass.; m. 19 Feb. 1854, Maxcy **ROBBINS,** b. 13 July, 1830, Union, Me., s. of David and Lydia-A. (Maxcy). 1870, *Worcester, Mass.*

Children born at Newton Upper Falls:

5105. 1. GEORGE-HERBERT, b. 7 Oct. 1854.

5106. 2. HATTIE-E., b. 29 Nov. 1855; d. 5 Oct. 1856, N.U.F.

5107. 3. WILLIE-U-M., b. 11 Jan. 1862.

5108. MARTHA-SWITZER⁷, [5039] (*Eleazer-Robbins⁶, Shadrach⁵, James⁴, Josiah³, Kenelm², Kenelm¹,*) b. 14 Apr. 1832, Newton Upper Falls, Mass.; m. 15 Mar. 1853, Elliot **LITTLEFIELD,** of Newton, b. 9 Jan. 1823, Hopkinton, Mass., s. of Amory and Nancy (Gilmore) of Holliston, Mass. He enlisted for three years or the war, at Newton, 26 Sept. 1861, in Co. G., 1st Mass. Cavalry; was taken prisoner 14 Sept. 1863, and confined for a time in Libby prison; was removed to Florence and afterwards to Andersonville, where he died in 1864. Carpenter.

1871, *Newton Upper Falls, Mass.*

Children:

5109. 1. GEORGE-ELLIOT, b. 21 Jan. 1854, Holliston, Mass.; d. there, 10 Sept. 1854.

5110. 2. JOHN-ELLIOT, b. 14 Nov. 1855, Newton Upper Falls.

5111. 3. MYRON-WINSLOW, b. 6 Jan. 1857, Newton Corner.

5112. 4. FRANK-IRVING, b. 17 Jan. 1860, " ; is deceased.

5113. ISAAC⁶, [5015] (*Shadrach⁵, James⁴, Josiah³, Kenelm², Kenelm¹,*) b. 21 Feb. 1791, Foxboro, Mass.; d. 15 Apr. 1871, aged 80; married in F., 21 Jan. 1822, Leonora Jones, b. 12 Aug. 1791, Raynham, Bristol Co., Mass., dau. of Francis. He was drafted, August, 1814, and was stationed at Fort Warren for about ten weeks. Officers: Col. Dudley, of Roxbury, and Capt. Tucker, of Canton. Farmer.

East Foxboro, Mass.

Children born in Foxboro:

5114. 1. LEONORA-JANE⁷, b. 14 Feb. 1825; was unmarried at the last date of communication with the family.

5115. 2. CYNTHIA-JONES⁷, b. 12 May, 1826; married in F., 30 Nov. 1848, Alvah-Richmond **Chace,** b. 16 Oct. 1823, Swansey, Mass., s. of Alvah and Clarissa (Jones). House carpenter.

Res. 1870, *North Attleboro, Bristol Co., Mass.*

Children born at Attleboro:

5116. 1. Elizabeth-Richmond⁸, b. 9 Jan. 1850.

5117. 2. Charles-Winslow⁸, b. 18 Apr. 1852.

5118. 3. Frank-Augustine[8], b. 16 Nov. 1853.
5119. 4. Ellen-Leonora[8], b. 1 Dec. 1855.
5120. 5. Edmund-Brooks[8], b. 12 Oct. 1857.
5121. 6. Clara-Maria[8], b. 17 Aug. 1860.
5122. 7. Mary-Antoinette[8], b. 6 Feb. 1867.

5123. 3. MARY[7], b. 7 Apr. 1828; in 1870 was unmarried.

5124. 4. ISAAC-SHEPARD[7], b. 7 Nov. 1830; m. Great Falls, N.H., 6 Jan. 1859, Jennie Parks, b. 19 Sept. 1832, Dover, Stafford Co., N.H., dau. of Asa and Mary (Pickering). [Mary Pickering was a descendant of Edward Hilton, one of the first settlers of Dover, N.H., and Isaac-Shepard[7] Winslow has now (1872) some of the furniture which was brought by him from England in the ship *Ann* in 1623.] He was present at the Winslow meeting in Boston, 1874. Machinist and marine engineer. He was chief engineer on steamship *Mississippi*, that carried Gen. Butler and staff to New Orleans in May, 1862. Has resided Richmond, Va., Chicago, Ill., Topeka, Kansas, San Francisco and other places in California.
Res. *South Boston, Mass.*

Children born in South Boston:

5125. 1. Mary-Jane[8], b. 15 Nov. 1859.
5126. 2. } Edward-Hilton[8], b. 20 Sept. 1862.
5127. 3. } Augusta-Shepard[8], b. 20 Sept. 1862
5128. 4. Isabel-Gilmore[8], b. 2 Jan. 1865.
5129. 5. Francis-Parks[8], b. 21 July, 1867.
5130. 6. George-Robbins[8], b. 6 May, 1871.
5131. 7. Caroline[8], b. 9 Aug. 1873.

5132. FANNY[6], [5020] (*Shadrach*[5], *James*[4], *Josiah*[3], *Kenelm*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) b. 6 Mar. 1805, Foxboro, Norfolk Co., Mass.; married there, 24 Sept. 1829, Samuel-Billings **LEONARD**, b. 24 Oct. 1807, at F., s. of Jacob and Milly (Blake) of F. He died 8 Oct. 1866, Foxboro. Blacksmith. *Foxboro, Mass.*

Children born at Foxboro:

5133. 1. SAMUEL-WINSLOW[7], b. 19 Aug. 1831; d. 13 Aug. 1866, Oregon.
5134. 2. THOMAS-JACOB[7], b. 17 Feb. 1834; d. 25 June, 1865, Idaho Territory.
5135. 3. JAMES-FOSTER[7], b. 15 Apr. 1837; m. Mansfield, Mass., 3 Sept. 1859, Julia-Ann Tufts, b. 17 May, 1833, Brookfield, Worcester Co., Mass., dau. of Gardiner and Catherine (Adams) of Sturbridge, Mass. Dry goods merchant. Res. 1870, *Foxboro, Mass.*

Child:

5136. Ida-Talbot[8], b. 12 Dec. 1863, Boston.

5137. 4. FANNY-ELIZABETH[7], b. 21 June, 1840; m. Walpole, Mass., 2 Oct. 1859, William-Henry **Thomas**, b. 23 July, 1829, Portland, Me., s. of William and Mary (Martin) of Glasgow, Scotland. Printer.
Res. 1870, *Foxboro, Mass.*

CHART XX.—CAPT. JOSIAH[3] WINSLOW=MARGARET TISDALE.

Margaret Tisdale, b. 1675, dau. of James and Mary (Avery) of Berkley. She died 12 Jan. 1737, and was buried in South Cemetery, Berkley.

= 1695, Capt. JOSIAH[3]*, [60] (*Kenelm*[2], *Kenelm*[1], *Edward*[A] *of Droitwich, Eng.*,) b. 7 Nov. 1669, Marshfield; d. 3 Apr. 1761, Freetown, and was buried in Berkley, Mass. He m. 2d, 3 Nov. 1737, Hannah [Winslow]; m. 3d, 2 Mar. 1748-9, Hannah [Booth]; m. 4th, 30 Nov. 1749, Martha Hathaway; m. 5th, [pub. 6 September, 1750,] Mary Jones.

1. Lt. Josiah[4], [797] of Freetown & West Bridgewater, Mass., m. 10 Jan. 1721-2, Sarah[4] Hayward, b. 1703, dau. of John[3] (*John*[2], *Thomas*[1], *of Bridgewater*).

2. Mercy[4], [62] b. Dec. 1700; d. 20 Apr. 1729; m. 1728, Jas. **Whitcomb,** of Rochester, b. 21 August, 1697, son of Jas. & Mary (Parker) of Scituate.

3. Maj. Ebenezer[4], [803] b. 22 Nov. 1705, Freetown; d. 3 Nov. 1767; bur. in Berkley; m. 20 July, 1732, Esther Atwood, or Wood, d. of Joseph & Mary (Reed) of Dighton. She d. 1774, aged 63.

4. Edward[4], [813] b. 11 August, 1709, Freetown; d. 30 Oct. 1792, F., and was buried at Berkley; mar. Hannah Briggs, dau. of Amos & Sarah (Paine). She d. 23 Oct. 1793, æ. 82, and was bur. at B.

8 June, 1738, Charity Hodges, of Norton, Mass., b. 30 Mar. 1716, dau. of Maj. Joseph and Bethiah (Williams). She lived to the age of 96 or 98 years.

5. Col. James[4], [819] born 10 August, 1712, Freetown, Mass.; died 1 Mar. 1777, and was buried in Berkley. His will, dated 17 June, 1776, was prob. 22 Mar. 1777.

6. Margaret[4], [829] b. 5 Apr. 1716, F.; married, 5 July, 1733, John **King,** of Norton, Mass. They had a son Josiah[5].

7. Mary[4], [834] b. 24 March, 1720, Freetown; married, 1742, Daniel **Hunt,** Jr., of Pittston, Maine, where they resided. They had 11 children.

8. Rachel, born 9 February, 1722; died 28 December, 1766; married Captain Edward[4] **Winslow,** [918] born 1703.

1. Mehetabel[5], [820] b. 22 Apr. 1739; d. 21 July, 1821; m. 1 Oct. 1765, Dr. Jesse **Bullock,** of Rehoboth, who died 1805, æ. 64. s.p.

2. Ephraim[5], [4848] b. 7 July, 1741, Freetown; died there 24 Jan. 1833; m. 15 Nov. 1768, Hannah Gilbert, daughter of Col. Thomas[5] and Mary (Godfrey) of Freetown. She died 14 November, 1813, in the sixty-second year of her age. They had eleven children.

3. Margaret[5], [822] b. 23 Nov. 1743; m. David **Talbot,** of Dighton.

4. Joseph[5], [4932] b. 8 Mar. 1745-6, Freetown; d. 19 Jan. 1822, F.; married 28 Mar. 1782, Mary Crane, of Berkley, born 1750, dau. of Ebenezer, of B. She died 21 December, 1826, and was buried in the Winslow Yard, at Freetown. They had seven children.

5. James[5], [4983] b. 1748, Freetown; d. 9 April, 1836, F.; m. 1776, Sarah Barnaby, born 1748; d. 1808; dau. of Capt. Ambrose and Elizabeth (Gardner) of F. She had eight children. He m. 2d, Ruth (Hovey) Clark, dau. of Rev. Ivory Hovey.

7. Bethiah[5], born 29 Aug. 1753; d. 1753.

12 Mar. 1783, Elizabeth Robbins, b. 29 Ap. 1764, Foxboro, Mass., dau. of Eleazer and Mary (Savell) of Foxboro. She died 1 April, 1846, Foxboro.

6. Shadrach[5], M.D., [5011] b. 17 Dec. 1750, Freetown, Mass.; d. 1 Feb. 1817, æ. 66, Foxboro, Mass. Grad. Yale Coll. 1771, and became an eminent physician & surgeon. Fitted up the privateer *Joseph*, on which he sailed as surgeon during the Rev. war. Was a prisoner on the *Old Jersey Prison Ship*.

8. Thankful[5], [5144] b. 30 Oct. 1754, F.; d. 29 May, 1840, Exeter, Me.; m. 20 May, 1773, Benjamin **Evans,** of Freetown, Mass. & Turner, Me., b. 9 Jan. 1749, F., s. of David and Anna (Weaver) of F. He d. 30 Mar. 1826. Teacher. Revolutionary soldier.

9. Isaac[5], b. 23 June, 1759, N.S.; d. 21 Oct. 1761.

1. Betsey-Peck[6], [5022] b. 29 Sept. 1783, Rehoboth, Mass.; d. 5 Feb. 1865, Walpole; m. 10 Jan. 1820, David **Clapp,** b. 16 Mar. 1781, W.; d. there, 1 April, 1865; s. of Eleazer and Jerusha (Tilden) of W. They had two children.

21 Apr. 1811, Ann Corbett, b. 2 Oct. 1793, Boston, dau. of David and Deborah (Cowin) of B. She died 18-71, Newton U.F.

2. Eleazer-Robbins[6], [5025] b. 21 Mar. 1786, Foxboro; d. 8 Aug. 1863, Newton U.F.; bur. in Newton Cemetery. Res. Mansfield, Mass., Hunter Township and Ramapo, N. Y., and Newton Upper Falls Mass.

3. James[6], [5014] b. 14 May. 1788; d. 26 Mar. 1866, Foxboro, Mass. Unmarried.

4. Isaac[6], [5113] b. 21 Feb. 1791, Foxboro; d. 15 Apr. 1871; m. 21 Jan. 1822, Leonora Jones, b. 12 Aug. 1791, Raynham, Mass.; four ch. Res. E. Foxboro.

5. Jesse[6], [5016] b. 25 May, 1794. Postmaster and representative Newton Upper Falls, Mass.; m. 21 Apr. 1830, Caroline Ray, dau. of Samuel and Chloe (Whipple) of Newton, Mass. s.p.

6. Samuel[6], [5017] b. 15 Aug. 1797; d. 24 Dec. 1862, S. Boston, Mass.; was buried at Newton Upper Falls.

7. Thomas Jefferson[6], [5018] b. 6 June, 1800; was drowned 18 June, 1803, Foxboro.

8. Mary[6], [5019] b. 3 Oct, 1802; d. 14 Mar. 1804, Foxboro.

9. Fanny[6], [5132] b. 6 Mar. 1805, Foxboro; m. 24 Sept. 1829, Samuel-Billings **Leonard,** b. 24 Oct. 1807, F., s. of Jacob and Milly (Blake). He died at F., 8 Oct. 1866; seven children.

10. Joseph[6], [5021] b. 28 Aug. 1807. Unmarried. Res. Foxboro, Mass.

A

* For the ancestry of Capt. Josiah[3] Winslow see *Radial Chart.*

CHART XXI.—DESCENDANTS OF ELEAZER-ROBBINS[6] WINSLOW.

Eleazer-Robbins[6] Winslow, [5025] b. 21 Mar. 1786, = Ann Corbett, b. 2 Oct. 1793. 21 Apr. 1811,

1. Charles[7], [5042] b. 30 Jan. 1814, Mansfield, Mass.; m. 18 Feb. 1838, Sarah-Ann Fuller, b. 8 Aug. 1814, Needham, Mass., dau. of Ezra and Mary (Woodcock) of N. Machinist. Res. 1877, Worcester, Mass.

1. Mary-Ellen[8], b. 9 Jan. 1839, Newark, N. J.; d. 19 Apr. 1842, Needham, Mass.
2. Eleanor-Isabel, b. 24 Jan. 1852, Springfield, Mass.

2. Ann[7], [5027] b. 13 July, 1815, Hunter Township, N.Y.; d. 16 Apr. 1816.
3. Elizabeth-Robbins[7], [5028] b. 24 Oct. 1816, Hunter Township; d. 21 Apr. 1824.
4. Clarissa-Williams[7], [5045] b. 13 Mar. 1818, Hunter Twp., N.Y.; d. 29 July, 1869, Newton Centre, Mass.; m. 30 Nov. 1843, Brackett **Lord,** b. 4 Jan. 1819, Ossipee, N.H., s. of Wentworth and Sally (Nay). He died 25 June, 1872. Res. Newton Centre, Mass.

1. Clarissa-Malvina[8], b. 1846; m. 1873, Luther **Dow.**
2. John-Brackett, b. 1848; m. 1874, Anna-E. Steele.
3. Mary-Jane, b. 7 May, 1853, Newton Upper Falls.
4. Theodore, b. 15 Oct. 1856. Needham.
5. Charles-Winslow, b. 29 Oct. 1858, N.

5. David-Corbett[7], [5051] b. 9 June, 1819, Hunter Twp., on the Catskill Mountains; is Register in Bankruptcy for the eastern district of New York. He m. 25 July, 1841, Harriet-Adaline Stearns, b. 14 Jan 1817, Franklin, Mass., dau. of Edwin and Harriet (Paddock) of Millbury, Mass. Res. Brooklyn, N.Y.

1. Delia-Caroline[8], b. 1842, Hempstead.
2. David-Sidney, b. 1844, NewUtrecht.
3. Frances-Anna, b. 1846.
4. George-Edwin, b. 1849.
5. Louisa, b. 1852, N. U.
6. Charles-Howard, b. 1854, N.U.
7. Harriet-Adaline, b. 1856, N.U.; d. 27 Apr. 1859, N.U.
8. Frederick-Kenelm, b. 5 Sep. 1861, N.U.

6. Emeline[7], [5060] b. 4 Nov. 1820, Hunter Twp.; was m. 25 Mar. 1841, to Orrin **Whipple,** b. 15 Apr. 1818, Richmond, son of Cyrus and Polly (Baker) of R. Contractor and builder. Res. Newton, Mass.

1. Emeline-Frances[8], born 1844; m. 1869, Noah **Tebbets.** Lawyer.
2. Fred-Henry, b. 1845; m. 1867, Angenette Miller. Res. Newton, Mass.
4. Charles-Sumner, b. 1850, Newton.
5. Jessie-Annie, b. 1856, N.
6. Orrin-Winslow, b. and d. 1857.
7. Willie, b. & d. 1861.
8. Edward-Eleazer, b. 13 July, 1863, N.
3. Harriet-Adelaide, b. 1847, N.; m. Geo-Henry **Cushman,** b. 22 June, 1846.

1. Harriet-Adelaide[9], b. 1868.
2. Mildred-Whipple, b. 1869.
3. George-Henry, b. 1871.

7. Seth-Collins[7], [5072] b. 11 Jan. 1822, Ramapo, N.Y.; d. 30 Jan. 1870, Worcester, Mass.; m. 26 Nov. 1846, Nancy M. Flagg. He m. 2d, 30 Mar. 1854, Eunice-H. Swan, b. 13 Sept. 1827, W. Halifax, Vt., dau. of Salmon & Miriam (Harris). She died 20 Aug. 1870, Shelburne Falls, Mass. Machinist. Res. Worcester, Ms.

1. Mary-Louisa[8], b. 29 June, 1855.
2. Walter-Collins, b. 30 Dec. 1856.
3. Caroline-Anna, b. 24 Nov. 1859.
4. Emma-M., b. 22 Sept. 1861.
5. Gertrude-M., b. 4 Oct. 1864.
6. John-E., b. 29 July, 1868, Worcester.

8. George[7], [5079] b. 11 Aug. 1823; d. 8 June, 1849, on the overland route to California. He m. 2 June, 1846, Susan-E. Swan. Res. Newton, Mass. Ch.: 1. George-Edward[8], b. 15 May, 1846; married ——. P.O. add. Waltham, Mass. 2. Orrin-Henry[8], b. 21 May, 1848.

9. John[7], [5082] b. 21 Oct. 1825, Ramapo, N.Y.; grad. Harvard Law School; is, 1877, of the law firm of Van Cott & Winslow of New York. Has been District Attorney, and Cor. Sec'y of the Long Island Historical Society. He married, 27 Dec. 1854, Sarah-Miller Bennett, b. 22 Nov. 1825, at Bay Ridge, Kings Co., L.I., dau. of John-I. and Hannah (Baker). Res. 1877, Brooklyn, New York.

1. Edward-Hubbard[8], b. 23 Mar. 1856; d. 2 Mar. 1876; was interred in Newton cemetery.
2. Everetta-Robbins, b. 1 Mar. 1858.
3. William-Eleazer, b. 25 Sept. 1860; d. 29 Dec. 1864, Brooklyn, and was interred in the cemetery at Newton, Mass.

10. Samuel[7], [5086] b. 28 Feb. 1827, Newton U.F.; m. 1 Nov. 1848, Mary-Weeks Robbins, b. 12 Nov. 1825, Union, Me., dau. of David and Lydia-A. (Maxcy). Machinist and manufacturer. Res. Worcester, Mass. Ch.: 1. Frank-E[8]., b. 16 May, 1852, Newton; 2. Samuel-E[8]. b. 11 Apr. 1862, Worcester.

11. Deborah-Ann[7], [5089] b. 8 Aug. 1828, Newton U.F.; m. 25 Jan. 1849, Nathaniel-Ware **Everett,** b. 18 Nov. 1810, Foxboro, s. of Joseph and Abigail-Caswell (Pettee). Res. Newton U.F.

1. Harriet-Morse[8], b. 4 Mar. 1850; d. 1851.
2. Otis-Winslow, b. 22 Mar. 1852.
3. John-Wiley, b. 12 Apr. 1854; d. 1855.
4. Eliz-Westcott, b. 14 Oct. 1855.
5. Anna-Augusta, b. 1859; d. 1861.
6. Lewis-Plimpton, b. 30 June, 1859.

12. Mary-Pratt[7], [5096] b. 14 Apr. 1830, Newton U.F.; was married, 20 Apr 1848, to David-Jackson **Staples,** b. 3 May, 1824, Medway, Mass., s. of John and Dorcas (Reed). Port Warden several years in San Francisco; Vice-Pres. of State Agricultural Soc. of Cal.; Pres. of Firemen's Fund Insurance Co., of San Francisco.

2. John-Charles[8], b. 29 Aug. 1853, Staples Ranch, Cal.
3. Annie-Winslow, b. 4 Apr. 1857; d. 21 Nov. 1858, Stockton, Cal.
4. Bina-Francis, b. 1 Jan. 1860, S.R.
5. Adelaide-Whipple, b. 14 July, 1862, San Francisco; d. there, 29 Mar. 1864.
1. Mary-Elizabeth, b. 22 Aug. 1849, Newton; m. 29 Aug. 1872, Emlen **Painter,** b. 1844, s. of Darwin and Sarah (Brinton). Druggist and chemist.

1. Mittie-Adelaide[9], b. 24 Aug. 1873.
2. Edward-Emlen, b. 20 Feb. 1875.

13. Elizabeth-Robbins[7], [5104] b. 14 Apr. 1830, N. U. F.; m. 19 Feb. 1854, Maxcy **Robbins,** b. 13 July, 1830, Union, Me., s. of David and Lydia-A. (Maxcy). Res. Worcester, Mass. Ch.: 1. George-Herbert[8], b. 7 Oct. 1854. 2. Hattie-E[8]., b. 29 Nov. 1855; d. 5 Oct. 1856. 3. Willie-U-M[8]., b. 11 Jan. 1862.

15. James[7], [5040] b. 2 Aug. 1834, N.U.F.; died there, 13 Nov. 1838.

16. Harriet-F[7]., [5041] b. 25 July, 1836, Newton U.F.; died there, 8 Mar. 1841.

14. Martha-Switzer[7], [5108] b. 14 Apr. 1832, N. U. F.; m. 15 Mar. 1853, Elliot **Littlefield,** of Newton, b. 9 Jan. 1823, Hopkinton, Mass., s. of Amory and Nancy (Gilmore) of Holliston, Mass. He enlisted at Newton, 26 Sept. 1861, in Co. G, 1st Mass. Cavalry; died a prisoner in Andersonville, Ga., in 1864.

1. George-Elliot[8], b. Jan. 1854, Holliston, Mass.; d. 10 Sept. 1854, H.
2. John-Elliot, b. 14 Nov. 1855, N.U.F.
3. Myron-Winslow, b. 6 Jan., 1857, Newton Corner.
4. Frank-Irving, b. 17 Jan. 1860, N. Corner; is deceased.

Children born in Foxboro:

5138. 1. Henry-Leonard[8], b. 26 Nov. 1861.

5139. 2. Anna-Franklin[8], b. 28 Mar. 1864.

5140. 5. HENRY-WEBSTER[7], b. 11 Nov. 1842; m. Chelsea, Mass., 29 Jan. 1862, Hattie-Emma Standish, born in Foxboro, dau. of Warren and Harriet-S., of F.

Child:

5141. Florence-Webster[8], b. 19 May, 1864, Chelsea.

5142. 6. CHARLES-MELLEN[7], b. 10 Aug. 1846; d. 4 May, 1849, Foxboro, and was buried there.

5143. 7. CHARLES-MELLEN[7], b. 9 Apr. 1849. [See *Chart* on opposite page.]

5144. THANKFUL[5], [827] (*James*[4], *Josiah*[3], *Kenelm*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) b. 30 Oct. 1754, Freetown, Mass.; d. 29 May, 1840, aged 85, Exeter, Maine; married at F., 20 May, 1773, Benjamin **EVANS**, of F., born there, 9 Jan. 1749, s. of David, and Anna (Weaver) of F., and grandson of David and Sarah (Bailey) of F. He d. 30 Mar. 1826, aged 77, Turner, Maine. He was in the Revolutionary war nearly three years, in the Quartermaster and Commissary Departments; and, as Ensign of Capt. Benjamin Read's company, served twelve days at Rhode Island, in July and August, 1780. He was a schoolmaster; and in 1779, 1783 and '84, was assessor in Freetown. He removed to Turner, Me., about 1800. Res. Freetown, Mass., and *Turner, Me.*

Children:

5145. 1. FANNY, b. 12 Feb. 1775; d. 8 Feb. 1862, Foxcroft, Me.; unmarried.

5146. 2. PEGGY, b. 5 Aug. 1777; d. 26 Dec. 1863, " ; "

5147. 3. SUSANNA, b. 1 Oct. 1779; d. 19 May, 1855, " ; "

5148. 4. SARAH, [5155] b. Sunday, 21 July, 1782; m. 18 Dec. 1797, Thatcher **Blake.**

5149. 5. ELIZABETH, b. Monday, 20 Dec. 1784; d. 22 Jan. 1806, Turner.

5150. 6. CHARITY, [5235] b. Wednesday, 20 Sept. 1786; d. 21 Sept. 1863; m. Samuel **Low.**

5151. 7. THANKFUL, b. Sunday, 17 Aug. 1788; d. 5 Sept. 1788.

5152. 8. BENJAMIN, [5250] b. 16 Jan. 1790; m. 24 June, 1817, Nancy Oak.

5153. 9. GILBERT, [5251] b. Monday, 24 Oct. 1791; m. Betsey Doble; m. 2d, Eunice Vance.

5154. 10. RACHEL, b. Wednesday, 24 July, 1793; d. 31 Aug. 1794, Freetown.

5155. SARAH[6], [5148] (*Thankful*[5] (*Winslow*) **Evans,** *James*[4], *Josiah*[3], *Kenelm*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) b. Sunday, 21 July, 1782, Freetown, Mass.; died in Foxcroft, Me.; m. Turner, Me., 18 Dec. 1797, Thatcher **BLAKE,** b. 22 Feb. 1774, Taunton, Mass., s. of Samuel and Abigail (Reckord) of Turner. He died 29 Oct. 1839, Foxcroft. Farmer. Res. Turner and *Foxcroft, Me.*

Children:

5156. 1. FAYETTE[7], b. 1 Dec. 1798, Turner; m. Foxcroft, 10 July, 1825, Cyrus **Holmes,** b. 12 May, 1798, Oxford, Me., s. of James and Jerusha (Rawson) of O. He died in F., 17 Sept. 1867. Farmer.

She res. 1870, *Foxcroft, Me.*

Children:

5157. 1. James[8], b. 5 Dec. 1826, Foxcroft; m. Rockland, Ill., 20 Jan. 1862, Lucy Appleby, b. 3 June, 1840, Chautauque Co., N.Y., d. of Thomas and Nancy (Hickey) of Pecatonica, Ill. Miller; owner of a grist and flouring mill. Res. 1875, *Pecatonica, Ill.*

Children:

5158. 1. *Lizzie*[9], b. 3 Apr. 1866, Pecatonica.
5159. 2. *Cyrus*[9], b. 9 May, 1868, Ridott, Ill.
5160. 3. *Antoinette*[9], b. 26 June, 1870, Ridott.
5161. 4. *Eleanor*[9], b. 13 Feb. 1872, "

5162. 2. Sarah-Evans[8], b. 17 July, 1828, Foxcroft; married there, 21 Dec. 1851, John-Gilman **Clark,** b. 27 Sept. 1827, Francestown, N.H., s. of Gilman and Sarah (Christie) of Foxcroft. He removed to Georgia in 1847, and was engaged in teaching; served as captain in the confederate army; in 1875, was postmaster of Savannah, Ga., having been appointed to that office, 7 Mar. 1873. Res. 1871, No. 3 1-2, C.R.R., Georgia; P.O. add. 1875, *Tusculum, Ga.,* near Savannah.

Children born in Madison, Ga.:

5163. 1. *Isham-Tannin*[9], b. 9 Sept, 1853; d. 22 June, 1854.
5164. 2. *Donald-Holmes*[9], b. 22 Sept. 1858.

5165. 3. John-Rawson[8], b. 24 Sept. 1830, Foxcroft; was unmarried at the last date of communication with the family. Res. *Foxcroft, Me.*

5166. 4. Winslow-Blake[8], b. 14 Aug. 1832, Foxcroft; m. Portland, Me., 29 Feb. 1864, Abbie Stevens, of South Paris, Me. She died 10 July, 186—. Res. 1871, *Foxcroft, Me.*

Child:

5167. *Cyrus-Winslow*[9], b. 17 Aug. 186—.

5168. 5. Marsella-Fayette[8], b. 31 Oct. 1834, Foxcroft; married in Georgia, 21 Aug. 1862, Dr. Joseph-W. **Adams,** who died 4 Mar. 1863. Physician in Griffin, Ga. She res. 1871, No. 3 1-2, C.R.R, Georgia. 1875, *Foxcroft, Me.*

5169. 6. Thatcher-Blake[8], b. 23 Oct. 1836, Foxcroft; married in California, ——. Res. 1871, *Timbuctoo, Cal.*

5170. 7. Stella-Florence[8], b. 5 Jan. 1839, Foxcroft; married there, ——— **Holmes.** Res. 1871, *South Paris, Me.*

5171. 8. Alma-Clarence[8], b. 4 June, 1842, Foxcroft; died there, 20 Apr. 1843.

5172. 9. Lucelle-Antoinette[8], b. 26 Sept. 1844, " ; died there, 21 Oct. 1870.

5173. 2. Abigail[7], b. 15 Dec. 1800, Turner, Me.; died in Foxcroft, Me., and was buried there; married in F., 1823, Salmon **Holmes,** born in Hebron, Oxford Co., Me.; died in Turner, Me. He was son of Capt. James and Jerusha (Rawson) of Hebron, now Oxford, Me. Farmer.
Res. 1875, *Foxcroft, Me.*

Children:

5174. 1. Jerusha-Rawson[8], b. 20 Jan. 1825; was married by Wooster Parker, Foxcroft, Feb. 1848, to Thomas **Tash,** b. 27 Nov. 1819, New Durham, N.H., s. of Thomas and Martha (Shaw) of N.D.; gr. s. of Thomas Tash, mathematician and teacher, who was prepared for Harvard College at Dummer Academy; and gr.gr. s. of Thomas Tash, merchant, and Colonel in the Rev. army, who is mentioned in Irving's *Life of Washington*, as serving under Washington on the Hudson river; also served under Braddock, in the Indian war. He graduated at Bowdoin College, Sept. 1842, and was a teacher in Dover, N.H.; in 1875, was superintendent of public schools in Lewiston. Farmer and surveyor. Res. *Lewiston, Me.*

Child:

5175. *Clara-Stuart*[9], b. 3 Dec. 1843, Foxcroft.

5176. 2. Clara-Winslow[8], b. 7 June, 1826; m. by Rev. Mr. Merrill, Oldtown, Penobscot Co., Me., 5 July, 1852, to Dr. Preston **Fisher,** b. 19 Nov. 1829, Corinna, Penobscot Co., Me., s. of Pail-M. Fisher. Res. 1875, *Orono, Penobscot Co., Me.*

Children:

5177. 1. *Abbie-Cora*[9], b. 8 Oct. 1854, Patten, Penobscot Co., Me.

5178. 2. *Willis-Preston*[9], b. 25 Dec. 1862, Stetson, Penobscot Co., Me.

5179. 3. Freeland-Salmon[8], b. 8 Sept. 1827; m. Livermore, Me., Caroline-A. Washburn, a native of that place, sister of Hon. E-B. Washburn, Minister to France, and dau. of Israel, of L. Grad. Bowdoin Coll. He was a surgeon; enlisted, Mar. 1862, as Brigade Surgeon, and died 23 June, 1863, Falmouth, Va. [See *Bowdoin College Record of the War.*] They have a son and daughter, but we have not ascertained their names.

5180. 4. Charles-Austin[8], b. 11 Feb. 1829; d. 6 Mar. 1830, Foxcroft.

5181. 5. Henry-A[8]., b. 19 Apr. 1831; d. 3 July, 1833, "

5182. 6. George-Thatcher[8], b. 30 Jan. 1833; married Marcelia-M. Robinson, born in Foxcroft. He enlisted in 1862, as hospital steward, serving two years. Farmer. Res. *Foxcroft, Me.*

Children:

5183. 1. *Susan-A*[9].

5184. 2. *Freeland-Salmon*[9].

5185. 7. Francis-Edward[8], b. 28 Sept. 1836; d. 17 Jan. 1858, Foxcroft.

5186. 8. Abbie-Blake[8], b. 6 Sept. 1839; married in Foxcroft, George-W. **Fisher,** and had a son whose name we have not obtained. He settled in California as a land broker. Res. 1875, *San Francisco.*

5187. 3. Mira[7], b. 25 Nov. 1802, Turner, Me.; m. 9 Feb. 1825, Benjamin **Allen,** of Green, Me., b. 17 Mar. 1797, s. of John and Cynthia (Phillips) of Pembroke, Mass. Farmer. Res. 1870, *Greene, Me.*

Children:

5188. 1. Sewall-Adams[8], M.D., b. 7 Aug. 1826; m. 24 Sept. 1856, Louisa Additon, of Leeds, b. 25 Aug. 1825, dau. of Thomas and Ann (Beals).

Children:

5189. 1. *Mira-Ann*[9], b. 26 Jan. 1859.
5190. 2. *Edith*[9], b. 2 Dec. 1860; d. 26 Sept. 1863.
5191. 3. *Sewall*[9], b. 15 Feb. 1865.

5192. 2. Charlotte-Jackson[8], b. 26 Nov. 1827; d. Apr. 1866; m. 1 Dec. 1848, Capt. George-Turner **Howe**, of Newburyport, Mass., b. 2 Dec. 1812, s. of Stephen and Eleanor (Turner). Sea-captain.

Children:

5193. 1. *Cynthia-Roselle*[9], b. 2 Apr. 1850.
5194. 2. *Fanny-Georgianna*[9], b. 2 Sept. 1852.

5195. 3. Cynthia[8], b. 22 Dec. 1829; m. 6 June, 1852, Duane **Mower**, of Greene, Me., b. 1 Nov. 1821, s. of Aaron and Mehetabel (Clough). Merchant.

Children:

5196. 1. *George-Sewall*[9], b. 20 Apr. 1853.
5197. 2. *Benjamin-Duane*[9], b. 8 June, 1858; d. July, 1860.

5198. 4. Fanny-Evans[8], b. 12 Oct. 1831; m. 17 Feb. 1856, Lewis **Beals**, M.D., of Greene, Me., b. 13 Mar. 1832, s. of Cyrus and Celia (Bessy).
Res. 1870, *Greene, Me.*

Children:

5199. 1. *Thatcher-Blake*[9], b. 11 Jan. 1857.
5200. 2. *Galen-Manly*[9], b. 8 June, 1858.
5201. 3. *Lois-Charlotte*[9], b. 30 Mar. 1861.

5202. 5. Lydia-Bonney[8], b. 7 Oct. 1833; was unmarried in 1870.
5203. 6. Lovisa-Ann[8], b. 13 Feb. 1836; m. 25 Dec. 1864, John-Martin **Robbins**, of Greene, b. 10 Nov. 1824, s. of Reuben and Sarah (Quimby). Trader.

Children:

5204. 1. *Edith*[9], b. 26 Dec. 1865.
5205. 2. *Martin-Carroll*[9], b. 16 Sept. 1868; d. 20 Apr. 1869.

5206. 7. Sobrina-Phillips[8], b. 31 Dec. 1837; in 1870 was unmarried. Teacher.
5207. 8. Benjamin-Evans[8], b. 9 July, 1842; in 1870 was unmarried.
Res. *Greene, Me.*
5208. 9. Mira-Delphina[8], b. 12 May, 1844; m. 23 Dec. 1866, David-Owen **Libby**, b. 31 Mar. 1831, s. of Simon and Hannah (Berry).

5209. 4. Fanny[7], b. 25 Dec. 1804, Turner, Me.; married there, 1 Mar. 1822, Melvin **Stevens**, b. 15 Apr. 1799, Livermore, Me. Merchant.
Res. 1871, *Pecatonica, Winnebago Co., Ill.*

Children:

5210. 1. Collins-Monroe[8], b. 7 Dec. 1822, Turner, Me.; d. 30 Mar. 1845, Foxcroft, Me. He was a member of the senior class of Bowdoin College, but was obliged to leave on account of sickness.

5211. 2. Julia-Roselle[8], b. 1 Dec. 1833, Foxcroft; d. 27 Jan. 1840.

5212. 3. Charles-Melvin[8], b. 10 Nov. 1835, " ; enlisted in Co. B., 74th Ill. Vols., and was wounded in the battle of Stone river; d. 12 Jan. 1863.

5213. 4. Henry-Austin[8], b. 10 Mar. 1838, Foxcroft; m. Rockford, Ill., 7 Sept. 1867, Phebe-Jane Coffin. He enlisted for one year, in the U. S. N., at Chicago, Ill., and was discharged at Memphis, Tenn., in 1864; he then enlisted at Dixon, Ill., in the 12th Ill. Vols., and was discharged at Springfield, Ill., at the close of the war. Farmer.

Res. 1871, *Pecatonica, Ill.*

Child:

5214. *Fanny*[9], b. 8 June, 1866.

5215. 5. Roselle-Antonia[8], b. 21 Sept. 1842, Foxcroft, Me.; d. 27 Jan. 1848.

5216. 5. Julia[7], b. 21 Jan. 1807, Turner, Me.; m. Foxcroft, 15 Apr. 1836, Nathaniel **Bicknal**, b. 20 Feb. 1806, Abington, Mass., s. of Nathaniel and Elizabeth (——). He died 7 Aug. 1855, Rockford, Ill.

She res. 1871, *Rockford, Ill.*

Children:

5217. 1. Anna-Maria[8], b. 28 July, 1838, Rockford Ill.; married there, 5 Sept. 1865, Rev. Frederic-May **Holland**, s. of Rev. Frederic-W., of Cambridge, Mass. Grad. Harvard College.

5218. 2. William-Evans[8], b. 11 Jan. 1841, Rockford; died there, 13 Mar. 1861.

5219. 6. Thatcher[7], b. 16 Mar. 1809, Turner, Me.; m. 6 Nov. 1838, Mary-Jane Goodhue, b. 29 Aug. 1813, Peterboro, N.H., dau. of Thomas-Fletcher and Elizabeth (Cunningham) of P. He went to Illinois in 1839, and settled in the township now known as Rockland City. Farmer; is also engaged in buying and selling real estate on his own account.

Res. *Rockford, Ill.*

Child:

5220. Kate[8], b. 1 May, 1852, Rockford.

5221. 7. Winslow[7], b. 20 Feb. 1812, Turner; married in Somerset county, Me., 23 Oct. 1838, Hannah-P. Greely, b. 22 Feb. 1815, Salisbury, N.H., dau. of John and Hannah (——) of S. He studied law with James-E. Holmes, of Foxcroft, and, in 1840, removed to Jefferson, Jefferson Co., Wis., being one of the earliest settlers of that town. Lawyer.

Res. 1871, *Jefferson, Wis.*

Children:

5222. 1. John-W[8]., b. 29 Aug. 1839; married, Jefferson, Wis., 26 Aug. 1867, Florence Emery, of Hampden, Me. He enlisted in the army, at the

first call for volunteers, and served in nearly all grades from sergeant to major, and, during the last year of the war, was military provost marshal for Illinois.

5223. 2. Alice-M[8]., b. 5 Sept. 1843.

5224. 3. Elsie-Sarah[8], b. 25 Sept. 1853.

5225. 4. Edward-E[8]., b. 30 Aug. 1855.

5226. 8. BETSEY[7], b. 14 Mar. 1814, Turner, Me.; m. Pecatonica, Ill., 4 May, 1847, Ephraim **Sumner**, b. 9 Feb. 1808, Windhall, Vt., s. of Ephraim and Hannah (Bemis) of Halifax, Vt. Farmer. Has been engaged in the practice of law for thirty years; in 1869, was member of the State Legislature. Res. 1871, *Pecatonica, Ill.*

Children born at Pecatonica:

5227. 1. Ephraim[8], b. 14 Jan. 1849; d. 9 June, 1853.

5228. 2. Edward-Blake[8], b. 14 Nov. 1850; was a member of the class of 1871, in Michigan University.

5229. 3. Anna[8], b. 17 Sept. 1852; entered Vassar College, Poughkeepsie, N.Y., September, 1869.

5230. 9. EDWARD[7], b. 14 Feb. 1817; d. 1 Jan. 1849, Rockford, Ill.

5231. 10. EVANS[7], b. 19 Sept. 1827, Foxcroft, Me.; m. 5 Nov. 1857, Harriet-Newell Thomas, b. 30 June, 1835, Holley, N.Y., dau. of Alden and Eliza (Marsh). He enlisted, 25 Nov. 1861, at Chicago, Ill., as regimental quartermaster, with the rank of 1st lieutenant, commission dated 25 Nov. 1861; was re-mustered into the service 25 Dec. 1864, and resigned 31 Jan. 1865; was appointed commissary of subsistence, with the rank of captain, 9 Apr. 1865; breveted major and mustered out of the service, 2 Aug. 1865. He was elected, November, 1868, recorder of Winnebago County for four years, and in 1871 was clerk of the circuit court.

Children born at Rockford, Ill.:

5232. 1. Edward-Harrison[8], b. 30 July, 1859.

5233. 2. Lizzie-Sarah[8], b. 5 Oct. 1867.

5234. 3. William-Arthur[8], b. 25 June, 1870.

5235. CHARITY[6], [5150] (*Thankful*[5] (*Winslow*) **Evans**, *James*[4], *Josiah*[3], *Kenelm*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) b. Wednesday, 20 Sept. 1786; d. 21 Sept. 1863, Charleston, Me.; m. Apr. 1808, Samuel **LOW**, of Brunswick, Me., who died 4 May, 1842. *Brunswick, Me.*

Children:

5236. 1. NANCY[7], b. 1 Aug. 1809, Brunswick; married there, 29 Dec. 1833, Walter-Haines **Hill**, of Exeter, Me., born there, 1807, s. of John and Rachel (Haines) of E. He died 29 Mar. 1843, Exeter. Farmer. She married 2d, Atkinson, Me., 29 Oct. 1848, Sullivan **Bridgham**, of Charleston, Me., born there, 25 July, 1806, s. of Joseph and Betsey (Lane). Farmer. s.p. Res. 1871, *Charleston, Me.*

5237. 2. ADELINE[7], b. 19 July, 1812, Brunswick; in 1871 was unmarried. Res. *Boston, Mass.*

5238. 3. GILBERT[7], b. 4 Oct. 1814, Brunswick; married there, Lucy Stilkey. He removed to Ohio, but has not been heard from by his relatives for twenty years.

5239. 4. SAMUEL[7], b. 1817, Brunswick; died in infancy.

5240. 5. SARAH[7], b. 8 May, 1820, Brunswick; died aged six years.

5241. 6. RACHEL-STEVENS[7], b. 18 Apr. 1823, Brunswick; m. Dover, Me., 30 Oct. 1845, Heman-Atwood **Lamson**, b. 14 Aug. 1818, Lunenburg, Vt., s. of Wm. and Lydia (Fowler), of Atkinson, Me. Farmer.
Res. 1871, *Charleston, Maine.*

Children born at Atkinson:

5242. 1. Evans-Atwood[8], b. 15 May, 1852.
5243. 2. Addie-Elizabeth[8], b. 21 Sept. 1858.
5244. 3. Flora-Fanny[8], b. 19 Apr. 1860.
5245. 4. Vienna-Frances[8], b. 30 Mar. 1864.

5246. 7. BENJAMIN-EVANS[7], b. 14 Feb. 1826, Brunswick; m. Atkinson, 17 May, 1852, Laura Gould, of A., a native of that place, dau. of Otis and Charlotte (——). Tin-plate and sheet-iron worker.
Res. 1871, *Mazeppa, Minn.*

Children:

5247. 1. Evans-Benjamin[8], born in Buffalo, N.Y.; died in infancy.
5248. 2. Clarence-Eugene[8], born in Meadville, Penn.
5249. 3. Daughter[8], born in Mazeppa, Minn.; died aged four years.
[There were two other daughters, born in Mazeppa].

5250. BENJAMIN[6], M.D., [5152] (*Thankful*[5] (*Winslow*) **Evans**, *James*[4], *Josiah*[3], *Kenelm*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) b. 16 Jan. 1790; was married by Andrew Strong, Esq., 24 June, 1817, to Nancy Oak, b. 1 Apr. 1792, Chelsea, Orange Co., Vt., dau. of Captain Nathaniel and —— (Hastings) of C. [The wife of Capt. Nathaniel Oak had a brother who led a company on to Bunker Hill, and fought there in that memorable battle till their ammunition was gone, then made good their retreat.] Physician and surgeon; has also a small farm. Has resided fifty-three years in Exeter, Penobscot Co., Me. s.p. 1870, *Exeter, Me.*

5251. GILBERT[6], [5153] (*Thankful*[5] (*Winslow*) **Evans**, *James*[4], *Josiah*[3], *Kenelm*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) b. 24 Oct. 1791; married Betsey Doble. After her death he married 2d, Eunice Vance. Farmer. 1870, *Buckfield, Maine.*

Children;

5252. 1. WINSLOW[7], b. 8 Mar. 1820, Sumner, Me.; d. 5 Jan. 1853, Buckfield.

By 2d marriage:

5253. 2. FANNY[7], b. 30 May, 1824, S.; married —— **Tucker.**
Res. 1871, *Paris, Oxford Co., Me.*

Children:

5254. 1. Jacob-W[8]., b. 4 Mar. 1844, Buckfield.
5255. 2. Josiah-P[8]., b. 6 Aug. 1848, Paris, Me.; d. 12 Oct. 1854, Hebron.

5256. 3. Eliza-Martin[8], b. 28 June, 1852, Hebron.
5257. 4. Arvilla-Amanda[8], b. 12 Aug. 1854, "
5258. 3. GEORGE[7], b. 12 June, 1826, Sumner; d. 24 Nov. 1826.
5259. 4. NANCY-OAK[7], b. 24 Nov. 1828, " ; married —— **Doe.**
Res. 1871, *Paris, Me.*

Children:

5260. 1. Lauraetta[8], b. 20 Dec. 1847, Auburn, Me.; died there, 20 Oct. 1848.
5261. 2. Charles-Edwin[8], b. 11 Oct. 1849, Paris, Me.
5262. 3. Josiah-Prince[8], b. 26 Aug. 1854, "
5263. 4. Eugene-Evans[8], b. 9 July, 1860, " ; died there, 19 July, 1863.
5264. 5. GILBERT[7], b. 11 July, 1830, Hebron; married ———. Farmer.
Res. 1871, *Paris, Me.*

Children born Paris:

5265. 1. Willie-Evans[8], b. 12 Apr. 1859; d. 23 Apr. 1859.
5266. 2. Charles-Edgar[8], b. 22 Nov. 1860.

5267. SAMUEL[5], [895] (*Thomas*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Kenelm*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) b. 6 Apr. 1735, O.S., *Rochester Rec.*; d. 20 Oct. 1800, Pomfret, Vt., aged 65 y., 5 m., 16 d.; married at Barnstable, Mass., June, 1760, Martha Goodspeed, born there, 7 Feb. 1739, O.S.; d. 9 Mar. 1813, aged 74, Pomfret. They were both buried in the Cushing Yard, Woodstock, Vt. They located in Hardwick, Mass., but soon removed to Warwick, Mass., thence to Chesterfield, N.H., and thence, eventually, to *Pomfret, Vt.*

Children:

5268. 1. EBENEZER, [5278] b. 23 Apr. 1761, Hardwick; d. 4 Mar. 1838, P.; m. Anna Frazier.
5269. 2. SUSAN or ELIZABETH, [5394] b. 1 Mar. 1763, Hardwick; m. Joseph **Hawkins.**
5270. 3. SAMUEL, [5397] b. 21 Apr. 1765; d. 21 Dec. 1832; m. Lucy Frazier.
5271. 4. MARY, [5424] b. 1 Oct. 1767; d. Dec. 1826; m. Paul **Woods.**
5272. 5. THANKFUL, [5443] b. 10 Jan. 1769; m. Thomas **Gray.**
5273. 6. HANNAH, [5448] b. 26 Sept. 1772: m. John **Ayers**; m. 2d, John **Graves.**
5274. 7. KENELM, b. 4 Nov. 1775, Chesterfield, N.H.; d. 14 Sept. 1778, Petersham.
5275. 8. JOSEPH, [5451] b. 22 July, 1778; d. 20 Oct. 1815; m. Rebecca Fish.
5276. 9. MARTHA, [5476] b. 28 May, 1781; m. Levi **Reed.**
5277. 10. KENELM, [5483] b. 10 Oct. 1784; d. 4 Jan. 1861; m. Beulah Dana.

5278. EBENEZER[6], [5268] (*Samuel*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Kenelm*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) b. 23 Apr. 1761, Hardwick, Mass.; d. 4 Mar. 1838, aged 77, Pomfret, Vt.; married, there, 13 Sept. 1785, Anna Frazier, b. 14 Feb. 1765, Sudbury, Mass., d. of John and Anna (Atkins) of P., formerly of Sudbury. She died 7 July, 1844, Pomfret, aged 79. Both Ebenezer and his wife were buried in the Cushing Yard, Woodstock, Vt. Farmer and hotel-keeper for 59 years, in Pomfret, Vt.

Children born in Pomfret, Vt.:

5279. 1. JOHN, [5288] b. 10 Mar. 1787; d. 3 July, 1871; m. Sarah Bishop; m. 2d, Kezia Heaton.

5280. 2. SUSAN, [5295] b. 26 May, 1789; d. 11 Mar. 1832; m. Wilder **Raymond.**
5281. 3. GARDNER, [5297] b. 28 Jan. 1792; d. 13 May, 1858; m. Mary Burns.
5282. 4. EBENEZER, [5320] b. 17 Sept. 1795; d. 1 Mar. 1874; m. Welthanie Winslow; m. 2d Rosamond Doten.
5283. 5. LUCY, [5322] b. 7 Aug. 1797; m. James **Burns.**
5284. 6. NANCY, [5331] b. 19 Dec. 1799; d. 30 Apr. 1844; m. Jacob **Barns.**
5285. 7. DORRIS, [5377] b. 18 Sept. 1802; m. Eliphaz **Williamson.**
5286. 8. CLARISSA, [5386] b. 9 Feb. 1805; m. Oliver **Mackenzie.**
5287. 9. HARRIET, b. 9 Mar. 1807; d. 31 Aug. 1808, Pomfret, Vt.; bur. in Cushing Yard, Woodstock, Vt.

5288. DR. JOHN[7], [5279] (*Ebenezer*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Kenelm*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) b. 10 Mar. 1787, Pomfret, Vt.; d. 3 July, 1871, Berlin, Vt., aged 84; m. Windsor, Vt., 11 May, 1811, Sarah Bishop, b. 31 Dec. 1791, at W., d. of Levi and Elizabeth (Grandey) of W. She died 7 Apr. 1835, Berlin. He married 2d, in that town, 10 Jan. 1837, Kezia Heaton, b. 7 Apr. 1800, Hanover, N.H., d. of Nathaniel and Kezia (Hewse) of H. He graduated at Dartmouth Medical College in 1810, practiced his profession in Windsor, Vt., two years, and removed to Berlin, Vt., in 1813, where for many years he was a highly successful practitioner. He possessed sterling qualities of manly and Christian character, and held many offices of trust within the gift of his fellow-citizens. About twenty years before his death he gave up the active practice of his profession, and devoted himself to the cultivation of his fine farm. He came down to the garner of death like a shock of corn fully ripe.

Berlin, Vt.

Children born in Berlin:

5289. 1. SARAH-BISHOP[8], b. 6 Aug. 1828; d. 24 Feb. 1833, Berlin.
5290. 2. JOHN-FENNO[8], b. 6 Dec. 1837; m. Berlin, 21 Sept. 1863, Ella-Adrianna Bosworth, b. 18 Aug. 1847, at B., d. of Edward and Susan (Strong) of B. Farmer. Res. 1874, *Berlin, Vt.*

Children born in Berlin:

5291. 1. John-Edward[9], b. 16 Feb. 1865.
5292. 2. George-Willie[9], b. 1 July, 1866.
5293. 3. Frederic-Volney[9], b. 25 Dec. 1867.
5294. 4. Irving-Fenno[9], b. 25 Jan. 1870.

5295. SUSAN[7], [5280] (*Ebenezer*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Kenelm*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) b. 26 May, 1789, Pomfret, Vt.; d. 11 Mar. 1832, aged 43, Woodstock, Vt., and was buried there. She married, 29 Sept. 1818, Wilder **Raymond,** of W.

Their only child was:

5296. SUSAN[8], born in 1826; died in 1860, unmarried.

5297. GARDNER[7], [5281] (*Ebenezer*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Kenelm*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) b. 28 Jan. 1792, Pomfret, Vt.; died there, 13 May, 1858, and was buried in Woodstock, Vt. He married at Pomfret, 29 Nov. 1814, Mary Burns, b. 8 Nov. 1791, Bedford, N.H., d. of William and Mary (Miller) of P. In 1874, she still re-

sided on the old Winslow place. He was a farmer and surveyor, and kept the hotel which his father had before him. He was justice of the peace, representative three years, and judge of the supreme court for a few years. He had more public business than any other man in Pomfret till within two years of his death, when his health failed. More than a year before his death he spoke to Rev. Russel Streeter requesting him to preach his funeral sermon from the text, "I know that my Redeemer liveth." His will is recorded in Woodstock, Vt.*

Children born in Pomfret:

5298. 1. Son[8], born and died 9 Nov. 1815.

5299. 2. Harriet-Isabel[8], b. 21 June, 1817; was married in P., by Rev. Russel Streeter, 13 Mar. 1837, to Lyman **Maxham**, b. 19 Feb. 1811, at P., s. of Gideon and Sally (Bessy) of P. Farmer. Res. 1875, *South Pomfret, Vt.*

Children born in Pomfret:

5300. 1. Edwin-Burns[9], b. 22 Aug. 1839; m. Woodstock, Vt., by Moses Kidder, 2 Oct. 1862, to Mira-Hammond Williamson, b. 26 July, 1841, Pomfret, d. of Alonzo-N. and Miranda (Hammond) of P. He enlisted in the 1st Vt. Regt., Co. B.; was mustered into U.S. service 2 May, 1861, and mustered out 15 Aug. 1861; re-enlisted, as corporal in the 12 Vt. Regt., Co. B., 19 Aug. 1862; was mustered into U.S. service 4 Oct. 1862, and mustered out 14 July, 1863; then re-enlisted for two years or the war. During the last year, he was in the Provost Marshal's office. Farmer and postmaster.

Res. 1874, *South Pomfret, Vt.*

Children born in Pomfret:

5301. 1. *Katie-Williamson*[10], b. 22 Aug. 1863.

5302. 2. *Eva-Lillian*[10], b. 17 Oct. 1865.

5303. 3. *Addie-May*[10], b. 2 Dec. 1867.

5304. 4. *Hattie-Belle*[10], b. 6 Oct. 1869.

5305. 2. Mary-Winslow[9], b. 19 May, 1843; m. by E-S. Foster, Claremont, N.H., 10 Nov. 1864, to Ashbel-Kidder **Gould**, b. 20 Mar. 1842, Jamaica, Vt., s. of Josiah-Palmer and Nancy (Oakes) of Andover,

---

* The following was furnished by Gardner[7] Winslow as his line of ancestry, which, up to the present time, we have not been able to reconcile with other records in our possession:

JOHN[2] WINSLOW, (son of John[1]) b. 14 May, 1638, Quincy, formerly Braintree, Mass.; died about 1690, and was buried in Q. = Rebecca ——, b. 1640; died about 1690, and was buried in Q.

Kenelm[3]. — Hannah[3].

Ebenezer[3], — Thankful[3]. — Mary[3].

John[3], b. 3 Oct. 1658, Plymouth, Mass. "Grandsire and grandmother died, from the best information I could obtain (President Adams) about 1722, and were buried in the Winslow burying-ground at Q." = 1679, Elizabeth Adams, b. 8 September, 1659, Plymouth.

Joseph[4], b. 8 or 13 Oct. 1680 or '81, Marshfield, Mass.; d. 14 July, 1751, aged 70, and was bur. in M. Ch. all b. in M. = Mary Clements, b. 14 Dec. 1681, M.; d. 1754, aged 74, and was buried in M.

John[4], b. 28 December, 1681.

Elizabeth[4], b. 1 Jan. 1683.

Mary[4], b. 4 October, 1684.

Edward[5], b. 12 Dec. 1702.

Joseph[5], b. 1 February, 1704.

Mary[5], b. 8 Oct. 1706.

Lucy[5], b. 14 Dec. 1708.

John[5], b. 22 October, 1710.

Thomas[5], b. 1711, Rochester, Mass.; d. 1782, Pomfret, Vt. = Rebecca Vose, b. 1705, Barnstable; d. 1787, P.; bur. there.

Vt. He enlisted in the 4th Vt. Regt., Co. K., being mustered into the U.S. service, 20 Sept. 1861; was transferred to Invalid Corps, 1 Sept. 1863, and discharged from Invalid Corps, 17 Jan. 1864. Manufacturer of patent medicine. Res. Ludlow, and Hartland, Vt. Res. 1874, *North Hartland, Vt.*

Children:

5306. 1. *Emma-Elizabeth*[10], b. 17 Aug. 1865, Ludlow.
5307. 2. *Anna-May*[10], b. 21 Nov. 1867, Hartland.
5308. 3. *Rosie-Lillian*[10], b. 15 Apr. 1871, "
5309. 4. *Gertie-Mary*[10], b. 6 Apr. 1872, "

5310. 3. Anna-Maria[9], b. 23 Apr. 1847; d. 19 Feb. 1854, Pomfret; and was buried in the English Yard, Woodstock, Vt.
5311. 4. Wallace-Lyman[9], b. 2 Jan. 1856.
5312. 5. Nellie-Ann[9], b. 26 Mar. 1858.

5313. 3. GARDNER[8], b. 25 Feb. 1826; m. Middleboro, Mass., 15 June, 1847, Cordelia Maxham, b. 16 Apr. 1825, at P., dau. of Joseph and Emma (Torrey) of M. Postmaster of South Pomfret. He resides on the Winslow farm, which he owns with his brother Ebenezer[8]. He took down the old hotel sign about 1872. The Winslow farm of 500 acres was formerly owned by Ebenezer[6] Winslow [5278]. Res. 1874, *South Pomfret, Vt.*

Child:

5314. Edward-Frederic[9], b. 8 Apr. 1848, Pomfret, Vt.; died there, 16 Mar. 1852, and was buried in Cushing Yard.

5315. 4. EBENEZER[8], b. 27 Apr. 1830; m. Royalton Center, Vt., Dec. 1851, Laura Lyman, b. Dec. 1833, d. of Garner-Rix and Caroline (Ainsworth) of R. She died 25 June, 1874, So. Royalton, Windsor Co., Vt., aged 40 y., 6 m., and was buried there. Selectman and justice of the peace. Merchant; flour, grain, and hardware. Res. 1872, *South Royalton, Vt.*

Children born in South Royalton:

5316. 1. Mary[9], b. 6 Feb. 1854.
5317. 2. Caroline-Frances[9], b. 16 Aug. 1856.
5318. 3. Gertrude[9], d. 4 May, 1861, aged 18 mos.
5319. 4. Alice-Lyman[9], b. May, 1867.

5320. EBENEZER[7], [5282] (*Ebenezer*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Kenelm*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) b. 17 Sept. 1795, Pomfret, Vt.; d. 1 Mar. 1874, Grantham, N.H.; and was buried in Woodstock, Vt. He married, December, 1813, Welthanie Winslow, of Ware, Mass., who died 15 Mar. 1833, aged 49, Pomfret. He married 2d, in 1836, Rosamond Doten, of P., who died May, 1849, Pomfret; and was buried in Cushing Yard. Farmer. Res. Pomfret, Vt., and, 1872, Enfield, N.H.

Only child:

5321. DOROTHY-ISABEL[8], b. Aug. 1837; d. 30 Apr. 1861, unmarried.

5322. LUCY[7], [5283] (*Ebenezer*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Kenelm*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) b. 7 Aug. 1799, Pomfret, Vt.; is deceased. She married, 9 Oct. 1817, James **BURNS**, b. 7 Mar. 1794, Bedford, N.H., s. of William and Mary (Miller) of P. He died 14 May, 1839, Pomfret, and was buried there, in the Burns Yard.

Children:

5323. HENRY⁸, not living.

5324. LUCY-ANN⁸, is deceased; married William **Hutchinson,** of Pomfret.

Child:

5325. James Burns⁹, b. 28 Feb. 1841; m. 9 Apr. 1865, Mary Barron; m. 2d, 10 Jan. 1873, Abby Angel. Res. 1874, *Bridgewater, Vt.*

Children:

5326. 1. *Lucy*¹⁰, b. 13 Mar. 1866.

5327. 2. *Charles*¹⁰, b. 11 Jan. 1874.

5328. HARRIET⁸, is deceased; married Weslyon **Lamberton,** of Pomfret.

5329. NATHAN⁸, died in Wisconsin; married ——— Peak.

5330. SARAH⁸, married James **Parker,** and had a son. Res. 1874, *Orland, Ind.*

5331. NANCY⁷, [5284] (*Ebenezer*⁶, *Samuel*⁵, *Thomas*⁴, *Samuel*³, *Kenelm*², *Kenelm*¹,) b. 19 Dec. 1799, Pomfret, Vt.; d. 30 Apr. 1844, Grand Rapids, Kent Co., Mich., and was buried there; m. Pomfret, 30 Apr. 1818, Jacob **BARNS,** b. 24 Apr. 1798, s. of Cornelius and Abigail (Vose) of Woodstock, Windsor Co., Vt. He died 14 May, 1840, Grand Rapids, Mich., and was buried there. He held the offices of justice of the peace, county surveyor and recorder. Res. Stowe and Waterbury, Vt. *Grand Rapids, Mich.*

Children:

5332. 1. EBENEZER-WINSLOW⁸, b. 10 July, 1819, Pomfret, Vt.; m. by Rev. James Ballard, Grand Rapids, Mich., 21 Apr. 1845, to Mary-Ann-F. Luce, b. 28 Aug. 1825, Hanover, Chautauqua Co., N.Y., d. of Marston-C. and Rebecca-W. (Throop) of G.R. She died 30 May, 1846, G.R., and was buried there. He was married 2d, by Rev. Orris Pier, Stowe, Lamoille Co., Vt., 19 Aug. 1852, to Caroline-F. Slayton, d. of Samuel-S. and Millison C. He has held several county offices. Steamboat agent. Res. Grand Haven, Ottawa Co., Mich. 1874, *Grand Rapids, Mich.*

Children born in Grand Haven:

5333. 1. Hattie-Stowe⁹, b. 11 Feb. 1854.

5334. 2. Carrie-Eliza⁹, b. 22 Dec. 1855.

5335. 3. Nancy-Winslow⁹, b. 4 Feb. 1860.

5336. 4. Edward-Perry⁹, b. 14 May, 1864; d. 19 Apr. 1871, G.R.

5337. 5. Nathaniel-George⁹, b. 29 Apr. 1870, G.R.; died there, 28 Aug. 1870.

5338. 2. ASENATH⁸, b. 15 Mar. 1821, Pomfret; married, 8 June, 1843, Nathaniel **Fisk.** Res. 1874, *Grand Rapids, Mich.*

Children:

5339. 1. Ellen-A⁹., b. 2 Mar. 1844; m. 15 Mar. 1866, John-H. **McIntyre.** Res. 1874, *Grand Rapids, Mich.*

Children:

5340. 1. *Charles-G*¹⁰., b. 28 Aug. 1866.

5341. 2. *Henry-N*¹⁰., b. 19 Sept. 1873.

5342. 2. Delia-N[9]., b. 5 Feb. 1847.
5343. 3. Fred-N[9]., b. 19 Oct. 1850; d. 25 Mar. 1871.

5344. 3. James[8], b. 10 Apr. 1823, Stowe, Vt.; m. Grand Rapids, Mich., 2 May, 1850, Pamelia-S. Rancy, who died 8 Oct. 1861, Grand Haven, Mich. He married 2d, in that town, 24 May, 1865, Ellen-M. Moss.
Res. 1874, *Grand Haven, Mich.*

Children born in Grand Haven:

5345. 1. Bessie[9], b. 13 Nov. 1867.
5346. 2. Jacob-M[9]., b. 8 Aug. 1870.

5347. 4. John-Winslow[8], b. 10 Apr. 1823, Stowe; m. Lamont, Ottawa Co., Mich., 7 Nov. 1855, Cynthia-Ruth Brean. Res. 1874, *Grand Haven, Mich.*

Children born in Grand Haven:

5348. 1. Esther-May[9], b. 3 Oct. 1856; d. 29 May, 1859, G.H.
5349. 2. James-Brean[9], b. 26 Oct. 1858.
5350. 3. Orpha-Monroe[9], b. 3 Sept. 1860.
5351. 4. John-Winslow[9], b. 7 Nov. 1862.
5352. 5. Jennie[9], b. 14 Aug. 1864.
5353. 6. Bertha[9], b. 7 Nov. 1866.
5354. 7. Jerry-Hedges[9], b. 1 Dec. 1868.
5355. 8. Ruth-Brean[9], b. 16 Apr. 1871.

5356. 5. Jacob-W[8]., b. 22 Apr. 1825, Stowe; married, 22 Oct. 1847, Marilla C. Stevens. Res. 1874, *Grand Rapids, Mich.*

5357. 6. Nancy-Winslow[8], b. 4 May, 1827, Waterbury, Lamoille Co., Vt.; m. 5 Jan. 1845, Henry-G. **Stone.** Res. 1874, *Grand Rapids, Mich.*

Children:

5358. 1. Albert-Henry[9], b. 14 Nov. 1845; d. 12 Oct. 1848.
5359. 2. Ella-Nancy[9], b. 9 May, 1849; d. 21 Aug. 1853.
5360. 3. Julia-Asenath[9], b. 28 Oct. 1850; m. 13 Aug. 1873, Walter-J. **Harvey.**
Res. 1874, *Appleton, Wis.*
5361. 4. Frank-Adelbert[9], b. 19 Feb. 1854.
5362. 5. Anna-Mabel[9], b. 29 Mar. 1857; d. 10 Aug. 1858.
5363. 6. John-Winslow[9], b. 16 Dec. 1859; d. 21 Oct. 1869.
5364. 7. James-Barnes[9], b. 1 Oct. 1861.
5365. 8. Ruth-Pamelia[9], b. 5 Dec. 1863.
5366. 9. Fleda-May[9], b. 19 Sept. 1867.

5367. 7. Cornelius[8], b. 17 Feb. 1830, Waterbury, Vt.; m. Catherine Miller, of Plainfield, Mich. Res. 1874, *Grand Haven, Mich.*

Children born at Grand Haven, excepting the first:

5368. 1. Katie-Asenath[9], b. 26 Nov. 1858, Grand Rapids, Mich.
5369. 2. Ebenezer-Alfred[9], b. 17 Jan. 1860.
5370. 3. Cornelius-Monroe[9], b. 22 Feb. 1863.
5371. 4. Egbert-Wilber[9], b. 9 Sept. 1864.
5372. 5. Myra[9], b. 20 Aug. 1867; d. 1 Oct. 1867.
5373. 6. Mary[9], b. 20 Aug. 1867.

5374. 7. Anna-Mabel⁹, b. 28 May, 1870.

5375. 8. Josepha⁸, b. 8 Nov. 1831, Waterbury, Vt.; d. 2 June, 1832, Pomfret.
5376. 9. Josepha⁸, b. 16 July, 1833, " ; d. Oct. 1836, Amboy, N.Y.

5377. DORRIS⁷, [5285] (*Ebenezer⁶, Samuel⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³, Kenelm², Kenelm¹,*) b. 18 Sept. 1802, Pomfret, Vt.; d. 16 Jan. 1866, Hartford, Windsor Co., Vt., and was buried there; m. by Rev. Mr. Chapin, Pomfret, 21 Dec. 1820, to Eliphaz-Miller **WILLIAMSON,** of P., b. 4 Dec. 1798, Granville, Mass., s. of Ransom and Jerusha (———) of P. Res. Pomfret, Hartford, and, 1875, *Sharon, Vt.*

Children born in Pomfret:

5378. 1. Albert-Eliphaz⁸, b. 21 July, 1821; was married by Walter Palmer, at Woodstock, Windsor Co., Vt., 10 Jan. 1844, to Martha-M. Scott, dau. of Lemuel and Mary (Murry) of Braintree, Vt. She died 20 Mar. 1870, Sharon, Vt., and was buried in Hartford, Vt. Postmaster and justice of the peace in Hartford West. Hotel-keeper.
Res. Pomfret, Hartford and, 1875, *Sharon, Vt.*

Children:

5379. 1. Francis-Dorris⁹, b. 25 Oct. 1845, Pomfret; d. 10 Feb. 1867; bur. at Hartford.
5380. 2. Ella-Jerusha⁹, b. 7 Mar. 1848, Pomfret.
5381. 3. Lora-Anna⁹, b. 20 July, 1853, Hartford; d. 2 June, 1874, H., and was there buried.
5382. 4. Charles-Albert⁹, b. 28 July, 1855, Hartford.

5383. 2. Nancy-Minerva⁸, b. 23 Feb. 1825.
5384. 3. Welthania-Dorothy⁸, b. 26 Sept. 1834.
5385. 4. Egbert-Van Shaack⁸, b. 15 Sept. 1839.

5386. CLARISSA⁷, [5286] (*Ebenezer⁶, Samuel⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³, Kenelm², Kenelm¹,*) b. 9 Feb. 1805, Pomfret, Vt.; married, 1 Jan. 1824, Oliver **MACKENZIE,** of Woodstock. 1875, *Woodstock, Vt.*

Children:

5387. 1. Sarah⁸, married Henry **Tracy,** and had five children. Res. *Woodstock, Vt.*
5388. 2. Clarissa-Ann⁸, married Wallace **French,** who is deceased.
She res. 1872, *Woodstock, Vt.*

Child:

5389. Oliver⁹, married Eva Thompson, of Woodstock. Res. *Woodstock, Vt.*

Children:

5390. *Helen*¹⁰.
5391. *Walter*¹⁰.

5392. 3. Allie⁸.
5393. 4. John⁸.

5394. SUSAN or ELIZABETH⁶, [5269] (*Samuel⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³, Kenelm², Kenelm¹,*) b. 1 Mar. 1763, Hardwick, Mass.; d. 6 May, 1829, Bridgewater, Vt.; married Joseph **Hawkins.** Res. Pomfret and Hartland, Vt.; and *Portage, Summit Co., O.*

Children:

5395. SAMUEL[7]. Res. 1871, *Portage, Ohio.*
5396. JOSEPH[7]. Res. 1871, *Rock River, Wisconsin.*

5397. SAMUEL[6], [5270] (*Samuel*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Kenelm*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) b. 21 Apr. 1765, Warwick, Mass.; d. 21 Dec. 1832, Watertown, Jefferson Co., N.Y.; m. Pomfret, Vt., 17 Dec. 1794, Lucy Frazier, b. 27 July, 1770, Sudbury, Mass., d. of John and Anna (Atkins) of S., afterwards of Pomfret. She died 26 Aug. 1826, Watertown. They removed from Woodstock, Vt., to Watertown, N.Y., May, 1807, and settled upon an entire wilderness farm, three miles from the present city of Watertown. In the fall of 1815, he had the misfortune to lose one of his limbs, but lived many years after, and died upon the same farm. *Watertown, N.Y.*

Children:

5398. 1. LUCY[7], b. 4 July, 1795, Pomfret, Vt.; d. 27 Apr. 1797.
5399. 2. BRADLEY[7], b. 22 Apr. 1797, Woodstock, Vt.; d. 24 Aug. 1821, Watertown, N.Y.
5400. 3. LUCIA[7], b. 12 Aug. 1799, Woodstock, Vt.; d. Dec. 1816, Watertown, N.Y.
5401. 4. SAMUEL[7], b. 21 May, 1801, " ; d. 13 Dec. 1821, "
5402. 5. JOHN[7], [5406] b. 19 Dec. 1802; d. 7 July, 1874; m. Betsey Collins; m. 2d, Sarah Bates.
5403. 6. CHARLOTTE[7], b. 20 Mar. 1806, Woodstock; d. 13 Oct. 1861, Watertown, and was buried in Brookside Cemetery. She was married by Rev. Mr. Dempster, Watertown, Dec. 1827, to Hon. Willard Ives, a native of that place, s. of Titus and Mary (Phelps). He has been a member of Congress. Farmer. s.p. He res. 1874, *Watertown, N.Y.*
5404. 7. NANCY[7], b. 31 July, 1809, Watertown, N.Y.; d. 23 Oct. 1835.
5405. 8. LAURA[7], b. 13 Apr. 1814, " ; d. 24 Apr. 1835.

5406. HON. JOHN[7], [5402] (*Samuel*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Kenelm*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) b. 19 Dec. 1802, Woodstock, Vt.; d. 7 July, 1874, aged 71 y., 6 m., 18 d., Watertown, N.Y. He married in the latter place, 18 Oct. 1827, Betsey Collins of Watertown, a native of that town, d. of John and Catherine (Potter) of W. She died 30 June, 1843, Watertown, and was buried there. He married 2d, 23 May, 1844, Houndsfield, N.Y., Sarah Bates, of H., of which she was a native, d. of Merrick-M. and Abigail (Stowell). He was assessor for the town of Watertown for several years; supervisor of the town three years; a member of the State Legislature in 1849; president of the Jefferson county Agricultural Society in 1853; held the office of excise commissioner for ten years; was again elected supervisor of the town of Watertown in 1869. In 1871, was Vice-President of the Agricultural Insurance Co., a member of the executive committee of said company, and a member of the board of directors of the Watertown Fire Insurance Co.

We make the following extracts from public notices which appeared at the time of Mr. Winslow's death:

With startling suddenness we are called upon to record the melancholy event of the demise of the Hon. John Winslow of this city, who departed this life at his

residence on Clinton Street, yesterday noon, July 7th, after a brief illness of four days, of congestion, at the age of 71 years and six months.

Mr. Winslow was a citizen of inestimable moral worth, who ranked foremost among those always counted on the right side of every good word and work—a gentleman he was of true nobility of nature, and an honest man.

He was born at Woodstock, Vt., December 19, 1802, and came with his father to this county at the age of five years, when the family settled on a wilderness farm about three miles from the present city, where the deceased also continued to reside till about four years ago, when he removed into the city. He was many times honored with, and discharged with great credit, the responsible duties of assessor and supervisor of the town and village of Watertown, and in 1850 represented this Assembly district in the Legislature, in which capacity he served his constituents with singular assiduity, fidelity, and ability.

A farmer by occupation, a member of the laboring class, he illustrated as few men have, the important fact that in that vocation men may become as well-informed on public questions, as conversant with abstruse subjects, as men following the learned professions. His high position in the farming interest was honored by election to the presidency of the Jefferson County Agricultural Society, and, as a discerning business man, by his continuous directorship and vice-presidency of the Agricultural Insurance Company, and a directorship in the Watertown Fire Insurance Company, both of which companies owe much of their success and prosperity to his prudential skill and minute attention to details.

The deceased has been twice married, and leaves a widow and six children, three sons and three daughters, to mourn his sudden death.

The young man starting in life, depending upon his own industry and resources, will find much to emulate and much to encourage him in the life of John Winslow. It enforces the precept that honesty is not only the best but the only policy that ensures success.

He was a warm personal friend; and there are many who will mourn his death and look in vain for one to fill the void. In the family circle he was a model. Ever careful, ever ready with advice and assistance, with affectionate admonition, and loving words of encouragement. He will be remembered as the just man, the prudent counsellor, the kind friend, and the tender husband and father.

Children born in Watertown:

5407. 1. Lucy-Jane[8], b. 17 July, 1828; m. by Rev. J-H. Bingham, Watertown, 18 Jan. 1854, to Gilead-W. **Candee,** b. 11 Mar. 1819, Galway, Saratoga Co., N.Y., s. of Clark-W. and Betsey (Higbee). Merchant.
Res. 1873, *Watertown,* N.Y.

Children born in Watertown:

5408. 1. Clark-Winslow[9], b. 24 Dec. 1864.

5409. 2. George-Newton[9], b. 1 Dec. 1867; d. 21 Jan. 1869, W.

5410. 2. Gen. Bradley[8], b. 1 Aug. 1831; m. Adams, Jefferson Co., N.Y., 13 Nov. 1855, Geraldine-M. Cooper, of A., born there, 7 Nov. 1828, d. of John-C. and Elvira (Fox) of A. Lawyer. He was admitted to the bar, in July, 1855; Nov. 1859, was elected to the office of district attorney for Jefferson county, N.Y., for the term of three years. In May, 1861, he vol-

unteered as a private soldier and was elected 1st Lieut. in a company raised in Watertown; went to Elmira, N.Y., where the company was incorporated into the 35th regiment N.Y. Vols. On the organization of the regiment he was promoted to be captain of the same company. About the first of July, the same year, with the 35th Regt., he was mustered into the military service of the United States; in August following was elected and commissioned Lieut. Colonel of said regiment. He served for the period of one year and eight months in the army of the Potomac, and participated in the following battles, viz.: Rappahannock Station, Sulphur Springs and second Bull Run. In December, 1862, on account of impaired health he was mustered out and honorably discharged from the military service. In September, 1864, his health having been partially restored, he was commissioned Colonel of the 186th Regt. of N.Y. Vols., and assigned to duty in command of his regiment in the Second Brigade, Fifth Division of the Ninth Army Corps. He continued on duty with his regiment until the second of April following, on which day he was badly wounded in an assault upon the enemy's works before Petersburg. His wound disabled him for further duty with the army. For "gallant conduct in the assault before Petersburg," he was promoted to be Brigadier-General by brevet, and commissioned as such. The war terminating in July, 1865, he was honorably discharged from the military service. Returning to the practice of his profession, he was again elected district attorney for Jefferson county, and served in that capacity three years, until the expiration of his term of office.

Res. 1873, *Watertown, N.Y.*

Children born in Watertown:

5411. 1. John-Cooper[9], b. 27 Nov. 1856; grad. Watertown High School, July, 1873.

5412. 2. Lottie-Maud[9], b. 7 Oct. 1859.

5413. 3. Florence[9], b. 11 Apr. 1866.

5414. 3. Hon. Norris[8], b. 19 May, 1834; m. 19 Oct. 1858, Jane McLaughlin, of Troy, Rensselaer Co., N.Y., b. July, 1835, d. of John and Mary (Pease) of T. She died 20 June, 1860, Watertown, leaving no children. He married 2d, Greenwich, Washington Co., N.Y., 16 Apr. 1862, July Eddy, of G., b. 15 Oct. 1837, Washington Co., N.Y., d. of Walden and Electa (Cornwell) of G. He started for himself in life as a merchant, after serving for a few months as a clerk in a dry goods store. In 1871, he was President of the Merchants Bank, an associated bank at Watertown; also President of the Watertown Fire Insurance Company and a director in the Agricultural Insurance Company. In Nov. 1869, he was elected Senator for the 18th Senatorial District of New York State for two years. State Senator two terms. Banker.

Res. 1873, *Watertown, N.Y.*

Children born in Watertown:

5415. 1. Harry-Eddy[9], b. 17 June, 1864.

5416. 2. Jennie-Louise[9], b. 21 Feb. 1865.

5417. 4. CATHARINE-JANETTE[8], b. 25 July, 1838.

5418. 5. BETSEY[8], b. 14 Apr. 1843; was married by Rev. John Armstrong, Watertown, 19 Sept. 1864, to Rev. Elijah **Horr**, b. 20 Apr. 1841, Carthage, Lewis Co., N.Y., s. of Elijah and Gertrude (Vedder) of C. She graduated at Fem. Sem., Clinton, N.Y., 1861. He is a Methodist Episcopal minister. Res. Oneida, Ilion, Syracuse and Auburn, N.Y.
1873, *Oswego, Oswego Co., N.Y.*

Children:

5419. 1. Albert-Winslow[9], b. 9 July, 1865, Ilion, Herkimer Co., N.Y.

5420. 2. Kittie-Pease[9], b. 21 Dec. 1869, Syracuse, Onondaga Co., N.Y.

5421. 6. JOHN[8], b. 21 May, 1845; m. by Rev. Dr. J-J. Porter, Watertown, 5 Oct. 1866, to Olive Bailey, b. 28 Aug. 1845, at W., d. of Marvel and Achsah (Herrick) of W. Res. 1873, on the homestead farm where his father and grandfather lived. *Watertown, N.Y.*

Children born in Watertown:

5422. Irene[9], b. 18 July, 1868; d. 14 May, 1870, W.

5423. Ione[9], b. 18 July, 1868.

5424. MARY[6], [5271] (*Samuel*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Kenelm*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) b. 1 Oct. 1767, Chesterfield, N.H.; d. 2 Apr. 1827, aged 59, Barnard, Windsor Co., Vt., and was buried there. She married in New Braintree, Worcester Co., Mass., Paul **WOODS**, of Brunswick, N.Y., b. 29 Feb. 1762, N.B. He died June, 183–, Barnard, and was buried there. Farmer. *Barnard, Vt.*

Children born in Barnard:

5425. 1. MARSHALL[7], married in Tolland County, Conn., ——, who died and was buried in Vernon, Tolland Co., Conn. He married 2d, in the same county, ——, who died and was buried in V. He left Vermont when young, and resided in Tolland County, Ct., about forty years.
Res. 1873, *North Adams, Mass.*

Child by first marriage:

5426. Laura[8], married —— **Williams.** Res. 1873, *North Adams, Mass.*

5427. 2. LAURA[7], died of consumption about 1843, Stockbridge, Vt.; married Elias **Ellis**, who died in S. They had two sons, who, in 1873, were residing near Springfield or Chicopee, Mass., and were considered as having excellent business capacity.

5428. 3. SAMUEL[7], married Anna Warren, and had one child, a daughter. They all died of consumption, about 1843, and were buried in Barnard, Vt.

5429. 4. WINSLOW[7], b. 30 Mar. 1800; was married by Luther Cheney, Barnard, 10 Mar. 1824, to Lydia Newton, b. 15 June, 1799, at B., dau. of John and Lydia (Freeman) of B. She died 14 Feb. 1869, Onarga, Iroquois Co., Ill., and was buried there. He has been notary public, police magistrate, county surveyor and justice of the peace. Removed from Barnard, Vt., in 1834, to Tolland County, Conn., where he lived until 1853, when he removed to Iroquois County, Ill.
Res. 1873, *Onarga, Iroquois Co., Ill.*

Children born in Barnard:

5430. 1. Col. Henry-C[8]., b. 20 Apr. 1829; was captain of Co. K, 11th Regt. Ill. Cav., and served as major and colonel. Was in the U.S. service some four years. He was also superintendent of building the bridges over the Mississippi, at Burlington, Iowa, and over the Missouri, at Omaha, Neb. In 1873 he was in Colorado, on the Col. Central, through the Rocky Mountains.

5431. 2. Lucius-P[8]., b. 12 Mar. 1831; died of consumption, 30 May, 1865, aged 34. He married, but we have not ascertained the name of his wife. He was a physician and surgeon; entered the U.S. service as surgeon of the 5th Regt. N.Y. Cav., and held the office of surgeon-in-chief of the First Brigade, Third Cavalry Division, and surgeon-in-chief of the Third Cav. Division, and medical director of the Cav. Corps of the Army of the Shenandoah. Those offices he held before he was thirty-two years of age. He was in eighty-seven battles. s.p.

5432. 5. Jonathan[7], b. 23 June, 1803; died of consumption, Sept. 1870; and was buried in Ware, Hampshire Co., Mass. He married in Barnard, Vt., 4 Jan. 1827, Cynthia Woodward, b. 28 Dec. 1803, Stockbridge, Vt., d. of Ezekiel and Anna (Crain) of S. She died 28 Jan. 1861, Ware, and was buried there. Carpenter. Res. Barnard, Vt., Vernon and Tolland, Ct., Hardwick, New Braintree, and *Ware, Mass.*

Children:

5433. 1. Augusta-Sophia[8], b. 30 Apr. 1831, Barnard. Res. 1873, *Ware, Mass.*

5434. 2. Augustus-Winslow[8], b. 4 Aug. 1835, Vernon; died of consumption, 26 Aug. 1853, Ware, aged 18 years.

5435. 3. Isabel-Louisa[8], b. 3 Jan. 1837, Tolland; died of consumption, 6 Feb. 1872, Ware, aged 35.

5436. 4. Joseph-Stone[8], b. 29 July, 1839, Hardwick, Worcester Co., Mass.; died of consumption, 31 Oct. 1855, Ware, aged 16.

5437. 6. Lucius[7], b. 9 Oct. 1805; m. by Rev. Mr. Nichols, Hebron, Tolland Co., Ct., 7 Apr. 1833, to Laura Webster, b. 29 Oct. 1808, H., d. of Ezekiel and Matilda (Chapin) of Wilbraham, Hampden Co., Mass. He left home when seventeen years of age, and went to Tolland County, Conn., and thence removed to Ohio. Farmer. Res. 1875, *Braceville, Trumbull Co., O.*

Children:

5438. 1. Oscar[8], b. 24 July, 1834, Ravenna, Portage Co., O.; marrried ——. Res. 1873, *Clintonville, Waupaca Co., Wis.*

5439. 2. Carlos[8], b. 6 May, 1840, Freedom, Portage Co., O.; was married by Rev. A-B. Maxwell, Salem, Columbiana Co., O., 6 June, 1865, to Eliza-Ann Spaulding, d. of Augustus and Lucy-Ann (Haskell) of Ellsworth, Mahoning Co., O. She died 30 May, 1872, Sharon, Pa. He was m. 2d, by Rev. R-J. Graves, Sharon, 4 June, 1873, to Henriette-E. Spaulding, sister of his first wife. R. R. agent. Res. Freedom and Campbellsport, Portage Co., and Warren, Trumbull Co., O. 1875, *Sharon, Mercer Co., Pa.*

Child:

5440. *Charles-S*[9]., b. 14 Jan. 1869, Braceville, Trumbull Co., O.; d. 25 July, 1870, Sharon.

5441. 3. Winslow[8], b. 1 Mar. 1847, Charlestown, Portage Co., O.; m. by Rev. John Shorts, Braceville, 9 Oct. 1872, to B-D. (Savage) [Webster] d. of B. and Mary-Ann (Mills) of Hudson, Summit Co., O. R. R. agent. Res. 1873, *Hubbard, Trumbull Co., O.*

5442. 7. Mary[7], born in 1812; died of consumption, about 1843; married George **Wheat.** They had a daughter who married ——, and resided in the northern part of Vermont.

5443. THANKFUL[6], [5272] (*Samuel*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Kenelm*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) b. 10 Jan. 1769, Chesterfield, N.H.; died in Tecumseh, Mich.; married in Vermont, Thomas **GRAY,** of Watertown, N.Y. They settled in Houndsfield, Jefferson Co., N.Y., in 1809; afterward removed to Tecumseh, Mich.

Children:

5444. Joseph[7]. Res. 1871, *Tecumseh, Mich.*

5445. Horace[7]. Res. 1871, *Grand Island,* near Detroit, *Mich.*

5446. Jesse[7]. Merchant. Res. *Kalamazoo, Mich.*

5447. Alexander[7]. Merchant. Res. *Detroit, Mich.*

5448. HANNAH[6], [5273] (*Samuel*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Kenelm*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) b. 26 Sept. 1772, Chesterfield, N.H.; married, about 1809, John **AYERS,** of Watertown, N.Y., where they settled. He was taken prisoner at the battle of Sackett's Harbor, 29 May, 1813, and died the same year, on board the prison ship at Quebec. She married 2d, John **GRAVES.**

Children by her first marriage:

5449. Charles[7], with whom his mother resided for many years. Minister and farmer.

5450. Jesse[7]. Physician. Lived and died in Brownville, or Houndsfield, N.Y.

5451. DR. JOSEPH[6], [5275] (*Samuel*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Kenelm*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) b. 22 July, 1778, Petersham, Mass.; d. 20 Oct. 1815, Vincennes, Ind., while on business there. He married Rebecca Fish, of Barnard, Vt., b. 7 Mar. 1781, Middlefield, Otsego Co., N.Y., dau. of Seth and Bathsheba (——) of Sandwich, Mass. She died 4 Mar. 1858, Fort Atkinson, Wis., and was buried there. [She married 2d, Theophilus **Hoit.**] He was a physician, and settled, about 1800, in *Windsor, Vt.*

Children born in Windsor:

5452. 1. Rev. Pascal-Paoli[7], b. 10 Aug. 1804; was married by Thomas Vail, Esq., Yorktown, Westchester Co., N.Y., 30 Oct. 1830, to Mary Sarles, b. 7 Jan. 1807, Fishkill, N.Y., dau. of Stephen and Diadama (——). She died 9 Mar. 1846, Koskonong, Jefferson Co., Wis., and was buried there. He was married 2d, by Rev. Samuel-W. Barlow, Delavan, Wis., 4 Nov. 1852, to Hannah-Matilda Hickox, b. 21 Sept. 1821, Canandaigua, N.Y.,

d. of Reuben and Elsie (Brown) of C. Merchant. Res. Windsor, Vt., Westmoreland, N.H., York and Delavan, Wis.
1873, *Packwaukee, Marquette Co., Wis.*

Children:

5453. 1. Joseph-Robert⁸, b. 10 Nov. 1831, Yorktown, N.Y.; m. by Rev. Pascal-Paoli⁷ Winslow, York, Dane Co., Wis., 1 Jan. 1859, to Harriet Hunt. Res. 1873, *Centreville, Turner Co., Dakota.*

Child:

5454. *May*⁹.

5455. 2. Erasmus⁸, b. 25 May, 1835, Yorktown, N.Y.; died there, 16 May, 1839.

5456. 3. Wur-James⁸, b. 22 Apr. 1837, " ; died there, 9 June, 1837.

5457. 4. Rebecca⁸, b. 23 Sept. 1838; died the same day, at New Castle, N.Y.

5458. 5. William-Harrison⁸, b. 27 Sept. 1840, Yorktown; d. 23 Jan. 1847, Koskonong, Wis.

5459. 6. Mary-Eliza⁸, b. 10 Mar. 1843, Koskonong; died there, 16 Aug. 1844.

5460. 7. Elsie-Frances⁸, b. 11 Jan. 1855, York, Dane Co., Wis.; m. by John Daily, Esq., Packwaukee, Wis., 26 Dec. 1871, to Frederick-Roderick Gaylord, b. 5 June, 1847, Willoughby, Lake Co., O., s. of Wm-Lawrence and Hannah-Angeline (Brown) of Packwaukee. Farmer. Res. 1873, *Packwaukee, Wis.*

5461. 2. Dr. Erasmus⁷, b. 26 Aug. 1808; d. 14 Mar. 1868; married Sarah Palmer, born in Connecticut. Res. *Peru, La Salle Co., Ill.*

Children:

5462. Frank⁸.

5463. Willie⁸. Res. 1867, 1215 *N. 15th St., St. Louis, Mo.*

5464. Lou⁸.

5465. Jennie⁸.

5466. 3. Joseph⁷, M.D., b. 25 Feb. 1810; m. by Edward Foster, Koskonong, Wis., 20 Aug. 1840, to Sarah Bingham, b. 14 Feb. 1820, Palmyra, Pike Co., Penn., d. of Rodolphus and Sally (Kimble) of P. She died 9 May, 1846, Koskonong, and was buried there. He was married 2d, by Rev. Mr. Garfield, Koskonong, 9 Oct. 1860, to Matilda-Betsey Rice, d. of Stephen-Allen and Laura (Roberts) of K. Physician; has been a member of the State Legislature.
Res. Milwaukee, and, 1873, *Fort Atkinson, Jefferson Co., Wis.*

Children born in Koskonong:

5467. 1. Rush⁸, b. 7 Nov. 1843.

5468. 2. Adolphus⁸, b. 10 May, 1846.

5469. 3. Erle⁸, b. 17 May, 1864.

5470. 4. Lynn⁸, b. 18 May, 1866.

5471. 4. Albert⁷, b. 7 Sept. 1812; m. by Rev. Mr. Whitaker, Koskonong, 10 May, 1849, to Mary-M. Needham, b. 4 Apr. 1830, Concord, N.Y., d. of Stephen and Mary (——) of K. Merchant. Res. Windsor and Hartland, Vt.; Niles and Koskonong, Wis. 1873, *Fort Atkinson, Wis.*

Children born in Fort Atkinson:

5472. 1. Willie-Lucas⁸, b. 9 Aug. 1851.

5473. 2. Albert-Fuller⁸, b. 15 June, 1852.

5474. 3. Ada-Anogene⁸, b. 17 May, 1854.

5475. 5. William-Cullen⁷, b. 13 July, 1814; died unmarried, 3 Aug. 1854, Fort Atkinson, Wis.

5476. MARTHA⁶, [5276] (*Samuel⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³, Kenelm², Kenelm¹,*) b. 28 May, 1781, Pomfret, Vt.; married Levi **REED,** of P. Settled in Windsor County, Vt. They had two children besides the following:

5477. Allen⁷. Res. Wolcott, and *Pomfret, Vt.*

5478. Winslow⁷. Res. 1874, *Pomfret, Vt.*

5479. Levi⁷. Res. *Bridgewater.*

5480. Eunice⁷, married George **Dewey.** Res. *Manchester, N.H.*

Children:

5481. Sarah⁸.

5482. Winslow⁸.

5483. DR. KENELM⁶, [5277] (*Samuel⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³, Kenelm², Kenelm¹,*) b. 10 Oct, 1784, Pomfret, Vt.; d. 4 Jan. 1861, Pittsford, Vt., aged 76. He married at Hubbardton, 1 May, 1809, Beulah Dana, b. 11 Feb. 1785, Newton, Mass., d. of Rev. Nathan and Beulah (Winchester) of Leicester, Mass., and Pittsford, Vt. She died 8 Apr. 1858, aged 73, Pittsford. He studied medicine with Dr. Joseph Winslow [5451] and Dr. Trask, of Windsor, Vt.; moved to Hubbardton, remaining there about two years, and, soon after his marriage, settled in Pittsford, Vt., where he soon secured quite an extensive practice, and where he resided till his death. He was the fourth physician who located in the town. In 1814, he volunteered as surgeon of Capt. Hendees' Co., consisting of 110 men, at the battle of Plattsburg. His first purchase of real estate in Pittsford, included the Elijah Avery place, the same now owned by S-D. Winslow, Esq. [5487]. Mr. Avery bought the land of Alexander Ewings, and built the house in 1798. After his death his heirs sold the place to Dr. **Winslow,** the deed being dated 23 Aug. 1822. The doctor enlarged and repaired the house, bought additional land, and did quite an extensive business at farming. In May, 1832, Dr. Kenelm Winslow and Mr. Hitchcock opened a store in a building a few feet south of Dr. Winslow's house. The following year Mr. Hitchcock withdrew from the firm, and Dr. W. continued the mercantile business till 1839, when his son Samuel-Dana, succeeded him. He was a man of correct habits, sound judgment, and exerted a healthful moral influence in the town.—*History of Pittsford.*

Children born at Pittsford:

5484. 1. Benjamin-Franklin⁷, b. 19 Sept. 1810, Hubbardton, Vt., having obtained a good education proceeded South, where he taught school several years. After returning to his native town, he married, 20 July, 1848, Mary-Williams (Brown) Granger (widow of Edward-Livingston Granger, of Pittsford) b. 6 Feb. 1818, Pittsford, d. of Elijah and Mary (Williams) of P., and gr. dau. of Hon. Judge Samuel Williams, of P. She died 22 Feb. 1866, Northampton, Mass. [For account of the Granger family, see Appendix to *History of Pittsford, Vt., p.* 703.] He married 2d, Washing-

ton, D.C., 31 Dec. 1867, Mary-Patton Middleton, b. 22 Aug. 1829, Frederick, Md., d. of Robert-White and Ann-Elizabeth (Schreiner) of W. Clerk in the War Department. Res. 1872, *Washington, D.C.*

Children born in Pittsford:

5485. 1. Carroll-Franklin[8], b. 17 Aug. 1849; d. 17 Jan. 1873, Washington, D.C.

5486. 2. Francis-Dana[8], b. 8 Dec. 1856. Res. *Washington, D.C.*

5487. 2. SAMUEL-DANA[7], b. 26 Feb. 1815; m. Rutland, Vt., 4 Sept. 1844, Elizabeth Page, b. 20 Nov. 1821, at R., d. of William and Cynthia (Hickok) of Lansingburg, N.Y. For some years he was clerk in his father's store, but, about 1840, the Doctor transferred to him his interest in the store, and he conducted the mercantile business in his own name till 3 Dec. 1851, when he relinquished it. For more than eight years of the time he was in trade he held the office of postmaster. He has since acted as a pension agent in connection with his farming operations. [*History of Pittsford.*] Res. 1873, on the Winslow place, *Pittsford, Vt.*

Children born in Pittsford:

5488. 1. William-Page[8], b. 17 Feb. 1847; prepared for college at the Rutland High School, and graduated at Williams Coll., 1868-9. In 1871 he was unmarried. Clerk in the Rutland Nat. Bank. Res. *Rutland, Vt.*

5489. 2. James-Dana[8], b. 4 Sept. 1849; in 1871 was unmarried. Res. *Pittsford, Vt.*

5490. 3. Annie-Elizabeth[8], b. 20 Oct. 1856. Res. *Pittsford, Vt.*

5491. 3. EDMUND-WINCHESTER[7], b. 28 Aug. 1820, Pittsford, Vt.; was residing there in 1871, unmarried.

5492. DR. SHUBAEL[5], [898] (*Thomas[4], Samuel[3], Kenelm[2], Kenelm[1],*) b. 20 Sept. 1739, *Rochester Rec.;* d. 16 Jan. 1821, Westfield, Vt.; m. 21 Apr. 1765, Azubah Blodgett, b. 12 Apr. 1749, Brimfield, Mass., dau. of Joseph and Martha (Stebbins). She died 10 June, 1821, Westfield, Vt. He served more than one campaign in the French war. Res. at Rochester, Hardwick, Ware, and Brimfield, all in Massachusetts. Practiced medicine in the last-named town. About 1806, he removed to *Westfield, Vt.*

Children:

5493. 1. JONATHAN[6], [5501] b. 15 Aug. 1765; d. 20 July, 1847; m. Elizabeth Bailey; m. 2d, —— [Beaman]; m. 3d, Orpha [Bartlett].

5494. 2. AMASA[6], [5511] b. 9 June, 1769; d. Apr. 1823; m. Abigail Adams; m. 2d, Polly Snow.

5495. 3. EZRA[6], [5592] b. 13 June, 1771–2; d. 18 June, 1837; m. Bathsheba Nelson; m. 2d, Martha Fisher.

5496. 4. SARAH[6], [5635] b. 10 Sept. 1773; d. July, 1823; m. Ezra **Hitchcock.**

5497. 5. LYDIA[6], [5637] b. 1 May, 1776; died in Westfield, Vt.; m. Heber **Hitchcock.**

5498. 6. LUCINA[6], [5641] b. 23 July, 1778; d. 11 Feb. 1857; m. Thomas **Hitchcock;** m. 2d, Elisha Hitchcock.

5499. 7. CALVIN[6], [5642] b. 21 Feb. 1780; d. 23 Dec. 1857; m. Betsey Buswell.

5500. 8. LUTHER[6] [5656] b. 28 Feb. 1782; d. 14 May, 1873; m. Mary Hitchcock.

5501. JONATHAN[6], [5493] (*Shubael*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Kenelm*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) b. 15 Aug. 1765, in Massachusetts; d. 20 July, 1847, Springfield, Mass.; married, Western, Mass., about 1 Jan. 1790, Elizabeth Bailey, of Barre, Mass., b. 14 Aug. 1761, Marlboro, Mass., dau. of John, of Greenwich, Mass. He married 2d, Widow Beaman, who died 28 Dec. 1814, Greenwich, Mass. He married 3d, 10 Aug. 1817, *Springfield Rec.*, wid. Orpha Bartlett, of S., who died 10 July, 1826, aged 59. Jeweler, brass-clock maker, and inventor of silver pens. Res. New Salem, Worcester, and the last twenty-five years of his life in *Springfield, Mass.*

Child born in Warren, Mass.:

5502. PHILANDER[7], [5503] b. 13 Aug. 1790; d. 28 Sept. 1862; m. Sophia Beaman: m. 2d, Lucinda [Hoyle]; m. 3d, Fanny Cooley [Croft].

5503. PHILANDER[7], [5502] (*Jonathan*[6], *Shubael*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Kenelm*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) b. 13 Aug. 1790, Warren, Mass.; d. 28 Sept. 1862, Springfield, Mass.; m. Granby, Conn., 10 Sept. 1810, Sophia Beaman, of S., born there Apr. 1789, dau. of his father's second wife. She died 19 June, 1817, aged 28, Springfield. He married 2d, 27 Aug. 1820, *Springfield Rec.*, Lucinda [Hoyle], of S., who died 30 Sept. 1834, aged 39, *Springfield Rec.* He married 3d, Greenwich, Mass., 3 Feb. 1835, Fanny Cooley [Croft], of G. She was born 12 Sept. 1803, Warren (then Western), Mass. dau. of Joel and Betsey (Marsh) of Ware, Mass.

She res. 1873, *Springfield, Mass.*

Children:

5504. ELIZABETH-MANNING[8], b. 10 Apr. 1811, *Worcester Rec.;* d. 5 Nov. 1831, Springfield, at the house of her grandfather; she married, 1829 [int. 19 Dec. 1829], Thomas-H. **Parker**, of S., who died in Pennsylvania. s.p.

5505. AMELIA[8], (ch. of 1st wife) died young.

5506. CHARLES-WESLEY[8], b. 15 Feb. 1836, Springfield; served in the war. He volunteered in 1862; was sick at Newbern, N.C., and sent to Washington, where he remained one year; became insane, and died 4 Dec. 1866, at the Asylum in Northampton, Mass.; was buried at Springfield.

5507. ELIZABETH-MARIA[8], b. 5 May, 1837, S.; married there, 22 July, 1862, Horace **Scott**, b. 15 May, 1824, Leicester, Mass., son of William-H. and Persis (Earl) of L. He is in the United States Armory.

Res. 1873, *Springfield, Mass.*

Child born in S.:

5508. Frederic-Walter[8], b. 28 Jan. 1868.

5509. FANNY-LOUISA[8], b. 28 Feb. 1839, S.; m. Clinton, Mass., 19 Mar. 1857, Charles-Luther **Wood**, born probably about 1838, Hanover, N.H., son of Luther and Amanda (Freeman). He died at Cairo, Ill.; was killed on the cars.

Child:

5510. Charles-Arthur[9], b. 11 Apr. 1858, Leominster, Mass.

5511. AMASA[6], [5494] (*Shubael*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Kenelm*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) b. 9 June, 1769, Hardwick, or Ware, Mass.; d. 22 Apr. 1823, Coleraine, Mass.; and was buried there. He married at Brimfield, Mass., 27 Jan. 1796, Abigail Adams, b. 4 May,

1771, B., dau. of Edward, of Charlemont, Mass. She died 2 Jan. 1820, Coleraine, and was buried there. He married 2d, in that town, 23 Nov. 1820, Polly Snow, b. 6 Mar. 1787. Her parents resided in Coleraine. [Feb. 1, 1803, grant from Amos Lane, of Coleraine, to Amasa Winslow, of C. In 1805, Amasa Winslow of Coleraine, grants land in C. to Samuel Bell, of Heath, Hampshire Co., Mass. *Greenfield Rec.*] He was justice of the peace in Westfield, Vt., 1806; returned to Coleraine in 1812. Goldsmith. Res Brimfield and Amherst, Mass., Westfield, Vt., and *Coleraine, Mass.*

Children:

5512. 1. Dolly[7], b. 21 Nov. 1796, Brimfield; died unmarried, 20 Oct. 1858, Westfield, Vt.

5513. 2. Bathsheba[7], b. 31 July, 1798, Amherst; d. 2 Mar. 1856; m. Westfield, Vt., October, 1825, Abner-Loomis **Carey**, of W.

5514. 3. Orlando[7], [5520] b. 5 Dec. 1799; m. 4 Dec. 1823, Salome Hitchcock.

5515. 4. Harriet[7], [5534] b. 22 June, 1803; m. Sept. 1828, Timothy **Mather.**

5516. 5. Abigail[7], [5554] b. 7 Aug. 1805; m. 17 Feb. 1831, James **Critchett.**

5517. 6. Lucina[7], [5566] b. 1 Mar. 1807; d. 24 Aug. 1865; m. John-Twing **Miller.**

5518. 7. Maria[7], [5570] b. 10 Jan. 1808; m. 17 June, 1835, Seth **Wait.**

5519. 8. Amasa-Chandler[7], [5576] b. 4 Dec. 1808; d. 9 Sept. 1866; m. Sarah-Ransier Cassidy; m. 2d, Sarah Nichols; m. 3d, Charlotte Young.

5520. ORLANDO[7], [5514] (*Amasa*[6], *Shubael*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Kenelm*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) b. 5 Dec. 1799, Amherst; m. by Rev. James Parker, Westfield, 4 Dec. 1823, to Salome Hitchcock, of Brimfield, Mass., b. 7 Jan. 1803, at B., dau. of Medad and Martha (——) of W. Justice of the peace and constable; farmer and merchant.

Res. Coleraine, Mass.; in 1821 removed to *Westfield, Vt.*

Children born in Westfield:

5521. 1. Don-Avery[8], b. 25 Oct. 1824; m. Greenfield, Mass., 27 Mar. 1848, Mary-Salome Newton, of G., b. 7 May, 1823, at G., dau. of Curtis and Mary (DeWolfe) of G. He studied music in Boston, and was several years teacher of music in Waterbury and St. Albans, Vt. [See *Moore's Musical Record.*] Farmer. Res. Westfield and, 1873, *Johnson, Vt.*

Children:

5522. 1. Edward-William[9], b. 19 Apr. 1849, Westfield; d. 26 Aug. 1871, aged 22, Johnson; was drowned at that place, while bathing in the Lamoille River.

5523. 2. Helen-Maria[9], b. 13 Apr. 1851, Westfield.

5524. 3. Mary-Amsden[9], b. 19 Jan. 1853, "

5525. 4. Isabel-Newton[9], b. 6 Apr. 1859, St. Albans.

5526. 5. Harriet-Parker[9], b. 13 May, 1863, W.

5527. 2. Harriet-Newell[8], b. 30 July, 1826; m. by Rev. I. Wellman, Lowell, Orleans Co., Vt., 11 Mar. 1851, to Ashley **Farman**, b. 24 Jan. 1830, Troy, Orleans Co., Vt., s. of Safford and Mary (Edwards) of Westfield, Vt. Farmer and justice of the peace.

Res. Troy and, 1873, *Westfield, Vt.*

Children born in Westfield:

5528. 1. Lella-Annie[9], b. 11 May, 1852.

5529. 2. Marcellus-Winslow[9], b. 29 July, 1865.
5530. 3. Marcellus[8], b. 21 Aug. 1828; d. 8 Apr. 1832, W.
5531. 4. Ann-Maria[8], b. 16 Feb. 1833; married in W., 12 Sept. 1859, Elwin **Wright**, of St. Albans, Vt., b. 22 Oct. 1834, Weybridge, Vt., s. of Alanson-L. and Delight (Hastings) of Swanton, Vt. Res. 1873, *Westfield, Vt.*

Child:

5532. Lillian-Salome[9], b. 22 Mar. 1863, Swanton.
5533. 5. Emma[8], b. 13 Sept. 1842; d. 14 Oct. 1842, Westfield.

5534. HARRIET[7], [5515] (*Amasa*[6], *Shubael*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Kenelm*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) b. 22 June, 1803, Coleraine, Mass.; m. Sept. 1828, Timothy **MATHER**, b. 24 July, 1785, Marlboro, Vt., s. of Timothy and Hannah (Church) of M. He died 24 Feb. 1858. Farmer and shoemaker. Res. Marlboro and, 1872, *West Brattleboro, Vt.*

Children born in Marlboro:

5535. 1. Lucina-Maria[8], b. 29 June, 1829; married Ozro **Wright**. Res. 1872, *Hinsdale, N.H.*
5536. 2. Abigail-Adams[8], b. 3 June, 1831; d. 5 Apr. 1859, Marlboro; married Joseph-Henry **Hamilton**. He res. 1872, *Marlboro, Vt.*
5537. 3. Cotton[8], b. 19 Mar. 1833; m. West Brattleboro, Windham Co., Vt., 1 June, 1858, Seraph-Perlee **Whitaker**, b. 22 Oct. 1839, Westminster, Vt. Farmer. Res. 1872, *West Brattleboro, Vt.*

Children:

5538. 1. Seraph-Annette[9], b. 17 May, 1860, Marlboro.
5539. 2. Myron-Erving[9], b. 30 Aug. 1861, "
5540. 3. Fannie-Adell[9], b. 13 Apr. 1863, M.; d. 14 Mar. 1864, M.
5541. 4. Hattie-Florette[9], b. 31 Dec. 1864, Hinsdale, N.H.
5542. 5. Sylvia-Etta[9], b. 13 Nov. 1866, M.
5543. 6. Olive-Estelle[9], b. 16 May, 1868, Brattleboro.
5544. 7. Helen-Amelia[9], b. 2 Dec. 1870, "
5545. 4. Dwight-Miller[8], b. 20 June, 1835; m. Hinsdale, N.H., 28 Nov. 1861, Lura-Harrison Nims, b. 10 Apr. 1842, Roxbury, N.H. Farmer.

Children:

5546. 1. Daughter[9], b. and d. 23 Jan. 1863, M.
5547. 2. Edward-Emerson[9], b. 29 Jan. 1864, M.
5548. 3. Addie-Amanda[9], b. 15 Nov. 1865, Hinsdale; d. 30 May, 1868.
5549. 4. Mary-Lizzie[9], b. 14 Apr. 1867, West Brattleboro; d. 15 Apr. 1868.
5550. 5. Lella-May[9], b. 26 May, 1869, "
5551. 5. Amasa-Winslow[8], b. 29 Apr. 1837; d. 19 Feb. 1839, M.
5552. 6. Samuel-Adams[8], b. 27 Feb. 1839; d. 30 Dec. 1844, M.
5553. 7. Alonzo-Winslow[8], b. 4 Sept. 1841; d. 15 Mar. 1845, M.

5554. ABIGAIL[7], [5516] (*Amasa*[6], *Shubael*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Kenelm*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) b. 7 Aug. 1805, Coleraine, Mass.; m. Lockport, N.Y., 17 Feb. 1831, James **Critchett**, b. 21 Feb. 1800, Washington Co., N.Y., s. of John and Grace (Otis) of Washington County, aft. of Conway, Vt., and Seneca Co., N.Y. He died 23 Apr. 1861, London,

Monroe Co., Mich. He was a jobber on the Welland Canal in Canada, when it was first dug; soap manufacturer in Lockport, N.Y., and, for thirty years, farmer in London, Mich. Res. *Monroe, Mich.*

Children born in London:

5555. 1. OTIS-ADAMS[8], b. 30 Nov. 1838; m. Ann Arbor, Mich., 23 Nov. 1861, Anna-Giulietta Warner. b. 20 Oct. 1836, York, Washtenaw Co., Mich., dau. of Jefferson and Susan (Burnett) of A.A. Grad. Univ. Mich., 28 June, 1862, with deg. of A.B.; Mar. 30, 1864, grad. in Law Dept. of the same University, with the degree of LL.B.; June, 1865, rec'd deg. of A.M. Prosecuting Att'y for Monroe Co., Mich., 1867–8; Judge of Probate of Monroe Co., 1873, '4, '5.
Res. 1875, *Monroe, Monroe Co., Mich.*

Children:

5556. 1. James-Clyde[9], b. 25 Oct. 1862, Ann Arbor.
5557. 2. John[9], b. 1 Nov. 1866, Monroe.
5558. 3. Mary-Abigail[9], b. 1 Sept. 1869, Monroe; d. 25 Aug. 1870, Monroe, and was buried there.

5559. 2. GEORGE-WINSLOW[8], b. 16 Apr. 1841; m. by Joshua-W. Allen, Franklin, Lenawee Co., Mich., 1 Jan. 1866, to Olive-Sarah Dwight, b. 4 Sept. 1842, Scio, Mich., dau. of Daniel and Roxana-S. (Fuller). She died 2 Oct. 1873, Ada, Kent Co., Mich., and was buried at Grand Rapids. He served three years in 18th Regt. Mich. Inf. Township clerk, and farmer. Res. *Ada, Mich.*

Children:

5560. 1. Dwight-Amasa[9], b. 23 Sept. 1866, London.
5561. 2. Jessie-Hoyt[9], b. 26 Nov. 1867, Grand Rapids.
5562. 3. Harlan[9], b. 29 Mar. 1863, Ada.
5563. 4. Frank-Conant[9], b. 8 Feb. 1871, Ada.

5564. 3. JAMES-CALVIN[8], b. 7 Nov. 1843; married, Feb. 1874, Harriet Wright. He served one year in the 18th Mich. Inf., in the war of 1861. Farmer.
Res. 1872, *London, Mich.*

5565. 4. ABIGAIL-AMELIA[8], b. 19 Apr. 1846; married, Nov. 1873, Edwin-M. **Lewis.** She was formerly a teacher in Ypsilanti, Mich.

5566. LUCINA[7], [5517] (*Amasa*[6], *Shubael*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Kenelm*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) b. 1 Mar. 1807, Westfield, Vt.; d. 24 Aug. 1865, Rochelle, Ill.; m. Lockport, N.Y., Nov. 1830, John-Twing **MILLER,** born in 1806, in Vermont. Joiner, miller and millwright. Res. Canada; Lockport, N.Y.; Barre and Montpelier, Vt.; Coleraine, Mass.; Geneva and Lane, Ogle Co., Ill. 1873, *Rochelle, Ill.*

Children:

5567. 1. HENRY-MARTYN[8], b. 13 Oct. 1831, Lockport, N. Y.; married Helen Whittemore, of Burlington, Vt., who is deceased. They had one child, a daughter. Lawyer. He was practising in Lane, Ill., when his wife died. He went to South America, afterwards to California, and has not been heard from for several years.

5568. 2. LORA-A[8]., b. Feb. 1841, Barre, or Montpelier, Vt.; married —— **Bly,** a

merchant. Res. Lane and, 1872, *Chicago, Ill.*

5569. 3. JUDITH-TWING⁸, born in 1847, Montpelier, Vt.

5570. MARIA⁷, [5518] (*Amasa*⁶, *Shubael*⁵, *Thomas*⁴, *Samuel*³, *Kenelm*², *Kenelm*¹,) b. 10 Jan. 1808, Amherst, Mass.; m. London, Mich., 17 June, 1835, Seth **WAIT**, b. 11 June, 1811, Faystown, Washington Co., Vt., s. of James and Phenice (Wilder) of Le Roy, N.Y., aft. of London, Mich. Res. London and, 1872, *Monroe, Mich.*

Children born in London:

5571. 1. JAMES-WINSLOW⁸, b. 8 Apr. 1839; was killed at the battle of Stone River, Tenn., 31 Dec. 1861. He enlisted, August, 1861; was in the 11th Mich. Vol. Inf., Co. I.; officers: Capt. Nelson Chamberlain, Col. Stoughton. He married, in London, Mich., 1 Dec. 1859, Sarah-Louisa Haight, b. 20 Mar. 1841, d. of George and Eliza (Swartout) of L.

Res. *London, Mich.*

Child:

5572. Flora-Bell⁹, b. 12 Oct. 1860, London.

5573. 2. SARAH-MARIA⁸, b. 11 Feb. 1844; m. London, 6 Sept. 1865, Thomas-Amasa **McIntyre**, b. 6 Sept. 1834, s. of Alexander, of Raisinville, Monroe Co., Mich. Farmer. Res. 1872, *Monroe, Monroe Co., Mich.*

Child:

5574. Lizzie-Leora⁹, born in Exeter, Monroe Co., Mich.

5575. 3. HARRIET-JANE⁸, b. 2 Apr. 1849.

5576. AMASA-CHANDLER⁷, [5519] (*Amasa*⁶, *Shubael*⁵, *Thomas*⁴, *Samuel*³, *Kenelm*², *Kenelm*¹,) b. 4 Dec. 1808, Westfield, Vt.; d. 9 Sept. 1866, Maumee, O.; m. Niagara, Canada, 4 Dec. 1832, Sarah-Ransier Cassidy, b. 23 Apr. 1812, d. of Samuel and Sarah (Ransier). She died 19 Aug. 1843, Niagara. He married 2d, London, Mich., 31 Dec. 1844, Sarah Nichols, b. 10 Apr. 1824, dau. of Samuel and Sally (Nichols) of L. She died 15 Dec. 1854, Maumee, O. He married 3d, So. Boston, Ionia Co., Mich., 29 Sept. 1856, Charlotte Young, b. 27 Oct. 1829, Hume, Allegany Co., N.Y., d. of William-Storms and Elvira (Blodget) of Hume. When nineteen years of age, he removed from northern Vermont to Lockport, N.Y., where he established himself in the cabinet business. From thence he went to Circleville and Maumee, O., where he engaged in the foundry business till his death. He was a Christian from his boyhood, a member of the Congregational church, and a kind husband and father. She res. 1872, *Maumee City, Lucas Co., Ohio.*

Children:

5577. 1. MARIA⁸, b. 21 Sept. 1833, Lockport, N.Y.; m. Maumee, O., 5 Apr. 1860, Carlos **Allen.**

Children born in Milan, Mich.:

5578. 1. Harmon-Winslow⁹, b. 6 June, 1861.

5579. 2. Charles-Jerome⁹, b. 4 Jan. 1863.

5580. 3. Clarissa-Laura⁹, b. 17 Nov. 1866.

5581. 2. ELIZA⁸, b. 2 Jan. 1835, Lockport, N.Y.; d. 6 Apr. 1840, Circleville, O.

5582. 3. SARAH⁸, b. 26 Feb. 1837, " ; d. 30 Mar. 1840, "

5583. 4. ELLEN[8], b. 1 Apr. 1839, Lockport, N.Y.; d. 30 Sept. 1840, Maumee, O.
5584. 5. ANNA[8], b. 20 Mar. 1840; d. 25 Mar. 1843, M.
5585. 6. MARY-ALICE[8], b. 17 Aug. 1847, Maumee, O.; d. 27 Feb. 1853, "
5586. 7. ALBERT-CLARK[8], b. 11 May, 1849, " ; d. 27 Aug. 1850, "
5587. 8. ESTHER-ADELAIDE[8], b. 10 June, 1851, " ; d. 4 Apr. 1852, "
5588. 9. CLARA[8], b. 26 July, 1854, " ; d. 27 Oct. 1854. "
5589. 10. WILLIAM-ADAMS[8], b. 21 Dec. 1857, ; d. 27 Aug. 1858, "
5590. 11. ALIDA-YOUNG[8], b. 13 June, 1861, "
5591. 12. ARTHUR-CHARLES[8], b. 29 Oct. 1865, "

5592. EZRA[6], [5495] (*Shubael*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Kenelm*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) b. 13 June, 1771, Ware, Mass.; d. 18 June, 1837, Westboro, Mass., and was buried there. His will was signed 15 Nov. 1836, and probated 1 Aug. 1837; son George sole executor. *Worcester Prob. Rec.* He married at Brimfield, Mass., Bathsheba Nelson, of B., who died in Westboro, and was buried there. He was married 2d, by Elijah Brigham, Esq., Westboro, Mass., 20 June, 1801, to Martha Fisher, b. 3 Mar. 1779, at W., d. of Nathan, Esq., and Mehitable (Forbes) of W. She died 22 Oct. 1861, Malden, Mass., and was buried at Westboro. Clock-maker. Res. Amherst and *Westboro, Mass.*

Children:

5593. 1. NANCY-FISHER[7], b. 6 Apr. 1802, Amherst, Hampshire Co., Mass.; married —— **Harrington.** Res. 1874, *Lowell, Mass.*

5594. 2. GEORGE[7], b. 21 Dec. 1803, Amherst; m. Somersworth, Stafford Co., N.H., by Rev. Mr. Hawese, 21 Dec. 1828, to Mary-Ricah Stanton, b. 24 May, 1803, Berwick, York Co., Me., dau. of Isaac and Phebe (Ricker) of B. She died 31 Jan. 1838, Lowell, Mass., and was buried there. He married 2d, Lowell, 1 Feb. 1849, Evelina Hunt, or Flint, b. 22 June, 1814, Concord, d. of Samuel and Rebecca (———) of C. She died 21 July, 1855, aged 41 years, Boston. Machinist. Res. Westboro, Medway, Somersworth, N.H., and Boston, Mass. 1874, *Lowell, Mass.*

Children:

5595. 1. George-William[8], b. 13 Mar. 1830, Lowell; d. 3 Dec. 1831, L.
5596. 2. Mary-Augusta[8], b. 8 Sept. 1831, " ; d. 23 May, 1838, L.
5597. 3. Edward-George[8], b. 25 Nov. 1832, " ; d. 16 Oct. 1834, L.
5598. 4. Lucy-Almira[8], b. 9 Aug. 1836, " ; m. by Amos Blanchard, D.D., Lowell, 10 June, 1869, to George-Ladd **Huntoon**, b. 14 Aug. 1834, Craftsburg, Orleans Co., Vt., s. of David and Sally (Kimball) of Bradford, Orange Co., Vt. Livery-stable keeper. Res. Dracut and, 1874, *Lowell, Mass.*

Child;

5599. *Lulie-Augusta*[9], b. 11 Apr. 1870, Lowell.

5600. 5. Fannie-Evelina[8], b. 12 Mar. 1852, or '3, Lowell; d. Jan. 1869, Dracut, Middlesex Co., Mass.

5601. 3. ALMIRA[7], b. 5 Dec. 1805, Amherst, Mass.; married —— **Pond.** Res. 1874, *Westboro, Mass.*

5602. 4. CHARLOTTE[7], b. 18 Jan. 1809, Amherst; m. by Rev. Elisha Rockwood, Westboro, Mass., 19 May, 1831, to Thomas **Stone**, b. 13 Apr. 1807,

Shrewsbury, Mass., s. of Daniel and Annie (Gibson) of S. He died 9 Apr. 1847, Bangor, Me., and was buried at Westboro. Shoe and leather dealer. Res. Westboro, Mass, Bangor, Me., and, 1874, *Lowell, Mass.*

Children:

5603. 1. Ellen-M⁸., b. 25 Mar. 1833, Westboro.
5604. 2. Winslow-F⁸., b. 21 Aug. 1835, "
5605. 3. Charlotte-L⁸., b. 26 Feb. 1838, "
5606. 4. Sarah-G⁸., b. 1 Aug. 1840, "
5607. 5. Thomas-E⁸., b. 10 Apr. 1846, Bangor.
5608. 6. Charles-H⁸., b. 11 Aug. 1847, " ; d. 4 Sept. 1851.

5609. 5. JULIA-MEHETABLE⁷, b. 19 Aug. 1811, Westboro; died, and was buried 15 July, 1853, Osceola, Stark Co., Ill. She was married by Charles Finney, Westboro, 31 Mar. 1836, to Liberty **Stone**, b. 15 May, 1813, Shrewsbury, Mass., s. of Daniel and Anna (Gibson) of S.

Res. 1875, *Buda, Bureau Co., Ill.*

Children:

5610. 1. Henry-Sparhawk⁸, b. 5 Apr. 1837, Westboro; m. by Rev. R-C. Dunn, Toulon, Stark Co., Ill., 2 Nov. 1857, to Martha-Lois Stacy, d. of Lorenzo and Margaret (McCormick). He belonged to Co. F., 112th Regt. Ill. Vols., in the war of 1861, and lost his right arm in the battle of Franklin, Tenn. Res. Glen Roy, Howard Co., Iowa.

1875, *Lombardville, Stark Co., Ill.*

Children:

5611. *Flora-Olive⁹.*
5612. *Ada-Maria⁹.*
5613. *Henrietta⁹.*
5614. *Gilbert-Henry⁹*, d. July, 1864.
5615. *Bell-May⁹.*
5616. *Guy-Allen⁹.*
5617. *Julia-Madge⁹.*
5618. *Glen-Roy⁹.*
5619. *Effie-Ellen⁹.*
5620. *Ralph-Roscoe⁹.*

5621. 2. Almira-Lewett⁸, b. 14 July, 1840, Osceola; died or was buried at O., 27 Mar. 1841.

5622. 3. Louisa-Adelaide⁸, b. Feb. 1843, Osceola, Ill.; m. by S-G. Wright, Osceola, 3 Feb. 1869, to William **Jackson**, s. of Thomas and Isabella (——) of Scotland. Res. 1874, *Elmira, Stark Co., Ill.*

Children:

5623. *Rolla-Stone⁹.*
5624. *Walter-Thomas⁹.*
5625. *William-Henry⁹.*

5626. 4. Celia-Lovejoy⁸, b. 23 Jan. 1844, Osceola; was married there, by Rev. S-G. Wright, 23 Dec. 1867, to George-Stevens **Emerson**, b. 13 May, 1833, Newburyport, Mass. Res. Newburyport three years, and Buda, Ill., where he was postmaster ten years. Station agent on C.B.& Q. R.R. Res. 1875, *Prophetstown, Whiteside Co., Ill.*

Child:

5627. *Roy-Winslow*[9], b. 19 Nov. 1872, Prophetstown; died there, 3 Mar. 1873.

5628. 5. George-Gilbert[8], b. 4 Apr. 1846, Osceola; was married by James Archard, Marshalltown, Marshall Co., Iowa, 2 June, 1867, to Anna Mooney, d. of Martin and Ellen (Dewan) of Gilman, Marshall Co., Iowa. He served in the late war; was in Co. F., 112th Regt. Ill. Vols. Res. 1875, *Vail, Crawford Co., Iowa.*

Children:

5629. 1. *Nellie-Thankful*[9], b. 12 June, 1868, Osceola.

5630. 2. *Mabel-Lillian*[9], b. 22 Nov. 1870, Montezuma, Poweshiek Co., Iowa.

5631. 3. *Gilbert-Martin*[9], b. 7 Feb. 1873, Vail.

5632. 6. Oscar-Thomas[8], b. 15 Oct. 1847, Osceola; d. there, 15 Feb. 1848.

5633. 7. Ellen-Frances[8], b. 11 Sept. 1848, Osceola; married there, 14 Oct. 1867, Newell-Hall **Blanchard.** Res. 1875, *Creston, Union Co., Iowa.*

5634. 6. Gilbert-Ezra[7], b. 11 Mar. 1814, Westboro.
Res. 1874, *Greenpoint, L.I.*

5635. SARAH[6], [5496] (*Shubael*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Kenelm*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) b. 10 Sept. 1773, Hardwick, Mass.; d. July, 1823, Brimfield, Hampden Co., Mass.; married there, 7 Nov. 1793, Ezra **HITCHCOCK,** born in that town, s. of Joseph and Hannah (Livermore). **Farmer.** *Brimfield, Mass.*

Child:

5636. Massena[7].

5637. LYDIA[6], [5497] (*Shubael*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Kenelm*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) b. 1 May, 1776, Ware, Mass.; married in Westfield, 1806, Heber **HITCHCOCK,** probably brother of Thomas or Elisha, who married Lucina[6] [5641]. He married 2d, Lucinda Stebbins, formerly of Monson. She died in 1837, Westfield. He died 17 Feb. 1829. **Farmer.** *Westfield, Vt.*

Children:

5638. Elvira[7], married Herod **Farman.** They have had twelve children, four of whom are dead. Res. 1873, *Westfield, Vt.*

5639. Medad[7], married his cousin Patty Miller, and had four children.
Res. 1873, *Westfield, Vt.*

5640. Azubah[7], died in Massachusetts.

5641. LUCINA[6], [5498] (*Shubael*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Kenelm*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) b. 23 July, 1778, Westfield, Vt.; died there, 11 Feb. 1857; married Brimfield, Mass., 9 Feb. 1804, Thomas **Hitchcock,** of W., born in Brimfield, s. of Medad, of B., who was in the Rev. war two years, and Martha (Stebbins). He died 26 Aug. 1837, Brattleboro, Vt. Miller. She married 2d, 14 Nov. 1847, Westfield, Elisha **HITCHCOCK,** of W., b. 20 Feb. 1782, Brimfield, s. of Elisha, of Westminster, Vt. Lucina[6], and Lydia[6] [5637] are said to have married brothers. s.p. Res. *Westfield, Vt.*

5642. CALVIN⁶, [5499] (*Shubael*⁵, *Thomas*⁴, *Samuel*³, *Kenelm*², *Kenelm*¹,) b. 21 Feb. 1780, Brimfield, Mass.; d. 23 Dec. 1857, Osceola, Ill.; m. Peacham, Vt., 27 Mar. 1814, Betsey Buswell, b. 24 Feb. 1791, P., dau. of Nicholas-Colby and Elizabeth (Chamberlain) of P. She died 16 Mar. 1858, Osceola. He was by trade a carpenter and cabinet-maker till he rem. to Osceola, when he became a farmer. He built the brick church at Montpelier, Vt.; was county commissioner of Stark Co., at the time of its organization, and re-elected several times; deacon of the Cong. church at Lockport and Osceola; a man consistent in his profession, faithful and honest in public trust and private dealings. He went to Danville, Vt., about 1805, to Peacham, Vt., about 1807, to Montpelier, Vt., about 1814, to Lockport, N.Y., Oct. 1827, to Peoria, Ill., 1836, and, in 1838, to *Osceola, Stark Co., Ill.*

Children:

5643. 1. EDWARD⁷, b. 22 Jan. 1815, Montpelier, Vt.; d. 30 July, 1846, Osceola.

5644. 2. WILLIAM-WALLACE⁷, b. 22 Sept. 1817, Montpelier, Vt.; m. Elmira, Stark Co., Ill., 8 June, 1842, Lucy-Marilla Fuller, b. 25 Sept. 1824, Northmoreland, Penn., dau. of Ambrose and Hannah (Munson) of E. Supervisor and justice of the peace. Farmer. Res. 1874, *Osceola, Ill.*

Children:

5645. 1. Arthur⁸, b. 20 Jan. 1844, Osceola; died there, 26 May, 1861.

5646. 2. Ambrose-Fuller⁸, b. 28 Apr. 1846, O.; m. Peoria, Ill., 27 Dec. 1870, Sarah-Editha Pigg.

Children born in Elmira, Ill.:

5647. 1. *Iris-Winnefred*⁹, b. 6 Oct. 1871.

5648. 2. *Daughter*⁹, b. 14 June, 1873.

5649. 3. Emeline⁸, b. 31 Jan. 1848, Osceola; married there, Feb. 1873, Henry Deming. Res. 1874, *Fillmore Co., Neb.*

5650. 4. Myra⁸, b. 26 Dec. 1854, Osceola; died there, 21 Aug. 1862.

5651. 5. William-Arthur⁸, b. 5 June, 1862, O.

5652. 3. JAMES-BUSWELL⁷, b. 12 Apr. 1823, Montpelier, Vt.: m. Cambridge, Henry Co., Ill., 22 Jan. 1857, Elizabeth Bevington, b. 9 Mar. 1838, Wayne Co., O., dau. of Samuel and Katharine (Kimbertin) of Marshall Co., Kansas. Farmer. Res. 1874, *Osceola, Ill.*

Children:

5653. 1. Lucy⁸, b. 3 Apr. 1858.

5654. 2. Mary⁸, b. 10 June, 1859; d. 4 Apr. 1863, O.

5655. 3. Calvin⁸, b. 13 Jan. 1861.

5656. LUTHER⁶, [5500] (*Shubael*⁵, *Thomas*⁴, *Samuel*³, *Kenelm*², *Kenelm*¹,) b. 28 Feb. 1782, Brimfield, Mass.; d. 14 May, 1873, Sunderland, Mass., aged 91 years. He married at Westfield, Vt., 10 Sept. 1807, Mary Hitchcock, of W., b. 28 Aug. 1789, Brimfield, dau. of Medad and Martha (Stebbins) of B. She died 6 Jan. 1856, Sunderland, Mass. He was captain of militia; was chosen deacon of First Cong. Church at Westfield, Vt., in 1824. Farmer. He left Brimfield when he was twenty-four years of age and went to Westfield, Vt., where he resided twenty-nine years, then removed to *Sunderland, Mass.*

Children:

5657. 1. ALONZO-BLODGETT⁷, b. 20 Mar. 1808, Westfield, Vt.; d. 9 May, 1875, Indianapolis. He married at W., 14 Sept. 1835, Harriet-Carrie Carey, b. 17 Dec. 1808, Claremont, N.H., dau. of Cyrus and Abigail (Keith). She died 18 Oct. 1866, Indianapolis. Merchant. Res. *Indianapolis, Ind.*

Children:

5658. 1. Merrill-Sampson⁸, b. 7 Aug. 1836, Westfield; died there, 14 June, 1841.

5659. 2. Thomas-Luther⁸, b. 24 Mar. 1839, Springfield, Mass.; d. 17 Oct. 1866, Indianapolis, Ind.; m. Troy, Ohio, 17 Jan. 1862, Sarah-Maria Colby, b. 8 Mar. 1838, Bunker Hill, Ill., dau. of Eli and Susan (Hubbard) of Illinois.

Children:

5660. 1. *Thomas-Ogden-McAbee⁹*, b. 21 Aug. 1864, Troy, O.; d. 9 Dec. 1866, Indianapolis.

5661. 2. *James-Edwin⁹*, b. 18 Jan. 1866, Indianapolis; d. 29 July, 1867, Greenville, Ill.

5662. 3. Alonzo-Martin⁸, b. 7 July, 1845, Palestine, Ill.; d. 8 Mar. 1867, Greenville.

5663. 2. THOMAS-HITCHCOCK⁷, b. 10 July, 1811, Westfield; d. 25 Apr. 1864, Metropolis, Ill., aged 53 years; m. Springfield, Mass., 1 Dec. 1842, Caroline Leonard, of S., dau. of Henry and Olive (Remington). Teacher. He lived for a time in South Hadley, Mass. In 1872 she resided with her daughter in Ballard Co., Ky.

Children:

5664. 1. Olive-Leonard⁸, b. 30 Jan. 1845, in Massachusetts; m. Ballard Co., Ky., 10 Jan. 1860, Thomas-Howard **Atherton.**

P.O. add. 1872, *Blandville, Ky.*

5665. 2. Henry-Luther⁸, b. 23 Sept. 1846, in Massachusetts; d. 12 Oct. 1852, Mt. Vernon, Ind.

5666. 3. MARTIN-CALVIN⁷, b. 18 Sept. 1813, Westfield; m. Cincinnati, O., 11 Feb. 1849, Emily-Marinda (Manchard) Clark, b. 25 Dec. 1813, Danville, Vt., dau. of Thomas and Rebecca (——) Manchard. They have one child. Wheelwright. Res. 1874, *Wingo Station, Graves Co., Ky.*

5667. 4. REV. LUTHER-ORVAL⁷, b. 30 Apr. 1817, Westfield; married 9 Dec. 1848, Rebecca-Marion Gill, b. 20 Apr. 1831, Brownsville, Tenn., dau. of David-Mann Gill, of Tennessee. He graduated D.C., 1843. His preparatory course was pursued under Rev. Dr. E-E. Adams, at Lyndon Academy, Vt. In September, 1843, he went to Louisville, Ky., and spent about one year in that vicinity. In Nov. 1844, went to Memphis, Tenn., and soon after to Marshall Co., Miss. Here and in De Soto Co., Miss., he engaged in teaching until the spring of 1852. In March, 1847, he received license to preach the gospel, from the MacDonald Presbytery of the Cumberland Pres. ch., and was ordained by the same Presbytery in 1849. He removed in April, 1852, to Graves Co., Ky., in the south-west corner of the State, where he now resides. He carries on a farm of eighty acres, and preaches in churches, school-houses, and in arbors in the woods—to

no organized congregation, being hindered by rebel influence. He has suffered, like most union men in Kentucky, for fealty to country and conscience.—*Dart. Coll. Class Memorial, p.* 118.

Res. 1875, *Wingo Station, Graves Co., Ky.*

Children:

5668. 1. David-Luther⁸, b. 10 Feb. 1850; m. 29 Feb. 1872, Mary-Ellen Plumlee.

Children:

5669. 1. *Samuel-Luther*⁹, b. 25 Feb. 1873.

5670. 2. *Luella-Rebecca*⁹, b. 8 Dec. 1874.

5671. 2. Robert-Bainbridge⁸, b. 17 Oct. 1852.

5672. 3. Mary-Maria⁸, b. 22 Dec. 1855; d. 18 Sept. 1864.

5673. 4. Nathan-Bird⁸, b. 14 Sept. 1858.

5674. 5. Quinton-Gill⁸, b. 13 July, 1861.

5675. 6. Henry-Martin⁸, b. 18 Aug. 1864.

5676. 7. William-Wirt⁸, b. 25 Jan. 1867.

5677. 8. Martha-Anna⁸, b. 26 Sept. 1870, Graves Co., Ky.

5678. 9. Sidney-Edwin⁸, b. 23 June, 1874.

5679. 5. Milton-Stebbins⁷, b. 13 May, 1819, Westfield; m. by William Smith, Lyme, Conn., 1 Nov. 1847, to Caroline-Abby Miner, of L., born there, 1 Jan. 1825, dau. of Samuel and Sally (Lill) of L. Carpenter and joiner. Res. Sunderland, Mass., Lyme, Plainville and,

1874, *Meriden, Conn.*

Children:

5680. 1. Sara-Elizabeth⁸, b. 16 June, 1852, Lyme; m. by A-C. Bronson, Meriden, Ct., 1 Jan. 1874, to Edward-Melvin **Hicks**, b. 7 Oct. 1850, Pomfret, Conn., s. of Israel-R. and Emeline (Church) of Abington, Conn. Res. Lyme, Plainville and, 1874, *West Meriden, Conn.*

5681. 2. George-Milton⁸, b. 8 Aug. 1857, Lyme, Ct. Res. 1874, *Clinton, Conn.*

5682. 6. William-Bainbridge⁷, b. 13 July, 1821, Westfield; d. 7 Sept. 1851, Sunderland, Mass.; married there, 5 Dec. 1844, Mary-Lovina Clarke, of S., born there, 21 Sept. 1825, dau. of Eliphalet and Flavilla (Graves) of S. Farmer.

Children:

5683. 1. Edward-Clark⁸, b. 23 Aug. 1845, Sunderland; m. Augusta, Kalamazoo Co., Mich., Sarah-Belle Sabin, b. 15 June, 1845, Richland, Kalamazoo Co., Mich., dau. of William-Chandler and Elizabeth (Brown). He graduated at Amherst College in 1870. Teacher.

Res. 1872, *Amherst, Hampshire Co., Mass.*

5684. 2. Eliza-Flavilla⁸, b. 29 Oct. 1847, Sunderland; married there, 30 Oct. 1871, Everett-M. **Baker.** Res. 1874, *Plainville, Conn.*

Child:

5685. *Minnie-Belle*⁹.

5686. 3. Mary-Ellen⁸, b. 12 Mar. 1850, Sunderland; was married there, by Rev. David-Peck, 26 Sept. 1871, to Charles-Kibbie **Smith,** b. 27 Nov. 1848, S., s. of Nathaniel and Dolly-L. (Henderson) of S. Farmer.

Res. 1874, *Sunderland, Mass.*

Child:

5687. *Fanny-Eliza*[9], b. 21 Feb. 1874, S.

5688. 7. MARY-MARIA[7], b. 30 May, 1824, Westfield, Vt.; m. Sunderland, 27 June, 1844, Austin-Lyman **Clark**, of S., b. 8 Mar. 1823, at S., s. of Eliphalet and Flavilla (Graves) of S. Farmer. Res. *Sunderland, Mass.*

Children born in Sunderland:

5689. 1. William-Austin[8], b. 23 Nov. 1851.

5690. 2. Estus-Graves[8], b. 7 Apr. 1854.

5691. 3. Arthur-Bainbridge[8], b. 19 Aug. 1863.

5692. 8. CLARINDA-ROCKWELL[7], b. 2 Sept. 1836, Westfield; m. Sunderland, 16 Apr. 1851, Levi-Parsons **Warner**, of S., b. 13 Dec. 1818, Skaneateles, N.Y., s. of Chester and Sally (Ward) of New Albion, N.Y. Farmer. Res. 1872, *Sunderland, Mass.*

Children born in Sunderland:

5693. 1. Chester[8], b. 6 Oct. 1854.

5694. 2. Luther-Clarence[8], b. 24 June, 1857.

5695. 3. Mary-Emma[8], b. 14 Sept. 1861.

5696. 4. Sarah-Electa[8], b. 15 June, 1863.

5697. ELIZABETH[5], [909] (*Kenelm*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Kenelm*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) b. 4 May, 1737, *Rochester Rec.;* d. 8 Apr. 1792; m. 26 Dec. 1759, Philip **SPOONER**, b. 13 Dec. 1733, s. of Daniel and Elizabeth (Ruggles). He died 30 Sept. 1826. He inherited the homestead of his father, which descended to his son Clapp[6], and, in 1875, was yet in the family. Res. *Petersham, Mass.*

Children:

5698. 1. BETSEY[6], [5707] b. 1757; d. 10 Apr. 1831; m. 1775, Luther **Holland.**

5699. 2. CLAPP[6], [5799] b. 13 June, 1760; d. 7 Mar. 1825; m. Mary Church.

5700. 3. PATTY[6], b. 17 Feb. 1761; d. 1822.

5701. 4. LUCY[6], [5816] b. 16 Feb. 1763; d. 7 May, 1838; m. Capt. Park **Holland.**

5702. 5. ZERUIAH[6], [5822] b. 1767; d. 3 Jan. 1841; m. Paul **Gates.**

5703. 6. ANNE[6], [5831] b. 24 May, 1770; d. 17 May, 1848; m. Perez **Graves.**

5704. 7. PHILIP[6], [5839] b. 1772; d. 26 July, 1824; m. Martha Gates.

5705. 8. RHODA[6], [5848] b. 1778; d. 4 Feb. 1840; m. John **Averill.**

5706. 9. SALLY[6], b. 3 June, 1781; d. 20 Dec. 1821.

5707. BETSEY[6], [5698] (*Elizabeth*[5] (*Winslow*) **Spooner**, *Kenelm*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Kenelm*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) born in 1757; d. 10 Apr. 1831, aged 74, Belchertown, Mass.; married in 1775, Luther **HOLLAND**, b. 7 June, 1750, Petersham, Mass., s. of Jonas and Bathsheba (Ivory). He died 5 June, 1820, Petersham. *Petersham, Mass.*

Children:

5708. 1. LUTHER[7], [5716] b. 16 Dec. 1776; d. 24 Jan. 1850; m. Clarissa Ashley; m. 2d, Mercy Smith.

5709. 2. PARK[7], b. 1778; d. 1781.

5710. 3. PARK[7], [5754] b. 17 Mar. or Nov. 1781; d. June, 1832; m. Esther Bridgman.

5711. 4. HARRISON[7], [5780] b. 4 Mar. 1784; d. 16 Dec. 1848; married ——.

5712. 5. BETSEY[7], [5795] b. 17 Dec. 1787; m. Daniel **Gale.**

5713. 6. EMILY[7], b. 18 Aug. 1791; d. 24 Apr. 1819; m. Nahum **Gale.** They had a son who is now deceased.

5714. 7. LOUISA[7], b. Sept. 1793; died young.

5715. 8. SIDNEY[7], [5797] b. 18 May, 1794; d. Apr. 1822; married ——.

5716. LUTHER[7], [5708] (*Betsey*[6] (*Spooner*) **Holland,** *Elizabeth*[5] (*Winslow*) Spooner, *Kenelm*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Kenelm*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) b. 16 Dec. 1776, Petersham, Mass.; d. 24 Jan. 1850, Springville, Erie Co., N.Y.; m. Sunderland, Mass., 14 Aug. 1802, Clarissa Ashley, of S., born there, 8 Nov. 1777; d. 21 Oct. 1817, Belchertown. He married 2d, in that place, 20 Oct. 1818, Mercy Smith, b. 10 July, 1780, in B., dau. of Joseph and Mary (Clarke) of B. She died 13 May, 1873, Belchertown. Farmer and manufacturer. *Belchertown, Mass.*

Children:

5717. 1. NELSON[8], b. 23 Jan. 1804, Belchertown; d. 10 Jan. 1829; m. Northampton, Mass., 30 Nov. 1825, Elizabeth-Benson Phelps, who died in 1827. She was a native of Northampton.

Child:

5718. Rufus[9], died aged nine months.

5719. 2. GEORGE[8], b. 26 Sept. 1805, Belchertown; married there, 9 Apr. 1829, Mary-Ann Graves, b. 5 Feb. 1804, B., dau. of Josiah-Dwight and Abigail (Pomeroy) of B. For ancestry of Josiah-Dwight[6] Graves, on the Parsons side, see *Memorial of Cornet Joseph*[1] *Parsons.* Farmer.
Res. 1872, *Springville, Erie Co., N.Y.*

Children:

5720. Nelson[9], b. about 1829, Belchertown; married Susan Clark, whose parents resided in Silver Creek, N.Y. Lumber dealer.
Res. 1872, *Buffalo, N.Y.*

5721. Elizabeth[9], born in Belchertown; died aged 19, Springville, N.Y.

5722. Dwight-Graves[9], b. about 1833, in B.; married Anna-Maria Nash, whose parents resided Springville, N.Y. Lumber dealer.
Res. 1872, *Saginaw, Mich.*

5723. George-Herbert[9], b. about 1835, Belchertown; married Sarah Cochran, whose parents resided in Springville, N.Y. Merchant.
1872, *Mellonville, Fla.*

5724. Eliza[9], born in Springville, N.Y.; married Charles-James **Shuttleworth,** whose parents were of Springville.

5725. Charles-Henry[9], married Sarah Turner, whose parents were residents of Dexter, Mich. Lumber-dealer. Res. 1872, *East Saginaw, Mich.*

5726. Luther[9], married Nellie Blood, of St. Clair, Mich. Lumber dealer.
Res. 1872, *St. Clair, Mich.*

5727. Margaret-Ella[9], married Morris **Hall,** whose parents res. Springville.

5728. Mary-Ann-Ursula[9]. Teacher, 1872, in Napa City, Cal.

5729. Richard-Baxter[9]. Druggist, 1872, in Springville.

5730. 3. ASHLEY[8], b. 26 Jan. 1808; m. 14 May, 1832, Penelope Graves, born in Belchertown, Mass., dau. of Josiah-Dwight[6] and Abigail (Pomeroy) of

Belchertown, and sister of Mary-Ann Graves, wife of George[8] Holland [5719]. She died 1838, aged 30, Springville. He has been three times married. Res. 1872, *Greenfield, Mass.*

5731. 4. Luther[8], b. 18 Sept. 1810, Belchertown, Hampshire Co., Mass.; died in 1862; married at B., 22 Oct. 1835, Dorothy-Warriner Stebbins, b. 24 Nov. 1812, B., dau. of Zenas and Grace (Warriner) of B. She died 10 June, 1874, Belchertown. He was a man who possessed superior judgment in all matters of business, and having a large heart and genial temperament he won many friends; was selectman, overseer of the poor, and, 1861, representative to the General Court of Massachusetts. Farmer. *Belchertown, Mass.*

Children:

5732. 1. Harriet-Eliza[9], b. 5 Aug. 1837, Belchertown; married there, 6 Dec. 1871, Horatio **Holland**, b. 24 Sept. 1834, at B., s. of Jonas and Mary-Cornelia (Stebbins) of B. Lumber dealer. Res. 1877, *Belchertown, Mass.*

5733. 2. Martha-Olivia[9], b. 13 Aug. 1838; d. 17 May, 1857.

5734. 3. Ellen-Augusta[9], b. 11 Apr. 1841; d. 23 Aug. 1841.

5735. 4. Charles-Lyman[9], b. 4 Apr. 1843; was drowned 21 Mar. 1849.

5736. 5. Ellen-Sophia[9], b. 1 Nov. 1844.

5737. 6. Caroline-Penelope[9], b. 18 Mar. 1847.

5738. 7. Charles-Luther[9], b. 23 Feb. 1850.

5739. 8. Henry-Kirke[9], b. 6 July, 1851; d. 2 Nov. 1851.

5740. 5. Charissa-Ashley[8], b. 5 Nov. 1812; m. 22 Oct. 1835, Elihu-Pomeroy **Graves**. He died in 1875. She res. 1877, *Niagara Falls, N. Y.*

5741. 6. Mary-Clarke[8], b. 1 May, 1821, Belchertown; married there, 4 Nov. 1840, John-Russell **Shumway**, b. 3 Sept. 1814, B., s. of Eddy and Betsey (Russell) of B. He died 5 Sept. 1871, Belchertown. Hardware dealer. She res. 1877, *Belchertown, Mass.*

Children born in Belchertown:

5742. 1. George-Nelson[9], b. 13 Oct. 1841; served in the war, being a member of the 46th Regt. Manufacturer of forks, etc. Res. 1872, *Belchertown, Mass*

5743. 2. Homer-Russell[9], b. 27 July, 1843; d. 29 Apr. 1844, Belchertown.

5744. 3. Nilhun-Arthur[9], b. 1 Nov 1845; d. 15 Sept. 1871, "

5745. 4. Elizabeth-Helena[9], b. 9 Nov. 1847.

5746. 5. Emily-Adelaide[9], b. 22 July, 1849.

5747. 6. Edward-Holland[9], b. 24 Nov. 1851.

5748. 7. Frank-Eugene[9], b. 15 July, 1853; d. 8 Sept. 1863, B.

5749. 8. Hattie-Eliza[9], b. 20 Nov. 1856.

5750. 9. Carrie-Holland[9], b. 7 Sept. 1858.

5751. 10. John-Luther[9], b. 12 June, 1861.

5752. 11. Mary-Frances[9], b. 29 July, 1863.

5753. 7. Emily[8], b. 23 Apr. 1822; is deceased; married George **Vining**. Res. *Buffalo, N. Y.*

5754. PARK[7], [5710] (*Betsey*[6] (*Spooner*) **Holland,** *Elizabeth*[5] (*Winslow*) Spooner, *Kenelm*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Kenelm*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) b. 17 Mar. or Nov. 1781, Petersham, Mass.; d. 12 June, 1832; m. Belchertown, Mass., in 1808, Esther Bridgman, b. 26 Aug. 1785, dau. of Oliver and Jemima (Fields) of B. She died 4 Sept. 1870. Carriage manufacturer.

Children:

5755. 1. CAROLINE[8], b. 8 May, 1809, Belchertown; married there, 10 Nov. 1842, Harrison **Root,** b. 27 Jan. 1808, B., s. of Elihu and Lavinia (Fay) of B. Manufacturer of lumber. Deacon, assessor, selectman, and twice representative. Res. 1877, *Belchertown, Mass.*

Children born in Belchertown;

5756. 1. Carrie-Eliza[9], b. 16 Jan. 1844; m. Rev. Edward-Payson **Lyman.** Res. 1877, *Belchertown, Mass.*

5757. 2. Elihu[9], b. 14 Sept. 1845; grad. 1867-8, Amherst Coll., taking the highest honors; was tutor there in 1871; was at Andover Theol. Sem. in the class of 1872; afterwards studied in Germany. In 1877, he was professor in Amherst College.

5758. 3. William-Harrison[9], b. 16 Jan. 1847; was a lumber merchant in Chicago, Ill. In 1872 was cashier of 1st Nat. Bank, Goshen, Ill.

5759. 4. Edward-Lyman[9], b. 12 Mar. 1849. Res. *Chicago, Ill.*

5760. 5. Harriet-Marilla[9], b. 14 Jan. 1851; in 1872 was studying in Germany.

5761. 6. Susan-Bridgman[9], b. 8 Oct. 1855; grad. Belchertown Academy, June, 1872.

5762. 2. MARY-BRIDGMAN[8], b. 28 Feb. 1813, Belchertown; died there, 17 Oct. 1858; married in her native town, 14 Mar. 1848, William **Fenn,** a merchant. Res. Galva and *Lacon, Ill.*

5763. 3. LEONARD[8], b. 26 July, 1815, Belchertown; m. Peoria, Ill., 11 July, 1843, Lucy-Ann Bartlett, b. 8 Sept. 1822, Salisbury, N.H., dau. of Dr. Peter and Anna (Pettengill). She died 14 Sept. 1854, Peoria. He married 2d, Whitesboro, Oneida Co., N.Y., 19 Sept. 1855, Louise-Marie Cheesebro, b. 26 July, 1827, Decatur, Oneida Co., N.Y., dau. of Noyes and Clarissa (Moore) of Rutland, Newton Co., Ind. Merchant and banker. Res. 1872, *Macomb, McDonough Co., Ill.*

Children:

5764. 1. Ellen-Caroline[9], b. 25 July, 1852, Peoria, Ill.; died there, 8 Oct. 1866.

5765. 2. Lucy-Bartlett[9], b. 13 Sept. 1854, " ; " 14 June, 1855.

5766. 3. Edward[9], b. 30 Apr. 1857, Lacon, Marshall Co., Ill.; died there, 3 May. 1857.

5767. 4. Louise-Marie[9], b. 14 June, 1859, Peoria.

5768. 5. Frank-Leonard[9], b. 25 June, 1862, "

5769. 6. William-Bridgman[9], b. 3 Dec. 1864, Peoria.

5770. 7. Philo-Leon[9], b. 27 May, 1868, Macomb.

5771. 4. WALES[8], b. 3 May, 1817; d. 1 Jan. 1827.

5772. 5. ELVIRA[8], b. 19 Jan. 1818; d. 29 Mar. 1818.

5773. 6. CHARLES[8], b. 23 Oct. 1820, Belchertown; married there, 8 Apr. 1849,

Sophronia-Brown Cobb, b. 1 July, 1829, Ware, Mass., dau. of Otis and Daphne (Barr) of W. Author of "Aspasia," pub. by G-P. Lippincott & Co., Phila., and "Brigandas," pub. by Western News Co., Chicago. General trader, cut-stone dealer, and real estate. Res. Belchertown, Ware, Springfield, Worcester and Athol, Mass.; and Peoria, Ill.

1877, *Chicago, Ill.*

Children born in Peoria, except the oldest:

5774. 1. Clara[9], b. 22 Aug. 1850, Springfield, Mass.

5775. 2. Park[9], b. 21 May, 1855.

5776. 3. Mary-Bridgman[9], b. 14 June, 1858.

5777. 4. Charles[9], b. 30 July, 1860.

5778. 7. Philo[8], b. 29 June, 1824; d. 22 Sept. 1867, Belchertown; m. Boston, Mass., 15 May, 1865, Laura-Ann Blanchard, of Boston, born in Palmer, Mass., dau. of —— and Mary-Ann (Stanford) of P. Crockery merchant, and rake and fork manufacturer in Belchertown. She married 2d, —— **Haynes.** Res. *Springfield, Mass.*

Child:

5779. Philo-Leon[9], b. 3 Feb. 1867, Belchertown; died there, 13 Mar. 1868.

5780. HARRISON[7], [5711] (*Betsey*[6] (*Spooner*) **Holland,** *Elizabeth*[5] (*Winslow*) Spooner, *Kenelm*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Kenelm*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) b. 4 Mar. 1784; d. 16 Dec. 1848; married Anna Gilbert, d. of Maj. John and —— (Goodrich), and had the following children:

5781. 1. Clarissa[8], died unmarried.

5782. 2. Charles[8], died young.

5783. 3. Louisa[8], died unmarried.

5784. 4. Dr. Josiah Gilbert[8], born in Belchertown, Mass., July 24, 1819, graduated as M.D. at Berkshire Medical College, in 1844. Having practised medicine for three years, and afterwards edited a literary journal for a few months in Springfield, Mass., he passed a year in Vicksburg, Miss., as superintendent of public schools. In May, 1849, he became associate editor of the *Springfield Republican*, and two years afterward one of the proprietors of that journal, in which connection he remained till 1866. Since 1870 he has been the conductor of *Scribner's Monthly* in New York. He has for many years been a public lecturer on social and literary topics, and has written many books, those of a didactic character under the *nom de plume* of "Timothy Titcomb." This series includes "Letters to the Young" (New York, 1858), "Gold Foil" (1859), "Lessons in Life" (1861), and "Letters to the Joneses" (1863). His other publications are "History of Western Massachusetts" (2 vols., Springfield, 1855), "The Bay Path," a novel (New York, 1857), "Bitter-Sweet," a poem in dramatic form (1858), "Miss Gilbert's Career," an American story (1860), "Plain Talks on Familiar Subjects" (1865), "Life of Abraham Lincoln" (Springfield, 1865), "Kathrina," a poem (New York, 1868), "The Marble Prophecy and other Poems" (1872), and "Arthur Bonnicastle," a novel (1873). In 1873 a complete edition of his poems was published in New York under the title of

"Garnered Sheaves." Then followed "The Mistress of the Manse," a poem (New York, 1874), "Sevenoaks" (New York, 1875), "Every-Day Topics" (1876). At this present writing (1877) a novel, "Nicholas Minturn," is being published as a serial in *Scribner's Monthly*, of which he is still the editor.

The following poem, entitled "Daniel Gray," published originally in the *Atlantic Monthly*, is understood to be a sketch of the author's father, Harrison Holland :

If I shall ever win the home in heaven
For whose sweet rest I humbly hope and pray,
In the great company of the forgiven
I shall be sure to find old Daniel Gray.

I knew him well ; in truth, few knew him better ;
For my young eyes oft read for him the Word,
And saw how meekly from the crystal letter
He drank the life of his beloved Lord.

Old Daniel Gray was not a man who lifted
On ready words his freight of gratitude,
Nor was he called among the gifted,
In the prayer-meetings of his neighborhood.

He had a few old-fashioned words and phrases,
Linked in with sacred texts and Sunday rhymes ;
And I suppose that in his prayers and graces,
I've heard them all at least a thousand times.

I see him now—his form, his face, his motions,
His homespun habit, and his silver hair,—
And hear the language of his trite devotions,
Rising behind the straight-backed kitchen chair.

I can remember how the sentence sounded—
"Help us, O Lord, to pray and not to faint !"
And how the "conquering-and-to-conquer" rounded
The loftier aspirations of the saint.

He had some notions that did not improve him,
He never kissed his children—so they say ;
And finest scenes and fairest flowers would move him
Less than a horse-shoe picked up in the way.

He had a hearty hatred of oppression,
And righteous words for sin of every kind ;
Alas, that the transgressor and transgression
Were linked so closely in his honest mind !

He could see nought but vanity in beauty,
And naught but weakness in a fond caress,
And pitied men whose views of Christian duty
Allowed indulgence in such foolishness.

Yet there were love and tenderness within him ;
And I am told that when his Charley died,
Nor nature's need nor gentle words could win him
From his fond vigils at the sleeper's side.

And when they came to bury little Charlie,
They found fresh dew-drops sprinkled in his hair,
And on his breast a rose-bud gathered early,
And guessed, but did not know who placed it there.

Honest and faithful, constant in his calling,
Strictly attendant on the means of grace,
Instant in prayer, and fearful most of falling,
Old Daniel Gray was always in his place.

A practical old man, and yet a dreamer,
He thought that in some strange, unlooked-for way
His mighty Friend in Heaven, the great Redeemer,
Would honor him with wealth some golden day.

This dream he carried in a hopeful spirit
Until in death his patient eye grew dim,
And his Redeemer called him to inherit
The heaven of wealth long garnered up for him.

So, if I ever win the home in heaven
For whose sweet rest I humbly hope and pray,
In the great company of the forgiven
I shall be sure to find old Daniel Gray.

Dr. Holland was married by Rev. Wm-B. Sprague, D.D., Albany, N. Y., 7 Oct. 1845, to Elizabeth-Luna Chapin, b. 3 July, 1823, Springfield, Mass., dau. of Whitfield and Melia (Chapin) of S. Res. Belchertown, Heath, Granby, South Hadley, Northampton and Springfield, Mass.; Richmond, Va.; and Vicksburg, Miss.

1877, *New York City.*

Children born in Springfield:

5785. 1. Arthur⁹, b. 14 Aug. 1849; d. 28 Aug. 1850.
5786. 2. Annie-Elizabeth⁹, b. 15 Sept. 1851.
5787. 3. Kate-Melia⁹, b. 1 Nov. 1853.
5788. 4. Julia⁹, b. 1 Dec. 1857; died the same day.
5789. 5. Theodore⁹, b. 7 Dec. 1859.

5790. 5. James-Harvey⁸, b. 21 July, 1821, Belchertown; d. 17 Feb. 1868, Willimantic, Ct., and was buried at Northampton, Mass. He married in Whitingham, Vt., 15 Aug. 1844, Laura-Wilder Jones, of Chesterfield, Hampshire Co., Mass., who is deceased. Silk manufacturer. Res. Willimantic, Ct.; Northampton, Granby, South Hadley and Belchertown, Mass.

Children born in Northampton:

5791. 1. Lucy-Anna⁹, b. 16 June, 1849; is not living.
5792. 2. Clara⁹, b. 23 Apr. 1852; married in Northampton, 8 Sept. 1876, William-C. Fuller, of Willimantic, Ct.

5793. 6. Lucretia⁸, died in 1843, aged 16, Northampton.
5794. 7. Goodrich⁸, died 4 March, 1870, in Willimantic, Ct.; married at Stafford Springs, Ct., Jane Dimock. Silk manufacturer. Their daughter May, res. 1877, Willimantic, Ct.

5795. BETSEY⁷, [5712] (*Betsey*⁶ (*Spooner*) **Holland,** *Elizabeth*⁵ (*Winslow*) Spooner, *Kenelm*⁴, *Samuel*³, *Kenelm*², *Kenelm*¹,) b. 17 Dec. 1787; married Daniel **GALE.**

Res. 1872, *Mt. Healthy, Hamilton Co., O.*

Children:

5796. Rodney[8], married 1st and 2d, —— Williams, and had four children.
5796[a]. Hanson[8], died at 20 years of age.
5796[b]. Louisa[8]; unmarried. Res. 1877, *Mt. Healthy;* P.O. add. *Mt. Pleasant, O.*
5796[c]. Charles[8], married ———. s.p.
5796[d]. Emily[8], married —— **Bronson,** who is deceased. Res. *Cincinnati, O.*
5796[e]. Elizabeth[8], married Wm-S. **Sampson,** of Cincinnati, 1877. Had two children, Annie[9] and Nellie[9]. Operator in real estate.
5796[f]. Martha[8]; unmarried. Res. 1877, *Mt. Healthy, O.*

5797. SIDNEY[7], [5715] (*Betsey*[6] (*Spooner*) **Holland,** *Elizabeth*[5] (*Winslow*) Spooner *Kenelm*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Kenelm*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) b. 18 May, 1794; died Apr. 1822; married ——.

Child:

5798. ——, married **Col. Mann.** P.O. add. *Petersham, Mass.*

5799. CLAPP[6], [5699] (*Elizabeth*[5] (*Winslow*) **Spooner,** *Kenelm*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Kenelm*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) b. 13 June, 1760; d. 7 Mar. 1825; m. 24 Jan. 1783, Mary Church, b. 17 Feb. 1761, d. of Charles and Mary (Peckham). She died 17 Aug. 1821. He inherited the homestead of his father and grandfather. Was a volunteer in the company of Capt. Wing Spooner, during the Revolutionary War. *Petersham, Mass.*

Children:

5800. 1. Alden[7], b. 12 May, 1784.
5801. 2. Lucius[7], b. 24 Oct. 1785.
5802. 3. Nancy[7], b. 30 May, 1787; d. 1866.
5803. 4. Charles[7], b. 7 Apr. 1789; d. 23 July, 1842.
5804. 5. Hannah[7], b. 8 July, 1791; d. 22 July, 1791.
5805. 6. Clapp[7], b. 6 Jan. 1793; d. 7 Nov. 1814.
5806. 7. Samuel[7], b. 30 Oct. 1795; d. 17 Feb. 1825.
5807. 8. George[7], b. 23 Jan. 1798; d. 11 Apr. 1827.
5808. 9. Mary[7], b. 20 Apr. 1800; d. 9 Dec. 1860.
5809. 10. Elizabeth[7], b. 22 Apr. 1802.
5810. 11. Edwin[7], b. 28 Dec. 1805; m. 8 Nov. 1831, Emeline Rider, b. 27 Dec. 1806, dau. of John and Patience (Winslow) of Northampton, Mass. She died 3 June, 1840. He married 2d, 14 May, 1841, Sarah-A. Sisson, b. 15 May, 1811, dau. of Randall and Lorinda (Goodwin). Justice of the peace and farmer. Res. Petersham, Mass., and, 1870, *Fitchburg, Wis.*

Children:

5811. 1. Alvah-Forbes[8], b. 3 Aug. 1834.
5812. 2. Edwin-Church[8], b. 1 Mar. 1838; d. 18 Jan. or July, 1840.
5813. 3. Edwin-Rider[8], b. 10 July, 1842.
5814. 4. Mary-Elizabeth[8], b. 28 Aug. 1845; d. 14 Apr. 1848.
5815. 5. Marion-Temple[8], b. 2 July, 1849.

5816. LUCY[6], [5701] (*Elizabeth*[5] (*Winslow*) **Spooner,** *Kenelm*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Kenelm*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) b. 16 Feb. 1763; d. 7 May, 1838; m. 3 Jan. 1785, Capt. Park **HOLLAND,** b. 19 Nov. 1753, s. of Jonas and Bathsheba (Ivory). He died 28 May, 1844. *Orono, Me.*

Children:

5817. 1. LUCY-SPOONER[7], b. 30 Sept. 1786.
5818. 2. LUCRETIA[7], b. 1 July, 1789; d. 25 Aug. 1832.
5819. 3. ELIZA-WINSLOW[7], b. 15 Nov. 1792; is deceased.
5820. 4. BATHSHEBA-IVORY[7], b. 18 Apr. 1803; d. 29 May, 1851.
5821. 5. CHARLES-TURNER[7], b. 25 June, 1806.
[Mrs. Agnes-S. Lobdell, granddaughter of Capt. Park Holland, res. 1875, *New York City.*]

5822. ZERUIAH[6], [5702] (*Elizabeth*[5] (*Winslow*) **Spooner,** *Kenelm*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Kenelm*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) born in 1767; d. 3 Jan. 1841; m. 29 Nov. 1792, Paul **GATES,** b. 1754; d. 25 June, 1826. *Highgate, Vt.*

Children:

5823. 1. SAMUEL[7], b. 17 July, 1793.
5824. 2. HORACE[7], b. 13 Apr. 1795; d. 6 July, 1865.
5825. 3. PAUL[7], b. 6 Mar. 1797; d. 27 Feb. 1857.
5826. 4. CLARK[7], b. 24 June, 1798; d. 29 Oct. 1800.
5827. 5. PHILIP-SPOONER[7], b. 7 Feb. 1800.
5828. 6. CLARK[7], b. 14 Jan. 1802.
5829. 7. ELIZABETH-W[7]., b. 30 June, 1803; d. 27 Sept. 1832.
5830. 8. JAMES[7], b. 7 May, 1809; d. 18 Jan. 1821.

5831. ANNE[6], [5703] (*Elizabeth*[5] (*Winslow*) **Spooner,** *Kenelm*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Kenelm*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) b. 24 May, 1770; d. 17 May, 1848; m. 10 May, 1795, Perez **GRAVES,** b. 9 May, 1764, s. of Joseph and Eunice (Dwight) of Belchertown, Mass. He died 9 Feb. 1827, Orono, Me., aged 62 y., 10 m. They removed to Orono, Me., in 1826, he receiving a letter of dismissal from the Congregational Church in Belchertown to the church in Orono. *Bangor, Me.*

Children:

5832. 1. SUSAN-DWIGHT[7], b. 14 May, 1798; m. Jeremiah **Colburn.**
5833. 2. HANNAH-SPOONER[7], b. 4 Dec. 1800; unmarried. Res. 1872, *Orono, Me.*
5834. 3. PEREZ[7], b. 27 Apr. 1803; d. 6 Jan. 1805.
5835. 4. DEA. JOSEPH[7], b. 4 July, 1805; married ——. Res. 1872, *Orono, Me.*

Child:

5836. Perez[8], married Abbie Colburn, dau. of Abram.

5837. 5. EUNICE-HOWE[7], b. 23 Sept. 1808; married —— **Barrows.**
5838. 6. PEREZ[7], b. 22 Apr. 1811; d. 9 Oct. 1832.

5839. PHILIP[6], [5704] (*Elizabeth*[5] (*Winslow*) **Spooner,** *Kenelm*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Kenelm*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) born in 1772; d. 26 July, 1824; m. 14 Jan. 1802, Martha ~~Gates~~ Gale, b. 31 Mar. 1779, dau. of Daniel and Elizabeth (Rice).

Children:

5840. 1. LUCY[7], b. 18 Sept. 1802.
5841. 2. DANIEL-~~GATES~~[7], b. 3 Sept. 1804.
Gale

5842. 3. NATHANIEL-W⁷., b. 6 Dec. 1806.
5843. 4. FANNY⁷, b. 18 Apr. 1809; d. 23 July, 1817.
5844. 5. ESTHER⁷, b. 2 Aug. 1811.
5845. 6. ANN-S⁷., b. 30 Dec. 1813.
5846. 7. HORACE⁷, b. 13 May, 1816.
5847. 8. LYMAN-C⁷., b. 25 Aug. 1818; d. 13 May, 1821.

5848. RHODA⁶, [5705] (*Elizabeth*⁵ (*Winslow*) **Spooner**, *Kenelm*⁴, *Samuel*³, *Kenelm*², *Kenelm*¹,) born in 1778; d. 4 Feb. 1840; m. 5 Oct. 1818, John **AVERILL**, b. 17 Nov. 1777, s. of John and Olive (Estabrook). He died 31 Dec. 1865.

Highgate Springs, Vt.

Children:

5849. 1. HANNIBAL⁷, b. 24 Aug. 1809.
5850. 2. MARK-R⁷., b. 22 Dec. 1811.
5851. 3. SIDNEY⁷, b. 19 Apr. 1814.
5852. 4. GEORGE⁷, b. 27 May, 1816.
5853. 5. LAURA-E⁷., b. Oct. 1818.
5854. 6. OLIVIA⁷, b. 11 June, 1822.

5855. EBENEZER⁵, [910] (*Kenelm*⁴, *Samuel*³, *Kenelm*², *Kenelm*¹,) b. 28 Sept. 1749; d. 24 Feb. 1822; m. 5 Aug. 1773, Rebekah Dean, of Dedham, Mass., b. 23 Dec. 1751; d. 13 Mar. 1809. His father gave him a good farm situated in the center of Petersham, Mass.

Children:

5856. 1. SUSANNAH, [5863] b. 12 May, 1774; d. 20 May, 1832; m. William **Thompson.**
5857. 2. EBENEZER, b. 1 Feb. 1776; d. May, 1776.
5858. 3. EBENEZER, [5867] b. 13 Jan. 1778, Petersham; d. 2 Mar. 1824; m. Nancy Aldrich.
5859. 4. JOEL, b. 29 May, 1780; died unmarried, 6 May, 1834.
5860. 5. LEONARD, [5891] b. 22 May, 1782; d. 18 Jan. 1827; m. Thankful Jenks.
5861. 6. BECCA, [5900] b. 11 Mar. 1785; d. 20 May, 1820; m. John **Washburn.**
5862. 7. LUCRETIA, [5916] b. 25 Feb. 1787; d. 28 Nov. 1864; m. Jonas **Harwood.**

5863. SUSANNAH⁶, [5856] (*Ebenezer*⁵, *Kenelm*⁴, *Samuel*³, *Kenelm*², *Kenelm*¹,) b. 12 May, 1774; d. 20 May, 1832, Litchfield, N.Y.; married in North Brookfield, Mass., William **THOMPSON**, of New Braintree, Mass., who died in Litchfield, N.Y.

Children:

5864. DWIGHT-AUSTIN, born in Litchfield, N.Y.
5865. JAMES-LOAMMI, born in New Braintree, Mass.; died in Illinois.
5866. MARY-DEAN, born in Litchfield; married ——— **Lucy**, of L., who is deceased. She probably died in Litchfield, leaving children.

5867. EBENEZER⁶, [5858] (*Ebenezer*⁵, *Kenelm*⁴, *Samuel*³, *Kenelm*², *Kenelm*¹,) b. 13 Jan. 1778, Petersham, Mass.; d. 2 Mar. 1824, Shoreham, Vt.; married Nancy

Aldrich, born in P., dau. of Simeon. She died about 1822, in Northbridge, Mass. Clothier. *North Brookfield, Mass.*

Children:

5868. SIMEON-ALDRICH[7], b. 3 Mar. 1803, Petersham; d. 26 Dec. 1835, Uxbridge, Mass.; married there, 11 Dec. 1823, Mary-Shepherd Slade, b. 27 Apr. 1803, Smithfield, R.I., dau. of Howland and Mary (Purinton). Painter in Uxbridge, Mass. She res. 1875, 72 *Sycamore St., New Bedford, Mass.*

Children:

5869. 1. Helen-Maria[8], b. 28 Feb. 1828, Spencer, Mass.; was married by Vernon Stiles, Thompson, Conn., 29 Mar. 1846, to Elkanah-Miller **Wingate**, b. 17 Sept. 1821, Appleton, Knox Co., Me., s. of Simeon and Meliscent (Jones). Carriage manufacturer.
P.O. add. 1875, *Union, Me.*

Children:

5870. 1. *Arthur-Manverse*[9], b. 13 May, 1852, Union; m. by Rev. Alfred Day, Oldtown, Penobscot Co., Me., 18 Feb. 1873, to Lillie-Bell Harriman, b. 27 Dec. 1852, Bangor, Me., dau. of William-Harrison and Martha-Hester (Bachelder) of O. Carriage-trimmer.
Res. 1875, *Union, Me.*

Children born in Union:

5871. 1. George-William[10], b. 23 Nov. 1873.
5872. 2. Clara-Adelaide[10], b. 1 Dec. 1874.

5873. 2. *Alice-Maria*[9], b. 10 Dec. 1859, Union; died there, 18 Jan. 1860.

5874. 3. *William-Edward*[9], b. 20 Aug. 1861, Union; died there, 12 Oct. 1861.

5875. 2. Mary-Louisa[8], b. 3 Aug. 1829, Slatersville, R.I.; m. Uxbridge, 3 Oct. 1850, George-W. **Bolster**; m. 2d, Northbridge, 7 Oct. 1858, James **Hopkins.**

Child:

5876. *Osseanah-E*[9]., b. 2 Feb. 1852, Uxbridge; m. 31 Dec. 1870, Edward **Bosworth.**

Child:

5877. C-E-A[10]., b. 10 Dec. 1872.

5878. 3. Osseanah-Manverse[8], b. 3 June, 1831, Slatersville, R.I.; d. 23 Sept. 1845, U.

5879. 4. George-William[8], b. 9 Nov. 1832, Slatersville, R.I.; m. Northbridge, Mass., 1 May, 1855, Jane-L. Southwick.

Children born in New Bedford, excepting the eldest:

5880. 1. *George-Arthur*[9], b. 25 June, 1858, Northbridge.
5881. 2. *Frederic-Irving*[9], b. 30 Jan. 1863.
5882. 3. *Alice-Maria*[9], b. 15 Aug. 1868.
5883. 4. *David-Herbert*[9], b. 19 Dec. 1873.

5884. 5. Edward-Clarendon[8], b. 31 Dec. 1834, Uxbridge; m. Cumberland, R.I., 17 June, 1862, Almira-E. Hoyle, b. 3 Sept. 1843, Webster, Mass.
Res. 1875, *North Brookfield, Mass.*

Children:

5885. 1. *Helen-Ida*[9], b. 10 June, 1864, Millbury, Mass.

5886. 2. *Alice-O.*[9], b. 13 Sept. 1871, North Brookfield; died there, 18 Sept. 1871.

5887. 3. *Dion-Irving*[9], born Mar. 1873, "

5888. 6. Lucy-Lucretia[8], b. 25 Apr. 1836, Uxbridge; d. 4 Dec. 1837, Slatersville, R.I.

5889. Lucretia[7], died in Sutton, Mass.; married there, Rev. —— **Putnam.** Removed to the western country.

5890. Richard[7], died in Petersham not many years since.

5891. LEONARD[6], [5860] (*Ebenezer*[5], *Kenelm*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Kenelm*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) b. 22 May, 1782; d. 18 Jan. 1827; married Thankful Jenks, of North Brookfield, Mass.

North Brookfield, Mass.

Children:

5892. 1. Susan[7], died in 1841; married Rev. Elisha **Perry,** of Marshpee, a Baptist clergyman. She taught a school for colored people. After her death he removed to New York State, where he again married, and his wife survived him.

Children:

5893. 1. Frederic[8], not living.

5894. 2. John[8], was residing West in 1874.

[There were two other children whose names we have not obtained.]

5895. 2. John-Combs[7], (*twin of Mary-Combs*[7]) b. 22 Dec. 1813; married Judith-Eliza Davis, b. 26 Feb. 1819, Worcester, Mass. Clicker and cutter of shoes and findings, with Samuel-R. Haywood, Main St., on Franklin Square, Worcester, Mass.

Child:

5896. Archie-Baker[8], b. 29 Oct. 1859.

5897. 3. Mary-Combs[7], (*twin of John-Combs*[7],) b. 22 Dec. 1813; died Apr. 1873; married Amasa **Hinds.** He is a deacon of the Baptist church. s.p.

5898. 4. Lydia-Waite[7], b. 1819; is deceased; m. Archelaus **Baker,** of South Dartmouth, Mass.; a sea-captain.

Child:

5899. Susan[8], b. 6 Dec. 1854; married William **Robbins.**

Res. 1874, *Worcester, Mass.*

5900. BECCA[6], [5861] (*Ebenezer*[5], *Kenelm*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Kenelm*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) b. 11 Mar. 1784; d. 12 May, 1820; married, 1 Apr. 1804, John **WASHBURN,** b. 11 Nov. 1774, s. of John. He married 2d, 22 Aug. 1820, Anna (Curtis) Winslow, widow of Joseph[6] [8962]. He died 20 Apr. 1830. They removed to Herkimer County, N.Y., and their descendants are in that vicinity.

Children:

5901. 1. JOHN-G[7]., b. 26 Dec. 1804; married, 1 Apr. 1824, Ruth Gillett, who died 14 Apr. 1864.

5902. 2. LUCRETIA[7], b. 8 Mar. 1808; married, 4 May, 1826, Asahel **Roberts.**

5903. 3. CAROLINE-D[7]., b. 1 Apr. 1810; d. 31 Mar. 1867; married, 25 Dec. 1828, Almer **Warren.**

Child:

5904. Edward-A[8]., b. 31 Dec. 1836; married in 1860, Mary Acker.

5905. 4. MATTHEW[7], b. 6 Oct. 1812.

5906. 5. HARRIET-A[7]., b. 4 Oct. 1814; married, 28 Jan. 1830, William-A. **Hurd.**

5907. 6. RUTH[7], b. 17 Mar. 1818; married, 1 Mar. 1837, Dudley **Day,** b. 3 May, 1809. Mrs. Day has been suffering from a cancer for the last two years. To her we are indebted for the account of her father's family; if her health had allowed she would doubtless have given further information. Res. 1875, *West Winfield, Herkimer Co., N.Y.*

Children:

5908. 1. Almer-Curtiss[8], b. 12 Jan. 1840; married, 9 Oct. 1868, Fannie McKee.

5909. 2. Fannie-M[8]., b. 19 Nov. 1843.

5910. 7. BECKY-W[7]., b. 9 Apr. 1820; d. 24 Feb. 1864; married, 1839, Hazard **Burnham.**

5911. 8. SARAH-A[7]., b. 2 May, 1821; d. 21 June, 1870; m. 21 Jan. 1840, Levi **Pitts.**

5912. 9. HULDAH-A[7]., b. 17 Mar. 1823; is deceased; married Elijah **Walsworth.**

5913. 10. DAVID-C[7]., b. 5 Feb. 1825.

5914. 11. JOHN[7], b. 15 Dec. 1827; d. 9 Sept. 1827.

5915. 12. JOHN[7], b. 7 Aug. 1830.

5916. LUCRETIA[6], [5862] (*Ebenezer*[5], *Kenelm*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Kenelm*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) b. 25 Feb. 1787, Petersham, Mass.; died 28 Nov. 1864, North Brookfield, Mass., and was buried there. He was married in N.B., by Rev. Thomas Snell, 31 May, 1808, to Jonas **HARWOOD,** b. 28 Feb. 1784, at N.B. He was selectman and assessor a number of years. He died 30 July, 1872, N. Brookfield, and was buried there. His will was recorded in Worcester, Mass. *North Brookfield, Mass.*

Children born in North Brookfield:

5917. 1. FORRESTER[7], b. 18 May, 1809; is deceased. He married in Upton, Mass., 6 Oct. 1835, Lucy-C. Taft.

Children:

5918. 1. Amasa[8], died aged about one year.

5919. 2. Jonas[8], b. 12 Sept. 1839.

5920. 2. REBEKAH-DEANE[7], b. 4 Mar. 1811; was married at North Brookfield, Mass., by Dr. Thomas Snell, 1 Jan. 1833, to Oren-Ames **Tomblen,** b. 7 Mar. 1807, Spencer, Worcester Co., Mass., s. of Isaac and Deborah (Prouty). Shoemaker; was selectman and assessor many years. He

lived in Spencer until he was fifteen years of age, and then removed to N. Brookfield. Res. 1875, *North Brookfield, Mass.*

Children born in North Brookfield:

5921. 1. Lucretia-Winslow[8], b. 7 Nov. 1833; d. 10 Aug. 1871; married, 4 June, 1857, Rev. Daniel-Pierce **Young**, a Presbyterian minister, of Georgetown, Ky.

Children:

5922. 1. *Mary-Lucretia*[9], b. 3 Oct. 1859.
5923. 2. *Robert-Humphrey*[9], b. 17 Aug. 1861.
5924. 3. *Anna-Rebekah*[9], b. 16 Nov. 1863.
5925. 4. *Daniel-Crockett*[9], b. 12 Oct. 1870.

5926. 2. Rebekah-Ames[8], b. 17 Sept. 1839; d. 4 Oct. 1841.
5927. 3. Anna-Bisco[8], b. 26 Aug. 1842; d. 13 Aug. 1843.

5928. 3. Jonas[7], b. 2 Oct. 1812; m. Gardner, Mass., 3 Nov. 1836, Abbie Comee.

Child:

5929. Frederic-Abel[8], b. 10 Sept. 1839; d. 15 June, 1870.

5930. 4. Abel[7], b. 14 Nov. 1814; was married by Rev. Thomas Snell, North Brookfield, Mass., 4 Aug. 1841, to Mary-Day Batcheller, b. 12 Sept. 1821, N.B., dau. of Dea. Tyler and Nancy (Jenks) of N.B. and Boston, Mass. She died 8 Dec. 1856, aged 35 y., 2 m., 26 d., Bloomington, Ill., and was buried there. He married 2d, Bloomington, 22 June, 1858, Isabella-Dickey Boyd, b. 24 Sept. 1831, Flemingsburg, Ky., dau. of Wilson-P. and Susan-E. (Lacy) of F. He was a teacher for several years in New England, and one year in Shelby County, Ky.; a shoe merchant in Lexington, Ky., from 1842 to 1853; and dealer in real estate, while a resident of Bloomington, Ill., from 1853 to 1866, and while a citizen of Champaign County, from 1866 to 1875, having bought government lands in 1852, and, since coming to Illinois, improved them and sold as opportunity occurred. He was a member of the Illinois State Convention in 1870. He has retired from active business and is pleasantly located in *Champaign, Ill.*

Children:

5931. 1. Mary-Nancy[8], b. 18 July, 1842, Shelbyville, Shelby Co., Ky.; married in Champaign County, Ill., 29 Nov. 1866, George-Washington **Harwood.** Res. 1875, *Champaign, Ill.*
5932. 2. Lucretia[8], b. 19 July, 1844, Lexington, Fayette Co., Ky.
5933. 3. Emma-Louisa[8], b. 4 Aug. 1846, Lexington, Ky.; m. by Rev. J-W. Bailey, Bloomington, Ill., 27 Oct. 1864, to William-Oscar **Cady**, b. 24 Jan. 1841, New Concord, Columbia Co., N. Y. Boot and shoe dealer. Res. New Concord and Ghent, N.Y.; Springfield and Champaign, Ill. 1875, *Bloomington, Ill.*
5934. 4. Ellen-Abigail[8], b. 25 Jan. 1852, Lexington; m. Champaign, 23 Nov. 1871, John-Calvin **Stevenson.** Res. 1875, *Bloomington, Ill.*

5935. 5. Martha-Frances[8], b. 17 Apr. 1855, Bloomington; d. 30 Oct. 1855, Champaign.
5936. 6. Ida-Elizabeth[8], b. 13 Oct. 1856, B.
5937. 7. Isabella-Susan[8], b. 6 Sept. 1859, B.
5938. 8. Caroline-Rebekah[8], b. 9 Nov. 1861, B.; d. 22 Aug. 1862, B.
5939. 9. Francis-Abel[8], b. 25 Mar. 1863, B.; d. 8 Apr. 1863, B.
5940. 10. Wilson-Boyd[8], b. 15 Aug. 1866, Champaign Co., Ill.
5941. 11. Daughter[8], b. and d. 16 Apr. 1869, "

5942. 5. EMORY[7], b. 12 July, 1820; married in Mercer County, Ky., 20 June, 1850, Marion-Wallace Chilton, b. 7 Sept. 1833, Woodford Co., Ky., dau. of Thomas and Mildred (Zimmerman) of Woodford County. She died 4 June, 1855. He married 2d, Champaign County, Ill., 12 Aug. 1858, Annie-Palmer Abbott, b. 9 Aug. 1841, Rockaway, N.J., dau. of Abijah and Elizabeth (Conger) of R. and afterwards of Mahomet, Ill. Justice of the peace; teacher for several years, then farmer.

Res. 1875, *Farmer's City, Ill.*

Children:

5943. 1. Lucretia-Winslow[8], b. 2 June, 1854; m. 24 Jan. 1871, Williamson-Cornelius **Crabtree**, of Piatt Co., Ill.

Child:

5944. *Daughter*[9], b. 6 Mar. 1875.

5945. 2. Clara-Conger[8], b. 28 Aug. 1859.
5946. 3. Agnes-Jackson[8], b. 3 Aug. 1862; d. 19 Aug. 1863.

5947. 6. LUCRETIA[7], b. 8 Jan. 1822; is deceased; married, 16 Nov. 1841, Col. John **Allen**, of Wilsonville, Shelby Co., Ky.

Children:

5948. 1. Julius-Walker[8], b. 4 Jan. 1843; d. 30 Aug. 1843.
5949. 2. Jonas-Harwood[8], b. 22 Aug. 1844; d. 1 Dec. 1845.
5950. 3. John-Calhoun[8], b. 16 Mar. 1846; d. 9 Jan. 1847.

5951. 7. LOUISA[7], b. 2 Sept. 1827; d. 28 May, 1847, North Brookfield, Mass., and was buried there. She was married by Dr. Thomas Snell, at N.B., 10 Sept. 1845, to Bezer **Keith**, b. 27 Nov. 1821, Warren, Worcester Co., Mass. He died 26 Dec. 1861, Chicago, Ill., and was buried there. He was a painter. Res. New York City and *North Brookfield, Mass.*

Child:

5952. Jonas-Harwood[8], b. 14 Dec. 1846. Loan broker. Res. Champaign, Ill., six years, Ottumwa, Iowa, and, 1875, *Council Bluffs, Nebraska.*

5953. 8. FRANCES-EMELINE[7], b. 30 May, 1831; is deceased; married at North Brookfield, Mass., 23 June, 1852, Oramel **Rugg**, of Heath, Mass.

Child:

5954. Fannie-Louisa[8], b. 28 Feb. 1856.

5955. ANNA[5], [911] (*Kenelm*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Kenelm*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) married —— **DALRYMPLE.**

Child:

5956. WINSLOW[6], died, 19 Apr. 1830, aged 67, *Worcester Rec.;* married Mary ——.

Children:

5957. Rhoda[7], d. 24 Apr. 1819.
5958. Nancy[7], d. 19 Oct. 1819.
5959. Mary[7], d. 31 Oct. 1813.
5960. William-Shepard[7], b. 26 Dec. 1813.

5961. EDWARD[5], [919] (*Edward*[4], *Edward*[3], *Kenelm*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) b. 3 Jan. 1729, *Rochester Rec.;* d. 29 May, 1803; married [int. 16 Feb. 1755,] Eleanor Pierce. He may have married Phebe ——. Clothier; and as the number of clothiers was limited in those days, he had an extensive circuit for his custom work. *Duxbury, Mass.*

Children:

5962. David, [5970] b. 12 Oct. 1756, *Rochester Rec.*; m. 14 Dec. 1774, Sarah Hollowell.
5963. Edward, b. 13 Oct. 1761, "
5964. Joshua, [6027] born in Duxbury; died about 1850; married —— Thomas.
5965. Thomas, [6036] married ——.
5966. Edward, [6058] b. 8 Nov. 1769; m. Rebecca Harlow; m. 2d, Thankful ——.
5967. George, married, probably in 1781, Sarah-G. Thomas.
5968. Son, (Seth?) married —— Winsor, "of an old Plymouth County family."
5969. Abigail.

5970. DAVID[6], [5962] (*Edward*[5], *Edward*[4], *Edward*[3], *Kenelm*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) b. 12 Oct. 1756, *Rochester Rec.;* m. 14 Dec. 1774, *Rochester Rec.*, Sarah Hollowell.

Children;

5971. Dea. Enoch, [5974] b. 16 June, 1775; d. 30 June, 1856; m. Polly Easton.
5972. Tisdale, [6007] b. 7 July, 1785; d. 11 Feb. ——; m. Philena Thrasher.
5973. Rhoda, died aged 27, Wilmington, Vt.

5974. DEA. ENOCH[7], [5971] (*David*[6], *Edward*[5], *Edward*[4], *Edward*[3], *Kenelm*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) b. 16 June, 1775, Rochester, Mass.; d. 30 June, 1856, Bennington, Vt.; m. Wilmington, Vt., Dec. 1794, Polly Easton, b. 15 May, 1777, Suffield, Conn., dau. of Elijah and Abigail (Noble) of S. She died 9 Oct. 1850, Bennington, Vt. "He was characterized by strong good sense, clear judgment, and a remarkable self-control, an unassumed gravity, combined with genial good humor, an incorruptible integrity, and a warm and unwavering attachment to the cause of Christ. He was thus well fitted, by nature and grace, for the sacred office of deacon in the Baptist church, which he so worthily filled for many years." Farmer.

Bennington, Vt.

Children born in Wilmington:

5975. 1. David[8], b. 2 Feb. 1797; was married by Elder Sers, at Delhi, Delaware Co., N.Y., 8 Oct. 1818, to Electa Easton, b. 14 July, 1797, dau. of Joel and Louise (Bird) of D. She died 8 Dec. 1841, Kortright, Delaware Co., N.Y., and was buried there. Manufacturer of woolen goods.

Res. Delhi, Kortright and, 1874, *Davenport Centre, N.Y.*

Children:

5976. 1. Seymour-M[9]., b. 26 May, 1820, Wilmington, Windsor Co., Vt.; married Catharine Snider, dau. of Richard and Blomdine (Burham) of Roxbury, Delaware Co., N.Y. She died 26 Dec. 1849, at R., and was there buried. He married 2d, Ruth Dyer, b. 27 Sept. 1822, dau. of William and Sally (Southworth) of Edmeston, Otsego Co., N.Y. Tinman. Res. Delhi, Roxbury and, 1874, *Hobart, N.Y.*

Children born in Roxbury:

5977. 1. *Emily-B*[10]., b. 24 Mar. 1846.
5978. 2. *John-H*[10]., b. 19 Aug. 1849; d. 7 Mar. 1860.
5979. 3. *Hattie-M*[10]., b. 2 Jan. 1856.
5980. 2. William-H[9]., b. 27 Feb. 1822, Wilmington, Vt.; d. 13 Sept. 1825.
5981. 3. Lafayette[9], b. 12 Jan. 1824, W.
5982. 4. Mary-L[9]., b. 7 July, 1826, Delhi; d. 28 Apr. 1860.
5983. 5. Elizabeth[9], b. 26 Mar. 1830, "
5984. 6. Francis-D[9]., b. 15 Sept. 1835, Delhi.
5985. 2. Sally[8], b. 27 Sept. 1798, Wilmington, Vt.; d. 6 Apr. 1866, West Amboy, Oswego Co., N.Y.; m. Lewis **Berry.** s.p.
He res. 1873, *West Amboy, N.Y.*
5986. 3. Pamelia[8], b. 3 Jan. 1801, Wilmington, Vt.; d. 4 July, 1852, Bennington, Vt.
5987. 4. Mary-Easton[8], b. 4 Feb. 1803, Wilmington. Res. 1872, *Bennington, Vt.*
5988. 5. Abigail-Noble[8], b. 4 Feb. 1805, W.; was married by Elder Bruce, Bennington, 14 Nov. 1824, to Charles **Drake,** b. 15 May, 1803, Providence, R.I., s. of Otis and Rebecca (La Salle) of B. He died 2 Nov. 1849, Techeda, Fond-du-Lac Co., Wis., and was buried there. They have had seven children, six of whom died in infancy. Machinist. Res. Delhi, Delaware Co., N.Y., Chemung, Chemung Co., N.Y., and Techeda, Wis.
Waverly, Tioga Co., N.Y.
5989. 6. Enoch[8], b. Jan. 1807, Wilmington; died in infancy.
5990. 7. Clarissa-Harlow[8], b. 29 Jan. 1810, W.; d. 25 Aug. 1870, Manchester; m. Bennington, 1 Dec. 1836, Zadoc-Lovell **Taft,,** of B., b. 9 June, 1809, B., s. of Zadoc and Sally (Lyon). "Possessing the ornament of a meek and quiet spirit, her life was one of unostentatious, yet steadily ripening beauty, a rare life that will endure eulogy. All the elements which enter into true, strong womanhood were finely blended in her character; the gentleness that shames passion and soothes pain, the faith that moves mountains, and suffers martyrdom, and the charity that thinketh no evil but rejoiceth in the truth, were the graces of her every day life." From 1822 to 1824, Mr. Taft was com. agent and assignee of the Bennington Iron Company. Dealer in flour, feed and provisions.
Res. 1873, *Bennington, Vt.*

Child:

5991. Mary-Louisa[9], b. 26 Nov. 1837, Bennington; married there, 7 Sept. 1859, Rev. Lewis-Augustine **Austin,** of Poultney, Vt., b. 26 Apr. 1834, at P., s. of John-Williams and Olive (Whitcomb) of P. He

graduated at Middlebury College, 6 Aug. 1856; was ordained to the work of the Christian ministry, and installed pastor of the Congregational church of Orwell, Vt., 26 June, 1862, where he remained until Aug. 1868, then resigned his pastoral charge, and became principal of Burr and Burton Seminary, Manchester, Vt.; removed in August, 1872, to Meriden, N.H.

Child:

5992. *Louis-Winslow*[10], b. 30 Oct. 1867, Orwell.

5993. 8. Susan[8], b. 30 Mar. 1813, Wilmington, Vt.; was married by Rev. Mr. Fenton, Bloomville, Delaware Co., N.Y., 8 Dec. 1835, to Hiram **Thomas**, b. 23 June, 1808, Stamford, Delaware Co., N.Y., s. of Abraham and Lydia (Holloway) of S. Lumberman and farmer. Res. Chemung, Chemung Co., N.Y., and Factoryville, Tioga Co., N.Y.

Res. 1873, *Athens, Bradford Co., Pa.*

Children:

5994. 1. Holloway-Winslow[9], b. 31 Dec. 1836, Stamford, N.Y.; m. by Rev. Lewis-A. Austin, Athens, Bradford Co., Pa., 16 Feb. 1863, to Maria-Anna Lyford, b. 27 May, 1842, Waterville, Kennebec Co., Me., dau. of Albert and Phebe (Bates) of W. Farmer. Res. Chemung and Factoryville, N.Y. 1873, *Athens, Bradford Co., Pa.*

5995. 2. Madeline-Eugenia[9], b. 9 Sept. 1840, Chemung, N.Y.; m. by Rev. Lewis-A. Austin, Athens, 16 Feb. 1863, to William-Bagehot **Pierce**, M.D., b. 15 Nov. 1835, Friendsville, Susquehanna Co., N.Y. He graduated at the College of Physicians and Surgeons, New York city, in the winter of 1859-60, and was assistant surgeon in the army about four years. Res. 1873, *Waverly, Tioga Co., N.Y.*

Children:

5996. 1. *James-Thomas*[10], b. 5 July, 1865, Waverly; d. there, 19 Aug. 1865.

5997. 2. *Mary-Gracie*[10], b. 29 May, 1866, Woosung, Ill.; died there, 11 Aug. 1866.

5998. 3. *Hiram-Thomas*[10], b. 28 Nov. 1870, Waverly.

5999. 9. Charlania-Foote[8], b. 27 May, 1815, Wilmington; died unmarried, 30 Oct. 1864, Bennington, Vt.

6000. 10. Iris-Rosetta[8], b. 7 July, 1818, Wilmington; m. Bennington, 6 Nov. 1842, William-Wilder **Sherman**, b. 19 Mar. 1815, Fayston, Vt., s. of William and Lucy-Ann (Wilder) of F. He has been paymaster of Lowell machine shop, and treasurer of Bricksburg Manufacturing Company. s.p. Res. Lowell, Mass., and Vicksburg, Ocean Co., N.J. 1873, *Chicago, Ill.*

6001. 11. Capt. Madison-Enoch[8], b. 16 Oct. 1820, Wilmington; m. Pownal, Vt., 23 Feb. 1843, Jane Bushnell, b. 20 Jan. 1820, P., dau. of Moses and Sally (Harvey). He enlisted 31 May, 1862, Bennington, as captain of Co. E, 10th Regt. Vt. Vols.; was mustered into service 1 Sept. 1862; resigned 25 Dec. 1862; did picket duty on the Upper Potomac during that time. Blacksmith, carriage and sleigh manufacturer; has invented an improved method of repairing railroad rails.

Res. Bennington, Vt., and, 1873, *Amsterdam, Montgomery Co., N.Y.*

Children:

6002. 1. Edward-Augustus[9], b. 6 Feb. 1844, Bennington; d. 3 Mar. 1863, Lowell, Mass.; and was buried at B.

6003. 2. Herbert-Bushnell[9], b. 21 Nov. 1846, B.; was drowned in a branch of the Waloomsack, 25 Aug. 1849; bur. at Bennington.

6004. 3. James-Manning[9], b. 19 Aug. 1849, B.; grad. at Coll. of Physicians and Surgeons, New York city, 27 Feb. 1873.
Res. 1873, *Amsterdam, N. Y.*

6005. 4. Frank-Bushnell[9], b. 23 Feb. 1857, Fitchburg, Mass.

6006. 5. Jenny-Louise[9], b. 30 Dec. 1859, Bennington.

6007. TISDALE[7], [5972] (*David*[6], *Edward*[5], *Edward*[4], *Edward*[3], *Kenelm*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) b. 7 July, 1785, Douglas, Worcester Co., Mass.; d. 11 Feb. 18—, Wilmington, Vt., and was buried there. He married in W., Philena Thrasher, b. 17 Sept. 1787, whose parents resided in that town. She died 19 July, 1863, W., and was buried there. His will was recorded in Wilmington. Farmer. *Wilmington, Vt.*

Children born in Wilmington:

6008. 1. George-Thrasher[8], b. 8 July, 1808; d. 28 Nov. 1812.

6009. 2. Rhoda[8], b. 11 Nov. 1809; d. 12 Jan. 1813.

6010. 3. Edward[8], b. 4 Nov. 1812; was married by James-H. Stevens, Marlboro, Windham Co., Vt., 27 Apr. 1842, to Clarissa Adams, b. Jan. 1813, Marlboro, dau. of Zebina and Clarissa (——). Farmer. s.p.
Res. 1873, *Wilmington, Vt.*

6011. 4. George-Thrasher[8], b. 13 Aug. 1814. Res. 1873, *Plymouth, Ct.*

6012. 5. Zephaniah[8], b. 28 May, 1816; died unmarried, 22 Sept. 1843.

6013. 6. Enoch[8], b. 12 Apr. 1818. Res. 1873, *North Adams, Mass.*

6014. 7. William[8], b. 7 Oct. 1820; married Elizabeth Spencer, of W., born in 1822; d. 10 Aug. 1851. He was married 2d, by Edward-A. Rice, Brattleboro, Windham Co., Vt., 4 Jan. 1855, to Elizabeth Miller, b. 8 Dec. 1827, Dummerston, Windham Co., Vt., dau. of Royal and Betsey (Cook) of D. He served eighteen months in the late rebellion, as a private in Co. F., 8th Vt. Reg., 19th Corps.; was in the battles of Winchester and Cedar Creek. Farmer. Res. Wilmington, Dummerston, Guilford, and Marlboro, Vt. 1873, *West Marlboro, Vt.*

Children:

6015. 1. George-Thrasher[9], b. 16 June, 1856, Wilmington; died there, 22 June, 1856.

6016. 2. Sarah-Elizabeth[9], b. 31 Jan. 1858, "

6017. 3. Caroline-Miller[9], b. 14 Mar. 1862, Guilford, Vt.

6018. 4. William-Henry[9], b. 12 Jan. 1864, "

6019. 8. Martha-Maria[8], b. 23 May, 1822; d. 11 Feb. 1864, Blackstone, Worcester Co., Mass., and was buried in Wilmington, Vt.; m. Bennington, Vt., 25 Dec. 1840, Samuel-Eighmey Haynes, b. 13 Apr. 1818, W., s. of Asher and Lavina (Maynard) of W. Constable and farmer.
Res. Wilmington, Vt., and *Blackstone, Mass.*

Children born in Wilmington:

6020. 1. Francena-Maria[9], b. 21 Sept. 1841.
6021. 2. George-Edward[9], b. 9 Feb. 1844.
6022. 3. Martha-Vrilena[9], b. 21 June, 1845.
6023. 4. Flora-Chastina[9], b. 20 Dec. 1846.
6024. 5. Albert-Leander[9], b. 13 July, 1848.
6025. 6. Clarence-Leroy[9], b. 19 July, 1851.
6026. 7. Herbert-Samuel[9], b. 18 Dec. 1852.

6027. JOSHUA[6], [5964] (*Edward*[5], *Edward*[4], *Edward*[3], *Kenelm*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) born in Duxbury, Plymouth Co., Mass.; died about 1850, Bath, Me.; married —— Thomas, of Plymouth County. She died, perhaps about 1820, Bath, and was buried there. He removed to Brunswick, afterwards to Bath, where he spent the remainder of his life. [Joshua Winslow married Lydia Walker, dau. of Isaac and Abigail (Saunders) of Pembroke, Mass. He removed from Pembroke to a place unknown. *Walker Gen., p.* 372. See 3401.] They had three sons and three daughters, of whom one son and one daughter died about 1820, and were buried in Bath. We have ascertained the names of but two children:

6028. SETH[7], married Polly Wright, of Marshfield. Mary Winslow, widow of Seth, died 23 Mar. 1827, aged 49, acc. to gravestone in the burying-ground, Marshfield, Mass. s.p.

6029. REBECCA[7], (fifth child) born about 1800, Brunswick, Me.; was living in 1870. She married Asa **Ayer,** born in 1799, Bethel, Me.; died in 1864, and was buried in Bath, Me. He went to Bath, where he entered the employment of Joshua Winslow when quite a young man, and soon after married Rebecca[7]. They had seven children, of whom four sons and one daughter were living in 1870.

Children:

6030. Son[8]. Dry goods merchant. Res. *New York City.*

6031. Son[8]; resides in California.

6032. J-Winslow[8], M.D., married —— Morton, of Duxbury, Mass., perhaps dau. of Josiah and Abigail (Winsor) of D. He has a coat of arms of the Ayer family which shows that they are of Scotch and English descent, and were engaged in commercial and mercantile pursuits. He also writes that nearly all male descendants of the Ayer family, for at least two generations back, have been engaged in the medical profession. Res. 1870, *Chicago, Ill.*

6033. James-Benjamin[8], b. 21 Oct. 1833, Northport, Me.; married in Medford, Mass., 12 Aug. 1853, Harriet-Augusta Page, b. 29 Apr. 1832, Charlestown, Mass., dau. of Thomas-Russell and Elizabeth (Tufts) of C. He enlisted 2 Aug. 1862; was discharged 2 June, 1863; serg't. in 11th Mass. Battery, Capt. E-J. Jones; served in the Army of the Potomac. Res. Medford and Malden, Mass., and Elizabeth, N.J. In 1870 was dry goods commission merchant; firm B-T. Pippey & Co. Res. *Boston, Mass.*

CHART XXII.—BENJAMIN[5] WINSLOW.

KENELM[B] WINSLOW of Kempsey, Co. Worcester, Eng., is believed to have been gr. son of Thomas[D] who, acc. to visitations of the Heralds of Oxford Co. (Wm. Harvey & Rich'd Lee), was son of William[E], living in the 19th year of Richard II, 1396, son of William[F], m. Margeria. [See Chart VI, pp. 13, 14, and 15, *Winslow Memorial.*

Edward[A] Winslow, of Droitwich & Kempsey, England, b. 17 Oct. 1560, at the parish of St. Andrew, Droitwich; m. Eleanor Pelham; m. 2d, at St. Bride's church, London, 4 Nov. 1594, Magdalene Ollyver. Of children b. in Droitwich, four had descendants in America.

1. Edward[1], b. 18 Oct. 1595.
2. John[1], m. Mary Chilton.
3. Eleanor.
4. Kenelm[1], m. wid. of John Adams.
5. Gilbert[1], prob. ret. to Eng.
6. Elizab., prob rem. in Eng.
7. Magdalen, prob. remained in Eng.
8. Josiah[1], m. Margaret Bourne.

1. Kenelm[2], [6] b. abt. 1635; d. 11 Nov. 1715; m. Mercy Worden; m. 2d. Damaris.
2. Eleanor[2] or Ellen[2] [18]. See Ap., p. 34. She m. Samuel **Baker.**
4. Job[2] [36], d. 14 July, 1720.
3. Nathaniel[2], [27] m. 3 Aug. 1664, Faith Miller.

1. Kenelm[3].[50]m. Bethiah Hall.
2. Josiah[3] [60].
3. Thomas[3].
4. Samuel[3] [69].
5. Mercy[3].
6. Nathaniel[3] [76].
7. Edward[3] [80].
8. Dama is[3] [87].
9. Elizabeth[3] [185].
10. Eleanor[3] [208].
11. John[3] [216].

1. Bethiah.
2. Mercy.
3. Rebecca.
4. Thankful.
5. Kenelm. [671]
6. Thomas. [685]
7. Mary.
8. Hannah.
9. Seth. [789]

7. Maj. Edward[3] [80], b. 30 Jan. 1680-1; d. 1760; m. Sarah ——, b. 1682, d. 1767. Res. Rochester, Mass.; was town clerk and treasurer, also selectman.

14 Dec, 1728, Hannah[4] Winslow, [58] bapt. 9 Sept. 1711, d. of Kenelm[3] & Bethia (Hall) of Harwich, Mass. She d. 25 Sept. 1745.

1 May, 1746,

1. Capt. Edward[4], [918] b. 6 Nov. 1703; d. 7 May, 1780; m. 3d, [pub. 9 Aug. 1767] Hannah, [Winslow], of Dighton, Mass. Res. Rochester, Mass. 3 daughters by this marriage, of whom one m. —— **Haskell,** another Joseph **Pierce,** and the other —— **Nye.**

Rachel[4] Winslow, [68] b. 9 Feb. 1722, d. of Capt. Josiah[3] and Margaret (Tisdale) of Freetown, Massachusetts. She died 28 December, 1766.

2. Mehetabel[4], [82] b. 6 May, 1705; m. 12 Feb. 1722–3 Col. Thomas[4] Winslow, [685] b. about 1704; d. 10 Apr. 1779. +
3. Sarah[4], [83] b. 1707; m. Thos. **Lincoln,** d. 1730; m. 2d Jas. **Whitcomb.**
4. Lydia[4], [937] b. 8 Sept. 1709; d. 7 Jan. 1770; m. 10 July, 1729, Dea. Jas. **Foster** b. 6 Jan. 1705, s. of Dea. Chillingsworth and Mercy (Freeman) of Harwich. He died in 1778, Athol, Mass. +
5. Mercy[4], [1177] b. 11 Sept. 1712; d. 25 Jan. 1757; m. 10 Oct. 1730, Chillingsworth **Foster,** b. 25 Dec. 1707, s. of Chillingsworth and Mercy (Freeman) of H. Res. Harwich, Mass. +
6. Thankful[4], [86] b. 2 Apr. 1715; d. before 2 Oct. 1758; m. 10 April, 1735, Josephus **Hammond,** of Rochester, Mass.

9. ——[5] [927], b. and d. 1747.
10. Rachel[5], [6156] b. 1749.
11. Tisdale[5], [6170] b. 1751, +
12. Josiah[5], [930] b. 1753; d. aged 20.
13. Thankful[5], [6179] b. 14 Aug. 1755. +

1780,

Rebecca Ellis, d. of Malachi.

14. Benjamin[5], [6182] b. 3 June, 1758, Rochester, Mass.; d. about 1817, Whitingham, Vt.

Prudence Albee, who died 30 Dec. 1841, Depauville, N.Y.

15. Mercy[5], [6288] b. 11 Apr. 1763; d. 27 Mar. 1822, Gainesville, N.Y.; m. as 3d wife, Whitingham, 11 Feb. 1802, Dr. Stephen **Tainter.**

1. Edward[5], [5961], b. 1729.
2. Clark[5] [920], b. Aug. 1731.
3. Sarah[5], [921] b. 1732–3.
4. Enoch[5], [6100] b. 1735.
5. Isaac[5] [923], b. 1738.
6. Hannah[5], [6104] b. 1740.
7. Ezra[5] [925] b. Nov. 1742.
8. Bethiah[5], [926] b. Aug. 1744.

22 May, 1808.

1. Asenath[6] [6183].
2. Thomas[6] [6184].
3. Ansel, d. inf.

Lucinda Tainter, b. 1790. =

4. Maj. Ansel[6], [6192] b. 1787.
5. Edward[6], [6258] b. 15 Mar. 1788. +
6. Susannah[6], [6188].
7. Ezekiel-Dennis[6], [6278]. +
8. Ellis[6], [6287] b. in Whitingham, Vt.
9. ——[6], d. young.

Rebecca[7], [6193] b. 14 Jan. 1809; m. Foster-V. **Hall;** res. Depauville, N.Y. +
2. Son[7], d in inf.

3. Susan[7], [6209] b. 23 Feb. 1812; m. Jacob **McNeil;** res. Tecumseh.
4. Dr. Ansel[7], [6218] b. 17 Sept. 1814. +

5. Lucinda[7], [6228] b. 26 Jan. 1816; m. A-F. **Stiles.** +
6. Damon-Andre[7], [6236] b. 1819 m. T-F. Searles. +

7. Son[7], d. in inf.
8. Dr. Melvin-Thomas[7], [6244] b. 1824; m. Sarah-M. Blount; m. 2d S-A. Wolverton.

9. Dr. Augustus-Benjamin[7] [6252]. +
10. Almerin-Henry[7] [6254], b. Oct. 1830; m. Matilda Van Slyck.

INDEXES

TO VOLUMES I. AND II. OF THE

KENELM[1] WINSLOW MEMORIAL.

Part First, Those bearing the WINSLOW patronymic.
Part Second, Persons of other names found in the two volumes.

INDEX No. I.

The Christian or given names of the descendants of the immigrant ancestor in the male line, including all who bear the patronymic.

☞ Ch. signifies Chart; p., page; Figures alone refer to serial, consecutive, or reference numbers.

Aaron[6], 10136, 11722.
Aaron[7], 11726.
Aaron-Martin[7], 9396.
Abbie-Jane[9], 13057.
Abby-Calkins[7], 9797.
Abby-Howland[7], 12989.
Abby-Jones[7], 4904.
Abby-Maria-Frances[8], 4671.
Abiah[4], 1388, ch. X.
Abiel-Williams[7], 9226.
Abigail, 8468.
Abigail[4], 309, 1844, 1746, ch. XI, ch. 11 1-2.
Abigail[5], 1186, 1595, 2382, 2769, 8693.
Abigail[6], 5969, 6304, 7401, 8223, 9248, 10278, 12067.
Abigail[7], 4367, 5554, 7857, 11587.
Abigail-A[7], 11891.
Abigail-Noble[8], 5988.
Abigail-Sophia[7], 12504.
Abigail-Stuart[7], 11821.
Abner[4], 2425.
Abner[6], 9272, 13370.
Abner[7], 9287.
Abner-Knowles[7], 12082.
Abraham[6], 2878.
Abraham[7], 2882.
Abram[6], 10673.
Achsah[6], 12963.
Ada-Anogene[8], 5474.
Ada-Louisa[8], 9074.
Addie-May[9], 4490.
Adelaide-Dora[8], 10634.
Adelia[6], 6962, p. 600.
Adelia-West[7], 12592.
Adeline[7], 8683.
Adeline-Boone[7], 12531.
Adeline-Estelle[7], 6621.
Adeline-Frances[7], 7605.
Adolphus[8], 5468.
Adoniram, 8468.
Adoniram-Judson, 8468.
Adrianna[8], 8431.
Agatha[5], 1374.
Agnes, ch. VI.
Albert[6], 7345, 12068.
Albert[7], 4785, 5471, 8930, 9173.
Albert[8], 2911, 9178.
Albert-Eli[8], 11840.
Albert-Fuller[8], 5473.
Albert-Gerry[8], 10633.
Albert-Henry[7], 7346, 12076.
Albert-Henry[8], 6602.
Albert-Norton[8], 10153.
Albert-P[8]., 10651.
Alberta-King[7], 11244.
Albion-King[6], 11240.
Albion-K-Paris[7], 8437.
Albion-K-P[7]., 7854.
Alda-Stella[8], 8125.
Alden-Spooner, 8923.
Alfred[8], 10551.
Alfred-B[8]., 11313, 11599.
Alfred-Boody[8], 10606.
Alfred-Nickerson[8], 3271.
Alfred-Richardson[7], 8436.
Alfred-Richardson[8], 8432.
Alice[6], 8943.
Alice[8], 2899.
Alice-Augusta[8], 8427.
Alice-Dodge[9], 2846.
Alice-L[8]., 9095.
Alice-Lyman[9], 5319.
Alice-Maria[9], 5882.
Alice-May[9], 7841.
Alice-Stella[8], 8118.
Alice-Victoria[9], 4493.
Allen[6], 8459, 13015.
Alma-Kingsley[9], 9047.
Almeda[8], 8130.
Almerin-Henry[7], 6192, 6254, ch. XXII.
Almira[6], 6840, 8685, p. 600.
Almira[7], 5601, 6610.
Almon-Mack[7], 9803.
Alonzo-Blodgett[7], 5657.
Alonzo-Douglass[6], 6618.
Alonzo-Martin[8], 5662.
Alpheus[7], 7950.
Alson-Levan[8], 12568.
Alvah[8], 8396.
Alvah[9], 7823.
Amanda-Fitzallen[7], 12544.
Amasa[6], 5511.
Amasa-Chandler[7], 5576.
Ambrose-Barnaby[7], 5005.
Ambrose-Barnaby[8], 5007.
Ambrose-Fuller[8], 5646.
Amelia[7], 12070.
Amelia-Florella[7], 6620.
Amelia[8], 9175.
Amos[6], 8523, 11524.
Amos[7], 11585.
Amos-Huram[8], 8527.
Amos-Kendall[7], 8538.

* An additional list of Winslow Christian names may be found at the end of Index I.

Amy-Caroline[8], 11850.
Andrew[4], 333.
Andrew[5], 12968.
Andrew[6], 12972.
Andrew[8], 2056, 11562.
Andrew-Cushman[7], 11570.
Andrew-Dillon[8], 9679.
Andrew-Ford[7], 12957.
Andrew-Jackson[7], 4930.
Andrew-Leighton[7], 11586.
Andrew-Robinson[7], 12978.
Angie-T[8]., 7870.
Ann[3], 258.
Ann[4], 72.
Ann[6], 12080.
Ann[7], 13374, 13041.
Ann-B[8]., 9652.
Ann-Eliza[7], 9284.
Ann-Eliza[8], 4496, 12517.
Ann-Hall[7], 11589.
Ann-Maria[8], 5531.
Anna[5], 5955, 12689.
Anna[6], 7532, 9530, 10019, 11708.
Anna[7], 6944, p. 600.
Anna[9], 3160.
Anna-Chace[8], 9230.
Anna-Elizabeth[7], 9237.
Anna-Goss[7], 6593.
Anna-Isabella[8], 4696.
Anna-Lea[8], 11889.
Ann-Lemon[6], 13253.
Anna-Louise[8], 9750.
Anna-May[9], 9444.
Annie[5], 13305.
Annie-Baldwin[7], 13333.
Annie-Clark[8], 10058.
Annie-Cora[8], 8442.
Annie-Crosby[8], 10154.
Annie-Elizabeth[8], 5490.
Annie-Gardner[8], 9748.
Annie-Lizzie[8], 10147.
Annie-Lydia[8], 8812.
Annie-Maria[8], 7958, 12633.
Annie-Maria[6], 13206.
Annie-Spiers-Winslow y Trevino[8], 6895.
Ansel[6], 935, 6192, ch. XXII.
Ansel[8], 6218, ch. XXII.
Anson-Jordan[8], 10530.
Anstrus-Little[7], 12569.
Anthony[4], 1601.
Anthony-True[8], 10532.
Araunah-Otis[7], 6277.
Archie-Baker[8], 5896.
Arletta[7], 13022.
Arrivesta-Victorina[8], 11572.
Arthur-Francis[9], 8977.
Arthur-Sewall[8], 8447.
Asa[5], 802.
Asa[8], 4487.
Asa, 13176.
Asa-P-C., 8468.
Asa-Tyler[7], 4484.
Asa-Weller[7], 8098.
Asaph-Willis[7], 9486.
Asenath[6], 6183, ch. XXII.
Asenath[7], 6279.
Augusta[8], 6094.
Augustus-Benjamin[7], 6252, ch. XXII.
Augustus-Gaskill[7], 12632.
Augustus-Sydenham[7], 9749.
Aurelia[6], 4380.
Austin-C[8]., 12588.
Averick-Allen-Parker[8], 11575.
Avery[5], 4647.
Avery[6], 4660.
Avery[7], 4665.
Avery[8], 4667.
Avis[6], 12922.
Avis-Swain[7], 12910.

Barnabas[4], 1587, 2379.
Barnabas[5], 8371, 12941.
Barnabas[7], 8425.
Barnaby[6], 1, 4992.
Bartlett-Allen[7], 13383.
Bartlett-Bray[8], 3233.
Bathsheba[4], 243.
Bathsheba[7], 5513.
Bathsheba-Hathaway[7], 4661.
Becca[6], 5900.
Benedict-A[7]., 13379.
Benjamin, 8468.
Benjamin[4], 2046, 2409.
Benjamin[5], 935, 1593, 2395, 4722, 6182, 6193, 11698, 13219, ch. XXII.
Benjamin[6], 327, 4728, 9582, 11609, 11749, 13252, 13331.
Benjamin[7], 3228, 9621, 11932, 11947, 11969.
Benjamin-F[8]., 9655.
Benjamin-Franklin[7], 4690, 5484, 8789.
Benjamin-Rush[8], 12523.
Benjamin-Terry[7], 4926.
Bernard-Barton[8], 11975.
Bertha[8], 7827.
Bertha-H[9]., 7842.
Bessie-E-M[8]., 12591.
Bethia[4], 51, ch. VIII.
Bethia[5], 679, 1379.
Bethia[6], 9200.
Bethiah[4], ch. 11 1-2, ch. XXII.
Bethiah[5], 926, 1185, 1203, 6803, 7230, 7269, ch. XXII, p. 600.
Bethiah[6], 6303, 7373, 8138.
Betsey[5], 12645.
Betsey[6], 8837, 9766, 12740, 12749, 13006, 13120.
Betsey-Aurelia[6], 7043.
Betsey[7], 6060, 6267, 9779.
Betsey[8], 5418.
Betsey-P[6]., 6176.
Betsey-Paine[6], 12876.
Betsey-Paine[7], 8842.
Betsey-Snow[7], 2816.
Betty[6], 8829.
Beulah[8], 12483.
Beulah-E[8]., 12464g.
Brackett-Marston[7], 11725.
Bradford[7], 13377.
Bradford-D[7]., 7852.
Bradford-Williams[6], 13388.
Bradley[7], 5399.
Bradley[8], 5410.
Burton-Zorades[8], 7968.
Byron[8], 12522.

Caleb-Smith[6], 12452.
Calvin[5], 1208.
Calvin[6], 5642.
Calvin[8], 5655.
Carl, ch. VII.
Carl-Frederic, ch. VII.
Carlos[7], 6894.
Caroline[6], 13298.
Caroline[7], 3284, 10692.
Caroline[8], 3281.
Caroline-Anna[8], 5075.
Caroline-B., 8849.
Caroline-Barrett[7], 12461, 12615.
Caroline-Ford[7], 9240.
Caroline-Frances[9], 5317.
Caroline-Grandy[9], 10047[a].
Caroline-Matilda[7], 4757.
Caroline-Miller[9], 6017.
Caroline-Susan[8], 10035.
Caroline-Toby[7], 12509.
Carpenter[5], 12444.
Carpenter[6], 12463, 12756.
Carpenter[7], 12603.
Carpenter-Benton[8], 12485.
Carpenter-G[8]., 12502.

Carrie-Dexter[8], 9233.
Carrie-E[8]., 10556.
Carrie-Maria[9], 2842.
Carroll-Franklin[8], 5485.
Catharine-Brown[7], 5004.
Catharine-Drew[8], 1421, 6073.
Catharine-Janette[8], 5417.
Catherine-C[9]., 3151.
Catherine-Elizabeth[7], 12458.
Catherine-Helena[7], 11235.
Catherine-Howland[6], 12987, 12990.
Catherine-Jane[8], 12486.
Catherine-Paine[7], 8870.
Celia[6], 4381.
Chandler[7], 6261.
Chandler-Marcellus[8], 7953.
Charity[5], 2032, 7173, p. 600.
Charity[6], 2545, 4940, 7057.
Charity-Hodges[7], 5008.
Charity-Leonard[6], 13364.
Charlania-Foote[8], 5999.
Charles[6], 7263, 7295, 12454.
Charles[7], 6586, 6894, 11713, 11762, 12464, 13040, p. 600.
Charles[8], 4669, 4680, 7144, 7930, 9142, 13283.
Charles-A[8]., 9210.
Charles-Abner[8], 8391.
Charles-Addis[8], 12572.
Charles-Adelbert[8], 6087.
Charles-Albert[8], 12960.
Charles-Alonzo[8], 9302.
Charles-Augustus[7], 11233.
Charles-Augustus[8], 12006, 12464f.
Charles-B[7]., 12439.
Charles-Brayton[7], 8846.
Charles-Brigham[7], 8811.
Charles-Coffin[7], 12010.
Charles-Deane[7], 10146.
Charles-Dickson[7], 7356.
Charles-Edward[8], 9491.
Charles-Edwin[8], 11994.
Charles-Edwin[9], 8996.
Charles-Elliott[7], 4808.
Charles-Elmer[7], 13197.
Charles-F[7]., 8840.
Charles-Francis[8], 9045.
Charles-Franklin[8], 10642.
Charles-Frederick[7], 9663, 9712.
Charles-G[8]., 10649.
Charles-Gardner[8], 6591.
Charles-Henry[7], 9518.
Charles-Henry[8], 10152.
Charles-Henry[9], 6088.
Charles-Hilton[7], 12587.
Charles-Hulbert[8], 11717.
Charles-I[8]., 9099.
Charles-K[8]., 9016.
Charles-Keeler[9], 9665.
Charles-L[8]., 9758, 11573.
Charles-Lathrop[7], 6861, p. 600.
Charles-Levi[7], 12961.
Charles-M[7]., 9094.
Charles-Marius[7], 6590.
Charles-Merton[8], 6237.
Charles-Miron[7], 6932.
Charles-Nichols[6], 7387.
Charles-Niles[7], 12974.
Charles-Paine[7], 11715.
Charles-Philander[8], 4828.
Charles-Powers[7], 7152.
Charles-Raven[8], 8100.
Charles-Samuel[7], 7290.
Charles-Spurgeon[9], 7910.
Charles-Stewart[7], 11834.
Charles-Sumner[9], 3535.
Charles-Wesley[8], 5506, 11851.
Charles-William[8], 9664.
Charlotte, 11317, 11603.
Charlotte[7], 5403, 5602.
Charlotte-Ann[7], 7615.
Charlotte-Elizabeth[8], 7619.
Chauncey-Rose[8], 9753.
Chester[6], 6589.
Chester-Eugene-Alfred[8], 3375.
Chloe-Jane[7], 8798.
Christen, ch. VII.
Christiana[8], 12477.
Church[6], 4364, 4523.
Church[7], 4365.
Clara[9], 3159, 6070.
Clara-Abbie[8], 12002.
Clara-Colby[9], 7911.
Clara-Emma[8], 12550.
Clara-F[8]., 10548.
Clara-Frank[9], 9443.
Clara-Isabella[8], 6242.
Clara-Thomas[8], 11554.
Clarabella[9], 7832.
Claraice[8], 12464e.
Claramond[7], 4794, 4810.
Clarence[8], 10562.
Clarence-Weller[8], 8101.
Clarinda-Rockwell[7], 5692.
Clarissa[6], 4860, 6898, 8228, p. 600.
Clarissa[7], 5386.
Clarissa[7], 8964, 13139.
Clarissa-Curtis[7], 7488.
Clarissa-Harlow[8], 5990.
Clarissa-Maria[8], 9052.
Clark[7], 6282.
Clark-Drew[8], 6066.
Cleveland[7], 6960, p. 66, p. 600.
Comfort[6], 12056, 12087.
Content, 2409.
Content[6], 10414, 11622.
Content[7], 10597, 11237.
Cora-Ettie[9], 12467.
Cora-Lessa[8], 12565.
Corisande[9], 9667.
Cornelia-Frances[7], 7266.
Cornelia-Holroyd[6], 7348.
Corodon[7], 9080.
Cynthia[6], 7388, 10723.
Cynthia[7], 10611, 13137.
Cynthia-Ann[8], 9082.
Cyrus[6], 10622.
Cyrus-Newcomb[7], 7877.
Cyrus-Roscoe[8], 10640.

Damaris[3], 87, ch. VIII, ch. XI 1-2, ch. XXII.
Damon-Andre[7], 6236, ch. XXII.
Daniel[6], 9199, 11946, 11964.
Daniel[7], 11307, 11593, 13047.
Daniel[8], 11971.
Daniel-B[7]., 9207.
Daniel-Ransom[7], 8991.
Daniel-T[7]., 11960.
Darwin-Cordenio[7], 9520.
David[5], 1947.
David[6], 5970, 11306, 11592, 12448.
David[8], 5975, 11315, 11567, 11601.
David-Brunson[7], 12516.
David-Frank[9], 3593.
David-Griffin[6], 9768.
David-Herbert[9], 5883.
David-Lilly[8], 3587.
David-Long[7], 9473.
David-Luther[8], 5668.
David-Willie[8], 9806.
Dean[7], 3286.
Deborah[4], 218, 234.
Deborah[5], 1188, 6308, 6494, 7470, 8545.
Deborah[6], 2554, 2663, 4853, 7451, 8364, 8400, 13274.

Deborah-Ann[7], 5089.
Delana[6], 7099.
Deliverance[6], 8229.
Desire-Frances[7], 12746.
Desire-Titus[6], 13203.
Diadema[5], 7271.
Dion-Irving[9], 5887.
Dolly[6], 13150.
Dolly[7], 5512.
Don-Avery[8], 5521.
Dorcas[5], 915.
Dorcas[6], 10018, 11707.
Dorcas[7], 12084.
Dorcas-Ann[8], 11528.
Dorcas-Ellen[7], 12038.
Dorcas-Jones[7], 10660.
Dorcas-Robordo[6], 13254.
Dorothy[6], 7690.
Dorothy-Isabel[8], 5321.
Dorris[7], 5377.

Ebenezer[3], 5297.
Ebenezer[4], 803.
Ebenezer[5], 806, 1197, 1949, 2020, 2369, 5855, 8825, 9203, 10016.
Ebenezer[6], 4784, 5278, 5867, 8876, 12602.
Ebenezer[7], 5320, 8872, 9204, 12465, 12605.
Ebenezer[8], 5313, 5315.
Ebenezer-Hinds[6], 13387.
Ebenezer-Spooner[6], 9193, 9203.
Ebenezer-Woodward[7], 9483.
Eddy-Long[8], 9472.
Edgar-Bloomfield[8], 10525.
Edgar-Daniel[9], 8993.
Edith-A[8]., 10550.
Edith-Lanora[8], 12011.
Edmund-G[8]., 6082.
Edmund-Newell[8], 8129.
Edmund-Winchester[7], 5491.
Edna-Ida[9], 9091.
Edna-Laura[8], 11911.
Ednor[8], 7853.
Edson-Jacob[7], 13282.
Edward, 8468, pp. 4, 21.
Edward[A], 1, chs. IV, V, VI, VIII, IX, XI 1-2, XXII, pp. 4, 16, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 30, 31, 68.
Edward[1], 1, 76, 1479, 7420, 8658, 10668, ch. IV, V, VIII, IX, X, XI 1-2, XXII, pp. 4, 8, 16, 20, 23—27, 29—59, 62, 63.
Edward[2], 258, p. 64.
Edward[3], 50, 80, 685, pp. 60, 63, 64, ch. VIII, XI 1-2, ch. XXII.
Edward[4], 58, 310, 813, 918, 1962, p. 59.
Edward[5], 687, 815, 5961, ch. VII, VIII, XXII, p. 59—61.
Edward[6], 5963, 6037, 6058, 6258, 8836, 9271, ch. XXII, p. 2.
Edward[7], 5643, 6041, 6281, 8973, 9283, 10696, 13018.
Edward[8], 6010, 6044, 6098, 9746.
Edward[9], 9433.
Edward-Alexander[8], 6949.
Edward-B[7]., 10608.
Edward-Clarendon[8], 5884.
Edward-Clark[8], 5683.
Edward-Clinton[8], 8537.
Edward-Craine[7], 10151.
Edward-Curtis[8], 8980.
Edward-Damon[8], 6240.
Edward-Ellis[8], 11718.
Edward-Everett[8], 13318.
Edward-Francis[7], 11909.
Edward-Hubbard[7], 6948, p. 600.
Edward-Hubbard[8], 5083.
Edward-Jarvis[9], 11877.
Edward-Martin[7], 6260.
Edward-N[8]., 11928.
Edward-P[7]., 8682.
Edward-P[8]., 7867.
Edward-Parsons[6], 8376.
Edward-S[9]., 6045.
Edward-Smith[8], 9013.
Edward-Thomas[7], 9733, p. 63.
Edward-William[9], 5522.
Edwin[7], 11627, 13309.
Edwin-C[8]., 13311.
Edwin-Cook[8], 9018.
Edwin-Harvey[8], 7840.
Edwin-Lawrence[8], 6631.
Edwin-M[8]., 11728.
Edwin-Newton[7], 10062.
Effie-H[8]., 7866.
Elbert[7], 13385.
Elbridge[7], 11621.
Eleanor or Elynor, ch. IV.
Eleanor, ch. VIII, IX, XI 1-2, XXII, pp. 4, 16.
Eleanor[2], 18, ch. VIII, IX, XI 1-2, XXII.
Eleanor[3], 208, 266, ch. VIII, XI 1-2, XXII.
Eleanor[4], 275, 277, 285, ch. XX 1-2.
Eleanor[6], 10023.
Eleazer-Robbins[6], p. 64.
Electa[6], 4781.
Elhanan-Spencer[7], 9044.
Eli[7], 11548.
Eli-Gould[7], 11867.
Elias-Hicks[6], 12081.
Elijah[6], 10024, 12017.
Elijah[7], 11922, 10067.
Elisha[6], 3414, 7399, ch. VIII.
Eliza[6], 4921.
Eliza[7], 8968, 9587, 13061.
Eliza-Ann[7], 9702.
Eliza-Coit[7], 6890, p. 600.
Eliza-Flavilla[8], 5684.
Eliza-Florence[8], 3373.
Eliza-Harwood[8], 3504.
Eliza-Jane-French[7], 13196.
Eliza-Mary[7], 12535.
Elizabeth[4], 225, 2056, 2375, 5297, p. 60.
Elizabeth[5], 1196, 1200, 2372, 2387, 5697, 9243, 11628.
Elizabeth[6], 2358, 2557, 4984, 5394, 6648, 8673, 9202, 9348, 11646, 12389, 13198, 13220.
Elizabeth[7], 8893, 9310, 12607.
Elizabeth[8], 6079.
Elizabeth[9], 5983.
Elizabeth-A[7]., 8679.
Elizabeth-Ann[7], 8091, 10510.
Elizabeth-Borden[7], 9191.
Elizabeth-Bradford[7], 4699, 10566.
Elizabeth-Catherine[7], 12744.
Elizabeth-Colburn[7], 12624.
Elizabeth-E[7]., 8866.
Elizabeth-Eddy[7], 8845.
Elizabeth-Gardner[8], 5000.
Elizabeth-Irene[8], 12007.
Elizabeth-Jane[8], 8131.
Elizabeth-Jones[8], 9668.
Elizabeth-Kane[9], 3153.
Elizabeth-Manning[8], 5504.
Elizabeth-Maria[8], 5507.
Elizabeth-Mary[8], 6223.
Elizabeth-S[7]., 11874.
Elizabeth-Wendell[7], 10069.

Elizabeth, ch. II, IV, V, VI, VIII, IX, 11 1-2, XXII, pp. 4, 7, 16, 23.
Elizabeth[3], 185, 341, chs. VIII, IX, 11 1-2, XXII.
Elizabeth[4], 71, 79.
Eliza-Sarah[7], 6645.
Elkanah[4], 313.
Elkanah[5], 2380.
Ella-A[8]., 9092.
Ella-Abbie[9], 11557.
Ella-Frances[8], 9176.
Ella-Jane[8], 11625.
Ella-Louise[9], 13056.
Ella-Madora[8], 6628.
Ellen[2], 1929, ch. 11 1-2.
Ellen[8], 11935, 13058, 13284.
Ellen-Augusta[8], 10607.
Ellen-Cushing[7], 7616.
Ellen-Frances[8], 10631.
Ellen-Jane[8], 7142.
Ellen-Jane[9], 3533.
Ellen-Lorinda[8], 10141.
Ellen-Maria[8], 9639.
Ellen-May[8], 12487.
Ellie-N[8]., 9097.
Ellis[6], 6287, ch. XXII.
Elmer-Ellsworth[8], 6933. 8429.
Elonzo-Theodore[8], 7952.
Elos-Lemuel[7], 6626.
Elos-Leonard[8], 6644.
Elsie[7], 7902.
Elsie-Frances[8], 5460.
Elva-Susan[8], 11869.
Elyn'r, p. 23.
Elynor or Eleanor, ch. V.
Emeline[8], 5649, 6043.
Emeline-Barclay[7], 12527, 12534.
Emeline-Bigelow[9], 6050.
Emeline-Lane[7], 9227.
Emerson[9], 7824.
Emily[6], 7167.
Emily[7], 7975.
Emily[8], 3283.
Emily[9], 6071.
Emily-Annette[7], 10719.
Emily-B[10]., 5977.
Emily-Etta[8], 8441.
Emily-Jane[7], 13292.
Emily-Jane[8], 9025.
Emily-Josephine[7], 7095.
Emily-Kittredge[8], 8107.
Emma[7], 7370.
Emma[8], 6642.
Emma-Florence[7], 12757.
Emma-Henrietta[8], 9730.
Emma-Jane[8], 10638.
Emma-L[8]., 9088.
Emma-Lottie[7], 12962.
Emma-Louise[8], 13188.
Emma-M[8]., 5076.
Emma-P[8]., 7868.
Emma-Theresa[8], 12576.
Enoch[5], 6100, ch. XXII.
Enoch[6], 7165.
Enoch[7], 5974.
Enoch[8], 6013.
Ephraim[5], 4848, 4903,4922.
Ephraim[6], 4925.
Ephraim-Napoleon[7], 4927.
Erasmus[7], 5461.
Erastus[6], 7162.
Erastus[7], 13134.
Erastus-Ward[6], 6596.
Erle[8], 5469.
Ernest-Liddell[8], 13193.
Esther[5], 811.
Esther[6], 4761, 4778, 8190.
Esther[7], 4678.
Esther-Abigail[8], 7836.
Esther-Bathsheba[8], 4672.
Eunice[4], 2550.
Eunice[6], 10345, 11768, 11811.
Eunice[7], 3172, 11950, 11963.
Eunice-Amelia[8], 7830.
Eunice-Barnard[7], 12909.
Eunice-Ellen[7], 11900.
Evaline-Adelia[8], 7153.
Everett-Isaac[9], 7908.
Everetta-Robbins[8], 5084.
Experience-Baker[6], 12442.
Ezekiel-Dennis[6], 6278, ch. XXII.
Ezra[5], 60, 4362, 4375, 8897.
Ezra[6], 802, 5592, 8967.
Ezra[7], 802, 4533, 8868.
Ezra-Spooner[7], 8918.

Faith[3], 28, ch. XI 1-2.
Faith[4], 275, 276, 1921, ch. XI 1-2.
Fannie-Evalina[8], 5600.
Fannie-Jane[8], 12951.
Fanny[6], 8543, 10121.
Fanny[7], 6284, 10105.
Fanny[9], 3270.
Fanny-Abby[9], 9429.
Fanny-Berry[8], 3204.
Fanny-Elizabeth, 6287.
Fanny-Hammond[9], 10046.
Fanny-Henrietta[8], 4842.
Fanny-Louisa[8], 5509.
Fanny-Maria[8], 6263.
Fanny-Smith[6], 13242.
Fayette-Darwin[8], 9492.
Fenno[6], 4382.
Fletcher-Griffin[8], 9804.
Florabel[8], 10586.
Florence[9], 5413.
Florence-Etta[8], 12570.
Florence-Eva[7], 12644.
Florence-Maria[9], 6069.
Forbes-Benignus[6], p. 61.
Frances[6], 4220.
Frances[7], 7369.
Frances-A[9]., 6046.
Frances-Bray[9], 3235.
Frances-Emily[9], 6046.
Frances-Harriet[7], 4223.
Frances-Letitia-Hannah[8], 9487.
Frances-S[8]., 11727.
Frances-T[7]., 11712.
Francis[7], 8849, 10521, 10584.
Francis-D[9]., 5984.
Francis-Dana[8], 5486.
Francis-Daniel[8], 8992.
Francis-Egbert[6], 13296.
Francis-Egbert[7], 13291.
Francis-Eli[8], 11868.
Francis-Marion[7], 13297.
Francis-Richmond[7], 8848.
Frank[8], 5462, 11309,11595.
Frank[9], 3265.
Frank-Barnaby[8], 5006.
Frank-Bushnell[9], 6005.
Frank-E[8]., 5087, 9206, 10587.
Frank-Everett[8], 9231.
Frank-Henry[8], 6226.
Frank-Lawson[8], 9496.
Frank-Leslie[8], 12476.
Frank-Moses[8], 11719.
Frank-Olney[8], 3277.
Frank-Stanley[9], 8389.
Frank-W[7]., 11242.
Frank-Webster[8], 11886.
Frank-Winslow[9], 9093.
Frankie[9], 3536.
Franklin[7], 9087.
Franklin-Alonzo[9], 9303.
Franklin-Augustus[8], 6239.
Franklin-Herbert[8], 8106.
Franklin-S[8]., 10652.
Franklin-Sawyer[7], 8522.

Frederic[6], 9163.
Frederic[7], 9167.
Frederic[8], 9177, 10159.
Frederic-A[8]., 10644.
Frederic-Alton[9], 9072.
Frederic-Carlostine[6], 7265.
Frederic-Carvooso[7], 7268.
Frederic-Christian, ch. VII.
Frederic-Edward[8], 9514.
Frederic-Eugene[8], 7154.
Frederic-Irving[9], 5881.
Frederic-Volney[9], 5293.
Frederick[5], 1956.
Frederick[6], 9228, 12765.
Frederick[7], 9234.
Frederick[8], 9671.
Frederick-Barrett[9], 9666.
Frederick-Giles[7], 12988.
Frederick-Howland[6], 12986.
Frederick-Smith[8], 6630.
Freeman[7], 3194.
Freeman[8], 3215.

Gardiner[7], 7964.
Gardner[6], 4677, 9288.
Gardner[7], 4697, 5297.
Gardner[8], 4682, 5313.
George[3], 307, ch. IX.
George[4], 2369.
George[5], 2371.
George[6], 5967, 8466, 9446, 11217, 12438, 12456, 12749, 12907.
George[7], 5079, 5594, 6064, 7951, 8468, 9165, 11317, 11603, 11959, 12745.
George[8], 3232, 9169, 9427, 10557.
George-Albert[8], 7155.
George-Andrew[8], 11571.
George-Arden[7], 13192.
George-Arthur[9], 5880.
George-Bartlett[9], 3234.
George-Clark[8], 9470.
George-Clinton[7], 8536.
George-Coit[8], 9739.
George-Derickson[8], 11232.
George-Edward[8], 5080, 10593.
George-Edwin[7], 9017.
George-Everett[9], 3273.
George-Frederic[7], 12984.
George-H[7]., 13378.
George-Harry[8], 9027.
George-Henry[7], 11234.
George-Henry[8], 8526, 9076, 12464[d].
George-Herbert[8], 8805.
George-Howard[7], 12914.
George-Ingalls[7], 7141.
George-L[8]., 12501.
George-Lafayette[8], 12466.
George-Lemuel[8], 6629.
George-Lesley-Eveleth[8], 11569.
George-Marcus[8], 6072.
George-Millard[8], 9698.
George-Milton[8], 5681.
George-Nelson[8], 10534.
George-Peleg[9], 9428.
George-Randall[7], 10522.
George-Reid[7], 12457.
George-Rex[6], 8990.
George-Smith[7], 6627.
George-Snow[8], 3268.
George-Stephen[7], 11910.
George-Stevens[8], 8390.
George-Thrasher[8], 6011.
George-W[7]., 10129.
George-W[8]., 4684.
George-Wait[7], 12464[i].
George-Waitstill[8], 9477.
George-Washington[7], 9463, 9687, 11873.
George-William[8], 5879.
George-Willie[9], 5292.
Georgiana[8], 6080.
Georgianna[8], 13054.
Georgianne[7], 10695.
Geraldine-Augusta[8], 9732.
Gertrude-M[8]., 5077.
Gideon[6], 9105.
Gilbert, 8468.
Gilbert[1], 1, ch. V, ch. VIII, ch. IX, ch. XXII, p. 4, p. 16, p. 20, p. 23, p. 30, p. 66.
Gilbert[3], 248, ch. XI 1-2.
Gilbert[4], 1590.
Gilbert[5], 2404, 8542.
Gilbert[6], 4897, 4903.
Gilbert[7], 9241.
Gilbert-Ezra[7], 5634.
Gilbert-Hathaway[7], 9221.
Giles-Howland[6], 12982.
Godfrey[5], 2406.
Godfrey[6], 2407.
Gordon[6], 6838, p. 66, p. 600, p. 619.
Gordon[7], 6961.
Grace[9], 3279.
Hallett[7], 13319.
Hallett-Mitchell[5], 13244.
Hallett-Mitchell[6], 13245, 13308.
Hannah, ch. IV, V, VIII, p. 2.
Hannah[3], 5297.
Hannah[4], 58, 287, 295, 918, 2418, ch. VIII, XI 1-2, XXII, p. 60.
Hannah[5], 903, 1948, 2430, 6104, 6402, 6653, 11610, 11628, 11646, 12106, 13176, ch. XXII, p. 600.
Hannah[6], 4588, 5448, 6102, 7047, 8450, 8500, 10446, 10698, 12057, ch. VIII.
Hannah[7], 3174, 6053, 13371.
Hannah-Briggs[7], 11982.
Hannah-Canedy[8], 4485.
Hannah-Clark[8], 3195.
Hannah-Coit[8], 9734.
Hannah-Crocker[8], 11559.
Hannah-Frances[8], 11883.
Hannah-Gilbert[7], 4898.
Hannah-Hall[7], 8077.
Hannah-Lovina[7], 9478.
Hannah-Medora[7], 13316.
Hannah-Meliscent[8], 9476.
Harland-Newell[8], 8110.
Harland-Osgood[9], 9434.
Harlow-Newellon[8], 8982.
Harriet[6], 6616, 7384, 11216.
Harriet[7], 2894, 3380, 5534, 7504, 10715.
Harriet[8], 2855, 9135, 9145, 10531.
Harriet[9], 3269.
Harriet-Abbie[8], 11577.
Harriet-Amelia[8], 9070.
Harriet-Ann[7], 11714.
Harriet-Caroline[9], 9046.
Harriet-Elizabeth[7], 9498.
Harriet-Ella[8], 12464[h].
Harriet-Ellen[7], 13195.
Harriet-Ellis[8], 11716.
Harriet-F[8]., 11314, 11600.
Harriet-Gardner[8], 4692.
Harriet-Isabel[8], 5299.
Harriet-Jewett[7], 10142.
Harriet-Lathrop[7], 6881, p. 600.
Harriet-N[7]., 7818.
Harriet-Newell[6], 7124.
Harriet-Newell[8], 5527.
Harriet-Noble[8], 11558.

Harriet-Parker[9], 5526.
Harriet-Reid[7], 8120.
Harrison-Gray-Otis[7], 11885.
Harry[6], 7035, 7171.
Harry-Dudley[8], 8813.
Harry-Eddy[9], 5415.
Harvey[7], 7821, 12604.
Harvey-Alphonso[8], 9301.
Hattie[8], 7856.
Hattie-Abby[8], 7851.
Hattie-Child[8], 4837.
Hattie-Lizzie[9], 7846.
Hattie-Lovina[8], 9471.
Hattie-M[10]., 5979.
Hattie-Melinda[9], 13055.
Hattie-Melvina[8], 6601.
Hayward[6], 4366, 4523.
Hayward[7], 4527.
Helen[8], 4683.
Helen-Augusta[7], 8084, 12758.
Helen-Barnard[7], 12912.
Helen-Brighty[8], 10056.
Helen-Cora[9], 6068.
Helen-Frances[7], 11925.
Helen-Harriet[8], 9512.
Helen-Ida[9], 5885.
Helen-Louise[8], 6950.
Helen-Maria[8], 5869.
Helen-Maria[9], 5523.
Helen-Mary[8], 9063.
Helen-May[8], 10641.
Helen-Rita[9], 10050.
Helen-Woodbury[8], 5001.
Heman[6], 3378.
Heman[7], 3381.
Henrietta[8], 11311, 11597.
Henrietta[9], 3278.
Henry[6], 8894, 12887, 12942.
Henry[7], 8966, 11948, 13386.
Henry-Alden[7], 12983.
Henry-Bowers[5], 13182.
Henry-Bowers[6], 13205.
Henry-Clarence[8], 12481.
Henry-Clarke[8], 10041.
Henry-Clay[8], 9691.
Henry-Ellis, 6287.
Henry-Erastus[7], 6605.
Henry-Eugene[8], 11876.
Henry-Frank[8], 12471.
Henry-Franklin[8], 9305.
Henry-Harrison[6], 13391.
Henry-Hart[8], 13287.
Henry-Hedden[7], 13327.
Henry-Jameson[8], 12573.
Henry-L[9]., 9144.
Henry-Lirenning[9], 3158.
Henry-Martin[8], 5675, 9400.
Henry-Miller[7], 8895.
Henry-Newton[7], 12947.
Henry-Petre[7], 11875.
Henry-Roswell[7], 3379.
Henry-Smith[8], 9190.
Henry-Stinson[8], 7849.
Henry-Terry[6], 12979.
Henry-Terry[7], 12973.
Henry-Warren[9], 3596.
Herbert-Edward[8], 9073.
Herbert-Eugene[9], 11878.
Herbert-Fenley[9], 2849.
Herbert-Freeman[9], 3217.
Herbert-Hall[8], 9519.
Herbert-Leslie[8], 12009.
Herbert-Markley[8], 7098.
Herbert-Willis[8], 8446.
Hewitt-Chandler[7], 8443.
Hezekiah[4], 1949, 2020, 2389.
Hezekiah[6], 10031, 11514.
Hezekiah[7], 10116.
Hezekiah-Jones[7], 10054.
Hiram[6], 7161.
Hiram[7], 7294.
Hiram-Arro[7], 7156.
Hiram-Benedict[8], 7291.
Hiram-Crowell[8], 3370.
Hiram-Kellum[7], 6599.
Hobart-Gridley[8], 4840.
Holmes[7], 11555.
Hope[3], 41, ch. IX.
Hope[8], 9174.
Hopestill[4], 308, 327.
Hopey[6], 9809.
Hopey-Crandell[7], 9799.
Horace[7], 4841, 9064, 10156.
Horace[8], 10161.
Horace-Joseph[7], 8922.
Horace-Loyal[9], 9056.
Horace-Malcom[8], 4831.
Horace-Spencer[8], 9049.
Horatio-O[8]., 12590.
Hosmer[6], 7136, 7166.
Howard[6], 4523.
Howard[8], 8395.
Howard-Sydenham[8], 9751.
Hoyt-Adin[8], 9516.
Hubbard[6], 6837, 6956, pp. 65, 66, 600.
Hudson[5], 13307.
Hudson[6], 13332.
Huldah[4], 329.
Huldah[5], 2552.
Huldah[6], 11756.
Huldah[7], 11700.
Humphrey[6], 8863.
Humphrey[7], 8871.
Huram[7], 8525.
I-Oscar[8], 12000.
Ida-Bell[8], 9238.
Ida-Frances[8], 13185.
Ida-L[7]., 11243.
Ida-Luella[8], 9075.
Ida-Maria[8], 2914.
Ione[9], 5423.
Ira[5], 7371.
Ira[6], 7264, 7372.
Ira[7], 7977.
Ira-Skeele[7], 7292.
Irene-Wadsworth[8], 4521, 11972.
Iris-Rosetta[8], 6000.
Iris-Winnefred[9], 5647.
Irving-Fenno[9], 5294.
Isaac[3], p. 59.
Isaac[4], p. 60.
Isaac[5], 923, 1960, ch. XXII, p. 59.
Isaac[6], 2809, 3413, 4649, 5113, 8674, 10718, 11709, ch. VIII, pp. 2, 5, 10, 60.
Isaac[7], 2812, 4673, 6039, 7807, 11998, p. 17.
Isaac[8], 2841.
Isaac-Borden[7], 9183.
Isaac-Borden[8], 9184.
Isaac-Kimball[8], 7143.
Isaac-Tyler[8], 7828.
Isabel[7], 12074.
Isabel[8], 8126, 11934.
Isabel-Newton[9], 5525.
Isabell, ch. VI.
Isabella[8], 9669.
Isabella-Frances[9], 4495.
Isaiah[6], 10509.
Isaiah-B[8], 9170.
Isaiah-H[6]., 2031, 10684, 11117.
Isaiah-Pride[7], 10552.
Isannah-Frances[8], 2885.
Issachar[4], 249.
Ivey-Dell[8], 6250.
Jacob, ch. VII.
Jacob[6], 13270.
Jacob[7], 13294.
Jacob-Alexander, ch. VII.
Jacob-Benignus, pp. 2, 5, 8, 17, 19, ch. VII.
Jacob-Derickson[7], 11231.

Jairus[7], 8465.
James[3], 240, 299, ch. IX, ch. XI 1-2.
James[4], 244, 803, 819, 2358, 4903.
James[5], 4983, 10459, 10595, 12709, 12875.
James[6], 5014, 8380, 9109, 10565, 11579, 12533, 12747, 12940.
James[7], 4996, 8394, 9744, p. 63.
James[9], 7825.
James-Allen[7], 10630.
James-Buswell[7], 5652.
James-Carpenter[7], 12743.
James-Dana[8], 5489.
James-Ellsworth[8], 11854.
James-Hall[7], 7876.
James-Harlow[8], 5002.
James-Henry[7], 9188.
James-Henry[8], 2844.
James-Hiram[9], 7848.
James-Horace[9], 9068.
James-Hudson[7], 13335.
James-L[8]., 10553.
James-Manning[9], 6004.
James-N[8]., 11308, 11594.
James-Norton[8], 9744, 9747.
James-Reuben[8], 12566.
James-Rush[8], 12528.
James-Shields[8], 12571.
James-Smith[6], 13330.
James-Willie[8], 9079.
Jana, ch. VI.
Jane (Wyncelowe), ch. V.
Jane or Joane (Wyncelowe), ch. I.
Jane[6], 10162, 13243.
Jane[7], 7813, 11623, 12085.
Jane-Craine-Bridges[7], 10137.
Jane-Crane[7], 10070.
Jane-Richardson[7], 8420.
Jane-Roleston[7], 12045.
Jared[5], 7137, 7278, 7294, p. 600.
Jared-Goodrich[6], 7355.
Jason[6], 7036.
Jason-Stearns[7], 7140.
Jasper-Albert[8], 4793, 8931.
Jasper-Clark[7], 9014.
Jedediah[4], 1198.
Jefferson-Ashley[7], 13339.
Jennie[8], 5465, 8117.
Jennie-Etta[9], 7829.
Jennie-Louise[9], 5416.
Jenny-Louise[9], 6006.
Jenny-Marion[8], 4695.
Jeremiah[6], 4782, 6572, 8452, 10691, p. 63.
Jeremiah-Curtis[7], 12077.
Jerusha[8], 3218.
Jesse[5], 12992.
Jessie[9], 7833.
Jessie-Georgiana[8], 9513.
Jessie-Loraine[9], 9051.
Jessie-May[9], 7909.
Jettie-D[8]., 9525.
Jirah[6], 4723.
Joanna[5], 8600.
Joanna[7], 6871, p. 600.
Joanna-Buffington[6], 12964.
Joanna-Nichols[7], 4744.
Job, 803.
Job[2], 36, 4922, chs. VIII, IX, XI 1-2, XXII.
Job[3], 42, ch. IX.
Job[4], 245, 1604, 2023, 2042.
Job[5], 814, 2384, 9029, 9270, 9712, 10173, 10595.
Job[6], 9034, 9306, 9714, 9716.
Job-Cook[6], 12240.
Joel[6], 5859.
Joel[7], 8124.
Joel-Llewellyn[8], 8127.
John, 4388, chs. III, IV, VIII, pp. 2, 3, 4, 8, 9, 12, 20, 21.
John (Wyncelowe), chs. I, V.
John[1], 1, 258, 1608, 4518, 5297, 8796, 12221, chs. V, VII, VIII, IX, XI 1-2, XXII, pp. 2, 4, 16, 18, 20, 23, 30, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64.
John[2], 5297.
John[3], 216, 275, 328, 5297, chs. IX, XI 1-2, XXII.
John[4], 275, 281, 282, 1183, 5297, p. 59.
John[5], 1189, 1198, 1205, 1942, 1965, 2031, 2390, 2924, 4776, 5297, 7034, 7622, 9192, 10679, 12434, 13363, pp. 64, 600.
John[6], 2934, 3382, 6306, 7093, 7806, 8840, 9197, 9722, 10121, 10748, 11010, 12065, 13032, 13382, p. 60.
John[7], 1, 3376, 3586, 4373, 5082, 5406, 7809, 7965, 8384, 9222, 10749, pp. 2, 63.
John[8], 5421.
John[9], 3266.
John-Abbott[7], 8804.
John-Alvin[8], 4790.
John-Ancrum[7], 4518, p. 62.
John-Baker[6], 8796.
John-Barker[6], 12977.
John-Bartlett[7], 6093.
John-Bartlett[8], 6099.
John-Bartol[7], 10654.
John-Bond[7], 7097.
John-C[7]., 11914.
John-Carleton[8], 12613.
John-Combs[7], 5895.
John-Cooper[9], 5411.
John-Damon[8], 6221.
John-E., 13317.
John-E[7]., 7400.
John-E[8]., 5078.
John-Edward[8], 6248.
John-Edward[9], 5291.
John-Edwin[8], 7850.
John-Flack[7], 9712, 9740.
John-Flack[8], 9752, 9756.
John-Hathaway[6], 4800.
John-Haward[6], 60.
John-Hayward[5], 4362.
John-Henry[9], 6051.
John-Howard[8], 2869.
John-Kelly[7], 8879.
John-M[6]., 13250.
John-Marshall[8], 7969.
John-Martin[8], 3274.
John-Mills[7], 4836.
John-Milton[7], 12075.
John-Newman[7], 12044.
John-Perry[6], 9281.
John-Perry[7], 9282.
John-R[8]., 11553.
John-Shepley[8], 8388.
John-Tabor[6], 11755.
John-Tisdale[8], 8997.
John-Walden[7], 12473, 12611.
John-Warren[8], 12469.
John-William[7], 8844.
John-Witham[8], 10149.
Jonathan[2], 275, p. 67.
Jonathan[3], 316, ch. IX.
Jonathan[4], 1949, 2389.
Jonathan[5], 906, 2358, 2401, 7131, 7166, 12387, 13030, 13259, p. 600.
Jonathan[6], 5501, 10066,

13005, 13133, 13289.
Jonathan-H[8]., 4394.
Joseph[3], 289, ch IX.
Joseph[4], 1, 339, 1921, 1929, 1933, 1973, 5297, ch. XI 1-2.
Joseph[5], 1936, 1968, 2052, 4932, 5297, 8135, 8776, 8816, 9526, 9574, 11211.
Joseph[6], 3286, 5021, 5451, 5900, 7925, 8670, 8808, 8962, 9677, 9807, 11946, 12043.
Joseph[7], 3289, 5466, 7865, 7929, 9710, 11992.
Joseph[8], 3253.
Joseph-Allison[8], 11838.
Joseph-Baker[7], 8797.
Joseph-Clark[7], 12642.
Joseph-Dean[8], 3334.
Joseph-Edward[8], 12484.
Joseph-Grant[8], 11855.
Joseph-H.[7], 8965.
Joseph-Havens[8], 4833.
Joseph-L[8]., 11312, 11598.
Joseph-Pope[7], 11844.
Joseph-Robert[8], 5453.
Joseph-Strange[8], 4668.
Joseph-Warren[8], 2851.
Joseph-Webber[6], 9571.
Joseph-Webber[7], 9572.
Joseph-William[8], 9021.
Joseph-Williams[7], 4964.
Joseph-Winslow[7], 9011.
Joseph-Wood[6], 12610.
Josephine-A[8]., 9209.
Josephine-Lucy[8], 9077.
Josephine-Woodruff[9], 10045.
Joshua[4], pp. 60, 64.
Joshua[5], 3401, p. 60.
Joshua[6], 3422, 6027, 10020, 12440, ch. VIII, p. 292.
Joshua[7], 2832, 3495, 13320.
Joshua[8], 2836.
Joshua-Ayres[8], 3530.
Joshua-Baker[6], 13326.
Joshua-Upham[7], 4845.
Joshua-Wadsworth[7], 12482.
Josiah[1], 54, 11341, chs. V, VIII, IX, XXII, pp. 16, 20, 24, 67.
Josiah[2], 7420, p. 58.
Josiah[3], 60, 4362, 4903, 4922, chs. VIII, XI 1-2, XXII.
Josiah[4], 797.
Josiah[5], 60, 802, 816, 930, 1919, 4362, 7413, ch. XXII.
Josiah[6], 3191, 4591, 6172, 8074, 10595.
Josiah[7], 4372, 7490, 7811, 10547.
Josiah[8], 3238.
Josiah-Afton[8], 8081.
Josiah-Austin[7], 8079.
Josias[1], 1, 275.
Josias[3], 275, ch. XI 1-2.
Jozias[1], p. 23.
Judith[4], 75.
Judith[5], 900.
Judith[6], 7537, 9713, 12066.
Judith[7], 9676.
Judith[8], 9675.
Judith-Anna[8], 11561.
Judith-Bradford[7], 8438.
Julane[6], 9108.
Julia[7], 9309, 9800.
Julia-A[8]., 10555.
Julia-Adelaide[8], 9731.
Julia-Amelia[8], 2876.
Julia-Ann[7], 2874, 3386, 7139.
Julia-Ann[8], 4670.
Julia-Ella[8], 12001,
Julia-Martha[8], 12948.
Julia-Mehetable[7], 5609.
Julia-Wickes[8], 9741,
Julietta[8], 9235.
Justin[5], 6565.
Justin[6], 6584.
Kate-Coleman[8], 9638.
Kate-Elizabeth[9], 9050.
Kate-Lucinda[9], 11881.
Kate-Woodruff[9], 10042.
Katie-M[8], 9521.
Katie-Railton[8], 13190.
Kenelm, pp. 10, 12, 15.
Kenelm[B], chs. III, IV, V, VI, XI 1-2, XXII, pp. 16, 20, 21.
Kenelm[1], 1, 76, 797, 1929, 4992, chs. V, VI, VIII, IX, XI 1-2, pp. 4, 16, 20, 21, 23, 24, 30, 62, 63.
Kenelm[2], 6, 2874, chs. VIII, IX, XI 1-2, XXII.
Kenelm[3], 1, 6, 50, 60, 258, 918, 5297, 8822, ch. VIII, XI 1-2, XXII.
Kenelm[4], 1, 50, 671, 789, 907, 1929, 2924, 8693, chs. VIII, XI 1-2, XXII.
Kenelm[5], 71, 904, 908, 1929, 2800, 8665.
Kenelm[6], 2802, 2878, 2929, 4992, 4994, 5483, 8788.
Kenelm[7], 2864, 3385, 6956, p. 600.
Kenelm[8], 2866, 4998.
Kenelm[9], 2843, 2871.
Keziah[5], 1187.
Keziah[6], 6305, 13381.
Lafayette[8], 5981.
Lars, ch. VII, p. 18.
Laura[6], 7072.
Laura[7], 5405, 6614.
Laura-Ann[8], 12959.
Laurinda-Eliza[8], 8979.
Lavina-Morrill[7], 12028.
Lawson-Armstrong[7], 9488.
Leander[8], 4492.
Leander-Andros[8], 9189.
Leander-Herbert[9], 4494.
Lemon-T[7]., 9573.
Lemuel[4], 222, 334.
Lemuel[5], 1190, 1211, 6622, p. 600.
Lemuel-Ithimar[8], 9442.
Leo-P[8]., 9517.
Leonard[6], 5891.
Leonard[8], 8134.
Leonard-Corning[7], 9754.
Leonard-Eben-Beech[7], 6640.
Leonora-Jane[7], 5114.
Leroy[8], 8113.
Leslie-Chase[8], 8080.
Lester-Bradner[9], 3446.
Levi[6], 12072.
Levi[7], 8467.
Levi-Morton[6], 12956.
Lewis[9], 3275.
Lewis-Howe[8], 3445.
Lewis-Rousmaniere[6], 12975.
Liberty[7], 6283.
Lillia[8], 8539.
Lillian[8], 4843.
Lillian-Adell[9], 4832.
Lillian-Jelany[9], 4491.
Lillie-Eveleth[8], 8116.
Line, ch. VII, p. 18.
Linus-Archer[8], 9236.
Linward-Elmer[8], 8448.

Lizette[9], 3595.
Lizzie[9], 2852.
Lizzie-Clark[8], 9239.
Lizzie-Etta[8], 8114.
Lizzie-Exie[8], 11861.
Lizzie-Reynolds[8], 8896.
Lois[4], 2452.
Lois[6], 10021.
Lois[7], 11610, 12190.
Loraine[6], 8399.
Lorana[5], 11245, 11343, 11579, 11592.
Lorena[8], 8541.
Lorenzo[7], 4825.
Lorenzo-Henry[8], 4834.
Loring-Blanchard-True[8], 11729.
Loring-Spooner[7], 8963.
Lotie-May[9], 9440.
Lottie-Maud[9], 5412.
Lou[8], 5464.
Louis-Dennis[9], 3588.
Louisa[6], 12443.
Louisa[7], 2892, 2915, 13148.
Louisa[8], 5056, 12500.
Louisa-A[8]., 9096.
Louisa-B[8]., 9648.
Louisa-Ellen[7], 10594.
Louisa-Maria[7], 10708.
Louisa-P., 3377.
Louise, ch. VII, p. 18.
Louise-Dodge[8], 4691.
Lovey-Elvira[6], 6909, p. 600.
Lovina-Parsons[7], 6573.
Lovinia[5], 6976, p. 600.
Loyal[7], 9039.
Loyal-D[8]., 9090.
Lucena-Spooner[7], 8933.
Lucian-Spooner[8], 8924.
Lucina[6], 5641.
Lucina[7], 5566.
Lucinda[6], 9718.
Lucinda[7], 6228, 6285, ch. XXII.
Lucinda-Marcella[8], 8919.
Lucius-Bowman[7], 8942.
Lucretia[6], 4219, 5916.
Lucretia[7], 5889.
Lucretia[8], 3165.
Lucretia[9], 3157.
Lucretia-Judith[7], 7145.
Lucy[4], 332.
Lucy[5], 2402, 5297.
Lucy[6], 5322, 7358.
Lucy[7], 7087, 9116, 9172.
Lucy[8], 3230, 5653.
Lucy-Almira[8], 5589.
Lucy-Ann[7], 6280, 7296.
Lucy-Ann[8], 7954.
Lucy-Ann[9], 3590.
Lucy-Briggs[8], 11996.
Lucy-Brood[7], 4215.
Lucy-Curtis[7], 12078.
Lucy-Ellen[7], 10711.
Lucy-Elmina[8], 9058.
Lucy-Emma[7], 4799.
Lucy-Emma[8], 9208.
Lucy-Eveline[7], 8999.
Lucy-Jane[8], 5407.
Lucy-Russell[8], 9635.
Lucy-Wood[7], 12047.
Luella-Frances[8], 9223.
Luella-Rebecca[9], 5670.
Luman[6], 7234, 7289.
Luman-Edward[8], 7293.
Lunetta[8], 10526.
Luther[5], 1201, 9100.
Luther[6], 5656, 9111, 12761.
Luther[7], 9134.
Luther[8], 9140.
Luther-Orval[7], 5667.
Luther-Tinkham[7], 13189.
Lydia, 8468.
Lydia[4], 937, 1231, ch. XXII.
Lydia[5], 1370, 1594, 2381.
Lydia[6], 5637, 7544, 8255, 9246, 10182, 10474, 11236.
Lydia[7], 337, 11920.
Lydia-Ann[7], 6611, 9784.
Lydia-Cornforth[7], 4532.
Lydia-Ellen[7], 12079.
Lydia-Gorham[7], 12892.
Lydia-Hacker[6], 2031, 10733.
Lydia-Hamblin[7], 11221.
Lydia-Keene[7], 12492.
Lydia-Leighton[7], 11582.
Lydia-Maria[7], 10615.
Lydia-Morrow[8], 9696.
Lydia-Robinson[7], 10657.
Lydia-Smith[7], 12554.
Lydia-W[8]., 9656.
Lydia-Waite[7], 5898.
Lyman-Enos[8], 7971.
Lyman-Hall[7], 7967.
Lyman-Walker[7], 7357.
Lynda-Adelia[8], 7974.
Lynn[8], 5470.
Mabel-Chase[9], 7970.
Madison-Enoch[8], 6001.
Magdalen, chs. IX, XI 1-2, XXII, pp. 16, 23.
Magdalene, ch. VIII, p. 4.
Maimee[8], 6643.
Makefield[6], 9715.
Mamie-Luce[8], 4929.
Manly[6], 7163.
Marcellus[8], 5530.
Margaret[3], 54.
Margaret[4], 829.
Margaret[5], 822.
Margaret[6], 4905.
Margaret-Elizabeth[8], 12634.
Margaret-Goodwin[7], 12462[a].
Margaret-Jane[7], 11218
Margaret-Lanier[8], 9745,
Margaret-Marion[8], 4999.
Maria[6], 7135, 10698, 10743.
Maria[7], 4674, 5570, 7926, 8529, 10697.
Maria[8], 5577.
Maria-Annette[8], 11930.
Maria-Betsey[7], 10678.
Maria-Delia[8], 12015.
Maria-Elizabeth-Ann[7], 6633.
Maria-Louisa-Crowninshield[8], 9670.
Maria-Louise[8], 11882.
Marie-Louise[9], 11879.
Marietta[8], 9232, 10585.
Marilla[7], 6613.
Marinda[7], 8534.
Marinda[8], 8540.
Marion[7], 12748.
Marion-Augusta[8], 12475.
Mark[6], 4221.
Marlow-Hamblen[8], 10609.
Martha[4], 77.
Martha[5], 2427.
Martha[6], 5476, 8690.
Martha[7], 11924, 12455, 12608.
Martha-Ann[7], 12742.
Martha-Anna[8], 5677.
Martha-C[7]., 10130.
Martha-E[8]., 9212.
Martha-Elizabeth[7], 6597.
Martha-Elvira[7], 8983.
Martha-Emeline[8], 11847.
Martha-Emma[8], 12014.
Martha-Hopkins[7], 7918.
Martha-Jane[7], 13021.
Martha-Lizzie[8], 11997.
Martha-Maria[8], 6019.
Martha-Meader[7], 11863.

Martha-Switzer[7], 5108.
Martha-Washington[7], 12896.
Martha-Young[7], 12577.
Martin[6], 6615.
Martin[7], 11923.
Martin-Ansel[8], 6219.
Martin-Calvin[7], 5666.
Mary, 8468.
Mary[3], 45, 5297, ch. IX.
Mary[4], 242, 280, 300, 698, 834, 2013, 5297, 8825, chs. VIII, XI 1-2, XXII.
Mary[5], 795, 912, 1944, 1971, 1974, 2026, 5297, 9811.
Mary[6], 2804, 2928, 4594, 4945, 5424, 7312, 7385, 8451, 9311, 9576, 10426, 10461.
Mary[7], 4414, 4507, 5123, 6587, 6632, 7492, 8075, 8382, 8795, 8867, 8878, 9771, 11977, 12609, 12888, 13321.
Mary[8], 3229, 3255, 4546, 4844, 6052, 11626, 12472.
Mary[9], 5316.
Mary-A[8]., 9213.
Mary-Abby[8], 12008.
Mary-Abby[9], 9401.
Mary-Allen[8], 9699.
Mary-Amsden[9], 5524.
Mary-Ann[6], 11214.
Mary-Ann[7], 4528, 9289, 9684, 10674, 10703.
Mary-Ann[8], 6266, 8102, 9681.
Mary-Augusta-Allen[8], 4789.
Mary-Belle[8], 9497.
Mary-Blackmer[8], 6592.
Mary-C[6]., 6173.
Mary-C[7]., 10122.
Mary-Charlena[9], 4788.
Mary-Chatham[7], 10577.
Mary-Combs[7], 5897.
Mary-Cookman[8], 9759.
Mary-Corning[8], 9742.
Mary-Crane[7], 4957.
Mary-Crocker[8], 3344.
Mary-Curtis[7], 8988.
Mary-E[8]., 7869, 10554.
Mary-Easton[8], 5987.
Mary-Edna[9], 9069.
Mary-Elizabeth[7], 12976.
Mary-Elizabeth[8], 3221, 9086, 9641, 11835, 11853.
Mary-Ella[8], 8082, 11720.
Mary-Ellen[8], 5686, 10157, 11858.
Mary-Ellen[9], 6048.
Mary-Emily[7], 12641.
Mary-Emma[8], 12479.
Mary-Frances[8], 2908.
Mary-Frances[9], 11880.
Mary-Gardner[7], 11828.
Mary-H[8]., 9171.
Mary-Hichborn[8], 2884.
Mary-Isabella[8], 10148.
Mary-Jane[7], 8463, 9761, 10537, 12055.
Mary-Jane[8], 5125, 8385, 9065, 9631, 11551, 11563.
Mary-Kate[8], 9468.
Mary-L[9]., 5982.
Mary-Loraine[6], 7105.
Mary-Louisa[6], 13208.
Mary-Louisa[8], 5073, 5875.
Mary-Louisa[9], 2853.
Mary-Louise[9], 10052.
Mary-Luella[8], 8109.
Mary-Maria[7], 5688.
Mary-Merrick[6], 9194.
Mary-Nye[7], 3244.
Mary-Olive[8], 11578.
Mary-Olive[9], 3439.
Mary-Pratt[7], 5096.
Mary-Smith[7], 10076.
Mary-Stephens[6], 13251.
Mary-W[7]., 11952.
Mary-Whitney[8], 6955.
Maryette[7], 6272.
Mason-Holden[7], 8869.
Matilda[6], 4592, 7376, 13023.
Matilda-Bradford[8], 13310.
Matthew-Franklin[7], 10639.
Mattie-Ettie[8], 12567.
Mattie-Minerva[8], 9493.
Maud[8], 6257.
May[9], 5454.
May-Foster[9], 2873.
Mehetabel[4], 685, ch. XXII.
Mehetabel[5], 820.
Mehetabel[6], 3412, 4851.
Mehetable[6], 3415, ch. VIII.
Melvin-Thomas[7], 6244, ch. XXII.
Mercy[3], 11, chs. VIII, XI 1-2, XXII.
Mercy[4], 52, 62, 70, 253, 1177, chs. VIII, XI 1-2, XXII.
Mercy[5], 896, 1605, 1957, 2045, 6192, 6288, 6964, ch. XXII, p. 600.
Mercy[6], 4653, 9198.
Mercy[7], 9215, 11581.
Mercy-V[8]., 9168.
Merrick[5], 1958.
Merrick[6], 9103.
Micah[5], 1192.
Milo[6], 7086.
Milo[7], 7092.
Milton[8], 12468.
Milton-Chandler[8], 8397.
Milton-Stebbins[7], 5679.
Minerva[6], 7257.
Minerva[7], 12635.
Minnie[8], 9084.
Minnie[9], 12464[b].
Minnie-Emma[9], 8994.
Minnie-Eva[8], 12589.
Minnie-Hallowell, 11888.
Minnie-J[8]., 10563.
Minnie-Rebecca[8], 9224.
Miranda[7], 8464.
Miriam[5], 1224.
Miriam[6], 3803, 7303, 7403, 10186, chs. VIII, XVI, XVIII, XIX.
Miriam-Holton[8], 9304.
Miriam-Pride[7], 10559.
Miron[6], 6834, 7172, 7256, pp. 65, 66, 600.
Miron[7], 6897, p. 600.
Morton-Benjamin[8], 6220.
Moses[6], 11710.
Moses[7], 11318, 11604, 11724, 11993.
Myra-Rosaline[8], 6245.
Myron-Daniels[6], 6609.
Myron-Ellison[8], 8981.

Nabby-Lovell[7], 2864, 3385.
Nancy[6], 8881, 9339.
Nancy[7], 5331, 5404, 7810, 8680, 10074, 12070.
Nancy-Fisher[7], 5593.
Nancy-Jane[8], 7835.
Nathan[4], 2031.
Nathan[5], 3094, 10022.
Nathan[6], 2925, 3240, 10706, 10718, 10763, p. 63.
Nathan[7], 3280, 10072, 10138.
Nathan[8], 3282.
Nathan-Bird[8], 5673.
Nathan-Crane[7], 10034.
Nathan-Curtis[7], 8974.
Nathan-Frederic[8], 2880.
Nathan-Howard[9], 10043.
Nathan-Read[7], 8843.

Nathaniel[2], 1, 27, 275, chs. VIII, IX, XI 1-2, XXII.
Nathaniel[3], 76, 226, 4922, chs. VIII, X, XI 1-2, XXII.
Nathaniel[4], 275, 322, 1211, 1223, 1382, 1919, 6832, 7413, ch. XI 1-2, p. 600.
Nathaniel[5], 901, 1373, 1920, 2400, 6832, 7476, 8221, pp. 63, 600.
Nathaniel[6], 2905, 7485, 8677.
Nathaniel[7], 2907, 11564.
Nathaniel[8], 5003.
Nathaniel-Fitch[6], 6625.
Nathaniel-French[6], 13183.
Nathaniel-French[7], 13186.
Nathaniel-Oliver[6], 7871.
Nathaniel-Oliver[7], 7906.
Nathaniel-Oscar[8], 7907.
Nathaniel-Rideout[7], 8439.
Nathaniel-Walter[7], 7621.
Nehemiah[6], 10017.
Nellie[7], 13322.
Nellie[8], 8444.
Nellie-Augusta[8], 7845.
Nelson[8], 9430, 13053.
Newell[7], 8108.
Newell-F[8]., 10647.
Newell-Henry[7], 6271.
Nicholas[5], 2412.
Nicholas[6], 2412.
Ninette-Martha, 11870.
Noah[6], 6103, 10472.
Noah[7], 10560.
Norman-Henry[7], 13286.
Norris[8], 5414.

Octavius[6], p. 62.
Olive[6], 12655, 12716.
Olive[8], 3205.
Olive-Coffin[7], 10653.
Olive-Estelle[8], 13187.
Olive-Jones[8], 3449.
Olive-Leonard[8], 5664.
Olive-Permelia[7], 9504.
Olive-Smith[8], 12317.
Oliver[3], 38, ch. IX.
Oliver[4], 337, 1373, 1966.
Oliver[5], 1375, 2060, 8201, 12042.
Oliver[6], 8202, 9577.
Oliver[7], 9673, 10592, 12086.
Olivia-Standish[8], 11974.
Orlando[7], 5520.
Orlando-Randolph[8], 11839.
Orra-Pierce[7], 8790.
Orrin-Day[8], 12524.
Orrin-E[8]., 9211.
Orrin-Fowler[7], 9186.
Orrin-Henry[8], 5081.
Orville[7], 13017.
Oscar-Fitzallen[7], 12562.
Oscar-Fitzell[8], 8925.
Oscar-Judson[8], 8998.
Otis-Alvin[8], 8440.
Owen-Hinds[6], 13390.
Pamelia[8], 5986.
Pardon[6], 13039.
Pardon-Cook[6], 13227.
Parmela[6], 7132.
Pascal-Paoli[7], 5452.
Patience, 5810.
Patience[4], 235.
Patience[5], 1598, 1943.
Patience[6], 8472, 13177.
Patty[6], 6617.
Paul[6], 2933.
Paulina-Maria[7], 4798.
Pauline-Marechal[9], 10051.
Peace[6], 10183.
Peder-Jacobsen, ch. VII, pp. 2, 18.
Peleg[5], 9343.
Peleg[6], 9359.
Peleg[7], 9426.
Peleg[8], 9399.
Peleg-Severance[7], 9494.
Pelham[7], 9220.
Percival-Damon[8], 6227.
Percival-Z[7]., 7814.
Perry[5], 1970.
Perry[6], 9672.
Perry[7], 9701.
Persis-Lorinda[7], 9028.
Peter[4], 247.
Peter[5], 4725.
Peter[6], 814, 11913.
Peter[7], 11921.
Peter-Christian, ch. VII, p. 18.
Peter-John-Christian ch. VII, p. 18.
Phebe[4], 310, 1962.
Phebe[5], 1969, 2778, 2935, 10750, 11737.
Phebe[6], 8544, 11751, 12915, 13169.
Phebe[7], 3179, 3297, 4371, 8470, 11812, 11965.
Phebe-Maria[7], 13314.
Phebe-Mooers[8], 9649.
Phebe-P[7]., 11919.
Phebe-Pope[7], 11958, 12019.
Phebe-Slade[7], 4899, 9241.
Philander[7], 4827, 5503.
Philinda[7], 4805.
Philip, pp. 4, 21.
Philip[5], 13348.
Philip[6], 8419.
Philip[7], 8430.
Philip-Henry[8], 8435.
Polly[5], 1206.
Polly[6], 4783, 9718, 13007, 13073, 13228.
Polly[7], 2906, 4366, 4523, 6084.
Polly-Iola[8], 6238.
Preston-Willard[8], 4787.
Prince[4], 216, 1223.
Prince-Baker[6], 12435.
Priscilla[4], 2027.
Priscilla[5], 1967, 1977, 8573.
Priscilla[6], 3597, chs. VIII, XIII.
Prudence[6], 4857.
Quinton-Gill[8], 5674.
Rachel[4], 918, ch. XXII.
Rachel[5], 817, 6156, ch. XXII.
Rachel[6], 4593, 6171, 7629, 10436, 12898.
Rachel[7], 4502.
Rachel-Pickens[8], 4500.
Rachel-Sampson[7], 7880.
Rachel-Zerelda[7], 7915.
Rasselas-Harwood[8], 3503.
Rebecca[2], 11341.
Rebecca[4], 53, 254, 315, chs. VIII, XI 1-2, XXII.
Rebecca[5], 897, 2391, 2396, 13340.
Rebecca[6], 2803, 4780, 8413.
Rebecca[7], 2817, 2878, 3539, 6029, 6193, ch. XXII.
Rebecca[8], 2861.
Rebecca-A., 4388.
Rebecca-Foster[7], 10623.
Rebecca-French[7], 9405.
Rebecca-Hussey[7], 11957.
Rebecca-Weeks[8], 11560.
Rena-L[8]., 12003.
Reuben[4], 2399.
Reuben[5], 2403.
Reuben[6], 12508.
Reuben[7], 2850, 8471, 12499.
Reuben[9], 2854.
Reuben-Colburn[7], 12515, 12612.
Reuben-Colburn[8], 12525.

Reuben-Coulburn[8], 12480.
Reuben-Satterlee[8], 12529.
Rhayder-Gowy[7], 13271.
Rhoda[5], 914, 7229, p. 600.
Rhoda[7], 3456, 4374, 5973, 9365.
Rhoda-Augusta[8], 9441.
Rhoda-Phinney[8], 353.
Richard, chs. II, III, IV, V, VIII, pp. 2, 12, 16, 20, 21.
Richard[3], 60, 282, ch. IX.
Richard[4], 1945.
Richard[5], 1946.
Richard[6], 9727, 10033, p. 63.
Richard[7], 5890.
Richard[8], 9755, 10055.
Richard-Grandy[7], 10053.
Richard-Henry[7], 9729, pp. 63, 116.
Richard-Peter[8], 11845.
Richard-Smith[8], 11852.
Rita[9], 7831.
Rizpah[6], 8373.
Rizpah[7], 8381.
Robert[6], 11956.
Robert[7], 12005.
Robert-Bainbridge[8], 5671.
Robert-Hoyt[7], 9511.
Robert-McEwan[8], 4693.
Robert-Miller[7], 12527, 12534.
Roland[7], 2895.
Roland[8], 9674.
Roland-Clark[8], 6065.
Roland-Frederic[8], 2901.
Roland-Hill[8], 12564.
Rollin-Oscar[8], 6600.
Rosa[7], 6588.
Rosanna[8], 12016.
Rosco-Green[8], 11552.
Roscoe-Dow[8], 10158.
Roscoe-Greene[7], 8128.
Rosella-Bancroft[9], 8927.
Rosetta-L[8]., 10645.
Rosie-Kennedy[9], 8111.
Rosina[7], 4579.
Rowena[7], 9164.
Rufus[6], 9244.
Rufus[7], 10583.
Rufus-King[7], 10057.
Rush[8], 5467.
Rush-Ellsworth[8], 9515.
Ruth[3], 39, ch. IX.
Ruth[4], 237, 1979, 2397, 13349.
Ruth[5], 7473, 8203, 11343, 11579.
Ruth[6], 7632, 8781, 11525, 13278, 13349.
Ruth[7], 7486, 11529.
Ruth-Almira[8], 11856.
Ruth-Ann[7], 11730.
Ruth-Eliza[8], 9474.
S-Elma[8], 11999.
Sabra[6], 7253.
Sally[6], 4376, 6594, 9337, 9720.
Sally[7], 2879, 4562, 4685.
Sally[8], 5985.
Sally-Maxfield[7], 9769.
Samuel, p. 66.
Samuel[3], 6, 50, 69, chs. VIII, XI 1-2, XXII.
Samuel[4], p. 60.
Samuel[5], 5267, 8453, 11513.
Samuel[6], 2026, 5017, 5397, 8521, 9580, 11526.
Samuel[7], 4387, 5086, 5401, 6086, 8469, 9286, 11547.
Samuel[8], 10561.
Samuel[9], 3264.
Samuel-Adams[8], 11550.
Samuel-Dana[7], 5482, 5487.
Samuel-Dutton[7], 9445.
Samuel-Dutton[8], 9436.
Samuel-E[8]., 5088.
Samuel-Higgs[7], 9678.
Samuel-Luther[9], 5669.
Samuel-Perry[8], 9682.
Samuel-Snow[8], 8112.
Samuel-Willis[8], 9397.
Sandford[8], 8133.
Sarah, 8468.
Sarah[2], 1608.
Sarah[4], 70, 83, 279, 285, 321, 1608, chs. XI 1-2, XXII.
Sarah[5], 921, 1195, 1199, 1935, 1963, 2358, 3381, 8261, 11628, 11646, 12198, 12858, 13215, ch. XXII.
Sarah[6], 3417, 4702, 5635, 6101, 7134, 7262, 7514, 7979, 8230, 8839, 9180, 10286, 10595, 10669, 10731, 11517, 12991, 12993, 13246, 13260, ch. VIII.
Sarah[7] 3474, 4404, 4735, 7509, 8864, 11538, 11901, 11936, 12032, 12943, 13293, 13317.
Sarah[8], 3505, 11933.
Sarah-Abbie[8], 2867.
Sarah-Abigail[8], 7912.
Sarah-Amanda[8], 3356.
Sarah-Amanda[9], 3354.
Sarah-Ann[6], 7359, 7386, 12969.
Sarah-Ann[7], 8847, 12083.
Sarah-Ann[8], 11568, 13048.
Sarah-Ashley[7], 13337.
Sarah-Barnaby[7], 4995.
Sarah-Barnaby[8], 4997.
Sarah-Bridges[7], 10145.
Sarah-Bridges[8], 10160.
Sarah-Crane[6], 4935.
Sarah-Dolly[7], 7157.
Sarah-E[8]., 3161.
Sarah-E[9]., 3156.
Sarah-Elida[8], 6249.
Sarah-Elizabeth[7], 11223.
Sarah-Elizabeth[8], 5680, 9148, 11846.
Sarah-Elizabeth[9], 6016.
Sarah-Ellen[8], 8132.
Sarah-Eloisa[8], 9020.
Sarah-Emma[9], 2872.
Sarah-F[6]., 8671.
Sarah-Frances[8], 10139.
Sarah-Godfrey[7], 4902.
Sarah-Jane[7], 10668, 11723.
Sarah-Jane[8], 4393, 9683, 10118.
Sarah-Jane[9], 3594.
Sarah-Jane-Ryerson[8], 11576.
Sarah-L[8]., 10646.
Sarah-Lorette[8], 9403.
Sarah-Louisa[8], 2859, 13135,
Sarah-M[6]., 6178.
Sarah-M[8]., 10656.
Sarah-S[8]., 9644.
Sarah-Sylvester[7], 10589.
Sarah-T[7]., 11961.
Sarah-Talcott[8], 4560.
Sarah-Thomas[7], 8078.
Sarah-W[7]., 11622.
Sarah-Waterman[7], 7601.
Sarah-Young[7], 12473, 12611.
Sarahette[7], 6286.
Seabury[5], 8449.
Selina-Elizabeth[7], 12488.
Seneca-Leroy[8], 12470.
Seraphine[7], 9285.
Serena[7], 8684.
Serenius-Nathaniel-Fitch[7], 6639.

Seth[4], 50, 298, 789, 1585, chs. VIII, XI 1-2, XXII.
Seth[5], 1975.
Seth[6], 2927, 3138, 4730, 5968, 8226, 9214.
Seth[7], 4733, 6028, 6085.
Seth[8], 6067.
Seth-Collins[7], 5072.
Seth-E[7]., 3144.
Seth-E[8]., 3150.
Seth-Thomas[8], 4558.
Sewall-Payson[7], 8445.
Sewell-Sanford[7], 12316.
Seymour[6], 7368.
Seymour-M[9]., 5976.
Shadrach[5], 5011, pp. 63, 64.
Shubael[5], 5492.
Shubael-Mooers[7], 9640.
Shubael-Mooers[8], 9647.
Sidney-Edwin[5], 5678.
Sidney-Wilmot[9], 3216.
Simeon-Aldrich[7], 5868.
Simmons[7], 4679.
Simon-Peter[5], 12980.
Sinia[6], 4966.
Smith[6], 9182.
Smith[7], 10073.
Snow[4], 1368.
Snow[5], 1369.
Snow[6], 8090.
Solomon[6], 8462.
Solomon[7], 8524.
Solomon-Edward[7], 9458.
Sophia[6], 7136.
Sophia[7], 7931.
Sophia-Adams[8], 3521.
Sophia-Hammond[7], 9794.
Sophia-Hepzibah[8], 9187.
Sophie, ch. VII, p. 18.
Sophronia[6], 1208, 7254.
Sophronia[7], 3358, 12606.
Spooner[7], 9229.
Stephen[5], 6302, 7252.
Stephen[6], 11872.
Stephen[7], 8528.
Stephen[9], 3155.
Stephen-Noyes[8], 3154.
Stephen-Robinson[7], 10603.
Sumner[7], 11624.
Susan[6], 5394, 8905.
Susan[7], 5295, 5892, 6209, ch. XXII.
Susan[8], 5993.
Susan[9], 3267.
Susan-A[8]., 9662.
Susan-Albina-Noble[8], 11574.
Susan-Babbitt[7], 8932.
Susan-Dulcena[9], 3444.
Susan-Ellen[8], 9012.
Susan-Elmira[8], 8978.
Susan-Maria[9], 9431.
Susan-Tyler[9], 4488.
Susanna[5], 913, 4228.
Susanna[6], 7417, ch. VIII.
Susanna[7], 2890.
Susannah[6], 4188, 5863, 6188, ch. XXII.
Susannah-Adams[8], 11549.
Susie-Evelyn[9], 2881.
Susie-Phebe-Hughes[8], 9133.
Sybil[4], 306.
Sybil[5], 2418, 9111, 9163, 12759.
Sybil[6], 9250, 12897.
Sybil[7], 9151.
Sylvania-Allen[7], 8877.
Sylvanus[8], 12464[c].
Sylvia[4], 2431.
Sylvia-Babbitt[7], 4785, 8930.
Tabitha[5], 2039, 10595.
Temperance[6], 9726.
Temperance[7], 3242.
Temperance[8], 11566.
Thankful[3], 5297.
Thankful[4], 54, 86, 229, chs. VIII, XI 1-2, XXII.
Thankful[5], 905, 5144, 6179, ch. XXII.
Thankful[6], 5443, 10493.
Thankful[7], 11546.
Thankful[8], 11565.
Theodore-A., ch. VII, p. 18.
Theodore-N[8]., 11931.
Theron[6], 7138.
Thomas, 907, chs. II. VI. pp. 7, 8, 12,
Thomas (Wyncelowe) p. 11.
Thomas[3], 9, chs. VIII, XXII.
Thomas[4], 685, 789, 894, 2394, chs. VIII, XI 1-2, XXII, p. 63.
Thomas[5], 899, 3412, 5297, ch. VIII.
Thomas[6], 4222, 4785, 6036, 8225, 8917, 9032, 11699, 13281.
Thomas[7], 3413, 6037.
Thomas-Benton[5], 12478.
Thomas-C[8]., 9659.
Thomas-Emerson[8], 7822.
Thomas-Forbes[7], 12462[b].
Thomas-Gilbert[7], 60, 4903.
Thomas-Goodspeed[5], 6608.
Thomas-H-Benton[7], 12503.
Thomas-Hathaway[7], 9218.
Thomas-Hitchcock[7], 5663.
Thomas-Hudson[7], 12643.
Thomas-Jefferson[8], 3438, 9700.
Thomas-Luther[8], 5659.
Thomas-Smith[7], 9185.
Timothy[6], 2931.
Tisdale[5], 6170, ch. XXII.
Tisdale[6], 4724, 6177.
Tisdale[7], 6007.
Titus-Philemon[7], 6612.
Torry-E[6]., 7133.
True-Pendleton[8], 8387.
Urania-Frances[8], 11929.
Varnum-Shattuck[8], 6049.
Velonia-K[7]., 8678.
Vesta-Maria[7], 7978.
Victor-Ernest[9], 4489.
Victoria-Lucretia[8], 9805.
Vurnan-Eastman[8], 10523, 10564.
W-A[7]., 13019.
Waldo-Erskine[9], 2838.
Waldo-Francis[9], 8995.
Walter-Collins[8], 5074.
Walter-Edwin[8], 12012.
Walter-Frederic[9], 8926.
Walter-Irving[8], 13194.
Walter-M[8]., 6251.
Walter-Smith[9], 3272.
Walter-Thacher[8], 2887.
Ward[5], 2405.
Warren-Sewell[8], 11836.
Warren-Walter[8], 13288.
Washington[8], 4666.
Wealthy[7], 4698.
Wealthy-Jane[8], 4694, 9145.
Welthanie, 5320.
Wesley[7], 9808.
Wesley-Lewis[8], 9071.
West[6], 6307.
Weston[5], 2372, 9243.
Weston[6], 9249.
Wilbur[9], 2870.
Willard-Childs[8], 9055.
William (Wyncelowe) chs. I, V.
William, chs. II, VI, pp. 8, 12.
William[3], 37, 60, 307, 328, 4922, ch. IX.

William[4], 275, 338, 1937, 1954, p. 60.
William[5], 338, 1961, 11737.
William[6], 4378, 4956, 7402, 7600, 8461, 8892, 9106, 9346, 9575, 11768, 11811, 13016.
William[7], 6, 2874, 3386, 8880, 9076, 9179, 9307, 9743, 11363, 11527, 11926, 11962, 13020, 13295, 13384.
William[8], 6014, 6042.
William[9], 6047.
William-Albert[7], 12958.
William-Alonzo[8], 9308.
William-Arthur[8], 5651.
William-Austin[9], 6089.
William-Bainbridge[7], 5682.
William-Baker[6], 13323.
William-Blackstone[7], 7843.
William-C[8]., 4681.
William-Calender[9], 3152.
William-Copley[7], 6952, p. 600.
William-Cullen[7], 5475.
William-Delos[9], 3447.
William-Fletcher[8], 9661.
William-Foster[7], 10643.
William-Franklin[8], 9083.
William-Frederick[9], 7847.
William-Grandy[8], 10049.
William-H[7]., 13380.
William-H[8]., 11927.
William-Henry[7], 6585, 9711, 12069, 13184.
William-Henry[8], 6256, 11995.
William-Henry[9], 6018.
William-Holmes[8], 11556.
William-Jackson[8], 7844.
William-Keene[8], 12464[a].
William-L[8]., 10648.
William-Lloyd[8], 12575.
William-Lloyd-Garrison[8], 12520.
William-Luther[8], 9132.
William-Morton[8], 6222.
William-Ney[8], 9098.
William-Otis[7], 9462.
William-Page[8], 5488.
William-Penn[7], 11857.
William-Prince[7], 12013.
William-Samuel[7], 7618.
William-Taber[8], 4390.
William-Tyler[9], 7834.
William-Valentine[7], 9131.
William-Valentine[8], 9141.
William-Wallace[7], 5644.
William-Wirt[8], 5676.
Willie[8], 5463.
Willie-Colburn[8], 12614.
Willie-H[8]., 10588, 11721.
Willie-Lucas[8], 5472.
Willie-Penn[7], 11862.
Willie-Stone[8], 8115.
Willie-Webster[8], 12474.
Willmus, ch. VI.
Winfield-Augustus[8], 8426.
Winifred-Sarah[8], 11871.
Winthrop[8], 6081.
Wm-Penfield[8], 4835.

Zaccheus[6], 12441.
Zebina-Lee[8], 3534.
Zenas[5], 149, 4212, ch. VIII.
Zenas[6], 4213.
Zenas[7], 11951.
Zenas-Clark[7], 4217.
Zephaniah[5], 1191.
Zephaniah[8], 6012.
Zeruiah[6], 2926.
Zerviah[5], 2757.
Zerviah[6], 2801.
Zilpha-Jane[7], 21410.

ADDITIONAL NAMES OF THOSE BEARING THE WINSLOW PATRONYMIC.

Abigail[6], 4587.
Abigail[7], 3336.
Abby-Ann[8], 3329.
Abby-Edwards[9], 3355.
Alfred[7], 3369.
Alice[9], 4551.
Amanda-Frances[9], 4554.
Ann[9], 3260.
Anna[8], 4559.
Anna-West[7], 4575.
Asa[6], 4397.
Asa-Thomas[8], 4392.
Augusta-Shepard[8], 5127.
Aurelia[7], 4473.
Aurelia-Pratt[7], 4566.

Benjamin-Franklin[8], 4395.
Betsey-Peck[6], 5022.
Billings[6], 4383.

Caroline[8], 4555, 5131.
Caroline[9], 3259.
Charles[7], 5042.
Charles-Howard[8], 5057.
Chauncey-Wilder[8], 3351.
Clarissa-Williams[7], 5045.
Cordelia[7], 4214.
Cynthia-Helen[9], 3441.
Cynthia-Jones[7], 5115.

David-Corbett[7], 5051.
David-Sidney[8], 5053.
Dean[7], 3328.
Delia-Caroline[8], 5052.
Dorcas[6], 2932.
Dulcena[8], 3430.

Ebenezer[6], 2930, 5313, 5278.
Edith[8], 2903.
Edmond[7], 3140.
Edmond-H[8]., 3145.
Edward[6], 4218.
Edward-Hilton[8], 5126.
Edward-Hollis[8], 4396.
Edward-Stone[8], 3353.
Eleanor-Isabel[8], 5044.
Eleazer-Robbins[6], 5025.
Elisha[7], 3241, 3429.
Elisha-Dillingham[7], 2883.
Elisha-Freeman[8], 3258.
Eliza-Emma[8], 2912.
Elizabeth-Benson[8], 4534.
Elizabeth-Robbins[7], 5104.
Elkanah[7], 3343.
Ella[8], 2897.
Emeline, 5060.
Emeline[7], 2915.
Eugene[9], 3263.

Eunice[6], 3104.
Eunice[7], 3245.
Eunice[9], 3262.
Eveline[7], 4216.
Ezra[6], 4385.
Ezra[7], 4388.
Ezra[8], 4550.
Ezra-Edwin[9], 4552.
Ezra-Howard[8], 4391.

Fanny[6], 5132.
Frances-Anna[8], 5054.
Francis-Parks[8], 5129.
Frederic[7], 2891.
Frederic-Albert[8], 2888.
Frederic-Kenelm[8], 5059.

George[7], 3249.
George-Edwin[8], 5055.
George-Herbert[8], 2898.
George-Robbins[8], 5130.
Gorham-Bray[8], 3239.

Hannah[6], 4075.
Henrietta[7], 3246.
Henrietta-Augusta[8], 3256.
Henry-Peirce[7], 4403.
Howard[9], 4553.

Isaac-Shepard[7], 5124.
Isabel-Gilmore[8], 5128.

James-Hinckley[9], 3335.
James-Madison[8], 3434.
Jesse[6], 5016.
John[7], 5288.
John[8], 3502, 4389.
John-Adams[8], 3432.
John-Fenno[6], 4586.
John-Fenno[8], 5290.
John-Hayward[5], 4585.

INDEX II.

NAMES OF DESCENDANTS OF THE IMMIGRANT ANCESTOR, AND OF OTHER PERSONS MENTIONED IN VOLS. I AND II OF THE PILGRIM RECORD SERIES, NOT BEARING THE WINSLOW PATRONYMIC.

Abbe, Mary-L. 13011.
Abbee, Ada-Josephine[9] 1257.
Amos-Allen[9] 1258.
Forrest-Melvin[9] 1254.
Isabella[9] 1260.
Lois-Matilda[9] 1255.
Mary-Ellen[9] 1253.
Ora-Crosby[9] 1261.
Otis-Jerome[9] 1256.
Sylvester-Grandison 1252.
Vesta-Anna[9] 1259.
Abbott, Annie-Palmer 5942.
Jane 6477.
Abingdon, John p. 22.
Acker, Mary 5904.
Ackley, Rebecca 608.
Adams, Abigail 5511.
Alvah[8] 3178.
Amelia 13230.
Clarissa 6010.
Eleanor 3428, chs. V, VIII, pp. 16, 62, 72, 73.
Elizabeth 5297.
Elizabeth[8] 3177.
Ernest-Albert[10] 3519.
Everett-Fremont[8] 12039.
Freddie[8] 12040.
Fredie-Marsh[10] 3520.
Henry-K. 8253.
John 1, ch. VIII, p. 62.
Joseph-W. 5168.
Louisa[8] 3175.
Lucy-Ann 3480.
Lyman 3174.
Lyman[8] 3176.
Margaret 2329.
Mary 11548.
Susan-Augusta 4036.
True-Page 12038.
William-Harris 3518.
Additon, Louisa 5188.
Aiken, Calvin 11874.
Ebenezer 309.
Emma-A[8]. 6992.
Horace-A[8]. 6995.
Kate-S[8]. 6991.
Lucy 1062.
Mary 1062.
Mercy (26) 6104.
Michael-J. 6990.
Solomon 907.
Albee, Prudence 6182.
Alcott, Anna-Bigelow 6300.
Alden, Abigail ch. X.
John pp. 28, 39.
Mary 8758.
Minerva 128.
Wealthy 8452.
Aldrich, Hiram 3712, p. 315.
Hiram-Albert 3713, p. 315.
Marietta 9229.
Nancy 5867.
Alexander, ch. XIII.
Ambrose-Curtice 3795.
Geo-Webb[9] 3796.
William 11268.
Allderdice, Florence[8] 11229.
Harvey[8] 11228.
William-Henry 11223.
William-Hillary[8] 11227
Winslow[8] 11225.
Allen, 1024, 4674.
A-M. 1641.
Albert[9] 10872.
Benjamin 4367, 5187.
Benjamin-Evans[8] 5207.
Benjamin-Franklin[8] 10873.
Calista 9541.
Carlos 5577.
Charles-Jerome[9] 5579.
Charles-Levi[7] 7030.
Charles-T[9]. 10867.
Allen, Charles-Winslow[8] 10497.
Charlotte-Jackson[8] 519.
Clara-B[9]. 10864.
Clara-Ridley[8] 10498.
Clarissa-Laura[9] 5580.
Clementine[8] 4370.
Cornelia-Maria[8] 4675.
Cynthia[8] 5195.
David[7] 10488, 10845.
David[8] 10851.
Ebenezer 10763, 10844.
Edmund-W[8]. 3173.
Edward-C[8]. 10866.
Eleanor ch. XVI.
Eliza-Louisa[8] 7031.
Elizabeth-A[7]. 6990.
Esther-W[7]. 13223.
Ethan 6154.
Ethan-Allen[8] 7029.
Eugene-L[9]. 10856.
Fanny-Evans[8] 5198.
Francis 11503.
Freddie-O[9]. 10874.
George 10885.
George-E. 10869.
George-Washington[7] 7026.
Hannah[6] 7033.
Hannah[7], 10506.
Hannah-C-D. 833.
Harmon-Winslow[9] 5578.
Harriet-De Witt[8] 6979.
Harriet-Semantha[7] 6984.
Hattie-V[9]. 10858.
Heman[7] 7017.
Henry-Francis[8] 6980.
Henry-W[8]. 10860.
Horace[6] 6977.
Horace-Winslow[7] 6983.
Hugh 6811.
Ira 7371.
Isaac-E[8]. 10855.
Isaiah-P[8]. 10861.
James[7] 10496.

Allen, James-N[9]. 10862.
James-Oliver[8] 10505.
Jane-Merrill 11274.
Jedediah 10018.
Jennie-E[9]. 10863.
Joel 11441.
John 5947.
John-Franklin[8] 4676.
John-Hamilton-De Witt[8] 6982.
Joseph 10493.
Joseph-Hall[7] 10508.
Joseph-M[8]. 10847.
Josiah 10884.
Julia-A[9]. 10857.
Lavinia[8] 4369.
Levi[6] 6987.
Lewis 11060.
Louisa-Anna[7] 7020.
Lovisa-Ann[8] 5203.
Lucius-Hamilton[7] 6978.
Lucy[6] 7000.
Lydia[7] 10877.
Lydia[8] 10848.
Lydia-Ann 13128.
Lydia-Bonney[8] 5202.
Marcus[6] 7015.
Martha[7] 6996.
Martha-A[9]. 10868.
Mary 3138, 10763.
Mary[8] 6813.
Minerva[6] 7011.
Mira-Ann[9] 5189.
Mira-Delphina[8] 5208.
Moses-B[8]. 10850.
Nathan 6976.
Nathan[7] 7028, 10854.
Nathan-Dean[6] 7019.
Oliver[8] 6816.
Oliver-P[8]. 10865.
Oliver-Pope 10674.
Oliver-Pope 10703.
Otis 3172.
Peter 10595.
Phebe 10982.
Phebe[7] 10494, 10876.
Phebe-Hawkes[8], 10849.
Rebecca-Smith 11435.
Richard p. 56.
Robert 13220.
Robert-Francis[7] 13225.
Rosa-Mabel[9] 10859.
Roscoe-G[9]. 10871.
Rufus[8] 6812.
Sadie-M[9]. 10870.
Samuel[7] 7018.
Sarah[7] 10853.
Allen, Sarah-Lucia[8] 6981.
Sewall[9] 5191.
Sewall-Adams[8] 5188.
Sobrina-Phillips[8], 5206.
Sybil[7] 10880.
Sylvanus[5], 4368.
William[7] 7016.
William-H[8]. 10489. 10846.
William-S. 13314.
William-S[8]. 13315.
Alley, Content 10595.
Emma-F[9]. 9642.
Leander-F. 9641.
Alleyne, ch. VII, p. 286.
Abel p. 61.
Jane-Isabella p. 61.
Reynold ch. VII, pp. 61, 286.
Allyne, Helen-Maria[8] 3360.
John-Winslow[8] 3367.
Joseph-Winslow[8] 3359.
Lucy-Helen[9] 3368.
Samuel-Hinckley 3358.
Samuel-Howard[8] 3366.
Sophronia-Winslow[8] 3365.
Alsop, Richard 347.
Amadon, 7224.
Ames, 7852.
Azel[6] 8608.
Azel[7] 8609.
Azel[8] 8616.
Charles-Francis[8], 8619.
Elizabeth[7], 8624.
Ella-Elizabeth[8], 8632.
Frederic-Carlton[8] 8621.
Herman-Vandenburg[8] 8634.
Isabella-Louise[8] 8611.
Job[7] 8617.
Job-Winslow[8] 8618.
Lois[7] 8625.
Marcus[7] 8631.
Marcus-Judson[8] 8633.
Marietta-Clark[8] 8620.
Mary 8635.
Ruth 7991.
Sarah-Deering-Thomas 8616.
Ammidown, Cynthia 987.
Amory, Jonathan 1924.
Amsden, E. 7090.
Anderson, Edward 2349.
Elijah-V. 8198.
Lydia 2350.
Andrews, Annie-Frances[9] 4498.
Arthur-Leonard[8] 13118.
Bethia 216.
Ellen 3011.
George 13115.
Harry-Quincy 8360.
Henry-Chandler[8] 8361.
Nathaniel-Hathaway 4496.
Walter-Justin[9] 4499.
Andros, Benedict 2692.
Josephine[7] 2694.
Margaret-Mary-Alson[7] 2693.
Martha-Nichols[7] 2700.
Prissy-Deane 9182.
Sarah-Adelaide[7] 2698.
Thomas 2559, 2699.
Andrus, Belle-Emily[9] 4041.
Elizur 4038.
Frank-Burton[9] 4040.
Mary-Abigail[9], 4042.
Angel, Abby 5325.
Annis, Amanda[7] 13126.
Chauncey-L[7]. 13128.
David-A[7]. 13127.
Elizabeth[8] 13129.
George-M[8]. 13130.
Hiram[7] 13125.
James 13120.
Lewis[7] 13121.
Luman[7] 13122.
Lyman[7] 13123.
Myron-A[8]. 13132.
Phebe[7] 13124.
William-W[8]. 13131.
Anthoine, Amos 11280.
Anthony, Anna 1945.
Anna-Maria 4737.
Margaret-Folger 10725.
Martha-Holland 10744.
Rhaydergowy 13259.
Appleby, Lucy 5157.
Appleton, Mary-Ann 12228.
Apted, William-Julius 3925.
Archibald, 669.
Thomas-H[6]. 670.
Arnold, Amy-Adaline[9] 4130.
Asel-Edwin[9] 4131.
Charles-Lawrence[9] 4125.
Electa-Isabel[9] 4126.
Fannie-Maria[9] 1351.
Frank-Dixon[9] 4132.
Frederick-William[9] 1349.

Arnold, Henry-Thomas[9] 4127.
Joel-Blackinton 9215.
John 1348.
John-Franklin[9] 4124.
Joseph-Warren 4123.
Lizzie-Sheldon[9] 1350.
Mary-Olive-Alvira[9] 4128.
Osman-Lemoyne-Clarkson[8] 9216.
Pelham-Torrey[8] 9217.
Samuel 226.
Ashfeild, John p. 7.
Ashley, Clarissa 5716.
Earl-Sears 4485.
Elizabeth-Edminster 13332.
Maria-C. 6324.
Noah-Earl[9] 4486.
Ashworth, ch. XIII.
Samuel-Stewart 3696.
Atherton, Thomas-Howard 5664.
Atkins, Charles 10343.
Hiram, 6480.
Attleton, Philip 8250.
Attwater, Thomas p. 8.
Atwater, Edward-Paul[8] 6937.
Frances-Maria[8] 6936.
Frederic-Augustus 6934.
Hubbard-Bradley[8] 6938.
Stella-Keenie[8] 6935.
Atwood, C-G. 12150.
Eliza 1694.
Esther 803.
Hannah 8703.
Isaac 4237.
J. 1728.
Reuben 1690.
Augur, Semantha 6687.
Austin, 1975, 7978, 12197.
Almira-Fry 10220.
Alvin[7] 10271.
Anna[7] 12117.
Charles[7] 1828.
Charles-L[8]. 1832.
Charles-Lane[8] 10239.
Comfort[7] 10188.
Cynthia[7] 10193.
Cynthia[8] 10225.
David-Sands[7] 10192.
Edward[7] 1826.
Edward-Young[8] 10274.
Elizabeth 10459.
Emeline[7] 1836.
Austin, Emeline[8] 1831.
Emma-Eliza[8] 10276.
Gustavus[8] 10272.
Hannah 7703.
Harry-Winslow[9] 10241.
Hattie-Estella[8] 10277.
Helen-Persis[8] 10275.
Henry[8] 1835.
James[7] 2062.
James-Everett[8] 10273.
James-Tory 10186.
James-Winslow[8] 10240.
Jedediah 2062, 10186.
Jeremiah[7] 10244.
Job-Winslow[7] 10198, 10318.
John[7] 1822.
Lewis[7] 1827.
Lewis-Augustine 5991.
Lewis-Winslow[10] 5992.
Lucy[7] 10245.
Lydia[7] 10242.
Lydia[8] 10230.
Mary 8074.
Mary[7] 10194.
Mary[8] 10229.
Miriam[8] 10199.
Nicholas 10461.
Oliver 12115.
Oliver[7] 12116.
Peace[7] 10187.
Samuel 1819.
Samuel[7] 1820.
Sarah[7] 10243.
Sarah-Ann[8] 10208.
William[7] 1830.
William-W[8]. 1833.
Averill, p. 323.
Frances-Towne 7592.
George[7] 5852.
Hannibal[7] 5849.
John 5848.
Laura-E[7]. 5853.
Mark-R[7]. 5850.
Olivia[7] 5854.
Sidney[7] 5851.
Truman 6806.
Avery, Elijah 5483.
Helen-Ruth 10971.
Axtell, Daniel 60.
Elizabeth 4631.
Phebe 937.
Ayer, Anna-Marston[9] 10088.
Asa 6029.
Frederick-Wellington[9] 10089.
Ayer, Helen 6948.
Helena-Wellington[9] 10087.
J-Winslow[8] 6032.
James-Benjamin[8] 6033.
James-Isaac[9] 6034.
Nathan-C. 10086.
Nathan-Edward[9] 10091.
Winslow-Bartlett[9] 10090.
Ayers, Charles[7] 5449.
Edwin[9] 4091.
George[9] 4094.
Isaac 4090.
Jesse[7] 5450.
John 5448.
Juliet[9] 4095.
Martha[9], 4093.
Ayres, Abigail[8] 3478.
Adaliza-Nye[9] 3489.
Ella-Isabella[9] 3491.
Hannah[8] 3476.
Harriet-Newell[8] 3494.
Isabella[8] 3477.
John-Winslow[8] 3488.
Jonas 3474.
Joshua-Winslow[8] 3475.
Rachel[8] 3479.
Sarah-Jane 8976.
Sarah-Winslow[8] 3492.
William 13279.
William-Henry[8] 3487.

Babb, Daniel 10183.
Babbitt, 2756.
Abel 8905.
Artemas[8] 4953.
Avery[7] 4658.
Betsey[8] 4952.
Carlisle[7] 8914.
Crocker[7] 8916.
Eliza[7] 8910.
Frank-C[7]. 8907.
Gardner 4657.
Isaac[7] 4659.
James 4653.
James[7] 4654.
John-Dean 4951.
Joseph[7] 8911.
Lucius[7] 8913.
Lyman[7] 8912.
Mehetabel 4725.
Rosamond[7] 8915.
Rowena[7] 4656.
Stephen[7] 8909.
Susan[7] 4655, 8908.
Sylvia-D[7]. 8906.
Babcock, Agnes-E.[8] 561.

Babcock, Caleb 13235.
Joseph-Caleb[8] 13236.
Minnie-Willey[8] 560.
Monroe-Earle 559.
Bachelder, Annie-R. 8199.
Backer, Jacob p. 72.
Backus, Azel p. 67.
Charles p. 67.
Bacon, A-D. 8335.
Abigail 3011.
Alvan 712.
B-F. 7006.
Clark 9366.
Daniel 1933.
Edward 671.
Harrison-Kerr[9] 9367.
Mary 1471.
Bailey, Catherine 4612.
Charles 10436.
Charles-Herbert[9] 4616.
Daniel-R. 11965.
Elizabeth 5501.
Emma-Matilda[9] 4619.
Eva[9] 4620.
Ezekiel 10436.
George-Henry[9] 4617.
George-L[8]. 11968.
Hannah[8] 11967.
Jacob 10436.
Jedediah-H. 4614.
Joshua-Lloyd 12134.
Lydia-Maria[9] 4615.
Martha-S. 8425.
Mary 10625.
Moses 10436.
Olive 5421.
Samuel-Deane[9] 4618.
Samuel-T[8]. 11966.
Baird, Grace 9183.
Baker, 6279, 8850.
Abigail 4597.
Adaline-M[8]. 8852.
Addie-Dexter[8] 8661.
Alice 22.
Ann-Davis 9640.
Anna-E[8]. 8859.
Anna-May 10831.
Archelaus 5898.
Caroline-E[8]. 8857.
Charles-Edwin[9] 8856.
Charles-P[8]. 8853.
Cornelia-Greene 13331.
Daniel-Dexter 8660.
Delia-J. 10826.
Eleanor 23.
Eleanor[5] 1233.
Elias 129.
Baker, Elizabeth 21.
Ellen-Frances 6087.
Everett-M. 5684.
Franklin 3343.
Henry-A[8]. 8858.
Kenelm 19, 1929, App.p. 36.
Lettice 11461.
Lizzie-Winslow[9] 8855.
Lucy-T. 123.
Lydia 20, 11461.
Mary 24, 12369.
Mary-Maxcey 9621.
Mehetable-Gray 3043.
Minnie-Belle[9] 5685.
Obed[2] 130.
Phebe 13307.
Samuel 18, 1918, 1929, ch. VIII.
Sarah 12434.
Susan[6] 5899.
Susan (Crocker) 3343,
Susanna 8776.
Thomas p. 8.
Valina 12887.
William 9203.
Balch, Alma-Hendee 6487.
Edwin-Knight 6491.
Ina-Mabel[8] 6492.
Balcom, Catherine, 8932.
Baldwin, 6080.
Ann-Saulter 13323.
Keziah 12728.
Ball, Caroline 12406.
Charles-Orlando 12406.
Edwin-Lorenzo 12406.
Elizabeth 6104.
Horace 12406.
Jane-Louisa 12406.
Ballard, Esther 8932.
Orra-Jane 9486.
Baltimore, (Lord) pp. 56, 58.
Bangs, Bethiah ch. VIII.
Dean[7] 2817.
Dean[8] 2821.
Deborah 1163.
Edward[8] 2822.
Elizabeth[8] 2819.
Eunice-Sparrow[8] 2823.
Freeman-Hopkins 2894.
George 2092.
Isaac-Winslow[8] 2820.
Jonathan 50.
Maria 11499.
Olive 2802.
Susanna[7] 2817, 2878.
Banks, Harriet 1249.
Barber, Caroline[7] 402.
Elizabeth[7] 401.
Fanny-F. 6419.
Harriet 405.
James[7] 404.
John[7] 403.
John-Warner 400.
Margaret 2042.
Mary-Gray 9463.
Barbour, Henry 9921.
Barker, Annie 2310.
Deborah 1601.
Elizabeth 4264, chs. IV, V, VIII, pp. 16. 25, 29, 72.
Gertrude-Fronie[9] 3362.
James-Willard 3360.
Lydia 12980.
Williams 1601.
Barlow, Almira 9711.
Benjamin 3901.
Barnaby, Alanson[6] 2444.
Ambrose[6] 2445.
Clarissa[6] 2450.
Edson[6] 2451.
Hannah[5] 2439.
Hannah[6] 2447.
Harlow[5] 2441.
Harriet[6] 2443.
Joanna 2433.
Joseph[5] 2438.
Lois[5] 2440.
Lydia[5] 2434.
Mary-A[6]. 2449.
Nathan[5] 2435.
Samuel[4] 2431.
Samuel-G[6]. 2446.
Sarah 4983.
Susan[6] 2448.
Sylvia[6] 2442.
Barnard, Love-Cartwright 12907.
Barnes, Ednah-Adelia 7156.
Elijah 1037.
Eloise 3503.
Barney, Charles-Neal[9] 11037.
Edward-Neal[9] 11035.
Emily-M. 11876.
Fanny (Burroughs) 6625.
Mary-Lydia[9] 11036.
William-Mitchell 11034.
Barns, Anna-Mabel[9] 5374.
Asenath[8] 5338.
Bertha[9] 5353.

Barns, Bessie[9] 5345.
Carrie-Eliza[9] 5334.
Cornelius[8] 5367.
Cornelius-Monroe[9] 5370.
Ebenezer-Alfred[9] 5369.
Ebenezer-Winslow[8] 5332.
Egbert-Wilber[9] 5371.
Hattie-Stowe[9] 5333.
Jacob 5331.
Jacob-M[9]. 5346.
Jacob-W[8]. 5356.
James[8] 5344.
James-Brean[9] 5349.
Jennie[9] 5352.
Jerry-Hedges[9] 5354.
John-Winslow[8] 5347.
John-Winslow[9] 5351.
Katie-Asenath[9] 5368.
Mary[9] 5373.
Nancy-Winslow[8] 5357.
Nancy-Winslow[9] 5335.
Orpha-Monroe[9] 5350.
Ruth-Brean[9] 5355.
Barr, Rufus 6183.
Barrett, 401.
Anna-Maria[9] 3182.
Annabelle[9] 6526.
Arthur[9] 6527.
Caroline 12452.
Frank-Perry[9] 11904.
George-Edson[9] 11905.
H. 1731.
Hannah-Adams[8] 3186.
Henrietta-Frances[9] 3183.
Horace 6525.
John-Perry 11903.
Joseph-Franklin[9] 3181.
Martha-A[8]. 1732.
Oliver 3179.
Sarah-Emma[9] 3185.
Sarah-Hagar[8] 3190.
T-H. 6894.
William-Oliver[9] 3184.
William-Richards[8] 3180.
Barron, Mary 5325.
Barrows, 5837.
Agnes-Winslow[8] 7083.
Albert-Winfield[8] 2527.
Alice-Perrin[8] 7084.
Annie-Washburn[8] 2526.
Benedict-A[8]. 2695.
Julia-Stafford[8] 7081.
Laura-Ann[7] 7085.
Mabel-Freeman[8] 2528.
Martha-Jane[7] 7073.
Milo-Winslow[7] 7079.
Barrows, Octavia-E. 2736.
Susie-Benedict[8] 7082.
Thomas-C. 2525.
William-Perrin 7072.
William-Perrin[7] 7080.
Wm-Francis 2694.
Wm-Francis[8] 2697.
Barrus, Arthur[8] 13373.
Ida[8] 13372.
James 13371.
Barry, Elizabeth-Ann 6532.
Hattie-A. 3614, ch. XIV.
Sarah 6093.
Barstow, Ann-Maria 7723.
Benjamin 237.
Deborah ch. X.
Henry 2456.
Lucy-Abby 7531.
Olivia-Sylvester 7515.
Bartlett, 1999.
John 12161.
Joseph 4371.
Lucy-Ann[8] 5763.
Mary-Ann-Bailey 6260.
Nathaniel 11424.
Orpha 5501.
Rhoda-Elizabeth 11047.
Roy-Fairfield[9] 11425.
Sarah 383.
W.A. 10096.
William 5017.
Bartolle, Mary 1597, 8453.
Barton, Frederic-Cobb[9] 1250.
Greenwood-Flint[8] 1249.
Louisa-Thomas[8] 1252.
Nora-Frances[9] 1251.
Otis 1244.
Robert-C[8]. 1248.
Bass, Arthur-Chipman[9] 3041.
Elizabeth 11872.
George 3037.
George-Walter[9] 3038.
Robert-Walter[10] 3039.
Thomas 831.
Bassett, Edgar-Henry[9] 3751, p. 315.
Henry 3749, p. 315.
John 2770.
Mary-Elizabeth[9] 3750, p. 315.
Ruth 831.
Sarah-Pamelia[9] 3753, p. 315.
William-Erastus 3726, p. 315.
Bastard, John p. 9.
Batchelder, Granville 9859.
Jesse 6595.
Batcheller, Mary-Day 5930.
Bates, Asa-Fairbanks 9702.
Emily-Haven[8] 9705.
John-Burton 7529.
Lizzie-Ann[8] 9707.
Perry-Winslow 9709.
Sarah 5406.
Baxter, Abner-H[8]. 1630.
James 1624.
James-P[8]. 1625.
Josiah-D[8]. 1626.
Lydia-K[8]. 1632.
Mary-S[8]. 1627.
Robert-C[8]. 1629.
Bayly, John p. 8.
Baynard, Nataline 6881.
Beach, Elizabeth 6622.
Louisa-Maria[7] 6792.
Sophronia-Elizabeth[7] 6799.
Zophar 6791.
Beadle, Nelly-Elizabeth 3927.
Beal, Hannah-Lovell 7526.
Beals, Galen-Manly[9] 5200.
Jeremiah 8601.
Lewis 5198.
Lois-Charlotte[9] 5201.
Thatcher-Blake[9] 5199.
Beaman, 5501.
Sophia 5503.
Bearce, Alice-Chandler[8] 8366, 8404.
Charles-Dexter[7] 8364, 8402.
Charles-Greenleaf[8] 8365, 8403.
Dexter 8362.
Samuel-Fessenden[7] 8363.
Sarah-Holman-Chandler[7] 8367.
Beardsley, Elisha 6804.
Beattie, Maggie 7321.
Beauchamp, p. 7.
Robert (Earl of Warwick) p. 22.
Beckford, p. 9.
Beckwith, Anna 8974.
Frank-Milton[8] 13263.
George-Edward[8] 13262.
George-Le Brun 13260.
Luzenia-Elizabeth[8] 13264.

Beckwith, Samuel[7] 13261.
Warren[7] 13265.
Bedent, Sarah 13308.
Bedwin, 6080.
Beebe, Charles-Wellington[9] 3948.
Ella-May[9] 3950.
Jabez 3941.
Leonard[9] 3944.
Parley[9] 3943.
Willie[9] 3951.
Beecher, Lyman 6939, p. 65.
Beers, Sarah-Isabella 7591.
Belden, 10033.
Belding, Sophia-Wing[8] 2547.
Willard-J. 2546.
Bell, 1668.
Eveline 12632.
Bellamy, Lizzie-L. 3038.
Beman, Rosa-O. 7329.
Bement, Emily-Evaline 9011.
Jared 9011.
Bemis, Horace 12381.
William-Steel 8249.
Benjamin 8847.
Esther-A. 854.
Benner-Emerson[9] 7772.
Etta[9] 7771.
Phineas-Pillsbury 7767.
Bennett, 936.
Ashley-C. 974.
Mary-S. 10866.
Rebecca 8808.
Ruth, 4679.
Sarah-A. 10855.
Sarah-Miller 5082.
Bently, Nancy 7019.
Berks, Frances ch. VII, p. 286.
Berry, Alfred[7] 2347.
Ann[7] 2346.
Elisha 2804.
Fanny 3194.
Henry[7] 2348.
Hetty 118.
Irene 6529.
Joanna[6] 2342.
Joshua[8] 2344.
Laura-Lasuer 11909.
Lewis 5985.
Louisa[7] 2349.
Lucy[6] 2341.
Marvin 6528.
Mary[7] 2353.
Berry, Nathaniel-Wilson[7] 2350.
Obadiah 2339.
Robert-Pagan[7] 2352.
Sarah 196.
Sophia[6] 2343.
Bessac, Marie-Nettie 7107.
Besse, Benjamin 277.
Bessey, Alfred[6] 2461.
Artemisia[6] 2469.
Betsey[6] 2464.
Charles[6] 2466.
Gilson[6] 2465.
James[6] 2467.
Joshua 2458.
Lois-S[6]. 2468.
Louisa[6] 2500.
Phebe[6] 2462.
Polly[6] 2460.
Beverage, Thomas 1919.
Bevington, Elizabeth 5652.
Bicknal, Anna-Maria[8] 5217.
Nathaniel 5216.
William-Evans[8] 5218.
Bicknell, Martha 11396.
Bierce, Emma-Stephens (Harding) 2869.
Bigby, William p. 57.
Bigelow, Alfred-P[10]. 1333.
Betsey 389.
Charles-Granderson 3542.
Ellen-A. 6511.
Gorham 6043.
Melvin 1332.
Sally 1205.
Billings, Elizabeth-S. 7026.
Henry-Pierce[9] 9385.
Julia-Porter 4359.
Lizzie-Ella[9] 9386.
Mary-Ann 998.
Mary-W. 6860, p. 600.
Seth-Pierce 9384.
Bingham, 3177.
Newton 6750.
Sarah 5466.
Birch, Charles p. 9.
Bird, 1546.
Ann-Maria[8] 1534.
John 1520.
Bishop, Sarah 5288.
Bixby, Ann-Washburn[8] 1136.
Anne-Locke[8] 2685.
Austin-Willard 1130.
Frederick-Hathaway[8] 2681.
Bixby, George-Austin[8] 1132.
George-Hathaway[8] 2676.
Harriet-Sophia[8] 1135.
Henry-Llewellyn[8] 2678.
John-Thomas[8] 1134.
John-W. 2680.
Jotham 2675.
Llewellyn 2674.
Margaret-Hathaway[8] 2679.
Maria-Antoinette[8] 1131.
Sarah-Hathaway[8] 2684.
Black, Ann 4873.
Blackman, Joseph 76.
Blackmer, Laurentia 4177.
Mary-Elizabeth 6590.
Blackwell, Jane 6170.
Blagg, Richard p. 54.
Blair, Chalmers[9] 3451.
Florence-Nightingale[9] 3452.
James-Gilmore 3449.
Lovina-Purinton 11485.
Blaisland, Eliza 9338.
Blake, Abigail[7] 5173.
Betsey[7] 5226.
Edgar-O[9]. 6269.
Edward[7] 5230.
Edward-Harrison[8] 5232.
Eva-Herrick[9] 6270.
Evans[7] 5231.
Fanny[7] 5209.
Fayette[7] 5156.
Julia[7] 5216.
Kate[8] 5220.
Lizzie-Sarah[8] 5233.
Lucy 12389.
Myra[7] 5187.
Thatcher 5155.
Thatcher[7] 5219.
Wallace-Hoyt 6268.
William-Arthur[8] 5234.
Winslow[7] 5221.
Blakeney, Christiana-Perkins 3894.
Blakeslee, Caroline-Amelia[7] 436.
Edward-Warren[7] 438.
Frank[8] 440.
George-N. 430.
George-Pierpont[7] 431.
Julius-Franklin[7] 439.
Louisa[7] 434.
Blanchard, 8256.
Aurora-Jane 2087.
Ira-Henry-Thomas 1581.

Blanchard, Laura-Ann 5778.
Newell-Hall 5633.
Blem, P-C. chs. IV, V, VIII, p. 18.
Blethen, James 11268.
Blish, Mercy 2939.
Rebecca 11872.
Bliss, Martha ch. XVI.
Warren-S. 12891.
Blodgett, Azubah 5492.
William 9554.
Blood, Amos 7252.
Carrie-Ella[9] 7897.
Charles-Edwin[9] 7896.
Cora-Nellie[8] 13161.
Dollie-Eliza[8] 13157.
Dolly[7] 13152.
Edgar-James[8] 13156.
Edwin-Worth 7894.
Elvira[7] 13165.
H-Frank[8] 13160.
Harriet[7] 13162.
John-Winslow[7] 13158.
Joseph-Hiram[7] 13168.
Lilla-Frances[9] 7895.
Lorinda[7] 13166.
Maria[7] 13151.
Moses 13150.
Moses[7] 13163.
Nathaniel-Upham[7] 13153.
Nellie 5726.
Sarah-Sophronia[8] 13155.
Seth[7] 13164.
Sylvester-Winslow[8] 13154.
Bloodgood, Anna-Maria 6113.
Blount, Sarah-Morris 6244.
Blunt, Sophia 12298.
Bly, 5568.
Boardman, Eugene[8] 571.
Miriam 1223.
Norman-Sweet 570.
Bodge, William 11167.
Bogar, Margaret-Savilla 11330.
Bogue, Ada-Elmina[8] 6449.
Charles-Virgil 6451.
Edward-Herbert[8] 6452.
Homer-Adelbert[8] 6453.
Martha-Josephine[8] 6448.
Mary-Alice[8] 6455.
Stella-Isabel[8] 6454.
Virgil 6447.
Bolcom, Catharine 8932.
Bolles, Emma-C[8]. 6362.
John-H. 6360.
Lovicy-C[8]. 6361.
Nancy 9426.
Bolster, Geo-W. 5875.
Mary-D. 11532.
Osseanah-E[9]. 5876.
Bond, Lucy 2503.
Bonner, Mary 1933.
Ruth 1920.
Bonney, Jane-West 6390.
Boody, Alfred-A.[7] 10671.
Ann-Jones[7] 10163.
Benjamin 10162, 10669.
Charles-Edward[7] 10169.
Eleanor-Maria[7] 10166.
Frederic-Elijah[7] 10170.
George[7] 10171.
Harriet-Sarah[7] 10172.
Henry-Bond[7] 10168.
Jane-Crane[7] 10164.
Lizzie-W[7]. 10672.
Martha-Frances[7] 10167.
Nathan-W[7]. 10165.
Sarah[6] 10477.
Booker, David 11271.
Booth, Charles-Thomas 4059.
Ellen-Lucinda[10] 4060.
Hannah 60.
Borden, Clarissa 9167.
Eveline 12797.
Isaac 9180.
Isaiah 1957.
Mary 9218.
Sarah-Priscilla 12821.
Borrows, Mary 4222.
Bosworth, C-E-A[10]. 5877.
Edward 5876.
Ella-Adrianna 5290.
Botts, Mary-Jane 3855.
Boughton, Anne-Sarepta 3650, ch. XIV.
Bourne, Abbie-Elizabeth 4513.
Abigail 1,1929.
Eunice 8693.
Margaret 1918, 2774, chs. V, VIII, pp. 11, 16, 67, 72.
Martha 2774.
Mary 2761.
Melatiah 671.
Richard 671.
Shearjashub 671
William 7475.
Bow, Helen-Melissa 6202.
Bowdbear, Augustus 2268.
Horace-A-C[9]. 2269.
Bowen, Abraham 12808.
Allen-A[8]. 12809.
Joseph-A[8]. 12810.
Margaret 11457.
Olive-McFadden 11464.
Polly 11488.
Samuel 11377.
Sarah-V[8]. 12811.
Bowens, Ada-Douglas[8] 9783.
Carrie-Rosella[8] 9781.
Emma-Alice[8] 9782.
Jacob 9779.
Minnie-Cecelia[8] 9780.
Bowerman, Carrie[9] 10939.
Etta[9] 10935.
Josephine[9] 10943.
Nellie[9] 10946.
William-B. 10934.
Willie[9] 10945.
Bowers, Annie-Christiana[8] 12638.
George-Clark[8] 12640.
Jacob 9779, 12837.
Lucy-Emma[8] 12639.
Martha[8] 12636.
Minnie[8] 12637.
William-Wainwright 12635.
Bowley, Mercy 6041.
Bowman, Benjamin-Coleman, 2974.
Ebenezer 2442.
Henry 1719.
Boyce, L-Jennie (Cogswell) 4828.
Boyd, Isabella-Dickey 5930.
Joel-Hall 9907.
Robert-Southgate 9906.
Robert-Southgate[9] 9909.
Samuel-Stillman[9] 9908.
Boyer, Burt-W[8]. 12497.
Carrie[8] 12498.
Charles-C[8]. 12493.
Emma[8] 12495.
Frank-D[8]. 12494.
Susie[8] 12496.
Theodore-Franklin 12492.
Boyle, Sallie-B. 3326.
Boynton, Elizabeth 13016.
Horace 11456.
Bozworth, Joseph 1944.

Brackett, Ann 11318, 11604.
Mary 3056.
Bradbury, Harriet-R. 12697.
Bradford, 2500.
Cordelia-M[7]. 2501.
Deborah 8371.
Ellen[9] 1466.
Hannah 17, p. 454.
James ch. X.
John 1465.
Lydia-W. 760.
Sarah 19.
Susan 12298.
William pp. 27, 28, 30, 35, 42, 43, 55, 56, 57.
Bradley, Aera 6909, p. 600.
Anna-Naomi[7] 6934, p. 600.
Ceylon-Winslow[7] 6914, p. 600.
Charles-Miron[7] 6932, p. 600.
Charles-William 545.
Cleveland-Hubbard[8] 6931.
Ella-Frances[8] 6927.
Elmer-H[8]. 6933.
Enos-Aera[8] 6928.
Gennie-Louise[8] 6929.
George-Ceylon[8] 6926.
Harriet-Maria[7] 6917, p. 600.
Hubbard-Gordon[7] 6925, p. 600.
Mabel-Estelle[8] 547.
Bradshaw, John 1935.
Brainard, Elizabeth-Little[8] 373.
Ezra[7] 385.
Fanny-Partridge[8] 375.
George[7] 383.
George[8] 386.
Geo-Colton[8] 374.
George-Henry[8] 384.
Hannah[7] 364.
Hannah[8] 387.
Hannah-Hungerford[8] 381.
Harriet-Poor[8] 377.
Henry-Greene[8] 382.
Henry-Lyman[7] 365.
Joseph-Hungerford[7] 371.
Joseph-Partridge[8] 372.
Joseph-Spencer 362.
Julia-Dana[8] 378.
Brainard, Martha-Cilley[8] 380.
Selinda-Nancy 7188.
Timothy-Green[7] 376.
Braley, Patience 7876.
Bransen, David 6894.
Branson, Abner 10835.
Mira-E[9]. 10839.
Sarah-A[9]. 10838.
Brantner, Andrew-J. 4450.
Asa-King[9] 4459.
Belle-Jane[9] 4461.
Caroline-Melvina[9] 4456.
Georgiana-Josephine[9] 4558.
Jasper-Newton[9] 4457.
Mary-Elizabeth[9] 4451.
Ranson-Oliver[9] 4460.
Sarah-Louisa[9] 4453.
Brash, Sarah 3154.
Braun, John 7902.
Bray, Isaac-A. 11337.
James-Edwin 6050.
Mary 3228.
Brayton, Bethany 8840.
Mary 8840.
Brean, Cynthia-Ruth 5347.
Breckenridge, Ann-Eliza-Limbrick[8] 1112.
Asa[8] 1113.
David-Aiken[8] 1115.
James-William[8] 1107.
John[8] 1110.
Junia-Priscilla[8] 1111.
Mary-Lucetta[8] 1109.
Moses-Paige[8] 1108.
Orlando[8] 1114.
William 1106.
Brewer, Augusta 3268.
Wm-A. 6939.
Brewster, pp. 31, 55.
Charles-O. 1914.
Love p. 71.
Patience 866.
Bridge, Anne 12406.
Bridgham, Sullivan 5236.
Bridgman, Esther 5754.
Briggs, Albert[7] 4948.
Annie-Eloise[9] 2478.
Artemas[7] 4946.
Bathsheba[7] 4954.
Caroline[7] 4951.
Caroline-Amelia 9691.
Earl-C[7]. 786.
Elijah-Winslow[8] 12029.
Eunice (Lyon) [Tubbs] 814.
Briggs, Frank-Elwood[8] 12031.
Hannah 813, 11946.
Helen-Fowler[8] 712.
Herbert-Morton[7] 13207.
Irene 11964.
James[7] 4949.
John 11370.
John[7] 11371.
Jonathan 4950.
Joseph[7] 4947.
Lucy-Caroline[8] 12030.
Mary 714.
Mary-Ann[7] 4950.
Mary-Frances[9] 2479.
Moses 12028.
Nathan 2477.
Nathaniel 785, 4945.
Nathaniel[7] 4955.
Ruth 69.
Sarah 13163.
Solon 10955.
William-Bowen 13206.
Brigham, Ann-Maria (Peck) 1024.
E. 1762.
John 8781.
John[7] 8782.
John-Winslow 1877.
Josiah-S. 1038.
Lucy-M. 12704.
Martha-Chace[8] 2581.
Mary-Ann[7] 1878.
Nellie 7087.
Sewall 2577.
Susan-Baker[7] 8785.
Brightman, George 12786.
George-Emery[8] 12787.
Briles, Alice-Ettie[9] 4166.
Effie-Jane[9] 4164.
John-Franklin 4163.
Sarah-Olive[9] 4165.
Sarah-Roxana 4153.
Brill, William p. 7.
Broadbrooks(now Brooks), Ebenezer 156.
Ebenezer[5] 163.
Broadwell, Georgian-Marguerita[8] 549.
James-Cutler 548.
Brock, Susan 9600.
Bronson, 5796[d].
Clara-Frances[9] 9154.
Emma-Lucelle[9] 13049.
George-Hosmer[9] 9155.
George-Whitefield 9152.
Ira-Graham[9] 9153.

Bronson, James-H[9]. 9156.
Louis-Howard[9] 13051.
Robert-Trumbull[9] 13052.
Sylvanus 13008.
Willis-S. 13048.
Willis-Winslow[9] 13050.
Brooks, Abi 12238.
Abigail 846.
Ada-E. 11147.
Anna-Louisa 6252.
Asenath[6] 168.
Ebenezer[6] 171.
Eleanor[5] 159.
Eliza 11486.
Gilbert p. 58.
Hannah[5] 160.
Harriet-N[7]. 180.
Henry-C[7]. 183.
Lucy[6] 170.
Lydia[5] 157.
Mary 836.
Naomi[6] 164.
Nathan[5] 161.
Obed 146.
Obed[6] 174.
Obed[7] 176.
Roxana[6] 167.
Roxana[7] 177.
Ruth 165.
Sabra 173.
Sarah-G[7]. 184.
Seth 172.
Sidney[7] 175, 178.
Sylvia[5] 162.
Tamazin[7] 181.
W-T-H. 3821.
Brosius, Laura-J. 11070.
Broughton, p. 58.
Brown, 4725, ch. XIV.
Abigail-Hatch 11325.
Albert-Gallatin[7] 13171.
Almira-Keziah 12726.
Alpheus 13169.
Amanda-M. 6731.
Ann-Maria[7] 13170.
Anne 1699.
Asa[8] 12725.
Aurelia-Payson 8289.
Azor 787.
Benjamin 12783.
Betsey-E. 8846.
Bowman 6104.
Charles-Henry[10] 3987.
Charles-Prescott 3708, p. 315.
Cyrus 12723.
Daniel 11399.
Brown, David 3985.
David[10] 3986.
Eliza-Clapp[7] 744, 788.
Elizabeth-Thompson 6538.
Emeline 12747.
Emily-Caroline[8] 4755.
Ephraim 3190.
Fannie 7898.
George[8] 12724.
Hanly 3870.
Harriet-Maria 7943.
Harry-Moses[10] 3609.
Henry-Richmond[8] 4752.
Henry-Smith 3857.
Ira 12389.
James 12389.
John 4744.
John-Calvin[8] 4748.
Laura-Eliza[10] 3608.
Loton, 12389.
Lucy[7] 12786.
Martha 8992.
Mary 8963.
Mary-Ella[8] 13173.
Mary-Gould (Gleason) 3630.
Mason-Smith[8] 13174.
Medusa-Winslow[7] 13175.
Mercy 1658.
Moses 3607.
Nancy 12389.
Nathaniel 8932, 12389.
Obadiah 3619.
Rebecca 13370.
Samuel-R. 13351.
Simon 11400.
Sophronia-Almira 6287.
Susan[8] 4745.
William[7] 12785.
Browne, John-Lewis 7129.
Brownell, Alice[8] 10970.
Allen-C. 10969.
Charles-Allen[8] 7024.
Edward-Wells 7020.
Ellen-Louisa[8] 7023.
Jonathan 12781.
Myrtle-McGee[8] 7021.
Nancy[8] 7022.
Brownlee, Martha 12466.
Brownson, Betsey 7093.
Bruce, Frances-Ann 8388.
Mary-Train 8391.
Bruen, Mary-Dehart 13326.
Bryant, Agatha 1373.
Deborah 1368, 1918.
Deborah (Barstow) 226, 1918, ch. X.
Bryant, John ch. XI.
Oliver 4532.
Susanna 1918, 1919, 7413.
William 11456.
Buchanan, 6587.
Buchenall, Alanus de ch. VII, p. 286.
Buckley, Eliza 463.
Bucklin, F-Augustus[8] 12780.
George 12715.
Harriet-L[8]. 12778.
Henry-C[8]. 12777.
Lucretia[8] 12776.
Martha-B[8]. 12779.
Buckman, Thwing 8968.
Bucknam, Helen 9855.
Budlong, Wm-Dennis 12995.
Buffington, Amanda-Frances 9222.
Fanny-Maria 3271.
Buffum, Caleb 10750.
George 8229.
Israel 11014.
John-Henry 10702, 10724.
Joseph[7] 8229.
Joshua 10750.
Patience 11306, 11592.
Buker, Betsey 11436.
Bulkley, John p. 7.
Bull, Dixie 46.
Bullard, 12049.
Charlie-Eugene[9] 4108.
Ezekiel-Williams 4098.
Fred-Herbert[10] 4101.
Herbert-Augustus[10] 4104.
James-Herbert[9] 4099.
Mabel-Louise[10] 4100.
Martha-Green 4099.
William-Augustus[9] 4105.
Bullen, 2358.
Ann p. 8.
Bullock, Jesse 820.
Bump, Amelia 13158.
Bumpin, Eliza-A-C. 12879.
Bumpus, Adelaide[8] 8532.
Augusta[8] 8530.
Frank-Herbert[8] 8531.
Nathaniel-Greenleaf 8529.
Nellie-Olindia[8] 8533.
Bunce, Thomas 506.

Bunker, Frank-Winslow[9] 9654.
William-R. 9652.
Bunsley, David 3076.
Burbanks, Elizabeth 7141.
Burden, Calvin 4381.
James 4381.
Burder, Charlotte 727.
Burdick, Fanny-Woodbury[7] 6291.
Harriet-Newell[7] 6290.
Sheffield 6289.
Burgess, John-Marion 6675.
Phebe 1262.
Thomas-Franklin 2823.
Thomas-Franklin[9] 2831.
Burke, 9341.
Burnam, Eliza-Philinda 3917.
Burnham, 2341.
Asa 730.
Hazard 5910.
Lucinda-Pool 8060.
Rebecca-R. 7582.
Burns, Gertrude 4203.
Harriet[8] 5328.
Henry[8] 5323.
James 5322.
Lucy-Ann[8] 5324.
Mary 5297.
Nathan[8] 5329.
Sarah[8] 5330.
Burr, 7231.
Mary-Newell 3367.
Burrell, Alfred-W. 7322.
Grace-Winslow[9] 7323.
Lyman 976.
Burroughs, Fanny 6625.
Bursley, Annie-E[8]. 1784.
Caroline-W[8]. 1785.
I. 1780.
Ira[8] 1781.
Louisa[8] 1782.
Susan-C[8]. 1783.
Burt, Benjamin 4966.
Benjamin[7] 4976.
Daniel 4735.
Edward-Winslow[8] 4982.
Elizabeth[7] 4972.
Evelyn-Flint[8] 4979.
Frances-Winslow[8] 4980.
Lillie-Maria[8] 4978.
Mary-Clara[8] 4977.
Sarah-Ann[8] 4736.
Simeon[7] 4981.
Sinia-Winslow[7] 4967.
Burton, Alfred-Edgar[9] 2356.
Alfred-Merrill[8] 2354.
Edwin-Melville[8] 2357.
Mary-Agnes[9] 2355.
Mercy-D. 4117.
William 2353.
Bushman, Barbara 13281.
Bushnell, Betsey-Marshall 619.
Florence[7] 7364.
Frances-Elizabeth[7] 7360.
Henry-Sedgwick[7] 7367.
Jane 6001.
John-Willis[7] 7365.
Lucy[7] 7362.
Marion[7] 7361.
Sidney[8] 7366.
Sidney-Alonzo 7359.
Buswell, Betsey 5642.
Butler 5124.
Emma-M. 6440.
Tamer 10900.
Butman 9284.
Butterfield 917, 11779.
Asenath-Hamlet-Winslow 11556.
Malinda 6520.
Butterworth, Mary 8932.
Buxton ch. VII, p. 286.
Buzzell, Avery[8] 8712.
Helen[8] 8713.
R. 8711.
Byington, Norman-Hinsdale 6962.
Byram, Abigail[6] 8555.

Cable, Daniel-S. 2635.
Cabot, Lydia 13270.
Cady, Alice-Cary[8] 12928.
Avis[8] 12929.
David 6130.
David-Winslow[8] 6131.
Harriet-Elizabeth 7365.
Sarah 6132.
Wm-Henry-Harrison 12927.
William-M[8]. 12930.
William-Oscar 5933.
Cahoon, Sarah 189.
Caldwell, Abigail 12389.
Caler, Mary-Catherine 8098
Calkins, Abram-Rensselaer 7087.
Chauncey-W. 7087.
Frank-Winslow[8] 7088.
Frederic-Milo[8] 7090.
Calkins, Maud-Lucy[9] 7089.
Calwell, Richard p. 21.
Campbell, Amy-Frances[10] 4454.
Charles[7] 11465.
Daniel 11459.
Dorcas-Hall[7] 11467.
Douglas 6136.
Emily 6218.
George[7] 11460.
Harriette-Paige[9] 6138.
Jane 11383.
Lois[7] 11466.
Margaret[7] 11462.
Mary-Ann 7822.
Nathan-Hall[7] 11464.
Rachel-Ann[10] 4455.
Sandford 4453.
William 11368.
William[7] 11461.
William[9] 6137.
Winslow-Thomas 10144.
Candee, Clark-Winslow[9], 5408.
Gilead-W. 5407.
Candler, William-Latham 8347.
Canedy, 12803.
Emily[8] 12804.
Hannah 4484.
Isabella-Victoria 4492.
Susan-Luther 9131.
Cannell, Catherine-Cohen 1905.
Capen, Abiah-Bradish 11120.
Carbery, Bridget 13010.
Card, Julia-H. 4251.
Carew, p. 57.
Carey, Abner-Loomis 5513.
Harriet-Carrie 5657.
Cargill, Amanda 1291.
Carle, David 11774.
Carlton, Mary 8208.
Carman, Catherine (Waterbury) 6860, p. 600.
Carmichael, ch. VII, p. 286.
Carpenter, ch. XVI.
Alvah-Walker[9] 4049.
Calista[8] 4015.
Elijah 4005.
Elizabeth 299.
Emily[8] 4038.
Emily-Augusta[9] 4030.
Emily-Eloise 4037.
Eugene-Perry[9] 4046.
Helen-Phebe[9] 4031.

Carpenter, Homer-Benjamin[8] 4024.
Isadore 2746.
Lester-Fish[8] 4048.
Maria 4679.
Mary.
Mary-Eveline[9] 4028.
Myrtilla 4956.
Orville-Homer[9] 4032.
Orville-Perry[8] 4043.
Phebe-Helen[8] 4033.
Sarah-Abigail[9] 4025.
Seymour-Landon[8] 4036.
Seymour-Landon[9] 4045.
Carr, Dexter, 3537.
Eliza-Ann-Eaton[8] 2262.
Ellen[8] 8989.
George-W. 8888.
Mark 2261.
Newell 8988.
Carswell, Thomas-Wenman-de p. 13.
Carter, Clara-Churchill 8407.
Henry-Theophilus 8406.
John, ch. VII, p. 286.
Lydia, 4795.
Philip-Greenleaf[9] 8408.
Sophia 2194.
Sylvester 7004.
Cartland, Alfred-Lindley[9] 11169.
Charles 10595.
Cora[9] 11165.
Cynthia-Winslow[8] 10613.
Elijah[7] 11161.
Ethel-Farnum[9] 11170.
Fernando-G[8]. 11168.
Herbert-H[8]. 11171.
Jacob-Alonzo[8] 11166.
James-Edwin[8] 11172.
John 11157.
John-Brackett 10611.
John-Henry[8] 11163.
Joseph 10595.
Joseph[7] 11158.
Lydia-Ann[7] 11180.
Lydia-Jane[8] 11167.
Malvina-E[8]. 11159.
Martha-Elma[8] 10612.
Nathan-P[7]. 11173.
Phebe[8] 11162.
Sarah[7] 11174.
Sarah-V[8]. 11160.
Silas-Hanson 11180.
William[9] 11164.
Cartwright, Abbie-S. 12882.
Eliza-R. 12879.
George-B. 1900.
Phebe (Slade) 9228.
Carver p. 27, 32.
David-Oliver 2491.
David-William 7405.
Frederic-David[8] 7406.
Grace-Linwood[9] 2492.
Hartwell 4808.
Hattie-Augusta[8] 7407.
John p. 27.
Joseph 4825.
Nancy-Amy 4825.
Reuben-W. 4995.
Robert ch. X.
Stephen 1919.
Cary, Abraham-B. 12781.
Case, Eunice 3930.
Cashin, Stephen-Francis 3112.
Cassidy, Sarah-Ransier 5576.
Castetter, Abram 3820.
Flora-Lucinda 3820.
Francis-Marion 3820.
Helen-May 3820.
Miriam-Emeline 3820.
Caswell, Alice-Maud[9] 2496.
Eunice-Mabel[9] 2494.
George-Atwood[9] 2495.
Mary 11755.
Nathaniel-Harding 2493.
Cates, William 11759.
Cathelle, Fannie-Winslow 1459.
Catland, Carrie-A[9]. 8023.
Joseph 8021.
Edward-K[9]. 8024.
Osgood-S[9]. 8022.
Cazneau, Margaret 1933.
Chace, Almira[7] 2582.
Alvah-Richmond 5115.
Caroline 2745.
Charles-Winslow[8] 5117.
Clara-Maria[8] 5121.
Clark 8237.
Edmund-Brooks[8] 5120.
Edson-Hathaway[7] 2569.
Edward-Angier[8] 2572.
Elizabeth-Gardner[7] 2577.
Elizabeth-Richmond[8] 5116.
Ellen-Leonora[8] 5119.
Frank-Augustine[8] 5118.
Hope-Doane 3289.
Chace, Ida-Belle[8] 9238.
James 329.
Joseph-F. 8837.
Lizzie-Clark[8] 9239.
Martha-Hathaway[7] 2585.
Mary-Antoinette 5122.
Mary-E. 7554.
Mary-Minerva[8] 2573.
Minerva[7] 2574.
Nathan-Durfee[8] 2571.
Permela 9173.
Samuel 2568.
Samuel-Angier[7] 2570.
Sarah 11081.
Timothy 329.
Wealthy 4677.
Chadwick, Archer-Bolton[9] 3134.
Etta-Frances[9] 3136.
Henry-Watson[9] 3137.
Samuel 9918.
Wm-Sturges 3133.
Winslow-Hall[9] 3135.
Chaffee, Laura-Lucretia 3718, p. 315.
Chaloner, George-Graves[8] 9129.
Jane[8] 9127.
Lucy-Winslow[8] 9117.
Luther-W[8] 9130.
Thomas-Durfee 9116.
Thomas-W[8]. 9128.
Walter-Lewis[9] 9124.
William-Valentine[8] 9122.
Winslow-Thomas[9] 9125.
Chamberlain, Abia 9985.
Elizabeth[6] 6804.
Esther[6] 6804.
Eunice[6] 6807.
Freelove[6] 6806.
John 1199.
Prudence[6] 6824, 7036.
Rufus[6] 6805.
Samuel 6803.
William 1206.
Chamberlin, Abia[7] 10002.
Cyrus[7] 9993.
Earl[7] 9987.
Eliza-Ann[7] 10006.
Ellen-Porter[7] 9994.
Ettie-Calista[10] 4017.
Joseph[7] 10000.
Joseph[9] 8569.
Joshua[7] 9986, 10005.
Josiah-Bradley 4016.
Mary[7] 9991.

Nathaniel[7] 9988.
Sybil[7] 9995.
William[7] 10001.
Chambers, Alexander 11883.
Champion, Epaphroditus 347.
Chandler, Alfred-Du Pont[8] 8350.
Alice-Augusta[8] 8351.
Andrew-C.[7] 8261.
Bessie-Winslow[8] 12582.
Betsey-Parsons[7] 8319.
Charles-Lyon[8] 8346.
Charles-Parsons[7] 8332.
Charles-Pell[8] 8333.
Charles-Winslow[8] 12585.
Deborah[7] 8275.
Edward 11284.
Esther-Parsons[7] 8360.
Frances-Vaughn[8] 8347.
Hannah-Anderson[7] 8353.
James-Whisler[8] 12586.
John 8209.
Jonathan 11358.
Jossie[8] 12583.
Kate[8] 12581.
Margaret-Ellen 6365.
Martha[6] 8279.
Mary-Elizabeth[8] 8341.
Mary-W[8]. 8212.
Mercy[6] 8262.
Peleg 8261.
Peleg[6] 8308.
Peleg-Whitman[7] 8318.
Philip[6] 8273.
Rebecca[6] 8270.
Sarah[7] 8261.
Sarah-Maria-Winslow[7] 8334.
Silome[6] 8362.
Sumner-Chase[8] 8352.
Theophilus 907.
Theophilus-Parsons[7] 8340.
Theophilus-Parsons[8] 8349.
William-Johnston 12577.
William-Pidgin 11467.
Zebedee 11362, 11364.
Chapin, Cornelia-Maria 6674.
Elizabeth-Luna 5784.
Frank-Erasmus 3820.
Lorenzo-J. 3820.
Helen-Louise 3820.
Winnie-Marcio 3820.
Chapman 96.
Alice-Winslow[9] 13059.
Annie-Bliss 585.
Annie-Jerusha[8] 8170.
Bartlett-Lincoln 8163.
Celia-Carney[9] 7747.
Charles-Rollins[8] 8164.
Clarence-Linden[8] 7898.
Colin-Campbell[8] 8171.
Daniel 7692.
Edith-May[9] 7748.
Edward 7751.
Edward-E[9] 8013.
Edward-Mortimer[8] 583.
Ella[8] 8169.
Elvaretta-Ermiana[9] 7882.
Emma-Izora[9] 7883.
Ephraim-Bradford 7744.
Evalyn-Martha[8] 8165.
Everett-Bartlett[8] 8168.
Fannie-Campbell 7749.
Frank-Gerald[9] 7885.
Frederick-Leslie[9] 7884.
Frederick-Shepherd[8] 588.
Harriet-Cheesebrough[8] 587.
Harriet-Susanna 4358.
Hartley-Sewall[8] 7881.
Hartley-Wood 7880.
Hector 13058
Helen-May[9] 7752.
Isadore-Augusta[9] 7746.
Jabez 347.
James-Pitt-Mortimer[9] 7900.
Jennie-Statira-Glidden[8] 8172.
John-W. 8012.
Kate-Shepard[8] 586.
Liela-Bronson[9] 13060.
Lot 8028.
Marion-Greene[8] 584.
Martha-Leservey[8] 7894.
Nancy-Jane 7703.
Onville-Denwood[8] 7901.
Orville-Bradford[9] 7745.
Phebe-Pillsbury[8] 7890.
Rachel 7871.
Rhydelia-Winslow[8] 7886.
Robert 582.
Sarah-Abigail[8] 7893.
Sarah-E[9]. 8014.
William 4219.
Zacariah 347.
Chardon, Peter ch. VII, p. 286.
Chase, Albro-Elmore 4907.
Alfred[8] 3300.
Caleb[8] 3326.
Charles-Henry[8] 7466.
Corinda-Atkins[9] 3306.
Daniel 160.
David-D. 2543.
David-Holton[9] 3323.
Deborah 4397.
Edina-Maria[7] 2544.
Edward-Oliver 11014.
Eliza-Brown 11014.
Elizabeth-Winslow[8] 12902.
Ellen-A. 1830.
Emma-Isadore[9] 3304.
Erastus[8] 3316.
Eugene[8] 12901.
Eunice-Eliza[9] 3301.
Frank-Erastus[9] 3317
Frank-Haskell[10] 3556.
George-M. 7460.
George-Monroe[8] 7461.
Harriet-Kennedy 11014.
Harriet-Norwood[8] 7462.
Helen-Ilsley[9] 8477.
Helena-Augusta-Taylor[9] 3305.
Herbert 2581.
Herbert-Trevett[9] 3320.
Horace 3553.
Hosea-Ilsley 8476.
James-Anthony 11014.
Job 119, 3297.
Joseph-Winslow[8] 3298.
Joshua-Clement[8] 7465.
Joshua-Snow[8] 3321.
Julia-Deborah[8] 7467.
Kate-Matilda 3821.
Lizzie-Baker[9] 3322.
Lucretia 8399.
Lucy 13348.
Lucy-Maria 6391.
Maria-Brown 11014.
Maria-Winslow[8] 7464.
Mary-Eldridge[8] 3308.
Mary-Weona[10], 3555.
Miriam[9] 3325.
Olive-Woodman 4608.
Oscar-Marshall 11014.
Phebe-Winslow[9] 3299.
Pliny-Earl 11014.
Rosalie 12406.
Warren-Abner 11014.
William-E. 12900.

Chace, William-Horace[10] 3554.
William-Ledyard[8] 7463.
Cheesebro, Louise-Marie 5763.
Cheetham, Charles 4691.
Cheney, Arthur 1850.
Herbert-Neal[9] 11039.
John-Eugene 11038.
Cherry, John 12869.
Chesley, Sarah-P. 8853.
Chester, Joseph-L. p. 24.
William p. 9.
Chevalier, Maria 7292.
Chick, Hattie 11943.
Child, Alexander-McKown[9] 8142.
Arthur-C. 8141.
Harriet-Maria 4836.
John pp. 52, 53.
Lucretia[9] 8143.
Robert p. 52.
Childs, Abby-Rebecca 3330.
Henry-Eldridge, 3329.
Henry-Winslow[9] 3332.
Chillson, Helim 3737.
Josephine-Augusta[10] 3739, p. 315.
Josephine-Elizabeth[9] 3741, p. 315.
Lucius-Helim[9] 3738, p. 315.
Susan-Ella[9] 3743, p. 315.
Chilson, John 8932.
Chilton pp. 16, 60, 208.
James ch. VIII, p. 60.
Marion-Wallace 5942.
Mary chs. V, VIII, pp. 16, 28, 72, 208.
Chipman, Amelia-F[9]. 3047.
Elizabeth[8] 3037.
Elizabeth-A[9] 3044.
Florence-Sarah[10] 3030.
Hattie-Gray[9] 3045.
Henrietta-Maria[9] 3032.
Hope 11000.
Joseph[8] 3027.
Joseph-Albert[9] 3029.
Lewis 11324.
Lydia-Crocker[8] 3051.
Phebe-Winslow[8] 3050.
Samuel 11000.
Sarah-Frances[9] 3028.
Walter 3026.
Walter[8] 3043.
Walter[10] 3031.
Chisam, Henry-Bond 7660.
Chittenden 6832.
Benjamin-Franklin 3820.
Charles-Freeman 3820.
Frederic 3820.
George-Frederick 3820.
Hiram-Jonas 3820.
Choate, Isaac-Bassett 9976.
Christensen, C-T. p. 18.
Christian, George 12880.
Christian VII, (King of Denmark) ch. VII.
Christopher, Richard 347.
Church, Abba-Elizabeth[8] 12249.
Abigail 9207.
Abigail[6] 12202.
Albert[7] 12240.
Albert-Robinson[8] 12250.
Amanda-Maria[8] 12241.
Anna[6] 12265.
Aurora-Jane[7] 12286.
Carpenter-Winslow[7] 12363.
Catherine-Elizabeth[8] 12374.
Charity[6] 12212.
Charity[7] 12384.
Charles-Chester-Freemont[8] 12284.
Charles-D. 3444.
Charles-Plaisted[8] 12373.
Clementine-Lucinda[7] 12304.
Cyrus-Piper[7] 12370.
Ebenezer 12198.
Ebenezer[7] 12288, 12385.
Edward-V[8]. 12770.
Elizabeth-T[8]. 12771.
Ezekiel[7] 12366.
Flora-Melcher[8] 12282.
George[6] 12368.
George[7] 12361, 12379.
George-Everett[8] 12376.
George-F[7]. 12299.
George-Frederic[8] 12285
Hannah-S. 7618.
Hannah-Trufant[7] 12252.
Harlem-Piper[8] 12378.
Harvey-Wilson[8] 12283.
Helen[8] 723.
Henry[6] 725.
Henry-Lincoln[8] 12377.
Hiram[7] 12281.
Jacob[6] 12359.
Jacob[7] 12367.
Church, James[6] 12238.
James-Winslow[7] 12262.
Jane 4447.
John 12769.
John[6] 12280.
John[8] 12774.
John-Sumner[8] 12251.
John-Winslow[7] 12297
Jonathan[6] 12200.
Judith-Page[7] 12261.
Lucinda[7] 12362.
Lucy[7] 12383.
Lydia-Ann[7] 12365.
Martha-Jane[7] 12364.
Mary 5799.
Mary[6] 12208.
Mary[8] 724.
Mary-Bradbury-Eels 1479.
Mary-Elizabeth[7] 12381.
Mary-Esther[7] 12289.
Meredith[7] 12301.
Nathan 721.
Nathan[8] 726.
Robert[7] 12287.
Sarah[6] 12305.
Sarah[7] 12382.
Sarah[8] 722.
Sarah-A[7]. 12302.
Sarah-Brooks[7] 12257.
Silas[6] 12298.
Stephen[6] 12210.
Stephen[7] 12369.
Susan-A[8]. 12773.
William[6] 12201.
William-Loring[7] 12360.
William-Paty[8] 12263.
William-Plaisted[8] 12375.
William-V[8]. 12772.
Winslow-Lewis[8] 12264.
Churchill Harriet-Eliza 9908.
Rhoda 8559.
Ruhama 8523.
Chute, Ariel-Parish 8334.
Edward-Winslow[8] 10591.
Ellen-Maria[8] 8335.
Esther-Andrews[8] 8338.
Frances-Pearson[8] 8336.
Joseph-Clement 10589.
Richard-Henry[8] 8337.
Sarah-Barnes[8] 8339.
Cilley, Clarissa 8721.
Harriet-Poor 376.
Martha 11507.
Nancy-Fogg 11489.

Claghorn, Polly 2452.
Clapp 698, 13344.
Abigail[6] 787.
Adaline-E[8]. 773.
Bethiah[6] 712.
Betsey[6] 785.
Betsey[7] 731.
Charlotte[7] 732.
David 5022.
Dorcas 2924.
Earl[5] 703.
Earl[6] 708.
Ebenezer[4] 698, ch. VIII.
Elisha[6] 707.
Eliza-Winslow[7] 5023.
Elizabeth 907.
George-Robbins[7] 5024.
Increase[6] 1185.
James[7] 772.
James-H[7] 774.
Jeremiah 708.
Jeremiah[6] 714.
Lathrop[7] 728.
Mary-B[7]. 720.
Sally[6] 710.
Sally[7] 730.
Sarah[7] 721.
Seth[6] 727.
Sidney-Bedolph[7] 734.
Susan[6] 775.
Susan[7] 715.
Theophilus 708.
Zebedee[6] 706.
Clark, 8704.
Abigail 11286.
Abigail[5] 4212, ch. VIII.
Agnes-J[9]. 9159.
Alma[8] 3707, p. 315.
Andrew[3] 6, 185, ch. VIII.
Angelina-Beecher 4631.
Anna[4] 199.
Arthur-Bainbridge[8] 5691.
Austin-Lyman 5688.
Berthena-A[9]. 8008.
Charlotte 7806.
David 147.
David-Oakes 2458.
Deborah 10136.
Donald-Holmes[9] 5164.
Elisha-Winslow[8] 3731, p. 315.
Eliza-Jane 2907.
Elizabeth[4] 192.
Elizabeth[8] 3737. p. 315.
Elizabeth-Reid[8] 12459.
Clark, Estus-Graves[8] 5690.
Eunice[4] 197.
Ezra 3706, p. 315.
George 6871, p. 600.
Graham-W[9]. 9158.
Hannah 2907.
Hannah[4] 198.
Hannah[6] 3191.
Hannah[7] 3107.
Harriet-Lathrop[8] 6872.
James 11817.
Jane 7806.
John-Gilman 5162.
John-Leishman 8004.
Joseph 8233.
Julia-C[9]. 8005.
Lizzie-Wise 8663.
Lovesta-W[9]. 8006.
Lucy 8990.
Luthera[8] 3726, p. 315.
Lydia-Winifred 12397.
Mary 8617.
Mehetabel[4] 186.
Nathaniel 3415, ch. VIII.
Olive 10351.
Patience 3604, p. 315.
Rhoda 2878.
Ruth (Hovey) 4983.
Sally 11913.
Sarah 6278, 7991
Sarah-Ann 2836.
Sarah-P[9]. 8009.
Scotto 4212.
Sophronia-M[9]. 8011.
Susan 5120.
Susan[8] 3732, p. 315.
Thankful[4] 194.
Warren 9157.
William-Austin[8] 5689.
Winslow-Oakes[8] 12460.
Zenas[7] 3415.
Clarke, ch. VII, p. 286.
Dorothy, ch. VII, p. 286.
Helen-Mar 10054.
Lucy-Brown 10057.
Mary-A. 13308.
Mary-Ann 10034.
Mary-Lovinia 5682.
Richard p. 60.
Susanna-Farnum p. 60.
Clarkson Lydia ch. XVI.
Clatur, Sarah-Elizabeth
Clay, Nancy-E. 12215.
Clayton, Alvah-Clarence 4223.
Clarence-Winslow[8] 4224.
Edward-Hervey[8] 4225.
Clayton, Fannie-Winslow[8] 4227.
Clearwater, Henry[9] 11210.
Sarah[9] 11209.
William 11208.
Cleaveland, Abraham 12991.
Camden-C. 6509.
Clement, Rachel-F. 10684.
Clements, Lorinda 10138.
Lydia 10138.
Mary, 5297.
Cleveland 736.
Abilene-Cotton[9] 763.
Albert-Sidney[9] 764.
Anna-Bates[9] 767.
Charles-C[9] 765.
Emma-Louisa[9] 766.
Francis-Warren[9] 769.
Henry-Allen[9] 768.
Susan-Ellen[9] 770.
Thomas-Crafts 762.
Thomas-Earl[9] 771.
Clide, Caroline-M[8] 12847.
Evaline-Louisa[8] 12846.
Harriet-F[8]. 12848.
Milton-A. 12845.
Clifford, Amersha-Malinda 6537.
Clift, Anthony-Winslow 8554.
Belus[8] 8557.
Bethiah-Orr[7] 8565.
Deborah[6] 8549.
Jireh-Watson[7] 6363.
Lusanna-Winslow[8] 8569.
Margaret[7] 8558.
Nathaniel 8545.
Nathaniel[6] 8547.
Nathaniel[7] 8555.
Phidelma[7] 8572
Clifton, Benjamin-Chandler[8] 6366.
Benjamin-Savory[7] 6365.
Catherine[7] 6360.
Deborah-Winslow[8] 6359.
Geo. p. 2.
Jireh 6358.
Mary-S. 2173.
Closson, Emily-Celestine 6277.
Franklin 2330.
Cloudman, N. 8702.
Clough, David 11057.
Eliza-Jane 7419.
Fanny 10376.
W. 1639.

Coates, Martin-Sheffers 665.
Martin-Sheffers 667.
Coats, Marion-Elizabeth 13149.
Cobb, Charles-Henry[7] 2066.
Ebenezer[3] 11000.
Edward[6] 11000.
Experience[2] 11000.
Francis[6] 11000.
George-Louis 8252.
Hannah ch. XI.
Hannah[2] 11000.
Henry[1] 11000.
Henry[2] 11000.
Hope 246.
Hope-Smith 3353.
James ch. XI.
James[2] 11000.
John[2] 11000.
Jonathan[2] 11000.
Joseph[3] 11000.
Joshua 10778.
Levi 2066.
Lydia[3] 11000.
Lydia[7] 11032.
Marie-Stewart 11586.
Martha 10484.
Martha-Simpson[7] 11024.
Mary[2] 11000.
Mary[7] 11009.
Mehitable[2] 11000.
Miriam 832.
Olive[7] 11014.
Patience[2] 11000.
Phebe-Pope[7] 10748.
Samuel[2] 11000.
Samuel[3] 11000.
Samuel[4] 11000.
Samuel[5] 11000.
Samuel[6] 11000.
Sarah[2] 11000.
Sophronia-Brown 5773.
Susan-E. 1625.
William[7] 11007.
Winnifred-B. 9600.
Cobham, R. ch. VII, p. 286.
Cobleigh, Daniel 1716.
Coburn, 1595.
Charles-William[8] 8535.
William-A. 8534.
Cochran, Sarah 5723.
Cocker, Robert p. 7.
Cocks, Anna 11175.
Coffin, Aurelia-Coleman[9] 4481.
Coffin, Edward-B. 9707.
Lizzie-Tyler[9] 4483.
Lydia-B. 9619.
Phebe-Jane 5213.
Priscilla-Hyde 8491.
Thomas-Jefferson 4480.
Cogswell, L-Jennie 4828.
Coit, Sarah 9733.
Colber, Josephine-Phebe (Kingsbury) 7138.
Colburn, Abbie 5836.
Abigail-P. 6420.
Elizabeth 12444.
Elmira-Eliza 8525.
Jeremiah 5832.
Colby, Clara-Amelia 7969.
Mercy 2106.
Sarah-Maria 5659.
Colding, Jacob-Hansen pp. 2, 18.
Cole, Abigail-Winslow[7] 1788.
Abraham 1786.
Abraham[7] 1787.
Anna-H[8]. 11201.
Anna-R[8]. 1800.
Augustus[7] 1801.
Charles-A[8]. 1799.
Charles-E[8]. 1804.
Daniel 3485.
Edward-Daniel[10] 3486.
Ella-L[8]. 1802.
Eveline-Wood[8] 7426.
George[8] 1803.
George-Melvin[9] 10254.
George-R[8]. 1797.
Hannah-G[7]. 1789.
Henry-G. 11200.
James 10253.
Job[5] 2028.
John 2021.
Joseph[7] 1794.
Joseph-G[8]. 1795.
Lucy-Ann 7951.
Martha[7] 1791.
Martha-G[8]. 1796.
Mary-F[8]. 11208.
Peleg 2027.
Peleg[5] 2030.
Polly 8579.
Priscilla[5] 2029.
Rollo-M[8]. 1798.
Sarah[8] 11207.
Sarah-Lizzie[9] 10256.
Susanna-Winslow[8] 7421.
Thomas 1158.
William 7420, 9799.
Cole, William[7] 1792.
William-James[8] 7425.
Coleman, Alfred 9631.
Arthur[9] 9634.
Deborah-Chase[8] 4480.
Ebenezer 4473.
James-F[9]. 4479.
Nellie[9] 9633.
Susan-Winslow[9] 9632.
Tyler-Peirce[8] 4478.
Collamore, Anthony 7544.
Carrie-Winslow[8] 7597.
Charles-Edward[8] 7568.
Edward-Chace[8] 7561.
Eliza-Hall[7] 7563.
Elizabeth-Holmes[8] 7555.
Eunice 853.
Flora[8] 7574.
Horace[7] 7554.
Lizzie-Josie[8] 7596.
Lucinda-Williams[8] 7565.
Lydia-Winslow[7] 7580.
Lydia-Winslow[8] 7571.
Mary-Maud[8] 7599.
Nancy-Maria[8] 7573.
Nancy-Winslow[7] 7575.
Nellie-Lighthill[8] 7598.
Sarah-Isabella[8] 7594.
Sophia-Ann[7] 7545.
Theodore[7] 7591.
Theodore-Webster[8] 7593.
William[7] 7564.
William-Anthony[8] 7592.
Winslow[8] 7570.
Collar, 13289.
Colley, John 11260.
Collins, 11707.
Betsey 5406.
Campbell-Martin[9] 4430.
Celia-Malvina[9] 4429.
Charles-Washington[9] 4428.
Elizabeth 12508.
Fleming 4426.
George 2336.
George-Webster 4431.
James-Fleming[9] 4427.
Mary-A. 10449.
Mary-Ann 4465.
Mary-Elizabeth 2298.
Silas 2430.
Silas[6] 2430.
Willard 2335.
Colvin, Jane 7298.
Combs, Almena-Juliet 1270.
Phebe-Ann 12881.

Comee, Abbie 5928.
Comins, Lucy 1024.
Comly, Rebecca 13296.
Comstock, Betsey 9677.
J-M. 13129.
Conant, Albert-Francis[9] 3059.
Calvin 126.
Chauncey 3058.
Condon, 12267.
John[10] 4452.
Stephen 4451.
Cone, Ellen[8] 8989.
Newell 8988.
Congdon, Robert-Robinson 4406.
Conkey, Joshua 3563.
Conn, Mary 6042.
Conner, Barnabas 3050.
Cook, 8228.
Achsah[8] 4065.
Ada-Louise[9] 4073.
Albert[8] 10804.
Almira-P[8]. 10805.
Annie 13219.
Augustus 4050.
Benj-Albert[9] 4072.
Benj-Parsons[8] 4074.
Benjamin-Francis 10668.
Charles-Theodore[9] 4055.
Daniel[7] 10817.
Ebenezer[7] 10821.
Edward[7] 10818.
Edward-H[8]. 10813.
Elijah[7] 10802.
Elijah[8] 10811.
Eliza[7] 10842.
Ellen[8] 4058.
Eloisa 9017.
Erastus-Holton[8] 4054.
Experience 1699.
George-D[8]. 10812.
Gertrude-Elizabeth[9] 4057.
John 10777.
John-James-Augustus[9] 4070.
John-M[8]. 10809.
John-Webb[8] 4069.
Joseph[7] 10816.
Lydia-P[8]. 10822.
Maria 10998.
Mark-Henry[8] 4071.
Martha 1973.
Mary-Ann[7] 10824.
Mary-Eliza[8] 10823.
Mary-Ellen[9] 4056.
Cook, Oliver 308.
Phebe[7] 10778.
Rachel-G[8]. 10807.
Reuben 4050.
Robert[7] 10815.
Rosella-Lucy 9406.
Samuel[7] 10814.
Sarah[7] 10834.
Sarah-Jane[8] 10806.
Sarah-W. 10992.
Cooke, Vesta-Ann 4981.
Cool, ch. XIII.
Cora-E[10]. 3783.
James 3781.
Cooley, Eleanor 3530.
Fanny 5503.
Hannah ch. XVI.
Margaret 9029.
Cooper, 7194.
Anthony-A. p. 58.
Geraldine-M. 5410.
William-B. 974.
Copeland, Charles-Cutter[9] 4348.
Ebenezer 7514.
Elizabeth[7] 7525.
Geo-Washington-Doane[8] 4349.
Herbert[9] 4347.
Huldah[7] 7528.
Robert-McCleary 4342.
Sarah[7] 7520.
Sarah-Winslow-Ingraham[8] 4343.
Wm-Henry-Crosswell[8] 4346.
Copley, John-Singleton p. 60.
Coppin, p. 27.
Coppock, Timothy 11058.
Timothy[8] 11059.
Corbett, Ann 5025.
Corey, John-Edwin 2597.
Nellie-House[6] 2598.
Sadie-Maria[8] 2599.
Cornell, 9203.
Charles-Frederick[7] 13213.
Elizabeth-Lewis[7] 13211.
Samuel-Smith 13208.
Sarah-Amelia[7] 13212.
Corning, Mary 9727.
Cornish, Martha 11460.
Cornwell, Annie 438.
Richard-D. 7232.
Corwin, Elizabeth 1.
Cory, John 13234.
Cory, Julany 9100.
Cotton, pp. 53, 54.
Charles-Earll[8] 7328.
Edgar-Brainard 7342.
Ernest-Julius[8] 7326.
Florence-Cornelia[8] 7322.
Frank-Eugene[8] 7321.
Jared-Crippen[8] 7325.
Josiah, p. 68.
Julius-C. 7320.
Kate[8] 7343.
Mary[8] 7327.
William-Henry 7724.
Couller, George 2315.
Courtney, p. 58.
Cousins, Andrew 2402.
Covell, Mary 7034.
Covill, J-W. 1671.
Covington, 6113.
Cox, Harriet-Ann-Townsend 1882.
John-Sayles-Hickling 1812.
Julia 10288.
Coy, 8704.
C-H. 8707.
Crabtree, Cornelius 5943.
Craig, Elizabeth 708.
Isabella[9] 4063.
Luther[9] 4064.
Mary-Anna[9] 4062.
Sarah[9] 4059.
William 4058.
Wm-Augustus[9] 4061.
Craine, Jane 10022.
Crammer, Catherine-E. 8124.
Frank-Johnson[9] 7916.
Lowell 7915.
Sarah-Ada[9] 7917.
Crandell, 9809.
John[7] 9810.
Crane, Elizabeth-L. 2612.
Henry ch. XII.
Irene-Lozell 4913.
Jane 10022.
John 60.
Mary 4932.
Matilda 2612.
William 8686.
Crapo, 2470.
Craw, Samuel 13266.
Crippen, Alanson-De Loss[7] 7331.
Alva 7312.
Ann-Thane[7] 7313.
Cornelia[7] 7320.

Crippen, Frank[8] 7332.
Henry-Cotton[7] 7340.
Ina[8] 7334.
Irad[7] 7344.
Jared-Winslow[7] 7329.
Lucy-Winslow[7] 7335.
Mary-Lovisa[7] 7342.
May[8] 7333.
Nellie-Beman[8] 7330.
Nettie[8] 7341.
Robert-Emmett[7] 7339.
Critchett, Abigail-Amelia[8] 5565.
Dwight-Amasa[9] 5560.
Frank-Conant[9] 5563.
George-Winslow[8] 5559.
Harlan[9] 5562.
James 5554.
James-Calvin[8] 5564.
James-Clyde[9] 5556.
Jessie-Hoyt[9] 5561.
John[9] 5557.
Otis-Adams[8] 5555.
Crocker, 1768.
Abby-Gates[9] 2966.
Abner-Tappan[8] 2792.
Achsah[6] 2760.
Alvan[6] 2758.
Alvan[7] 2759.
Alvan-Winslow[9] 2950.
Ann-Maria[8] 2787.
Arthur-Blish[7] 2986.
Arthur-Winslow[8] 2949.
Augustus[8] 1770.
Braddock[7] 2763.
Carlton-Howes[9] 3074.
Caroline[7] 2798.
Caroline[8] 2783.
Charles-Fish[9] 2951.
Cornelius[7] 3004.
Damaris[7] 2775, 2958.
Daniel[4] 2935.
Daniel[6] 3000.
Daniel[7] 3008.
Daniel-Chipman[8] 3071.
Daniel-Chipman[9] 3073.
Ebenezer 2757.
Ebenezer[6] 2761.
Edward-Winslow[7] 2994.
Elijah[8] 3064.
Eliza[8] 2957.
Eliza-Alger[8] 2999.
Eliza-Ann[8] 2989.
Elizabeth[6] 2778, 2937
Elizabeth[8] 2780.
Ellen-Huckins[8] 3068.
Fanny-Louise[9] 2973.
Crocker, Frank-Elliott[9] 2977.
George[8] 2776.
George[7] 2981.
George[8] 2983.
George-Fenelon[8] 2980.
George-Oliver[8] 2781.
Georgianna-Alice-Maria[9] 2984.
Gulielma-Ruth[9] 2964.
Hannah[8] 2948.
Hannah-Hoxie[8] 2985.
Hannah-Nye[8] 2974.
Hattie-Winslow[9] 2979.
Heman[6] 2778.
Heman[8] 2953.
Henry-Augustus[8] 2972.
Isabel-Amanda[8] 3077.
James-D[8]. 1771.
Job 234.
Joshua[6] 2773.
Kenelm[6] 2774.
Laban-Paddock[9] 2954.
Lucy-Jackson[7] 3082.
Lucy-Jackson[8] 3061.
Lydia 1368.
Lydia[9] 3067.
Lydia-Sturgis[7] 3010.
Martha-Alexander (Fracker) [Johnson] 2960.
Mary 3343.
Mary-Bessie[9] 3075.
Mary-Hale[8] 2795.
Mary-Paddock[9] 2955.
Mary-Sears[8] 2998.
Mary-Sturgis[8] 3058.
Mercy-Blish[8] 2968.
Miriam-Holton[9] 2978.
Nathan-Bourne[7] 2762.
Nelson[8] 2959.
Oliver[7] 2779.
Oliver[8] 2960.
Pamelia[8] 2987.
Phebe[7] 2947.
Phebe[9] 2952.
Phebe-Winslow[7] 3026.
Phebe-Winslow[8] 2995.
Rebecca 2941.
Ruth[8] 1769.
Sally[7] 3017.
Sally-Sturgis[8] 3076.
Samuel-Sturgis[7] 3056.
Samuel-Sturgis[9] 3072.
Sophia 2942.
Sophia-Ann[8] 2975.
Sophia-Tappan[8] 2784.
Crocker, Susan 3343.
Sylvia-Gifford[9] 2956.
Watson[7] 2958.
Watson-Edward[8] 2976.
William-Stanford[8] 2782.
Winslow[6] 2939.
Winslow[8] 2963.
Zenas[6] 2777.
Zerviah[6] 2764.
Croft, Mary (Cooley) 5503.
Cromwell, Edward-Howland[8] 6396.
Jane-Wing 6349.
Joseph-Howland 6395.
Mary-West[8] 6397.
Oliver pp. 54, 55, 56, 58.
Crooker, Clara 7517.
Crooks, Alice-Melissa[8] 6512.
Amos-Greenough[7] 6532.
Betsey-Elizabeth[7] 6509.
Carlostin-Albin[7] 6520.
D-C[8]. 6522.
Darius-Adrian[7] 6513.
E-M[8]. 6525.
Elizabeth[8] 6506.
Eugene-C[9]. 6524.
Francis-Cromwell[7] 6536.
George-W[8]. 6529.
George-Washington[8] 6533.
Harry-Franklin[7] 6530.
Herbert-Darius[8] 6514.
John 6502.
John-Winslow[7] 6503.
Joseph-I[8]. 6523.
Lillian-Abigail[8] 6516.
Lucius-Holbrook[7] 6504.
Orsamus-Tyler[7] 6511.
Susan-Jane[7] 6510.
T-A[8]. 6528.
Warren[8] 6505.
Warren-Barry[8] 6535.
Watson[8], 6508.
William-Adrian[8] 6519.
William-Amos[8] 6534.
Crosby, Angeline[9] 3345.
Anna 6932.
Austin 4798.
Charles 3344.
Charles[9] 3347.
George-T[8]. 9543.
Hannah 3138.
Hannah (Snow) [Gray] 2809.
Hatsel 2819.
Maria-Louisa[8] 9547.

Crosby, Mehetable 1236.
Rebecca[9] 3346.
Theophilus 54, ch. VIII.
Thomas 9542.
Crosman, Phebe 10673.
Crossman, Abby-Ann 4927.
Crosswell, Abel-Brace 6129.
Archibald 6124.
John-Keyes 6127.
Kellogg 6126.
Mary 6128.
Paige[8] 6125.
Crouch, Anna-Ramsey 11894.
Crouchman, pp. 5, 6, 11.
Crowell, Ann[6] 12694.
Benjamin[6] 12690.
Eleazer 12689.
Eliza-Carr 3369.
Elizabeth[6] 12692.
James[6] 12695.
Joanna[6] 12696.
Kate-M. 11111.
Martha-Maria 3369.
Mary[6] 12693.
Mary-S. 1114.
Sarah-Warren 3369.
Cruft, 4354.
Crump, Mary-Ann 8942.
Cruttenden, Isaac ch XII.
Cudworth, Clara[8] 7681.
Lester-F[8] 7682.
Mary-E[8]. 7678.
Nancy-E[8]. 7675.
Theodore-S[8]. 7683.
Thomas 7674.
Thomas-Dana[8] 7680.
William-A[8]. 7679.
Culpeper, William ch. VII, p. 286.
Culver, Lucy 7278.
Cummings, Calvert-Chas[9]. 3921.
Clarinda 6818.
Clarissa 9937.
Dwight-Francis[9] 3927.
Emma-Isabel[10] 3923.
Grace[10] 3929.
Herbert-Moore[10] 3928.
Hiram 3920.
Ida-Aurelia[10] 3922.
John-Franklin[9] 3931.
Keziah 1201.
Lois-Merrill 11482.
Lucinda-Viletta[9] 3933.
Martha-Ann[9] 3934.
Cummings, Philander-Josiah[9] 3930.
Sophia-Elizabeth[9] 3925.
William-Henry[9] 3924.
Cunningham, 960.
Cupples, Emma 8811.
Curry, Elizabeth-M. 9260.
Curtis, 4354.
Abigail 7490.
Anna 5900, 8962.
Chalmers[9] 426.
Clarissa 7485.
Eliza 9937.
Fanny 7226.
Franklin 9486.
George-Newman[8] 12051.
Jemima 12306.
Jeremiah 12047.
Jeremiah-W[8]. 12054.
John-Nelson 12402.
Josephine-Erving[8] 12052.
Laura-Jane[8] 12048.
Lucy-Ellen[8] 12050.
Mary-Williams[8] 7501, 7510.
Morgan[9] 427.
William 7509.
William-L. 425.
Curwen, George p. 58.
Cushing, 1556.
Grace 268.
Hannah-Gilbert[7] 4922.
Helen-C[8]. 8707.
Isaac-C. 6046.
Jefferson 8706.
Oliver 4921.
Wm. p. 68.
Cushman, 3260.
Anna[10] 3261.
Eliza-Ann 8394.
Ezra[6] 7473.
George-Henry 5063.
George-Henry[9] 5066.
Harriet-Adelaide[9] 5064.
Mildred-Whipple[9] 5065.
Robert 40, 41.
Ruth[6] 7474.
Cutler, Amos 1198.
Eunice 1033.
Susan-Ward 6939, p. 600.
Cutter, Abbie-Ann 4346.
Dacy, Mary 11484.
Mehetable 11483.
Daggett, Naphtali p. 63.
Dake, E-Vernon 13155.
Daken, M-E. 12699.
Dalrimple, I. 1634.
Mary-A-S[7]. 1635.
Dalrymple, 5955.
Mary[7] 5959.
Nancy[7] 5958.
Rhoda[7] 5957.
William-Shepard[7] 5960.
Winslow[6] 5956.
Damon, Eleazer 3727, p. 315.
Emma-Lutheria[10] 3728, p. 315.
Harriet-V. 10209.
Hattie-Mary[10] 3729, p. 315.
Mary-E. 10215.
Dana, Beulah 5483.
Danforth, Amelia-White 3744, p. 315.
Pamelia-White 3744.
Daniels, Charity 12200.
Elizabeth 12201.
Helen-M. 6067.
Phila 6608.
Sarah 12201.
Darling, 9718.
Elizabeth 8932.
Ruth 11564.
Darrah, Allen 3510.
Allen-Felton[10] 3511.
Dart, Caroline-Cornelia[8] 6985.
Harriet-Frances[8] 6986.
William-A. 6984.
Darwin, Levi-John 6620.
Dash, Arabella-B. 1915.
Davenport, Alonzo 13343.
Harriet-Maria[9] 2857.
Llewellyn-Dana 2855.
Reuben-Winslow[9] 2856.
Thomas 12904.
William-Seaver[9] 2858.
Davies, John p. 9.
Davis, Abbie 9302.
Adrian 10220.
Alfred 4999.
Barnaby[8] 3011.
Caroline 11494.
Carrie-Livingston 9739.
Daniel 671.
David 12067.
Eliza-Jane 4357.
Ezra 2358.
Flora 7929.
George[6] 12860.
George-D. 8787.
George-R. 12165.

Davis, Hannah[6] 12863.
Helen-Maria 3546.
Henry[6] 12873.
Herbert-H[9]. 8040.
James 12858.
James[6] 12870.
James-H. 8039.
John 3010.
Judith-Eliza 5895.
Julia-Gwathney[9] 3013.
Julia-S. 7435.
Laura-Ann 8128.
Louisa-B[9]. 8041.
Lydia-Sturgis[8] 3015.
Mary 4048, ch. XI.
Mary-Ann 1513.
Mary-Elizabeth[8] 12862.
Naomi 9100.
Nathan-Russell 5008.
Nathan-Russell[8] 5010.
Phebe[6] 12871.
R. 8698.
Samuel 8472.
Sarah 1262.
Sarah[6] 12872.
Sarah[7] 8473.
Stephen-G. 177.
Susannah[6] 12859.
Sybil[6] 12874.
Thomas[7] 12861.
William-Alfred[8] 5009.
William-N. 8755.
William-Proud 3230.
Wm. p. 60.
Davol, Annie[9] 9269.
James 9268.
Day, 445, 8948, ch. XVI.
Almer-Curtiss[8] 5908.
Douglas ch. VII, p. 286.
Dudley 5907.
Fannie-M[8]. 5909.
Fannie-Rebecca 447.
George-Henry 2604.
Sophia-Carter 2194.
Dean, Ambrose 2739.
Caroline-Isabel[8] 2277.
Catherine-Elizabeth[8] 2273.
Charles-Francis[8] 2274.
Elizabeth-C. 2723.
Enos-W. 2265.
Esther-Eaton[8] 2271.
Frank-Lenora 7088.
Frederick-Emerson[8] 2276.
H. 1674.
Helen-T[8]. 2268.
Dean, Hercules 4997.
Herman-Lincoln[8] 2275.
Horace-Williams[8] 2272.
Josephine-A.[8] 2266.
Rebekah 5855.
Samuel[4] 829.
Thomas-Ford[8] 2270.
Deane, 2500.
Abial-Albert[8] 4644.
Abial-Swift[7] 4631.
Abigail-Baker[8] 4598.
Alma-Llewella[8] 4611.
Anna-Luella[9] 4605.
Annie-Cleveland[8] 8330.
Carry[9] 4633.
Charles[9] 4634.
Cyrus[6] 4594.
Cyrus[8] 4602.
Cyrus-Elwood[8] 4646.
Eliza[8] 8327.
Esther-Parsons[8] 8323.
George-Eben[8] 4613.
Henry-Martyn[8] 8320.
Howard-Cyrus[9] 4607.
Ida-Isadore[8] 4643.
James[7] 4599.
John[3] 10136.
John[7] 4597.
John[9] 10136.
John-Franklin[9] 4606.
John-Frederic[8] 8329.
Joshua[7] 2502.
Josiah 8319.
Josiah-Whitman[8] 8331.
Josiah-Winslow[8] 4636.
Louisa-Matilda[8] 4609.
Lucy-Ann[8] 4627.
Mary-Catherine[8] 4626.
Mary-Etta[8] 4645.
Mary-Fenno[8] 4625.
Mary-Fessenden[8] 8328.
Mary-Gibbs[8] 4601, 4563.
Mary-Jane[9] 4603.
Matilda-Winslow[8] 4614.
Myra 8797.
Olive-Matilda[9] 4604.
Rachel[7] 4595.
Rosilla-Bailey[8] 4621.
Samuel[7] 4612.
Sarah-Frye[5] 10135.
Sarah-Maria[8] 8321.
Solomon-Ripley[8] 4632.
Thankful[7] 4630.
Thomas[2] 10136.
William[7] 4600.
William[9] 4638.
William-Henry[8] 4629.
Deane, William-Henry-Harrison[8] 4637.
William-Penn[8] 4608.
Zebiah[7] 4596.
Deans, Silas 907.
Decoster, Chandler 11477.
Deering, 9916.
Ellen-Maria 8275.
Mary 10673.
Delano, Abigail 1569.
Alexander[7] 1414.
Almira[7] 1417.
Anne[7] 1420.
Benjamin-Franklin[7] 1419.
Carrie[8] 1425.
Carrie[9] 6077.
Fanny[8] 1422.
Fanny[9] 6074.
Frank[8] 1423.
Frank[9] 6075.
Hannah 3401.
Henry-Toland[7] 1418.
Lucy[8] 1419.
Lucy-Winsor[7] 1415.
Olive-Thomas[7] 1413.
Salome 3401.
Samuel 1412.
Samuel[7] 1416.
Winslow-Thomas[7] 1421, 6073.
De la Sourdiere, ch. VII, p. 18.
Deming, 1035.
Almon-Frank[8] 9793.
Daniel-Polk[8] 9788.
Elisha-Fletcher[8] 9786.
Hattie-Cecelia[8] 9787.
Henry 5649.
Henry-Platt[8] 9792.
Mary-Gleason 485.
Orrin-Erastus 9712, 9784.
Orrin-Herr[8] 9785.
Sybil 13270.
Willie-Egbert[8] 9791.
Dence, Dorcas 6261.
Denham, Almira[7] 2472.
Almira[8] 2477.
Andrew 2469.
Andrew[7] 2475.
Elizabeth-H[7]. 2470.
Harriet[7] 2480.
Nathaniel-Hammond[7] 2476.
Susan-Helen[7] 2490.
Denison, (Bishop of Salisbury), p. 9.

Denison, George 6.
Dennen, Eleanor 11448.
Stephen 11449.
Dennet, Sarah-S. 8015.
Dennison, Eliza-Lufkin[8] 9983.
Harriet-Allen[8] 9982.
Samuel-Allen 9979.
Sophia-Pote[8] 9984.
Denzy, Elizabeth ch. VII, p. 286.
Derickson, Daniel-D. 12869.
Phebe[8] 12869.
Sarah-Ann 11217.
Derr, Ellen-J. 12587.
Deuel, Anna-Maria 10963.
Devendorf, Martha 7410.
Devereaux, Alanson[6] 6966.
Amanda[6] 6972.
Betsey[6] 6971.
Elizabeth[6] 6971.
Heman[6] 6965.
Henry[6] 6969, 7093.
John 6964.
John[6] 6967.
Laura[6] 6975.
Levi[6] 6968.
Polly[6] 6970.
Dewey, George 5480.
Lucinda-R. 376.
Sarah[8] 5481.
Winslow[8] 5482.
DeWitt, Malvina 11158.
Sarah 6978.
De Wolf, Charles 1752.
Dexter, Albert-C[8]. 8954.
Albert-Clark[7] 8948.
Charles-Henry 9240.
Clark 8943.
Clark[8] 8949.
Edward-H[8]. 8955.
Elijah 1187.
Eliza[7] 8946.
Ephraim 6368.
Ezra-Winslow[7] 8945.
Florence[8] 8956.
George-Wilkes[7] 8961.
Henry-Harrison[9] 3338.
Herbert[8] 8957.
Job 3537.
John-Porter[9] 13082.
Joseph-D. 13080.
Lorinda[7] 8944.
Mercy-Hinkley 3587.
Phebe-Ann 9228.
Ransom-Richard[7] 8951.
Dexter, Rhoda[7] 8947.
Rosamond-Spooner[7] 8950.
Sarah-Amanda[8] 6370.
Solon-Fordyce[7] 8952.
Susan-Janette[7] 8958.
William-W[8]. 8953.
Diamond, Jane 13164.
Dickenson, Samuel 907.
Dickerson, John-S. 9731.
Dickinson, Alice-Amelia[8] 8627.
Ellen-Maria 8625.
Erastus 8625.
Frederic-Erastus[8] 8628.
Higby 12924.
Lois-Ames[8] 8629.
Mary-Elizabeth[8] 8626.
Dickson, Charlotte 7355.
Clara-Geraldine[9] 7497.
James-Henry 7496.
Diggins, Emma-Jane 3826.
Dillaby, Eliza 643.
Dilley, 7185.
Dillingham, Achsah[7] 2767.
Crocker[7] 2768.
Ebenezer[7] 2771.
Elizabeth[7] 2765.
Eunice 8474.
Ezra[7] 2772.
Frederick 9945.
Hettie-S. 124.
James[7] 2769.
John 6.
John 2764.
Lucia[7] 2770.
Zerviah[7] 2766.
Dimock, Jane 5794.
Dingley, John ch. X.
John-T. 1388.
Dinsmore, Emma 7687.
Melville 7685.
Diver, William 13298.
Doan, Betsey 97.
Doane, 1755.
Arthur-Winslow[9] 2990.
Ellen-Augusta 1884.
George-Mead[9] 2991.
Lyman 10388.
Ruth[7] 1756.
Simeon 2989.
Doble, Aaron 11395.
Betsey 5251.
Dodge, 8188.
Achsah-Elizabeth[9] 10502.
Dodge, Alice-M. 3029.
Ambrose-Hollister 13023.
Caroline-Elizabeth[7] 13235.
Carrie-Amelia[8] 13231.
Charles-Horace[7] 13029.
Charles-Winslow[9] 10503.
Charlotte[6] 1200.
Deborah-Winslow[8] 7438.
Drayton-Henry[7] 13025.
Edward-Allen[7] 13024.
Elijah[6] 1200.
Emily-Antoinette[7] 13026.
Emma-Arletta[9] 10500.
Ezekiel-Goddard 7417.
Ezekiel-Goddard[7] 7419.
Ezekiel-Goddard[8] 7441, 7449.
Fanny-Smith[7] 13237.
Frank[8] 13232.
Hannibal-Daniel 10498.
Henry-Clay[8] 7435.
Henry-Francis[7] 13230.
John 13228.
Jonathan 1200.
Joseph 4404.
Joseph-Franklin[7] 13229.
Josiah[7] 7432.
Josiah-Winslow[8] 7433.
Keziah-Peirce[8] 4406.
Lucretia-Havens[8] 4411.
Madora-Clara[9] 10501.
Marietta-Matilda[7] 13028.
Mary-Abbie[9] 10504.
Mary-Ann[7] 13234.
Mary-Ella[9] 7436.
Mary-Goddard[7] 7420.
Mary-Goddard[8] 7442.
Robert-Goddard[7] 7446.
Sarah-Jane[8] 4413.
Susanna-Winslow[8] 7447.
William-Cole[8] 7450.
William-Henry[8] 4409.
William-R[9]. 7434.
William-Winslow[7] 13027.
Winslow-Davis[9] 7437.
Doe, 5259.
Charles-Edwin[8] 5261.
Josiah-Prince[8] 5262.
Nancy 8289.
Doggett, Joanna 1960.
Doldt, Adelaide-Eliza 10736.

Dole, William-Danforth 12034.
Doliver, Mary-E. 2318.
Dolley, Lorana-W. 10860.
Dolling, John p. 8.
Dolliver, Julia-A. 11773.
Sarah-Jane 12250.
Dominique, Eliza-Matilda[8] 4324.
Joseph 4323.
Doney, Martha-Ann 3857.
Doolittle, Eli-Proudfit 6291.
Fannie-Belle[8] 6293.
Hamilton-Burdick[8] 6292.
Doore, Anna 11472.
Levi-Merrill 11474.
Dorchester, ch. XVI.
Dorr, Gustave-Augustine 3709, p. 315.
Doten, Rosamond 5320.
Dotin, Christian ch. VII, p. 286.
Lucy ch. VII, p. 286.
Mary ch. VII, p. 286.
William ch. VII, p. 286.
Doty, Patience 1929.
Dougherty, Carrie-S. 3451.
Douglas, Elijah 2046.
Douglass, Eunice 11992.
Douty, p. 72.
Dow, Cynthia 12193.
Luther 5046.
Mary 1244.
Mary-Buffum 12017.
Mary-Elizabeth 4906.
Moses-G. 11331.
Phebe 10156.
Downing, Josie 12893.
Doyle, Caroline 4203.
Drake, Ann 11470.
Arletta 10373.
Charles 5988.
Draper, Semantha 4024.
Simeon 1905.
Sophia 1907.
Dresser, Henry-B. 3566.
Mercy 995.
Drew, Abigail 1569.
Hannah 6064.
Joseph 1389.
Sally 1573.
Drum, Martha 12612.
Drummond, 12136.
George 3161.
George[8] 3163.
Drummond, Jane 4570.
Robert[9] 3162.
Winslow[9] 3164.
Drury, Achilles-Corwin 4621.
Annie-May[9] 4623.
Stella[9] 4624.
Dudley, Adaline-Fairfield[8] 10365.
Allen-Marden[8] 10356.
Annette-Pease[9] 10361.
Charles[7] 10409.
Charles[8] 10393.
Cynthia[8] 10392.
David[8] 10394.
Eldana[8] 10411.
Ellen[8] 10379.
Elwood-Earle[8] 10399.
Emma-Annette 10388.
Florence[8] 10410.
Frances-Clark[8] 10374.
George-Bradbury[8] 10389.
George-Edwin[8] 10396.
George-Philbrook[7] 10381.
Georgiana-Bean[9] 10357.
Hattie[8] 10380.
Henry[7] 10348, 10395.
Henry-Wilson[8] 10397.
Howard-Channing 10398.
Jane-W[7]. 10346.
John 10345.
John-M[7]. 10376.
John-Wesley[8] 10375.
Lydia-Winslow[7] 10400.
Martilla-Braley[8] 10363.
Mary-Bocon 9122.
Mary-Frances[8] 10377.
Mary-Maria[8] 10390.
Mathew-F. 10391.
Micajah[7] 10351.
Micajah-Henry[8] 10373.
Nellie-Grant[9] 10359.
Olive-Clark[8] 10368.
Olive-Sawyer[9] 10360.
Paulina-Clark[8] 10352.
Sanford-Sherman[9] 10358.
Sarah-Jane[8] 10382.
Virgillia[8] 10413.
Dulb, A. 6.
Duley, Frederick-Arthur[9] 10115.
John-N. 10114.
Dulles, Allen-Macy[8] 6886.
Anna-Stille[8] 6889.
Charles-Winslow[8] 6883.
Dulles, John-Welsh 6881, p. 600.
John-Welsh[8] 6882.
Joseph-Heatley[8] 6885.
Perit[8] 6884.
William[8] 6888.
Dunbar, Abigail 4329.
Albert 8030.
Alice-D[8]. 8034.
Alvah-Lincoln[8] 7993.
Angeline[7] 8028.
Angie-Maria[8] 8072.
Bion-Bradbury[9] 8159.
Buel-Williams[8] 7992.
Clara-Prescott[8] 8039.
Dorothy-Jane[7] 8056.
Edson-Lorenzo[8] 8070.
Edward-Everett[8] 8061.
Edward-Winslow[7] 8060.
Ella-Jane[8] 8069.
Ella-Maria[8] 8045.
Esther-Olivia[8] 8161.
Eugene-Kincaid[8] 8042.
Euzilia-Minerva[8] 8036.
Gustina[8] 8073.
Harlow-Elijah[8] 8156.
Hattie-Winslow[8] 8066.
Herbert-Allen[8] 8065.
Jesse 7979.
Jesse[7] 7891.
John-Bickmore[8] 8046.
Joseph-Chapman 8147.
Joseph-Roscoe[8] 8148.
Judson-Boardman[8] 8032.
Kendall-Moody[8] 8063.
Laura-Bethiah[8] 8158.
Lewis-Winfield[8] 8157.
Lizzie-D[8]. 8033.
Lizzie-Lucinda[8] 8062.
Lorenzo[7] 8068.
Lucy-Thacher[8] 8044.
Martha-Jane[8] 7994.
Mary[7] 8020.
Meanbec-Rawson[8] 8160.
Melzar[7] 8035.
Melzar-Preston[8] 8043.
Mercy-Augusta[8] 8149.
Merton-Wheeler[8] 8067.
Newell[7] 7987.
Owen-Duncan[8] 8162.
Sarah 7906.
Sarah[7] 8000.
Sarah-Angeline[8] 8071.
Sarah-Winslow[8] 7998.
Ursula-Abigail[7] 8047.
Walter-Scott[8] 8155.
Willis-Burnham[8] 8064.

Duncan, Frank 10442.
Dunham, Jonathan 11000.
Dunklee, Sarah-Emily 9049.
Dunlap, Ella-Louisa[9] 4610.
Joel 4609.
Dunn, George[9] 6264.
Gertrude-May[9] 6265.
Harlow-Burtis 6263.
Dunning, 8465.
Dunton, Marcellus 8441.
Duran, Nathaniel 10653.
Durand, Abigail 11555.
Durant, 916.
Durden, Charles-Baker 3870.
Ellen-Baker[10] 3875.
Florence-Adelia[10] 3871.
Minnie[10] 3872.
Durfee, Albert-Gallatin[7] 2702.
Alice-Hall[8] 2704.
Anna-Nichols 2706.
Holder-Borden 2575.
Howard-Gorham 2708.
Joseph 2574, 2701.
Mary-Maria 2570.
Philip-Henry[7] 2705.
Silvia-Borden[8] 2575.
Durfey, Abby-H. 6324.
Durkee, Eugene-Return 3441.
Eugene-Winslow[10] 3442.
William-Wells[10] 3443.
Dutton, Edwin-Julian[9] 7440.
Eunice-Abbie[9] 7439.
George 7438.
Rhoda 9359.
Duvernoy, p. 19.
Dwight, Edwin[8] 9765.
Fannie-Adam[8] 9763.
Henry-William 9761.
Mary-W. (Billings) 6860, p. 600.
Mary-Winslow[8] 9762.
Olive-Sarah 5559.
Patience 707.
Richard-Henry-Winslow[8] 9764.
Dyer, Almira-A. 9866.
Anthony 1919.
Betsey 8299.
Dennis-Adelbert 10541.
Eliza-Ann[8] 10539.
George-G[8]. 10543.
Jonas-W[8]. 10545.
Dyer, La Vergne[9] 6216.
Lemuel 10537.
Linda-H[8]. 10542.
Lydia 10138.
Mattie-J[8]. 10544.
Pamelia-A[8]. 10540.
Ruth 5976.
Sybil-Ann 10522.
Sylvester-Edward 6215.
Whitman-Sprague 8368.
Dyre, William p. 57.

Eames, 7472.
Earle, Anna-Mary[8] 7109.
Charles-Mason[8] 7112.
Charles-Mason-Winslow[7] 7107.
Clark 7105.
Fannie[8] 7121.
Frances-Elizabeth[7] 7115.
Frederick-Eugene[7] 7122.
Geo-Clark[8] 7108.
Helen-Maria[7] 7106.
Herbert-Clark[7] 7123.
Herbert-Rowe[8] 7114.
John-Edgar[7] 7118.
Marion-Emma[8] 7111.
Nettie-Mary[8] 7119.
Nettie-May[8] 7110.
Rena-Bessac[8] 7113.
Eason, 2739.
Eastabrooke, Florence-Ellen 9539.
Eastman, Benjamin-Franklin[8] 11683.
John 2669.
Richard 11682.
Easton, Betsey 13240.
Electa 5975.
Polly 5974.
Eaton, Abigail 2218.
Adelaide[8] 2656.
Alice[8] 2654.
Alonzo-Joseph[8] 11818.
Anna-Eliza[8] 2657.
Byron-L[8]. 2288.
Charles-F[8]. 2285.
Daniel-Torrey[7] 2282.
Diana[7] 2261.
Edward[8] 11820.
Eliza-Ann[8] 2283.
Eliza-W[7]. 2256.
Esther-Fraethy[8] 2289.
Hannah 2236.
Hattie[8] 2658.
Hepsey 2093.
Hepsey-H[7]. 2265.
Eaton, Horace-Dean[8] 2287.
Isora[8] 2 284.
John 2653.
John-W[8]. 2655.
Jonathan 2251.
Joseph[7] 2257.
Lavinia[7] 2255.
Levi[7] 2254.
Martha-Ellen[8] 11817.
Martin 11812.
Mary 8380.
Rebecca-Annie[8] 11815.
Salome[7] 2278.
Sarah-Jane[8] 11813.
William-Winslow[8] 11814.
Eddy, Abigail[5] 2016.
Adaline-B[9] 8860.
Caleb-Frank 9166.
Charles-Curtis 8250.
Charles-H[9]. 8861.
Claramond 4800.
Comfort 831.
Constant 2013.
Cornelius-S. 8859.
Devotion[5] 2014.
Edwin 13166.
Elizabeth 8825.
Elizabeth[5] 2020.
Ichabod 285.
Jemima[5] 2015.
July 5414.
Mary[5] 2021.
Nellie-Maria[9] 3188.
Obadiah[5] 2018.
Ruth[5] 2022.
Samuel 3186.
Samuel-Barrett[9] 3189.
Sarah-Brown[9] 3187.
Silva[5] 2017.
Tisdale[5] 2019.
Edgecomb, Georgie 11163.
Edgerton, Frank-Winslow[9] 9066.
Henry-Dwight 9065.
Edminster, 13344.
Edson, Susan 2441.
Edward IV (King of Eng.) p. 8.
Edward VI (King of Eng.) pp. 8, 10.
Edwards, Adaline-Amelia 2082.
Jonathan 2932.
Rebecca 11547.
Samuel-Hall[7] 668.
Sarah 2292.

Eels, Mary-Bradbury 1479.
Egbertson, 7401.
Eldon, Earl of p. 60.
Eldred, Charles-W[8]. 6340.
David 6339.
James-O[8]. 6341.
Susan-A[8]. 6342.
Eldridge, 9676.
Alice-Hall[9] 8291.
Charles-James[8] 4275.
Daniel-Atwood[8] 4273.
Fannie-Evalina[9] 3227.
Henry 8290.
Ida-Olivia[9] 3222.
James-N. 4272.
Louis-Winslow[9] 3225.
Mary-Elizabeth[9] 3224.
Thomas 3221.
Thomas-Franklin[9] 3226.
Elliot, Abigail[7] 11438.
Ann[7] 11442.
Daniel[7] 11439.
Daniel-Pettingill 11431.
Enoch[7] 11436.
Isaiah[7] 11432.
Jacob[7] 11434.
John p. 54.
John[7] 11433.
Joseph[7] 11437.
Levi[7] 11440.
Louisa[7] 11441.
Nathan[7] 11443.
Stephen[7] 11435.
Thomas 3458.
Elliott, Helen[10] 4022.
John-James 4021.
Ellis, Algernon-Sydney 12994.
Amanda[8] 12997.
Andrew[5] 206.
Anna[5] 203.
Arthur[8] 13003.
Benjamin 199.
Benjamin[5] 204.
Chester-Sydney[8] 12998.
Clarissa 1162.
Cornelius 186.
Cornelius[5] 189.
Edward-Winslow[8] 13001.
Elbridge-S. 13137.
Elias 5427.
Elizabeth[5] 188, 202.
Frederick[8] 13002.
Hannah 9678.
Helen-Maria[8] 12995.
John[5] 207.
Ellis, John-M. 2177.
John-M[8]. 2178.
Martha[5] 201.
Mercy[5] 187.
Nettie-Estelle[9] 2179.
Rebecca 6182.
Rebecca[5] 205.
Reuben[5] 200.
Theodore-Leon[9] 2180.
Thomasine, ch. VII, p. 286.
Ellison, Alice-Hamilton[8] 6779.
Andrew 6773.
Ellen-Maria[8] 6778.
Emma-Frances[8] 6776.
Leni[8] 6781.
Mary-Letitia[8] 6780.
Ora[10] 10906.
Rollin[8] 6775.
Samuel 10905.
Thomas-Emmet[8] 6774.
Elmer, ch. XVI.
Elsbree, Henrietta-M. 9142.
Elwell, Eleazer-Crowell 12697.
Herbert[8] 12699.
John 12696.
Mary-E. 12702.
Ely, Martha ch. XVI.
Emerson, Geo-Stevens 5626.
Mary-Mehetabel 4054.
Emery, 11369.
Florence 5222.
James-E. 10404.
Jane 11258.
Emmons, George-Edward[7] 656.
Hannah 3661, ch. XIII.
Hattie-Octavia[7] 657.
Marshall[7] 655.
Octavius 650.
Empey, Almond 12412.
Clarence-Preston[9] 12414.
Everett-Ellsworth[9] 12415.
George-William[9] 12413.
Enix, Joseph-William[9] 11848.
Leanna-Alta[9] 11849.
Thomas-Franklin 11847.
Erwin, Geo-Zolma 6985.
Estes, Allen 10902.
Alton-P[8]. 10926.
Angelina-P[8]. 10927.
Estes, Benjamin-H[8]. 10918.
Caroline-E[8]. 10921.
Charles[7] 2063.
Cyrus 12017.
Dorothy 11452.
Elizabeth[8] 10903.
Elizabeth[9] 10919.
Lusana-Goddard[8] 10904.
Mary 10854.
Mary-Pope[8] 10916.
Sarah[8] 10913.
Silas 2063.
William 10903.
William[8] 10920.
Eugley, Abial 7684.
Albion[8] 7687.
Emma[8] 7689.
Martha[8] 7688.
Sarah[8] 7685.
Eustis, William 11712.
Evans, Annie[9] 10250.
Benjamin 5144.
Benjamin[6] 5250.
Charity[6] 5235.
Charles 7193.
Charles-Edgar[8] 5266.
Charles-J[9]. 10248.
Elizabeth[6] 5149.
Elizabeth-C[7]. 13357.
Fanny[6] 5145.
Fanny[7] 5253.
Frankie[9] 10251.
George 10247.
George-L[9]. 10249.
Gilbert[6] 5251.
Gilbert[7] 5264.
John 1979.
John 1982.
John[7] 13350.
Joseph 13349.
Joseph[5] 1982.
Lydia 337.
Maria[7] 13362.
Mary[5] 1983.
Nancy-Oak[7] 5259.
Peggy[6] 5146.
Ruth[7] 13351.
Sarah[5] 2001.
Sarah[6] 5155.
Susanna[6] 5147.
Thomas 13345.
Winslow[7] 5252.
Evarts, Wm-M. p. 68.
Evayns, John p. 21.
Eveleth, Frank[9] 11537.
George[9] 11536.
George-Lesley[8] 11532.

Eveleth, Jane-Rust[8] 11530.
Maggie[9] 11534.
Nathaniel 11529.
Nathaniel[9] 11535.
Everett, Elizabeth-Westcott[8] 5093.
Lewis-Plimpton[8] 5095.
Nathaniel-Ware 5089.
Otis-Winslow[8] 5091.
Everson, Saba 1400.
Ewer, Rebecca 894.
Ewers, Ruth 12937.
Ewings, Alexander 5483.

Faber, Johanna-Mendall 12986.
Fabrique, Lucia 7015.
Fahs, Helen-Leonore[9] 9475.
James-Abraham 9474.
Failor, Clarence-Winslow[9] 9058.
Elnaer-Judson[9] 9059.
Harland-Justin[9] 9060.
Samuel 9057.
Fairbanks, Abbie-Annette[8] 9007.
Adelia-Isabel[9] 6438.
Alice-Carrie[9] 6436.
Charles-Rufus[8] 9009.
Erastus 3821.
Florence-May[9] 6439.
Frederic-William 6435.
George-Edwin[8] 9002.
Helen-Minerva[9] 6437.
Henry-Lucius[8] 9001.
Jasper-Lorenzo[8] 9006.
Julia-Eveline[8] 9004.
Lorenzo 8999.
Lucy-Emma[8] 9010.
Luther-Monroe[8] 9003.
Fairchild, Jane-Sheldon 1071.
Fairfield, Mary-Elizabeth-Tappan 10067.
Fales, Avis-B. 7876.
Ellen-Ann[9] 4557.
Franklin-S. 4555.
Mary-Elizabeth[9] 4556.
Farman, Ashley 5527.
Herod 5638.
Lella-Annie[9] 5528.
Marcellus-Winslow[9] 5529
Farnsworth, Asa-Homer[10] 4027.
Elizabeth 4033.
Hial-Albert 4025.
Pamela-Semantha[10] 4026.
Farnsworth, Priscilla 6729.
Farnum, Sarah 8226.
Farr, ch. XIV.
Abbie 11168.
George-B. 6516.
Geo-Volney[9] 6517.
Geo-Webb[10] 3629.
Martha-Lillian[9] 6518.
Mary-Louisa 451.
Samuel 3628.
Farrar, Eben-Lawrence[9] 3529.
Geo-Henry[9] 3526.
George-Whitefield 3521.
Lucius-Edwin[9] 3528.
Mary-Eliza[9] 3524.
Farrell, Jennie 2976.
Farrier, 13289.
Farrington, Hannah-F. 12212.
Farwell, Henry[1] 10066.
Faunce, Abigail 13330.
Alton[8] 7611.
Bertha[8] 7613.
Ellen[8] 7607.
Ellen-Bradford 13309.
George 7605.
George[8] 7612.
Jerusha 1503.
Linus[8] 7610.
Myron[8] 7609.
Sarah-Cushing[8] 7614.
Winslow[8] 7608.
Faxon, Charles[7] 8590.
Luther[7] 8591.
Priscilla[7] 8592.
Samuel 8589.
Fay, 897.
Cyrus-Paige 952.
Daniel 952.
Flora-Belle 3117.
Felker, Charlotte-M[7]. 12279.
Harriet-S[7]. 12268.
Julia-Ann[7] 12266.
Leonard-M[7]. 12270.
Mary-Matilda[7] 12272.
Olive-E[7]. 12269.
Paul 12265.
Sarah-C[7]. 12267.
Felt, Robert 840.
Felton, Carrie-Amelia[9] 3512.
Celinda-Jane[9] 3518.
Elbridge-Gerry, 3505.
John-Henry[9] 3515.
Josie[10] 3516.
Felton, Lucius-More[9] 3517.
Lucy-Sophia[9] 3507.
Maria-Lydia[9] 3510.
Fenderson, Olive-Woodman 11332.
Fenn, Lillian 10964.
William 5762.
Fenno, Abigail 4585.
Rachel 4375.
Ferguson, ch. XV.
Ferguson, Elizabeth ch. VII.
Ferris, Alice-Lavinia[10] 3836.
Charles 6722.
Charles-Leonard[10] 3833.
Lelia-Francina 3834.
Leonard-Thompson 3831.
Mary-Helen[10] 3840.
Ralph-Willie[10] 3839.
Ulysses-Stephens[10] 3838.
Fessenden, 8275.
Clarissa-Berry, 3233.
Daniel-W[8]. 8275, 8278.
Edward-Fox[9] 10713.
Francis 10712.
Hannah 146.
S-H. 1782.
Samuel 8275.
Samuel-Clement[8] 8276.
Thomas-A-D[8]. 8277.
Wm-Pitt[8] 8288.
Fickett, Joanna 11480.
Field, ch XV.
Fifield, Hiram 12389.
Joseph 12389.
Nathan 12389.
Sanborn 12389.
Sylvina 12389.
Files, 2346.
Adeline 11500.
Fillebrown, John-Bean 8367.
John-Holman[8], 8369.
Mary-Lelia[8] 8370.
Mirinda-Jane[8] 8368.
Finney, Lavina 6856.
Methiah 11361.
Finson, Cassie-Ellen[8] 12290.
Charity-May[8] 12294.
James-Jordan 12289.
James-True[8] 12295.
Jerome-Church[8] 12292.
Walter-Robert[8] 12293.
Fish, Abbie-Emma[9] 9417.

Fish, Abby-Ewer 3321.
Deborah 1401.
Edward-Payson 7933.
Emma-May[9] 7935.
Frank-Leslie[9] 9418.
Frederic-Appleton 9414.
Hamilton 6957.
Hannah (Nye) 3004.
Katherine-G. 6957.
Rebecca 5451.
Saloam-Malvina 3646, ch. XIV.
Fisher, Abbie-Cora[9] 5177.
Alvin 3968.
Emily-Augusta[9] 3976.
Frances-Marie[9] 3985.
Geo-W. 5186.
James-Leonard 9612.
Lois 4612.
Marion-Gardiner[9] 1857.
Martha 5592.
Martha-Jane[9] 3969.
Olive 3258.
Preston 5176.
Warren 1856.
Willis-Preston[9] 5178.
Fisk, Delia-N[9]. 5342.
Ellen-A[9]. 5339.
Fred-N[9]. 5343.
Nathaniel 5338.
Fiske, Sarah-Ripley 1886.
Fitch, 6939, ch. XVI.
Avis-Winslow[7] 12920.
Benjamin 2358.
Charles-Frederick 6908.
Clara-Alma 6907.
Elizabeth-Winslow[7] 12921.
Hannah 1211.
Henry-Winslow[7] 12916.
John 1211.
John-Arthur[7] 12919.
Lizzie 8292.
Mary-Elizabeth 9729.
Reuben 12915.
Reuben-Harrison[7] 12917.
Thomas-Davis 6906, p. 600.
Flagg, Annie-L[9]. 7676.
Charles-Alcott 6300.
George 6300.
Leonora-M[9]. 7677.
Myrick[9] 7675.
Nancy-M. 5072.
Samuel-Benjamin 6300.
Flanders, Flavia-H. 3789, ch. XIII.
Flanders, Linda-Myra 3666, ch. XIII.
Fleetwood, 57.
Fleming, Josephine-Augusta 7591.
Fletcher, Edwin 11938.
Warren-G. 3032.
Flint, Abbie-Gillespie[9] 1055.
Abby-Maria[8] 1052.
B-P. 2683.
Carrie-Jane[9] 7735.
Evalina 5594.
Frank-Chester[9] 7734.
George-A. 7536.
George-Alvin[9] 7737.
Hannah-Elizabeth[8] 1050.
Herbert-Hall[9] 7736.
Jacob 1047.
Oscar-Eugene[9] 7738.
Thomas 7733.
William-Bradford[8] 1054.
Flitner, Zachariah 2358.
[Floyd], Elizabeth 8932.
Flye, Emily 2844.
Fogg, Calvin 11498.
Fogler, Mary-F. 8196.
Folensby, Elizabeth 12454.
Folger, Bathshua 10750.
Carrie-Tobey[9] 9637.
Francis-Edward 9635.
Sarah-Macy[9] 9636.
Folkstone, William-Viscount 3368.
Follett, Catherine 11564.
Hannah 7086.
Foot, Frances-Ellen[10] 3998.
Geo. Beman[10] 3999.
Henry-Lyman 3996.
Mary-Laflin[10] 3997.
Foote, Anna[7] ch. XV.
Catherine[7] ch. "
Cynthia 7030.
Edwin[7] ch. XV.
Edwin-B[8]. ch. XV.
Eliza[7] ch. XV.
Ellen[8] ch. "
Emily[7] ch. "
Emma 6640.
Frederic[8] ch. XV.
Harrison[7] ch. "
Henry-Ward[8] ch. XV.
John[8] ch. XV.
Joseph[7] ch. XV.
Margaret[8] ch. XV.
Maria[7] ch. XV.
Mary[7] ch. "
Foote, Rachel 12389.
Sarah[8] ch. XV.
Thaddeus ch. XV.
Thaddeus[7] ch. "
William[8], ch. "
Forbes, Delphina 11478.
Isaiah-Elliot[7] 11488.
Mary-Anna 7265.
Susan 11468.
Zadoc 11487.
Ford, Ada-Louisa[8] 8642.
Annie-Winslow[8] 8649.
Charles-Everett[8] 8651.
Chester-Sumner[8] 8652.
Elizabeth 8549.
Ezra 8640.
Lydia 1382.
Mercy ch. X.
Nathan 8648.
Roscoe-Ezra[8] 8641.
Sarah-Ann 12956.
Thomas ch. X.
Fordham, Frances 4237.
Lucretia 4273.
Forward, ch. XV.
Abel[3] ch. "
Abel[4] ch. "
Andrew-Jackson[7] ch. XV.
Anna[6] ch. XV.
Caroline[6] ch. XV.
Catherine[6] ch. "
Chauncey[5] ch. "
Cretia[5] ch. XV.
Cretia[6] ch. "
Dan[5] ch. XV.
Dan[6] ch. "
Deborah[3] ch. XV.
Dryden[5] ch. "
Egbert[7] ch. "
Elizabeth[5] ch. XV.
Emerett[7] ch. XV.
Eunetia-Rebecca[7] ch. XV.
Eunice[5] ch. XV.
Eunice-Lavinia[7] ch. XV.
Fannie-E[7]. ch. XV.
Frances-Keturah[7] 3858, ch. XV.
Francis[6] ch. XV.
George[5] ch. "
George[6] ch. "
Hannah[5] ch. "
Harriet-Adelia[7] ch. XV.
Harry[6] ch. "
Homer[6] ch. "
Homer-Moore[7] "

Forward, James[5] ch. XV.
James[6] ch. "
Jane[7] ch. "
Jesse[4] ch. "
John[3] ch. "
Joseph[2] ch. XV.
Joseph[3] ch. "
Joseph[4] ch. "
Joseph[5] ch. "
Joseph-Morton[6] ch. XV.
Joseph-Morton[7] ch. "
Joshua-Dickinson[5] ch. XV.
Julia[5] ch. XV.
Justus[4] ch. "
Justus[5] ch. "
Keturah[5] ch. XV.
Keturah-Sophia[5] ch. XV.
Maria[6] ch. XV.
Maria-Louisa[7] ch. XV.
Martha[5] ch. XV.
Mary-Rosetta[7] ch XV.
Mary-Cecilia[7] ch. "
Mercy[4] ch. XV.
Nancy[6] ch. "
Oliver[5] ch. "
Perlia or Perley[6] ch. XV.
Pliny[6] ch. XV.
Pliny-Marcellus[7] ch. XV.
Polly[6] ch. XV.
Rachel[3] ch. XV.
Rensselaer[5] ch. XV.
Reuben[5] ch. XV.
Rhoda-Celestia[7] ch. XV.
Robert[6] ch. XV.
Ruth[5] ch. XV.
Ruth[6] ch. "
Ruth[7] ch. "
Samuel[1] ch. XV.
Samuel[2] ch. "
Samuel[3] ch. "
Samuel[4] ch. "
Samuel[5] ch. "
Susannah[5] ch. XV.
Walter[5] ch. "
Foskit, Daniel 4778.
Foss, Abbie-J. 11803.
Esther-Maud[10] 10213.
Ina[10] 10214.
Oliver 12108.
Samuel 10212.
Foster, 937, 7152, ch. VII.
Abby 6287.
Agnes-Winslow[9] 2913.
Aiken[6] 1175.
Benjamin-O. 10130.
Foster, Bertha-Merry[9] 7839.
Charles[10] 10206.
Charles (Mrs.) 4354.
Charlotte-Winslow[8] 4090.
Chillingsworth 1177.
Chillingsworth[5] 1137, 1180.
Chillingsworth[6] 1142.
Christian, ch. VII.
Deborah[6] 1140, 1165.
Dwight-Ruggles[8] 4089.
Ebenezer 4088.
Ebenezer[6] 1152, 1173.
Ebenezer[8] 4097.
Ebenezer-Lathrop[6] 1162.
Ebenezer-Lathrop[7] 1162.
Edith[10] 9592.
Edward 3380.
Edward[5] 1163.
Edward[6] 1166.
Fannie-D[8]. 10131.
Frances 10622.
Francis-Bailey, 2913.
George-Frye[9] 7838.
George-Winslow[8] 10132.
Huldah[6] 1157.
Isabella[8] 4110.
James 937.
James[5] 1151.
James[6] 1138, 1157, 1167, 1172.
John[5] 1168.
John[6] 1171.
Lillian[8] 10133.
Lillie[10] 9590.
Lucy-E. 10547.
Lydia[5] 1146.
Lydia[6] 1154, 1170.
Margaret[6] 1141.
Mary[5] 949.
Mary[6] 1153, 6104.
Mary[10] 9591.
Mary-Kate[8] 10134.
Mehetabel[5] 1181.
Mercy[5] 938, 1179.
Mercy[6] 1158.
Miriam[8] 4098.
Nabby[6] 1160.
Nathan[5] 947.
Nathaniel 2434.
Newell-Wetherbee 7836.
Ralph-Emerson[9] 7837.
Rebecca[5] 1176.
Robert 9589.
Foster, Ruby[6] 1145.
Samuel[6] 1144.
Sarah[5] 1182.
Sarah[6] 1155.
Sarah-Emily 3116.
Seth[6] 1164.
Shadrach[6] 1174.
Stephen 10706.
Stephen[6] 1159.
Thankful[5] 1178.
Thankful[6] 1139.
Thomas-Ruggles[8] 4109.
Viola-Cordelia 13192.
William[6] 1169.
William-A. 10205.
Fothergill, Ruth-Hussey 12190.
Fountain, Geo-Morton[8] 6765
Helen-Lovina[8] 6762.
May-Maria[9] 6764.
Minnie-Arvillia[8] 6766.
Richmond-Henry[8] 6761.
Solomon-Henry 6760.
William 6763.
Fower, Humphrey chs. IV, VIII.
Fowle, Thomas p. 53.
Fowler, Frances ch. XV.
Mary 416, ch. "
Sardis ch. "
Fox, Charles-Edgar 4742.
Daniel-Burt[9] 4741.
Edward 10711.
Edward-Winslow[8] 10714
Ellen-Winslow[8] 8275, 10712.
Henry-Hodges 4736.
Jabez[9] 4743.
Marian-Converse[10] 4739.
Sarah-Winslow[9] 4740.
William-Henry[9] 4737.
William-Yale[10] 4738.
Fracker, Martha-Alexander 2960.
Francis, Betsey 13153.
Fraser, Sarah-Jane 10325.
Frazier, Anna 5278.
Lucy 5397.
Freeman, 9961.
Benjamin 2816.
Betsey 2802.
Daniel 11336.
Edmund 80.
Henry 3019.
Jeremiah[6] 1177.
John 50, 1178.
Jonathan, 3244.

Freeman, Lurana 3280.
Mayo[6] 1177.
Olive-Clark 2883.
Priscilla 789.
Sally-Lovell 3382.
Sarah 1137, 1177.
Sarah[6] 1180.
Solomon 1179.
Susan 11292.
Thankful 1177.
Thomas-J[8]. 9960.
Freethy, Sophronia-R. 2214.
French, Antoinette[7] 12853.
Arnold 12389.
Bela-Pratt 8499.
Edmund 12849.
Edmund[7] 12850.
Electa[7] 12855.
Elizabeth 13182.
Ernest-Winslow[9] 4760.
Florence[7] 12852.
George-E. 10403.
Helen[10] 5390.
Helen-Maria 5024.
Horace[7] 12857.
Israel 4757.
Israel-Arthur[8] 4759.
James 12389.
Jonas 6104.
Lewis 12389.
Luther-B. 9648.
Oliver[9] 5389.
Prelot[7] 12854.
Samuel-V[7]. 12851.
Sylvester 12389.
Wallace 5388.
Walter[10] 5391.
William 3814.
William[7] 12856.
Frink, Hannah 6720.
Frost, Betsey 10673.
Frothingham, Hannah-Johnson 8405.
Fry, ch. XII.
Ebenezer 10242.
Pliny 4626.
Frye, Lusanna 12010.
Fulkerson, Elizabeth-K. 3633, ch. XIV.
Emily 3912.
Fuller, Albert-Jonathan 6852, p. 600.
Albert-Webster[8] 6856.
Austin 950.
Clarissa[7] 8258.
Cornelius[7] 8260.
Fuller, Ellen-Jane[8] 6853.
George-W. 8255.
Henry-Skeele[8] 7240.
Henry-Sneyder 7239.
Herman-Matthew[8] 7241.
Hiram[7] 8257.
Louisa-Blackman 3376.
Lucy-Marilla 5644.
Margaret-E. 13327.
Maria 4787.
Mark 4569.
Mary-Huntington[8] 6858.
Sarah-Ann 5042.
Susanna 8658, 8665, chs. V, VIII.
Susannah pp. 58, 72.
Thomas 950.
Wealthy[7] 8259.
William-C. 5792.
Fullerton, Elizabeth 9914.
Fulton, Margaret 3676, ch. XIII.
Furbish, Miriam 11392.
Furbush, Mary 2646.
Furnald, Nancy 12168.

Gage, Adaline[7] 7224.
Annie-Ellsworth[8] 7220.
Archibald-Elos-Winslow[9] 6635.
Ethan-Allen[7] 7212.
Harry-E[9]. 7218.
Hettie 109.
Ida-Irene[8] 7213.
Kate-Herrick[8] 7219.
Lucy-Ann[7] 7223.
Lucy-E[7]. 7221.
Moses 7211.
Myron-Ethan[8] 7217.
Myron-W[7]. 7222.
Myron-Winslow[7] 7225.
Ralph-Archibald 6634.
Ulysses-Sherman[9] 6636.
Gale, Betsey-Winslow[8] 6061
Charles[8] 5796[c].
Daniel 5795, 6060.
Daniel[8] 6062.
Elizabeth[8] 5796[e].
Emily[8] 5796[d].
Louisa[8] 5796[b].
Martha[8] 5796[b].
Nahum 5713.
Rodney[8] 5796.
Stephen 6060.
Stephen[8] 6063.
Gallison, Abigail[6] 8731.
Abigail[7] 8740.
Gallison, Abigail-W[7]. 8705.
Amanda-M[7]. 8717.
Caroline[7] 8753.
Charlotte[6] 8769.
Charlotte[7] 8711.
Charlotte-A[7]. 8768.
Cyrus-L[7]. 8727.
Edward[7] 8715.
Eliza[6] 8702.
Erastus-W[8]. 8745.
Flora-A[8]. 8749.
Greenleaf-W[7]. 8728.
Hannah[7] 8704.
Helen-L[8]. 8722.
Henry[6] 8701.
Henry[7] 8720, 8754.
Howard-M[8]. 8747.
James[8] 8716.
James-W[7]. 8757.
John 1929, 8693.
John[6] 8718.
John[7] 8744.
John-M[7]. 8714, 11475.
John-W[7]. 8721.
Joseph[6] 8703.
Joseph-H[7]. 8710.
Louisa-L[7]. 8752.
Mary-Anne[7] 8755.
Mary-W[7]. 8760.
Miriam-E[8] 8746.
Nancy[7] 8724.
Oliver-R[7]. 8730.
Polly-L[6]. 8698.
Purbot-H[8]. 8751.
Sarah[7] 8723.
Sophia[7] 8706.
Susan-E[7] 8725.
Sylvanus[6] 8758.
Vashti-A[8]. 8748.
Wellington[7] 8726.
William[7] 8709.
Winslow[6] 8739.
Winslow[7] 8756.
Galt, Robert 2464.
Gamage, Abram-Tarr 8092.
Alfred[9] 4569.
Alice[9] 4573.
Aurilla[9] 4571.
Ezra-Winslow[8] 4570.
Howard-Winslow[8] 4567.
Jeremiah 4566.
Mabel[9] 4568.
Marcus-Delano-Herbert[9] 8093.
Maria-Violet[9] 4572.
Gammon, James 844.

Gannett, Clara-Green[8] 12259.
Henry 12254.
James-Church[9] 12255.
Katherine-Stinson[8] 12256.
Michael-Failey 12252, 12257.
Sarah-Elizabeth[8] 12253.
Ganson, John 3922.
Gantt, James-L. 7106.
Gardiner, Charles-William[8] 11891, 11893.
Christopher 46.
David 11891.
Edward-Moore 9604.
Frederic-A-C[8] 11897.
George-Henry[8] 11892.
Harrison-Winslow, 11894.
Inez-Abbey[8] 11896.
John-Fremont[9] 9607.
Marion-Ramsey[8] 11895.
Phebe-Folger 9613.
Richard-Fletcher[9] 9606.
Walter[9] 9605.
Gardner, 2358, 4296.
Allen 4581.
Andrew 12892.
Catherine 8825.
Charles 7523.
Charles-Wessen[9] 4582.
Edward 8829.
Howard[8] 12894.
Lydia-Orinza (Reed) 4550.
Martha-Winslow[8] 12895.
Mary-Bennett 8791.
Maurice p. 57.
Nancy 11495.
Sarah 4785.
William-Henry[8] 12893.
Garland, Arthama-Hayes 7881.
Garners, Catherine 12831.
Gatchell, Abigail[7] 11389.
Andrew[7] 11390.
Dorcas[7] 11391.
Enoch[7] 11388.
John[7] 11382.
Lorana[7] 11381.
Mercy[7] 11385.
Peace[7] 11386.
Robert 11378.
Robert[7] 11380.
Ruth 299.
Ruth[7] 11379.
Gatchell, Samuel[7] 11383.
Sarah[7] 11387.
Winslow[7] 11383.
Gates, Abby-E. 8997.
Caleb 347.
Charles-Martin[9] 9408.
Clark[7] 5828.
Dana-Francis[9] 9413.
Daniel-Webster[8] 9419.
Elizabeth-W[7]. 5829.
Emma-R[8]. 9425.
Frederic-Wallace[9] 9410.
Harriet-P. 2963.
Horace[7] 5824.
Jennie-Emily[9] 9421.
Luna-Elizabeth[9] 9423.
Martha 5839.
Martin 9405.
Martin-Winslow[8] 9406.
Mary-Lilla[9] 9420.
Minnie-Estelle[9] 9424.
Paul 5822.
Paul[7] 5825.
Philip-Spooner[7] 5827.
Ralph-Cook[9] 9412.
Rosella-Rebecca[9] 9409.
Samuel[7] 5823.
Sarah-Moore[8] 6414.
Gaunt, Helena p. 8.
Gay, Annie-Lizzie 10240.
Elizabeth ch. VII, p. 286.
Frederick-Lewis[9] 1852.
George-Henry 1851.
George-Henry[9] 1853.
John ch. VII, p. 286.
Thankful 6477.
Warren-Fisher[9] 1854.
Winslow[9] 1855.
Gaylord, Albin-Pascal[8] 6551.
Clarissa-Johnson[8] 6555.
Edward-Lull[8] 6554.
Frances-Ann[8] 6550.
Frederick-Roderick 5460.
George 6547.
George-Henry[8] 6548.
Laura-Leonora[8] 6556.
Robert[8] 6557.
Simeon-Willard[8] 6552.
Genthner, Abbie-Sheldon 8139.
James-Dunbar[9] 7955.
Judson 7954.
Lucy-Ann 7951.
Sarah 7877.
Genthner, Sarah-Jane 7797.
Thomas 8075.
Willie[9] 7956.
George (King of Eng.) p. 23.
Gerrish, Julia-T. 1267.
Sarah 11343.
Gerry, Eliza-Jane 10630.
Gertz, Jane-L. 9911.
Gibbens, Chandler[9] 8342.
Constance[9] 8345.
Daniel-Lewis[9] 8343.
Edwin-Augustus 8341.
Frances-Vaughn[9] 8344.
Gordon-Butcher 3452.
Merton-Blair[10] 3453.
Gibbes, John ch. VII, p. 286.
Joseph ch. VII, p. 286.
Mary ch. VII, p. 286.
Susan ch. VII, p. 286.
Gibbs, Abner-Ensign 13104.
Alonzo 6597.
Benjamin 4776.
Ella-A. 8305.
Harry-Parker[9] 13109.
Herbert-Leonard[9] 13106.
Katie-Francena[9] 13105.
Lyman-Alonzo[8] 6598.
Nellie-Louise[9] 13107.
Richard-C. 9649.
Richard-Firman[9] 9650.
Walter-Abner[9] 13108.
William-Henry 9020.
Gibson, ch. XIV.
Emily-Florence[9] 3655.
Francis-B. 3654.
Lizzie[9] 3657.
Gidding, C-M. 10033.
Giddings, Frank-P. 10407.
Gifford, Abbie 6382.
Calvin 164.
Jonathan 2397.
Jonathan[7] 2397.
Roger ch. VI.
Stephen-N. 1526.
Gilbert, 4873.
Anna 5780.
Annie-Townsend[8] 4881.
Deborah[8] 4874.
Eliza-Amelia[8] 4879.
Elizabeth-Laura[9] 4887.
Frances-Elizabeth[8] 4880.
Hannah 4848.
Hannah-Bradford[8] 4875.
Humphrey-Tisdale 4885.

Gilbert, Jane 7399.
John[1] 4873.
John[2] 4873.
Lucretia-Sophia 4882.
Samuel[8] 4878.
Sarah-Smart 11025.
Thomas 803, 4873.
Thomas-Winslow[9] 4886.
Gilchrist, Charles-Allen[9] 3841.
Charles-Grandison 3830.
Charles-Van Brugh[10] 3853.
David-Van Brugh[9] 3849.
Edward-May[9] 3855.
Edward-Percy[10] 3848.
Ellen-Ferris[10] 3846.
Grace-Gertrude[10] 3851.
Helen-Elva[10] 3850.
Helen-Frances[10] 3856.
Helen-Minerva[9] 3831.
Ivan-Erastus[10] 3852.
Joseph-Gilmer[10] 3842.
Magnolia-Vick[10] 3845.
Minerva-Frances[10] 3843.
Robert-Allen[10] 3847.
Giles, Hattie 3041.
Sarah-E. 3144.
Gilkey, 10077.
Esther-B. 10779.
Sarah-C. 10779.
Gill, Rebecca-Marion 5667.
Gillespie, Amanda-Jane[8] 12555.
Clara-Emma[8] 12537.
Clarence-Howard[8] 12536.
David-Chitticks 12535.
George-Irwin[8] 12540.
James-Updergraff 12554.
James-Winslow[8] 12539.
Joanna-Ireland 1054.
Kate[8] 12558.
Laura-Addie[8] 12538.
Lenzy[8] 12561.
Mamie[8] 12541.
William[8] 12557.
Gillett, Daniel-Bates 9028.
Daniel-Bates, Jr. 9028.
Mary 4364.
Rufus-W., 9028.
Ruth 5901.
Gillmore, William-H. 4745.
Gilman, George 11934.
Irvine-Dine 12754.
Glass, Deborah 8371.
Gleason, ch. XIV.
Charlotte 463.
Love 3612.
Mary 12357.
Mary-Gould 3630, ch. XIV.
Susan 7009.
Gleed, Philip-King 6853.
Glidden, Aldana[7] 8173.
Edwin-Wilber[8] 8186.
Esther-Olivia[7] 8188.
Eunice 11465.
George-Nelson[8] 8185.
Georgiana-I[8]. 8141.
Joseph-Winslow[7] 8139.
Llewellyn-Tilston[7] 8189.
Maria[8] 8181.
Martha-Wheeler[7] 8163.
Mary-Ann[8] 8184.
Mercy-Ann[7] 8147.
Nathaniel 8138.
Nathaniel-Bradley[7] 8179.
Nelson-Cutler[7] 8183.
Osmond[8] 8180.
Statira[7] 8146.
Susannah-Bethiah 7792.
Goddard, Abbie-Elma[9] 11831.
Benjamin-W. 11092.
Calvin-Stockbridge[8] 11823.
Carrie-Jane[9] 11832.
Charles-Winslow[8] 11825.
Ebenezer-Pope[8] 11094.
Eunice-Elmira[8] 11099.
Henry-C. 12032.
Herbert-Henry[8] 12037.
Israel-Allen 11829.
James[8] 11822.
James-P[8]. 11096.
Lucy-Maria[8] 12034.
Lucy-W[8]. 11097.
Mary-Ellen[8] 12035.
Mary-W[8]. 11095.
Phebe-Anna[8] 11098.
Phebe-Etta[8] 12036.
Robert 11821.
Sarah-P[8]. 11093.
Sarah-Winslow[8] 11824.
Wallace[9] 11833.
William-Allen[9] 11830.
Godfrey, Barbara 149.
Bethia 151.
Ebenezer 12867.
Sarah 4897, 9678.
Goldsmith, George-Hurlbut 3741, p. 315.
Susan-Elizabeth[10] 3742, p. 315.
Gonzales, Ynes Trevino y 6894.
Good, Daniel-Franklin 12532.
Goodale, Lemuel 737.
Goodenough, Sally 1208.
Goodhue, Augusta-R. 11951.
Mary-Jane 5219.
Goodier, Elizabeth 9188.
Gooding, Harriet 2371.
Goodrich, Alice 12652.
Ann, 7295.
Betsey 6218.
Sarah 1223.
Goodsell, Curtis 1929.
Goodspeed, Anna 12072.
Ansel 3400.
Edward 900.
Elizabeth 1198.
Elizabeth (Bursley) 698.
George-Edward 525.
George-Edward[8] 529.
Georgiana[8] 527.
Joseph-Horace[8] 526.
Martha 5267.
Goodwin, George-Frederick[9] 2860.
George-Kittredge 2859.
Sarah-Emilie 4069.
Googins, Emma-A. 8535.
Goold, Clarence-Gregory[7] 10310.
Walter-Fearing 10308.
Walter-Franklin[9] 10309.
Gordon, Agnes-Hooper[8] 12394.
George-Lyon[8] 12397.
James-Lyon[8] 12404.
John 3991.
Luther 12392.
Mary 10496.
Mary-Lyon[8] 12398.
Susan[8] 12399.
Vesta[8] 12402.
Winslow-J[8]. 12400.
Gorges, Ferdinando pp. 44, 45.
Gorham, George-Edward 9681.
Mary-M. 9390.
Gorton, p. 49.
Hester-Ann 13261.

Gorton, Samuel 49, 52.
Goss, Anna-Green 6589.
Edwin 3504.
Gossum, Meribah 11452.
Gould, A-A. 10337.
Anna-May[10] 5307.
Ashbel-Kidder 5305.
Emma-Elizabeth[10] 5306.
Eva-Imogene 11409.
Gertie-Mary[10] 5309.
Laura 5246.
Rhoda-Jane 2640.
Rosie-Lillian[10] 5308.
Susan 11328.
Goulding, Robert 10183.
Gove, Mary-S. 4354.
Goward, Bertha-M[9] 4711.
Carrie-W[9]. 4710.
Clarence-N[9] 4708.
Dwelly 4703.
Edwin-T[8]. 4709.
Ellen-E[8]. 4715.
Freddie-A[9]. 4705.
Henry-D[8]. 4704.
J-Clinton[9] 4707.
Josiah-F[8]. 4706.
Lewis-B[9]. 4713.
Lewis-H[8]. 4712.
William-K[8]. 4714.
Gower, Caroline 11611.
Gowing, Daniel 1612.
Graffins, Maggie 12510.
Graham, Charlotte-Phebe[8] 9160.
Francis-Marcia[8] 9152.
Harriet-Maria[8] 9157.
James 9151.
Grandy, Mary-Nash 10033.
Granger, ch. XV.
Abner ch. XV.
Mary-Williams (Brown) 5484.
Grant, 12779.
Lizzie-D. 10643.
Lydia 9561.
Nicholas 8472.
Theodore 3259.
Graves, Cotton 8781.
Elihu-Pomeroy 5740.
Eunice 7432.
Eunice-Howe[7] 5837.
Hannah-Spooner[7] 5833.
John 5448.
Joseph[7] 5835.
Josiah-Dwight 5719.
Martha 6684.
Mary-Ann 5719.
Graves, Penelope 5730.
Perez 5831.
Perez[7] 5838.
Perez[8] 5836.
Susan-Dwight[7] 5832.
Gray, 1420.
Alexander[7] 5447.
David 8842, 8866.
Hannah (Snow) 2809.
Horace[7] 5445.
Jesse[7] 5446.
John-S. 1050.
Joseph[7] 5444.
Lucretia 9768.
Marble 11159.
Thomas 5443.
William 2337, 3125. 3229.
Greeley, Frances-Cushing 8275.
Greely, Hannah-P. 5221.
Greene, Abigail[6] 1752.
Abigail[7] 1776.
Archelaus 6104.
Charles[8] 4687.
Charles-E. 7213.
Egbert 7100.
Ellen-Almira[8] 7101.
Esther[8] 4686,
Gardiner p. 60.
Hannah[6] 441, 1755.
Hannah[7] 1768, 1777.
Harry-Ormsby[8] 7102.
Henry[7] 1779.
Ida-Maud[9] 7216.
Isaiah-L[7]. 1774.
Isaiah-Lewis[6] 1772.
James[5] 350.
John-W. 2239.
Joseph 1749.
Joseph[6] 1767.
Joseph[7] 1773.
Judith 9672.
Louisa[7] 1780.
Lucia[7] 1778.
Maria 10095.
Maria[8] 4683.
Martha[6] 1786.
Minnie-Gertrude[9] 7214.
Phebe 11281.
Sally 6572.
Sarah[8] 4689.
Solomon 6104.
Thomas 4685.
Thomas-R. 975.
William[5] 351.
Wilson[5] 358.
Green, Adele[7] 465.
Alice[8] 483.
Ann[5] 505.
Anna-Catherine[7] 480.
Anson[6] 451.
Benjamin[5] 389.
Benjamin[6] 394.
Betsey[6] 406.
Caroline-Amelia[7] 495.
Caroline-Aurelia[7] 602.
Catherine-Henrietta[7] 535.
Catherine-Lucretia[6] 589.
Charles-Dudley[7] 598.
Clara-Louisa[7] 489.
Cora-Willey[7] 542.
Earnest[7] 467.
Edmund-Harris[6] 518.
Edna-Munson[8] 475.
Ella-Champion[7] 488.
Evelyn-Adelaide[7] 548.
Fannie-Raiford[7] 539.
Frederick-Deming[7] 487.
Frederick-Morgan[7] 494.
Frederick-Warren[6] 491.
Georgian-Lucretia[7] 538.
Hannah[5] 359.
Hannah[6] 441.
Harriet[6] 430.
Henry[6] 456.
Henry-Sidney[7] 599.
Henry-W-B[7]. 481.
Henry-William[7] 497.
Ida-Augusta[7] 601.
James[5] 347.
James[6] 398.
James-Frederick[7] 482.
James-Pierpont[7] 399.
James-Wilson[6] 476.
James-Wilson[8] 484.
Lucretia-Bacon[6] 550.
Maria-Theresa[6] 576.
Marshall[6] 512.
Marshall-Winslow[8] 473.
Mary-Alice[7] 545.
Mary-Ann[6] 563.
Mary-Deming[7] 486.
Mary-Lydia[7] 499.
Maty-Minniehaha[7] 453.
Maud-Eloise[8] 474.
Nancy[6] 521.
Oliver[5] 510.
Oliver[6] 533.
Oliver-Herbert[7] 541.
Richard[5] 454.
Richard-Avery[7] 498.
Richard-Gleason[7] 464.

Green, Richard-Henry[7] 471.
Richard-William[6] 463.
Ruth[5] 349.
Ruth[6] 400.
Sarah-Ann[6] 502.
Sarah-Ann[7] 600.
Sarah-Elizabeth[7] 477.
Sarah-Wing[6] 445.
Sidney[6] 485.
Sidney[7] 490.
Sidney-Harper[7] 479.
Timothy[5] 572.
Timothy-Franklin[6] 593.
Timothy-Franklin[7] 595.
William-Raymond[7] 597.
William-Todd[7] 469.
William-Webb[6] 468.
Greenlow, Rebecca 2333.
Greenough, Elizabeth 1837.
Greenwood, Edward 1346.
Gertie-E[10]. 1346.
Ira 3476.
Greer, Jane (Little) 3583.
Greig, Egidia ch. I.
John ch. I.
Grey, Lady-Jane p. 8.
Griffin, 6497, 8464.
Alice[9] 10232.
Amy-Lydia[9] 10237.
Catherine 9967.
Charles 10230.
Charles-Winslow[9] 10234.
Daniel[9] 10231.
Daniel-Webster 10105.
James-Andrew[8] 10113.
Jennie-Maud[9] 10108.
Jesse-Fisher[9] 10235.
Jonathan-Winslow[8] 10107.
Laura-Ann[8] 10114.
Mary 2331.
Mary-Elizabeth[8] 10106.
Susan-Jane[8] 10109.
William[9] 10236.
Griffith, Benjamin 2823.
David 1266.
Rebecca-Winslow[9] 2825.
Grinnell, Angeline 12836.
Benjamin 803.
Griswold, Abel ch. XV.
Josiah 347.
Phebe ch. XVI.
Roger p. 67.
Grosvenor, Abby 8276.
Grueby, S. 1695.
Gubelhausen, Frederic ch. VII, p. 18.
Gulifer, Gilbert-Marshal[9] 11984.
Orin 11983.
Gunkle, Ella-C. 4840.
Gunn, Charles-O. 9560.
Fanny[7] 8233.
Horatio-N. 2011.
Martin 8230.
Wealthy[7] 8236.
Willard[7] 8232.
Guptill, David 11891.
Gurdon, p. 57.
Gurney, Abigail-Dyer 11450.
Harriet 11397.

Hacker, Albert-J[8]. 10616.
Daniel[7] 11270.
Emma-Lydia[8] 10617.
Hannah 10603.
Hattie-Hamblen[8] 10619.
Isaac[7] 11274.
Isaiah[7] 11266.
Isaiah-Noah 10615.
Jeremiah 11264.
Jeremiah[7] 11273.
John-Smith[7] 11275.
Lorana[7] 11271.
Lucy[7] 11268.
Lydia 10679.
Lydia[7] 11272.
Mary 10884.
Mary[7] 11265.
Rachel[7] 11267.
Sarah-Maria[8] 10621.
William[7] 11269.
Willie-Isaiah[8] 10620.
Hadley, Richard 13162.
Hagamon, Frances-Julia 6743.
Haight, Sarah-Louisa 5571.
Haines, Eli 11000.
Hale, Coomer 9337.
Eliza-Ann 13171.
Hales, Elizabeth ch. VII, p. 286.
Hall, 10657, 12389.
Abel-Atwood 6645.
Abigail 7871.
Abigail[6] 11459.
Abigail[7] 11368, 11395, 11510.
Agnes-Fallon[8] 8178.
Albert-Smith[8] 7723.
Hall, Alda-Bethiah[8] 8174.
Alfred-Winslow[9] 11409.
Alice-A[8]. 10658.
Allen 7918, 12389.
Almond-G[7]. 7696.
Amos[7] 11261.
Andrew[7] 11396.
Angeletta 8068.
Ann-Sarah[7] 11503.
Anna[6] 11306.
Anna[7] 11279.
Anna-Winslow[7] 11336.
Anne-Payson 2895.
Anson 12389.
Arletta-Maria[8] 7758.
Arthur[7] 11507.
Arthur-David[8] 4974.
Asbury-Holman[8] 7781.
Augustus-Lyman[7] 7804.
Austin[8] 7704.
Benjamin 50, 159.
Benjamin-Stanley 4718.
Bethia 50, 1918, 3428, ch. VIII.
Betsey[6] 11323.
Caroline[8] 3131.
Caroline-Winslow[8] 12462.
Catherine 11211.
Celeste-Mary-Augusta 9518.
Charity 2031.
Charles[7] 11478.
Charles-Francis[8] 4975.
Charles-Jones[9] 3114.
Charles-Melville[8] 7802.
Charles-Winslow[9] 3116.
Chester[8] 7719.
Chloe 7925.
Clara-Augusta[8] 7744.
Clark[7] 11292.
Cora-Ann[8] 7717.
Cynthia-Jane 8079.
Cynthia-Jane[8] 7767.
Cyrus[7] 11472.
Cyrus-Brainard[8] 7921.
Damaris[7] 7692.
Daniel 11245.
Daniel[7] 11259, 11289.
David 4972.
David-G. 12883.
Dolly[7] 11399.
Dorcas[6] 11479.
Dorcas[7] 11447.
Edward-Kavenaugh[8] 7729.
Edward-Winslow[8] 11419.

Hall, Elbridge-Dexter[8] 7774.
Elbridge-Gerry[7] 7763.
Eldora-Adaline[9] 7740.
Eleanor[8] 9897, 11297.
Elias[8] 8176.
Elijah 7690.
Elijah[8] 7705.
Eliza[7] 11506.
Eliza-Ann[7] 11456.
Elizabeth-Jackson[8] 6646.
Ella[9] 7728.
Ellen[7] 11335.
Elmer-Ellsworth[9] 3124.
Elvira[7] 8714, 11475.
Emily-Ellicott 2702.
Enoch[6] 11392.
Enoch[7] 11450.
Erastus-Fitch[8] 6647.
Estelle-Virginia[9] 7715.
Eunice 7821.
Eunice[7] 11260.
Eunice[8] 3109.
Eva-Emma[9] 11415.
Fanny-M. 7844.
Foster-Very 6193.
Frances-A[7]. 11342.
Frank-Lincoln[9] 11413.
Frank-Wesley[9] 6205.
Frederic-Allston[9] 7741.
Frederic-Howland[10] 11410.
Frederic-R. 11907.
George[7] 11341.
George-Arthur[9] 3120.
George-Edward[9] 7722.
George-Loring[8] 7743.
Gershom[2] 50, ch. VIII.
Grinfill-Colby[8] 11420.
Hannah[7] 11446.
Hannah[8] 3127.
Hannah-Elizabeth[8] 7707.
Harlow-Morse[8] 7920.
Harriet[7] 11284.
Harriet-Amanda[8] 7751.
Harriet-Lunt[7] 11340.
Harriet-Newell[7] 7701.
Hatevil 11245, 11343.
Hatevil[6] 11444.
Hatevil[7] 11448, 11502.
Helen-Aurelia[8] 7753.
Henry-Elijah[8] 7780.
Hezekiah[6] 11347.
Hiram 11401.
Hiram-Winslow[8] 6199.
Hall, Horace[7] 7732.
Horace-Alvin[8] 7762.
Hubert-Chester[9] 3122.
Hudson[9] 7727.
Ida-Jerusha[9] 7724.
Isaac-Clark[8] 3115.
Isaac-Clark[9] 3117.
Isaiah 11267.
Isaiah[7] 11455.
Iziline-Adalaide[9] 7716.
James[7] 11277.
James-Neal 11332.
Jane[7] 11474.
Jane-Oldham[7] 7784.
Jason 12389.
Jeremiah 11287, 11700.
Job[6] 11357.
Job[7] 11367.
Joel 9896.
John 165.
John[7] 11397.
John-P[8]. 10659.
John-Roulston 12461.
Jonah[7] 11470.
Joseph-Blake[8] 11408.
Joseph-Edward[9] 11412.
Joshua 3104.
Joshua[8] 3110.
Joshua-Albert[9] 3111.
Julia-Albina[8] 11418.
Julia-Ann[7] 7700.
Lauraetta-Jane[8] 7919.
Laurentine-Augusta[8] 6206.
Leander-Abiathar[8] 6200.
Leonard[7] 11476.
Levi[7] 11258.
Lilla[9] 7725.
Lizzie-Ann[8] 7800.
Lizzie-Frances[9] 3112.
Lizzie-Marilla[8] 7924.
Lorana[7] 11278.
Lorenzo-Dow[7] 11457.
Louis[7] 11334.
Louisa[7] 11293.
Lucinda[7] 11363.
Lucy[7] 11280.
Marcella-Melville[8] 11403, 11417.
Marcia-A. 7469.
Marcia-Emma[9] 7726.
Margaret[6] 11487.
Margaret-Knight[7] 11337.
Margarette-Anne[8] 9906.
Marilla 3480.
Martha-Abbie[8] 7922.
Martha-Aldana[8] 7775.
Hall, Mary 11667.
Mary[8] 11298.
Mary-Adaline[8] 7739.
Mary-Caroline[9] 3113.
Mary-Chadman[7] 11451, 11504.
Mary-Clark[8] 3133.
Mary-Elizabeth[8] 4973.
Mary-Ella[8] 7801.
Mary-Ellicott 2702.
Mary-Jennette[8] 11430.
Mary-Olivia 7661.
May-Frances[9] 11411.
Mercy[6] 11264.
Mercy[7] 11282, 11358.
Michael-Howland[8] 11416.
Miles-Maxwell 7912.
Minnie-Ethel[9] 11421.
Miriam[7] 11473, 11512.
Morris 5727.
Moses-Lester[8] 8177.
Nancy 7806.
Nancy[7] 11369.
Nancy-Jane[8] 7733.
Nathan 12389.
Nathan[6] 11468.
Nathan[7] 11452, 11509.
Nathaniel 50.
Nelson[8] 7706.
Nettie-Louisa[9] 11422.
Newell 8173.
Newell-W. 8175.
Newton-Baxter 6202.
Nichols[7] 11471.
Norris-Zenas[8] 7805.
Ona-Lillian[9] 6201.
Orneville-Denwood[9] 7766, 7914.
Ozni 11446.
Patience[7] 11290, 11365.
Paul[7] 11262.
Paul-H[7]. 11451, 11504.
Perley-Elijah[9] 6203.
Polly[7] 11362.
Rachel[6] 11295.
Rachel[7] 11287.
Riley ch. XV.
Ruth 109.
Ruth[6] 11370.
Ruth[7] 11364, 11402.
Ruth-Abby[8] 11424.
Ruth-Winslow[7] 11449.
Sarah 12435.
Sarah[6] 11378.
Sarah[7] 11366.
Sarah[8] 7750.

Hall, Sarah-Ann 3434.
Sarah-Harward[8] 11426.
Sarah-Thrasher[7] 11339.
Seth[7] 7720.
Seth[8] 7721.
Shadrach[6] 11501.
Silas[7] 11361.
Simeon[6] 11333.
Simeon[7] 11453.
Stephen[6] 11286.
Submit[6] 11431.
Submit[7] 11360, 11469.
Susan-Arlitta[9] 3118.
Sylvanus 11360.
Sylvia-Albee[8] 6194.
Tamazin 163.
Temperance-Clark[8] 3125, 3229.
Thomas[7] 11281.
Thomas-Gardner[7] 7799.
Tryphena[7] 11477.
Vernon[9] 11423.
William 12389.
William[6] 11276.
William-Bryant 7739.
William-Eugene[8] 7783.
William-Lewis[7] 11285.
William-Prescott[7] 11505.
Willie-Newton[9] 6204.
Willis-Blake[9] 11414.
Winslow[6] 11255.
Winslow[7] 3107, 7694, 11263, 11359, 11407.
Winslow[8] 3126, 7803.
Zenas[7] 7703.
Zenas-Judson[8] 7714.
Zilpha[7] 11400.
Halladay, 4593.
Hallet, Moses 214.
Temperance 2763.
Hallett, Lois 11000.
Hallowell, Anna-Maria 11885.
Halsey, Eliza-Gertrude 6514.
Hamblen, Charles[7] 10597.
Eleanor[4] 211, 214.
Jerusha[4] 209.
Joshua[4] 212.
Juliett 10608.
Lydia[4] 215.
Mehetabel[4] 213.
Shubael 208, ch. VII.
Shubael[4] 210.
Hamblin, Allen 11236.
Charles[7] 11237.
Content[7] 11090.
Hamblin, Harriet[8] 10599, 11239.
Joseph 2766.
Hamilton, John 11786.
Joseph-Henry 5536.
Semantha 6977.
Hamlen, Almira[8] 6054.
Hannah[8] 6055, 6086.
Lewis 6053.
Hamlin, Lois 11802.
Louisa-Peabody 10151.
Timothy-H. 10094, 10097.
Hammond, 13175.
Anna-E. 7865.
Jesse 4940.
Jesse[7] 4942.
John-Wilkes 2542.
John-Wilkes[7] 2543.
Joseph 6156.
Joseph-W[7]. 2545, 4941.
Josephus 86.
Rachel-Winslow[6] 6157.
Roland 72.
Sarah 6100.
Sarah-Winslow[7] 2546.
Susan[7] 4944.
Susan-Cobb 9706.
Susan-Wilber[7] 2548.
Hampden, John p. 35.
Hancock, Charles-Nathan 13144.
Handy, James ch. VII, p. 286.
Hanford, Mary 4237.
Hanke, Inez-Isaphenia[10] 4029.
William-H. 4028.
Hanks, Lurancy 8894.
Hannah, Anna 6832.
Hannam, William p. 8.
Hanson, Fanny 11261.
Howard-Byron[8] 10579.
Huldah, 11262.
Irving-Milton[8] 10580.
John 10243.
Judith 2060.
Martha-Ellen[8] 10578.
Nabby 11289.
Noah 10577.
Oscar-Alonzo[8] 10582.
Sarah 12042.
V-C. 8735.
Walter-Herbert[8] 10581.
Harding, Emma-Stephens 2869.
Enoch-E. 170.
Harding, Eunice-Mosher 11263.
H. 1734.
Martha-Ellen 9869.
Olive 153.
Zipporah 154.
Hardy, Abby 4632.
George 2297.
Hariden, Adelaide-E[9]. 4321.
David-T. 4318.
Harriet-Augusta[9] 4319.
Harlow, Elizabeth-N. 4996.
Hannah-M. 11653.
Rebecca 6058.
Rufus-K. 11665.
Sarah 4992.
Harmon, Hannah 11258.
Julia-Abigail 4828.
Lizzie-E. 10873.
Margaret 11259.
Harper, Stephen 10023.
Harriman, Betsey-Maria 2841.
Lillie-Bell 5870.
Harrington, 5593.
Edward-Blake 1874.
Edward-Montgomery[9] 1875.
William-Goddard[9] 1876.
Harris, Alice-Jane[9] 1330.
Alice-Mitchell[9] 8585.
Benjamin-Winslow[8] 8582.
Caroline-Pillsbury[9] 1332.
Charles-Lovell 6290.
Charlotte 11763.
Jacob-Waterman 1329, 1334.
Lucia[8] 8587.
Mary-Melinda[9] 8583.
Nellie 6082.
Robert-Orr[9] 8584.
William[7] 8581.
William-Thomas[8] 8588.
William-Waterman[9] 1335.
Hart, Elizabeth-Mary 4043.
Sarah 9558.
Hartley, Catharine 8952.
Hartman, Annie 2652.
Hartsell, 13289.
Hartshorne, Martha 3274.
Hartson, Elisha 7193.
Hartwell, Christiana-L. 9204.

Hartwell, Edward[8] 12339.
Elizabeth[8] 12340.
Emily[8] 12341.
Lysander-Warren 12338.
Olive-Greeley[8] 12342.
Harvey, 9300.
Anna[8] 12170.
Charles-Hilton[7] 12168.
Earnest[8] 12171.
Hannah[8] 12165.
Hannah-Morrell[7] 12167.
James 12163.
James[8] 12169.
Lovina-Morrell[7] 12166.
Maria-Curtain[7] 12172.
Mary 1593.
Nathan-Hoag[7] 12164.
Walter-J. 5360.
William ch. VI, p. 208.
Harwood, ch. XV.
Abel 3456.
Abel[7] 5930.
Abel[8] 3463.
Clara-Conger[8] 5945.
Dolly-Powers 3587.
Eliza[8] 3458.
Ellen-Abigail[8] 5934.
Emma-Louisa[8] 5933.
Emory[7] 5942.
Forrester[7] 5917.
Frances-Emeline[7] 5953.
Frederic-Abel[8] 5929.
Geo-Washington 5931.
Geo-Washington[8] 3461.
Ida-Elizabeth[8] 5936.
Isabella-Susan[8] 5937.
Jonas 5916.
Jonas[7] 5928.
Jonas[8] 5919.
Louisa[7] 5951.
Lucretia[7] 5947.
Lucretia[8] 5932.
Lucretia-Winslow[8] 5943.
Mary-Nancy[8] 5931.
Rasselas[8] 3459.
Rebecca-Winslow[8] 3464.
Rebekah-Deane[7] 5920.
Richard-P. 13220.
Wilson-Boyd[8] 5940.
Haskell, 934.
Albert 2140.
Albert-Love[8] 2162.
Alice-L[9]. 2146.
Anson-Stephen[9] 3547.
Caleb[10] 2142.
Caleb-Weed[8] 2150.
Carrie-A[10]. 3550.
Haskell, Charles-E[9]. 2143.
Cora-L[10]. 3552.
Dorothy 2101.
Edward-Leroy[8] 2163.
Edward-Young[7] 2138.
Eliza-Ann[8] 2151.
Emma[10] 3548.
Eunice-Jeanette[9] 3553.
Frank-Albert[9] 2144.
George[6] 1148.
George-Dudley[8] 2158.
Hammond-Hunt[9] 3549.
Hannah 947.
Hepsey[7] 2128.
Irene[8] 2140.
Jasper 2141.
John 4678.
Jonathan-Robinson 3541.
Jonathan-Robinson[9] 3546.
Judson-Torrey[9] 2159.
Julia-E[9]. 2161.
L. 631.
Lizzie-C[10]. 3551.
Lydia 2182.
Martha-E[8]. 2147.
Martha-F[9]. 2141.
Martha-W. 2138.
Mary[6] 1150.
Mary[8] 1639.
Mary-Jane[8] 2153.
Minnie-Torrey[9] 2145.
Nathan 2125.
Nathan-Jonathan[8] 2139.
Nathaniel 1146.
Nathaniel[6] 1149.
Prince[6] 1147.
Rebecca-Eliza[9] 3542.
Rebecca-Weed[8] 2155.
Samuel[8] 2152.
Theodore-A[9]. 2160.
W. 1638.
Haskins, Abigail 1991.
Ella-Naomi[9] 8252.
Franklin 1066.
Gilbert 1993.
Henry 8236.
Henry-Willard[8] 8251.
Julia-Ann[8] 8249.
Lydia 12941.
Naomi[8] 8244.
Sally 12389.
Sarah-Eliza[9] 8253.
Solomon-Foote[9] 8254.
Sophronia[8] 8250.
Thankful[8] 8238.
Hatch, 8600, also Appendix.
Abigail-Phillips[7] 8659.
Addie-Elizabeth 7714.
Charles[6] 8600, 8635.
Charles-Russell[8] 8639.
Charles-Tilden[7] 8636.
Elizabeth[6] 8601.
Fisher 8262.
Franklin-Winslow[7] 8655.
Israel ch. X.
Jeremiah 2213.
Joanna-Amanda[7] 8660.
Job-Winslow[6] 8603.
John 3417, ch. VIII.
Lizzie-Thomas 7602.
Luther[6] 8658.
Luther-H[8]. 8664.
Luther-Phillips[7] 8663.
Marcia-Augusta[7] 8644.
Marcia-Ellen[8] 8656.
Mary-Agnes 8636.
Mary-Ames[7] 8640.
Matilda-Almera[7] 8648.
Mattie-W. 9520.
Mercelia-P. 9488.
Mercy 8262.
Mercy[6] 8608.
Mercy-Elizabeth[7] 8662.
Sarah 7476.
Susan-Adrianna[7] 8657.
William-B[8]. 2217.
Hathaway, 2371.
Abbie-C[7]. 2614.
Abigail 334.
Ada[8] 1508.
Alfred[6] 2666.
Ambrose-Winslow[6] 2586.
Ambrose-Winslow[7] 2600.
Ann-Eliza[7] 2660.
Annie-B[6]. 2635.
Barnaby-Winslow[6] 2566.
Bathsheba 4660.
Betsey[4] 328.
Betsey-Winslow[6] 2621.
Caroline 13380.
Catherine-Elizabeth[8] 4796.
Charity-Hodges[7] 2587.
Charles-Russell[8] 4769.
Clarissa[6] 2686.
Cornelius-Wilkes[8] 4768.
Deborah-Winsor[7] 1493.
Diadamia[6] 2638.
Dorcas 9214.
Dudley[6] 2636.

Hathaway, Ebenezer 4873.
Edgar-C[7]. 2617.
Eliza[6] 2634.
Enoch 4761.
Enoch[7] 4762.
Enoch-Shepherd[8] 4775.
Eunice[5] 2628.
Eunice[6] 2568, 2633.
Eunice-Winslow[7] 2653.
Fanny[8] 2649.
Florence[8] 1509.
Francis-Ebenezer[8] 4795.
Freeborn 2631.
Gardiner-Dean[7] 2651.
George[8] 4771.
George-T[7]. 2615.
Geo-Whitefield[6] 2670.
Guilford 2605, 2628.
Guilford[6] 2632.
Harriet 6047.
Harriet-D. 5005.
Helen-Rowena[8] 4770.
Henry[8] 1486.
Huldah[5] 2552.
Huldah-B[6]. 2631.
Ida[8] 4772.
Irene 9221.
Isaac[6] 1963.
Isaac-Winslow[7] 1432.
Jacob 198.
James-Ambrose[7] 2603.
James-B[7]. 2619.
James-Dudley[8] 2652.
James-Leander[7] 2601.
James-S[6]. 2637.
James-Winslow[6] 2612.
Jane-Eddy 2705.
Jerusha-Faunce[8] 1506.
John 4794.
John[5] 2557, 4984.
John[7] 1507.
John[8] 1510.
John-Hathaway[7] 2611.
Joseph[5] 2550.
Joseph[6] 2559, 2630.
Josephine[8] 2641.
Joshua[8] 1485.
Joshua-Winsor[7] 1484.
Josiah-Locke[7] 2671.
Juliett[7] 1433.
Laurilla-Esther[8] 4774.
Lizzie-B[7]. 2616.
Lucretia 572.
Lucy[8] 1505.
Lucy-Wood[8] 4766.
Lurana[7] 4763.
Lydia-Dean 2586.
Hathaway, Lydia-Dean[7] 2607.
Margaret-Winslow[7] 2675
Maria-Weston[7] 1495.
Martha 60, 10198, 10318.
Martha[5] 2689.
Martha[7] 2613.
Martha-Elizabeth[7] 2602.
Martha-Lydia[7] 2604.
Martha-Nichols[7] 2682.
Mary[7] 2674, 2683.
Morris-Philo[8] 2646.
Myra-C[7]. 2620.
Nancy 814.
Nancy-Phillips[7] 1501.
Olive-Dean[7] 2591.
Patience 338.
Paul 1963.
Philip 2638.
Philip[8] 2645.
Philo[7] 2672.
Philo-Washburn[7] 2640.
Polly[7] 1440.
Prudence[8] 1488.
Prudence-Winslow[6] 2669.
Rebecca 2425, 4776.
Rodman 4670.
Rosamond[5] 2710.
Rowena[7] 4764.
Ruby 2427.
Rufus 1427.
Rufus[7] 1497.
Rufus[8] 1560.
Russell-Lorenzo[7] 4765.
Sally-Barnaby[6] 2605.
Samuel[8] 1498.
Sarah-Barnaby[7] 2597.
Sarah-Croswell[7] 2674.
Sarah-M[7]. 2618.
Shadrach[7] 4773.
Susan-Patterson[7] 2680.
Sylvia-Church[7] 1489.
Sylvia-Church[8] 1492.
Thomas-Dingley[7] 1503.
Washington[5] 2663, 4853.
Winslow[8] 1491.
Zephaniah 2634.
Hatherly, 1373.
Hatheway, Ebenezer 60.
Hatton, Jennetta-Ann 9186.
Haven, Frances-Amelia 6049.
Grace[10] 6696.
Mary 4827.
Otis-Erastus 6695.
Havener, Clarinda 11496.
Haviland, John 4159.
Martha 4144.
Hawes 10166.
Aravesta-M. 7903.
Carrie-Wheaton[9] 9318.
Charles-Irving[9] 9319.
Emeline-Augusta[9] 9315.
Ida-Lena[9] 9321.
J-Y. 1696.
Jethro-Mitchel 9314.
Joseph 50.
Loring-Pond[9] 9316.
Maria-Louise[9] 9317.
Minnie-Adams[9] 9320.
Samuel 6.
Hawkes, Abby[7] 10452.
Alfred-W[9]. 10281.
Almira[7] 10447.
Amos 10474.
Caleb 10187.
Cynthia-J[7]. 10455.
Edgar-S[9]. 10283.
Edward[7] 10448.
Elijah[7] 10476.
Ezra 10446.
Ezra[7] 10456.
Hannah[7] 10428.
Hannah-W[7]. 10454.
Isaac[7] 10279.
Isaac-Warren[8] 10280.
J-John-Gurney[7] 10458.
Job-Winslow[7] 10457.
Joseph[7] 10427.
Joshua-C[8]. 10485.
Joshua-Cobb[8] 11025.
Lemuel 10278.
Levi[7] 10475.
Lucy-Ann[8] 10284.
Lucy-I[9]. 10282.
Lydia-M[8]. 10486.
Lydia-Maria[8] 11028.
Mary[7] 10487.
Mary-Elizabeth[8] 10285.
Mary-W[7]. 10453.
Mathew-P[7]. 10451.
Moses-N[8]. 10450.
Nathan 10426.
Nathaniel[7] 10449.
Phebe[7] 10488, 10845.
Samuel[7] 10491.
Sarah[7] 10477.
Thankful[7] 10490.
William 11024.
William[7] 10484.
Hawkins, 7254, 8774.
Joseph 5394.

Hawkins, Joseph[7] 5396.
Samuel 434.
Samuel[7] 5395.
Hawks, Abigail-Childs 9473.
Alba[8] 10441.
Alice-Jane[8] 10574.
Charles-Phelps 9535.
Charles-Wesley[8] 9540.
Charles-William[8] 10573.
Daniel 10566.
Elizabeth[8] 10439.
Ella-Maria[8] 10571.
Emily 8430.
Emily-Ann[8] 10568.
Evalyn[8] 10445.
Frank[8] 10444.
Franklin-Solomon[8] 10570.
George-Henry[8] 10575.
Hannah-Louisa[8] 9536.
Joseph 10437.
Joseph-Mathew[8] 10443.
Loranda[8] 10442.
Mary 10438.
Hawley, Caroline-Eliza[7] 630.
Merwin-Spencer 629.
Orpha ch. XV.
Hay, Alice (Hurdman) chs. IV, VIII.
James, chs. IV, VIII.
Hayden, Eliza-De Groot-Harbeck[8] 532.
Horace 521.
Horace[7] 530.
Horace[8] 531.
Nancy-Green[7] 525.
Nehemiah[7] 522.
Temperance 9712.
Hayes, Asenath 11670.
Claramond-Martha[9] 4813.
Emily-Melville 8439.
Hiram-Wallace[9] 4822.
Hyram 4810.
John 11668.
John-Winslow[8] 4821.
Lydia-Ann 6260.
Martha-Ann[8] 4818.
Philinda-Jane[8] 4817.
Susan-Maria[8] 4823.
William[8] 4812.
Haynes, 5778.
Albert-Leander[9] 6024.
Clarence-Leroy[9] 6025.
Flora-Chastina[9] 6023.
Haynes, Francena-Maria[9] 6020.
Geo-Edward[9] 6021.
Herbert-Samuel[9] 6026.
John-Parks 13135.
John-Winslow[9] 13136.
Martha-Vrilena[9] 6022.
Samuel-Eighmey 6019.
Vesta-Ann (Cooke) 4981.
Haysome, Thomas p. 9.
Hayward, Amelia-C[8]. 4721.
Charles 4719.
Daniel 858, 860.
Frederick[8] 1069.
Harriet-Stillman 6952.
Horace 1069.
Sarah[4] 797.
Sarah-E[8]. 4720.
Hazard, J., 1698.
Head, 723.
Headle, Edwin 9533.
Headley, Edward-Everett[8] 10961.
Elizabeth-Carter[8] 10958.
George[8] 10962.
James-H. 10957.
Lydia-Maria[8] 10959.
William[8] 10960.
Healey, Ella 3579.
Nancy 2883.
Heard, Francis 893.
Heath, Emily-Carlton 12229.
Hiram-H. 2450.
Heaton, Kezia 5288.
Hecker, Anna-Wentworth[9] 4284.
Caroline 4282.
George-F[9]. 4281.
George-V. 4278.
John-T[9]. 4283.
Josephine[9] 4279.
Hedrick, G. 1623.
Hempstead, Martha 424.
Hendrick, Charles-Addis[8] 12572.
Emma-Theresa[8] 12576.
Florence-Etta[8] 12570.
Henry-Jameson[8] 12573.
James-Shields[8] 12571.
Jane-Deborah 3578.
John 12569.
William-Lloyd[8] 12575.
Henley, p. 8.
Henry VIII (King of Eng.) pp. 8, 22.
Henry, Elvira-Elbertene[8] 7203.
Julia-Maria[8] 7199.
Libbie-Almira[8] 7201.
Mary-Rice 9064.
Simon-Jaqua 7198.
Susan-Janette[8] 7200.
William-Mason[8] 7202.
Herreshoff, Charles[8] 1904.
Charles-Frederic 1901, also Appendix.
Emeline[8] 1903.
James[8] 1902.
Herrick, Alvin-Tubs 6267.
Azor-Cole[7] 11486.
Betsey[7] 11481.
Catherine-C. 7212.
Daniel-Campbell[7] 11485.
Eunice-R. 11715.
Hatevil-Smith[7] 11484.
Israel 11479.
Israel[7] 11483.
John[7] 11480.
Lucena-Maryette[8] 6268.
Moses-Ai[7] 11482.
Herven, Albert 2086.
Hesilrig, (Sir Arthur) p. 57.
Hess, Emma-Frances 6200.
Hewet, Mercy ch. X.
Hewett, Deborah 8273.
Rudolphus-W. 6301.
Hewitt, Rachel 847.
Hewlett, Bradford-Gilbert[7] 4893.
Charlotte-Amelia[7] 4873.
Charlotte-Amelia[8] 4864.
Clarissa[8] 4889.
Clarissa-Ann[8] 4862.
Eliza-Winslow[8] 4870.
Joseph 4860.
Joseph-Samuel[7] 4896.
Margaret[8] 4885.
Mary-Eleanor[8] 4863.
Nancy[8] 4892.
Richard[7] 4884.
Thomas-Townsend[7] 4861.
Hey, Bertha[9] 3171.
Elizabeth[9] 3167.
Emmanuel 3165.
Emmanuel[9] 3169.
Florence[9] 3170.
Lucretia[9] 3168.
Mary[9] 3166.
Heywood, Calvin-Merrill 3680, ch. XIII.
David-W. 3466.

Heywood, Fannie-Peck[10] 3467.
Flora-Powers[10] 3468.
Nellie-Rebecca[10] 3469.
Sarah-Ann[10] 3470.
Hibbell, Richard ch. XII, p. 402.
Hichborn, Isannah 2883.
Hickling, Susanna 1812.
Hickox, Hannah-Matilda 5452.
Mary-Jane 12562.
Hicks, Edward-Melvin 5680.
Elizabeth 6039.
Elizabeth-M. 12465.
Francis 2088.
Gilbert[7] 2089.
Mary[7] 2092.
Nancy-Davis 4827.
Oren[7] 2091.
Rebecca 12464.
William[7] 2090.
Hickson, Edgar-M. 8338.
Hide, Sherman-Heath 10927.
Higby, ch. XV.
Higgins, 1977.
James-Goodhue 11789.
Olive-Clark (Freeman) 2883.
Sarah 3412, ch. VIII.
Thomas 9936.
Winslow[6] 1977.
Higginson, 41.
Higgs, Isabella 9574.
Hilborn, Ira 11278.
Hilboro, John 289.
Hill. 9766.
Alice-Amelia[8] 8960.
Andrew-Simon 7882.
Catherine 11211.
Charles 8958.
Charles-William-Herbert[8] 8959.
Hattie 3547.
Marvin[7] 9767.
Mary-Abby 12370.
Phema-Amelia 7345.
Samuel 6104.
Sarah 3487.
Walter-Haines 5236.
Hillard, Lydia 3786, ch. XIII.
Hillary, Elizabeth 11223.
Hiller, Alice[8] 1647.
Allen-M[8]. 1643.
Hiller, Benjamin[6] 1618.
Catherine[7] 1645.
Charles-A[8]. 1642.
Elizabeth[6] 1613.
Jonathan 1611.
Jonathan[6] 1614.
Jonathan[7] 1641.
Joseph-M[7]. 1646.
Mary[6] 1620.
Sarah[6] 1612.
Sarah-C[8]. 1644.
Susanna[6] 1634.
Thomas[6] 1640.
Thomas[7] 1648.
Tobias-Paine 1615.
Hills, Annie-Louise[9] 8920.
Charlotte-Maria[9] 9162.
Edmund 9160.
John-E. 2582.
Lydia-Maria 13062.
Mary-Augusta[8] 2584.
Minerva-Chace[8] 2583.
Richard-Merrill 8919.
William-Robert[9] 8921.
Winslow-Holmes[9] 9161.
Hinckley, Abigail 1117.
Almon-G. 125.
Deborah-I. 3018.
Isaac 671.
Luther 3392.
Mary-Tobey 3334.
Sarah 11000.
Thomas 11000.
Hinds, 2419.
Amasa 5897.
Emily-F. 11857.
Keziah 13363.
Sumner-William[9] 4501.
William-Sumner 4500.
Hines, Ada-Calista[9] 11405.
Edward-Melville[9] 11406.
Ella-Marcella[9] 11404.
Hannah 6261.
Hollingsworth 11402.
Joseph-White[8] 11403, 11417.
Hinkley, Benjamin 11000.
James-Frederic[10] 4482.
Parker 4481.
Hiscock, Albert-King[8] 7351.
Fidelio[8] 7352.
Frank 7350.
Hitchcock, ch. XVI.
Azubah[7] 5640.
Elisha 5641.
Elvira[7] 5638.
Hitchcock, Ezra 5635.
Hannah, ch. XVI.
Heber 5637.
Mary 5656.
Massena[7] 5636.
Medad[7] 5639.
Salome 5520.
Thomas 5641.
Hitchins, George 1730.
Hix, Rachel 872.
Hixox, Josiah ch. XV.
Hoag, Clarence-Gilbert[9] 11022.
Gilbert-Congdon 11019.
Marion-Alluvia[7] 7188.
Martha[9] 11020.
William[9] 11021.
Hoar, Braddock 2420.
Mary 2394.
Hoard, Sarah 4994.
Hobart, Aaron[7] 8596.
Albert[7] 8597.
Deborah[7] 8598.
James-T[7]. 8594.
Jane[7] 8599.
Nathaniel[7] 8595.
Noah[6] 8593.
Hobbs, Abbie-G[7]. 12734.
Abigail 12655.
Almira[7] 12723.
Amanda[7] 12739.
Bertha-Emma[8] 12731.
Betsey-Winslow[7] 12717.
Caroline[7] 12727.
Emma-A. 9922.
Frank-Blair[8] 12729.
George 12716.
George[7] 12728.
George-Schuyler[8] 12732.
Gracie-Mabel[8] 12730.
Olive-Ann[7] 12735.
Sarah 3381.
Hobby, John 10778.
Hoch, Elizabeth 8090.
Hodge, Abbie-Tappan[9] 8052.
Edward-Tappan 8050.
Hodges, Caroline-Jemima[7] 4718.
Charity 819.
Eliza[7] 4703.
Frederic-Jenner[9] 7075.
Joseph 831.
Josiah 4702.
Lucius-Maseroft 7074.
Nathan 829.
Sally[7] 4719.

Hodgman, Emeline-P. 7459.
Hodsden, Mary-Taylor 1593.
Hoit, Theophilus 5451.
Holbrook, Arvin 8561.
Bethiah 69.
Elizabeth 76.
Ezekiel 1749.
Jane 6170.
Mary 8578.
Holcomb, ch. XV.
Alonzo[7] "
Charles[8] "
Edward[8] "
Emma[7] "
Hawley "
Hezekiah "
James[8] "
Susannah "
Wallace "
Holden, ch. XIV.
Achsah 3619, ch. XIV.
Dana 1026.
Elisha 1729.
Lucy-Richardson 7152.
Reuben 3631.
Holder, Henry-Evans ch. VII, p. 286.
John ch. VII, p. 286.
Holdridge, A-Lincoln[8] 7319.
Charles-Winslow[8] 7316.
Gershom-Alva[8] 7315.
Gershom-C. 7313.
Louisa-Adell[8] 7318.
Martha-Ann[8] 7317.
Mary-Rebecca[8] 7314.
Holdrip, p. 54.
Holgilt, Thomas ch. I.
Holland, p. 57.
Annie-Elizabeth[9] 5786.
Ashley[8] 5730.
Bathsheba-Ivory[7] 5820.
Betsey[7] 5795.
Caroline[8] 5755.
Caroline-Penelope[9] 5737.
Charles[8] 5773, 5782.
Charles[9] 5777.
Charles-Henry[9] 5725.
Charles-Luther[9] 5738.
Charles-Turner[7] 5821.
Clara[9] 5774, 5792.
Clarissa[8] 5781.
Clarissa-Ashley[8] 5740.
Clinton[8] 6481.
Dewitt 6480.
Holland, Dwight-Graves[9] 5722.
Eliza 772.
Eliza[9] 5724.
Eliza-Winslow[7] 5819.
Ellen-Sophia[9] 5736.
Emily[7] 5713.
Emily[8] 5753.
Eva[8] 6482.
Frank-Leonard[9] 5768.
Frederic-May 5217.
George[8] 5719.
George-Herbert[9] 5723.
Goodrich[8] 5794.
Harriet-Eliza[9] 5732.
Harrison[7] 5780.
Horatio 5732.
James-Harvey[8] 5790.
John-H[8]. 6483.
Josiah-Gilbert[8] 5784.
Kate-Melia[9] 5787.
Leonard[8] 5763.
Louisa[8] 5783.
Louise-Marie[9] 5767.
Lucretia[7] 5818.
Lucy-Anna[9] 5791.
Lucy-Spooner[7] 5817.
Luther 5707.
Luther[7] 5716.
Luther[8] 5731.
Luther[9] 5726.
Margaret-Ella[9] 5727.
Mary-Ann-Ursula[9] 5728.
Mary-Bridgman[8] 5762.
Mary-Bridgman[9] 5776.
Mary-Clarke[8] 5741.
Nelson[8] 5717.
Nelson[9] 5720.
Park 5816.
Park[7] 5754.
Park[9] 5775.
Philo[8] 5778.
Philo-Leon[9] 5770.
Richard-Baxter[9] 5729.
Sidney[7] 5797.
Theodore[9] 5789.
William-Bridgman[9] 5769.
Hollister, George 3492.
Grace 476.
Jane-Reed[9] 3493.
Holloway, Betsey 9342.
Hollowell, Sarah 5970.
Holly, Esther 10279.
Holman, Andrew-Jackson[7] 7390.
Andrew-Winslow[6] 7273.
Holman, Anna[6] 7272.
Charlotte[6] 7274.
Eliphalet 7271.
Jasper-Eliphalet[7] 7396.
Marcus-Augustus[7] 7398.
Marcus-Eliphalet[6] 7277, 7388.
Maria[6] 7276.
Maria-Louisa[7] 7391.
Sarah[6] 7275.
Tryphena-Diadema[7] 7395.
Holmes, 710, 4672, 5170
Abbie-Blake[8] 5186.
Antoinette[9] 5160.
Betsey[7] (Preston) 710.
Clara-Winslow[8] 5176.
Cyrus 5156, 7545.
Cyrus[9] 5159.
Cyrus-Collamore[8] 7547.
Cyrus-Winslow[9] 5167.
Darius 7545.
Eleanor[9] 5161.
Freeland-Salmon[8] 5179.
Freeland-Salmon[9] 5184.
George-Bonum-Nye 2004.
Geo-Thatcher[8] 5182.
Henrietta 6335.
James[8] 5157.
Jerusha-Rawson[8] 5174.
John-Howey[8] 2576.
John-Rawson[8] 5165.
John-S. 2574.
Joseph-T. 3061.
Lizzie[9] 5158.
Luceile-Antoinette[8] 5172.
Luther-Wright[8] 7549.
Marsella-Fayette[8] 5168.
Minnie-Ann[9] 7548.
O-W. 4354.
Salmon 5173.
Sarah-Evans[8] 5162.
Sophia-Ann[8] 7550.
Stella-Florence[8] 5170.
Susan-A[9]. 5183.
Thatcher-Blake[8] 5169.
Thomas-Bartlett[8] 7551.
William 44.
Winslow-Blake[8] 5166.
Holt, Albert[8] 740.
Albert[10] 761.
Charles[8] 735.
Charles-Frederick[9] 760.
Edson-C[9]. 757.
Ella[9] 758.

Holt, Esther-Ann[9] 751.
George-W[8]. 747.
George-Wilbur[9] 753.
Henry[9] 745.
Hiram[8] 736.
Joseph-W[8]. 743.
Lemuel[8] 742.
Louisa[8] 737.
Louisa[9] 750.
Nancy[9] 759.
Oliver 734.
Oliver[8] 744.
Sarah[9] 756.
Sidney-Albert[9] 752.
Susan[8] 762.
Susan-Jane[9] 754.
William-Henry[9] 749.
Holton, 4122, ch. XVI, p. 26.
Bethia 4035.
Charles-Alexander[8] 3860, ch. XV.
Charles-Edward[10] 3823.
D-Pliny-Forward[8] 3859, ch. XV.
David-May[9] 3821, 3824.
David-Parsons[7] 3858, ch. XV.
Edward-Alexander[9] 3821.
Edward-D. 3857.
Erastus-Alexander[8] 3820.
Fannie-Miriam[8] 3861, ch. XV.
Harry-Sylvester[10] 3828.
Jemima 4050.
Joel[5] 4033, p. 323.
Joel[6] 3814, 4033, 4035, p. 323.
Joel-Huntington[9] 3826.
Katie-May[10] 3822.
Minerva[8] 3830.
Miriam[8] 3857.
Olive[7] 4122.
Susie[10] 3829.
William[1] 4033.
Holway, Abigail-J. 3110.
Ansel 11858.
Herbert-Lincoln[9] 11859.
Mary-Ellen[9] 11860.
Homer, Andrew 1756.
Andrew[8] 1758.
Augustus[8] 1760.
Caroline-S-A[8]. 1766.
Ellen-A[8]. 1763.
Emeline-D[8]. 1761.
Homer, Francis[8] 1764.
Henry[8] 1757.
Seraphine[8] 1765.
Sophia-D[8]. 1762.
Hooker, Charles-Parker[8] 13102.
Harvey[7] 13087.
John[7] 13100.
John-Parker 13073.
John-Winslow[8] 13096.
Jonathan-Winslow[7] 13095.
Julia-Ann[7] 13115.
Louise[7] 13103.
Lucinda[7] 13090.
Marietta[7] 13097.
Thais-Maria[7] 13074.
Veranes-Constantine[7] 13085.
Hopkins, Edward p. 57.
James 5875.
Mary 2800, 2817.
Minerva 8035.
Patty 1725.
Stephen 2817, p. 32.
Hoppman, Daniel-W. 2641.
Daniel-Walter[9] 2644.
Richard-Philo[9] 2643.
Hopson, Celestia-R. 6465.
Horner, Sarah-Andrews 6471.
Horr, Albert-Winslow[9] 5419.
Elijah 5418.
Kittie-Pease[9] 5420.
Horrox, Jeremiah 9582.
Phebe 9582.
Thomas 9582.
Horton, John 10743.
Rufus 10731.
Hosford, Hattie 6252.
Hough, George 337.
Houghton, Daniel 3814.
House, Jeremiah 703.
Rachel-C. 8179.
Sarah 703.
Hover, Cornelius 6790.
Hovey, Ruth 4983.
Howard, Ann-Maria[7] 12867.
Betsey[7] 12869.
Clarissa[7] 12865.
Cordelia-M. 6432.
James[7] 12866.
Maria-R. 4709.
Mary 2329.
Sarah-E. 2181.
Howard, Susan[7] 12868.
Sybil[7] 12864.
Thomas 12863.
Vesta 8655.
Howe, Cynthia-Roselle[9] 5193.
Damaris 510.
Eliza 3502.
Fanny-Georgianna[9] 5194.
George-Turner 5192.
Richard 4079, 4173.
Howes, Charlotte 3071.
James-Henry[9] 3212.
James-N. 3205.
Howland, Anna[9] 11206.
Catherine 12980.
Clara-W[8]. 6332.
Edward-C[9]. 11202.
Emma-E[8]. 6333.
Francis-W[8]. 10124.
Henry[9] 11205.
Isaac 2397.
Julia-Frances[8] 6331.
Katie[9] 11204.
Minnie[9] 11203.
Ruth 11407.
Weston 6329.
William 10122.
William-H. 11201.
William-H[8]. 10123.
Hoxie, Isaac-Alphonzo 12343.
Hoyle, Almira-E. 5884.
Lucinda 5503.
Hubbard, Caleb 7358.
Charles-White 8798.
Charles-White[8] 8803.
John-Winslow[8] 8802.
Hubbs, Samuel-Littlefield 11510.
Huckins, Francis[8] 3084.
Hope 11000.
James 3082.
James-William[8] 3091.
Lillie-Blanche[8] 3092.
Lucy-Ellen[9] 3085.
Mary-Louisa[9] 3090.
Hudson, Albert 6741.
Bertha-Louise[9] 6752.
Clara-Louisa[8] 6753.
Edward-Albert[8] 6754.
Emma-Frances[9] 6746.
Emma-Leonard[8] 6750.
George-Richmond[8] 6743.
Georgiana[9] 6747.
Harriet-Lovina[8] 6751.

Hudson, Jas-Russell 6751.
Louise[9] 6745.
Thomas-Campbell 10143.
Hull, Hannah 9822.
Humphrey, Hannah 8500.
Hungerford, Hannah[6] 362.
Joseph 359.
Joseph[6] 361.
Hunnewell, 8772.
Hunt, Adabelle-Louise[9] 3582.
Agnes[8] 871.
Albina-W[7]. 873.
Alfred-I[7]. 878.
Amos-Root, 12433.
Apollos[6] 880.
Augusta[7] 876.
Austin[8] 870.
Betsey 1406.
Caleb[6] 884.
Carrie-Emma[8] 868.
Charles[8] 875.
Clara-A. 7840.
Daniel 834.
Daniel[5] 835.
Daniel[6] 882.
Daniel-Sexton[9] 3571.
Edwin[9] 3559.
Elisha[5] 838.
Elisha[6] 853, 881.
Elisha-Winslow[8] 3558.
Eliza-Ann[9] 3570.
Eliza-Frances 3438.
Eliza-Harwood[8] 3541.
Elizabeth-B. 1497.
Ellen-D[8]. 867.
Emily-F[9]. 3569.
Ephraim[5] 879.
Ephraim[6] 852, 886.
Evelina 5594.
Fannie[9] 3574.
George[9] 3573.
George-Arthur[9] 3580.
George-F[7]. 865.
Hammond[8] 3563.
Hannah-Elizabeth[7] 893.
Harriet 5453.
Harriot-Kezia[7] 4237, 4351, 4354.
Hattie-Jennie[9] 3581.
Henry[8] 3568.
Hiram[9] 3577.
Horace 8244.
James[6] 891.
Joab 4351.
John[5] 839.
Hunt, John-F[7]. 874.
John-Lewis[9] 3579.
John-W[7]. 861.
John-Winslow[6] 872.
John-Winslow[8] 3578.
John-Winslow[9] 3575.
Joshua[6] 892.
Lorana-Sophia[9] 8246.
Martin-B[7]. 866.
Martin-Brooks[6] 857.
Mary[5] 837.
Mary[6] 887.
Mary-Ann[6] 856.
Mary-Walker[9] 3576.
Mercy 8135.
Miriam[6] 855.
Moses 3539.
Moses[8] 3583.
Nathaniel 8135.
Nelson-Haskins[9] 8245.
Newell[9] 3560.
Olive[5] 842.
Ornida-E[7]. 858.
Phebe[6] 852, 886.
Phebe-T[7]. 860.
Phineas-R. 6860.
Rachel[6] 850.
Ruth[5] 844.
Ruth[6] 851.
Sarah-Augusta[7] 4355.
Sarah-Jane[7] 864.
Seth[5] 846.
Seth[6] 847.
Sidney-P[7]. 877.
Susan[6] 888.
Susan[7] 859.
Susan-Elvira[9] 3566.
Susanna[5] 841.
Sylva[5] 840.
Sylvia[6] 885.
Westley 3590.
William[5] 836.
William[6] 854, 890.
William[7] 869.
William[8] 3585.
William[9] 3572.
William-N[9]. 3562.
Winslow[6] 889.
Hunter, William-L. 9468.
Huntington, Roger p. 68.
Sarah 7450.
Huntoon, Geo-Ladd 5598.
Lulie-Augusta[9] 5599.
Huntress, Nancy-P. 10107.
Hurd, William-A. 5906.
Hurdman, Alice chs. IV, VIII, pp. 16, 72.
Hurdman, Edward chs. IV, VIII, pp. 16, 72.
Hurlburt, Martha-Stinson (Phillips) 1837.
Hurly, Anna-Maria[9] 9537.
Elmer-Ellsworth[9] 9539.
Nealon-Ellsworth 9536.
Hurst, Patience 11000.
Hussey, Burt-L[9]. 10083.
Charles-W[9]. 10081.
Comfort 10706.
Elizabeth 10844.
Eunice 11956.
Everett-George[9] 8186.
Fanny-W[9]. 10082.
Francis 10428.
Frederick[9] 10085.
George 8165.
Isabel-C[9]. 10079.
Jedidiah 9582.
John-W[9]. 10080.
Lottie-Evalyn[9] 8167.
Marilla 7876.
Mary 11255.
Mary[8] 10325, 10429.
Mary-J[9]. 10084.
Obadiah 10183.
Sarah 10718.
Silas-Y. 10078.
Husted, Charles-Thomas[9] 4141.
Etta-Belle[9] 4143.
Laura-Olive[9] 4140.
Lurena-Elmira[9] 4138.
Merit 4133.
Stephen-Edward[9] 4139.
Huston, Anna 2358.
Hutchings, Helen 1364.
Susan-B. 7534.
Hutchins, David 8960.
Lucy 6810.
Nancy 6809.
Patience 10391.
Hutchinson, Charles[10] 5327.
James-Burns[9] 5325.
Lucy[10] 5326.
Lucy-Ann 4247.
William 5324.
Hyde, Henry 6844, p. 600.
Hypwell, Jane (McIntire) 4462.

Ilsley, 2343.
Ingalls, Dolly 7138.
Harriet-Jeannette 6627.
Nancy 735.

Ingalsbee, Brooks 13281.
Martha 13286.
Sarah-Ellen 13282.
Ingersoll, Olive 11000.
Ingle, Rich p. 56.
Ingoldsby, p. 58.
Ingraham, Joseph 4340.
Joseph-Wentworth[7] 4341.
Mary-Sumner[7] 4350.
Sarah-Winslow[7] 4342.
Innes, C-E. 1647.
Irish, Elvira 11497.
William 11469.
Irons, Elvira 6731.
Iselin, 10697.
Ives, Laura[7] 5405.
Mary-Winslow[10] 3440.
Nancy[7] 5404.
Willard 5403.
William 3439.

Jackins, Fanny 12212.
Margaret 12212.
William 12212.
Jackson, Allen-Heyer 6141.
Allen-Heyer[8] 6153.
Allen-Heyer[9] 6144.
Alonzo[9] 6147, 6150.
Alonzo-Clinton[8] 6148.
Antoinette-Paige[9] 6145.
Arthur-Dean[8] 7363.
Clara-Louisa[8] 6151.
Harriet 11493.
Helen-Maria[9] 6149.
John-Keyes[8] 6152.
Joseph-Perry 7362.
Julia-Livingston[9] 6146.
Mary-Potter[9] 6143.
Nancy-Beach 9740.
Priscilla 2505.
Rachel 7633.
Rolla-Stone[9] 5623.
Sally 11374.
Samuel-Winslow[8] 6142.
Susan-Louise 9749.
Walter-Thomas[9] 5624.
William 5622.
William-Henry[9] 5625.
Jacobs, George-Philo 2688.
Mary[7] 2687.
Pyam 2686.
James, (King of Eng.) pp. 34, 40.
James I, (King of Eng.) p. 8.
James II, (King of Eng.) p. 49.
James, Adeline-W[7]. 12880.
Almira-S. 12884.
Ann-M[7]. 12885.
Charles-H[7]. 12881.
Charlotte-R[7]. 12886.
Edwin-C. 12886.
Eliza-Ann[7] 12877.
Martha-W[7]. 12883.
Mary-Ann[7] 12878.
Oliver-F[7]. 12882.
Thomas 12876.
Thomas-S[7]. 12879.
William-R[7]. 12884.
Jameson, John-W. 8685.
Mary-Jane[7] 8686.
Susan[7] 8687.
William[7] 8688.
Winslow[7] 8689.
Jassett, Josiah 6104.
Jeffries, 6736.
Jencks, Melissa 7534.
Jenkins, Albert-C. 11071.
Alice[8] 11045.
Alice-L[9]. 11072.
Content 11042.
Edward[1] ch. XI.
Edwin[7] 11047.
Elizabeth[8] 11074.
Esther-F[8]. 11075.
Hannah-Sawyer[8] 11048.
James-Ezra[8] 11046.
John-P[8]. 11078.
Joseph-Edward[8] 11070.
Joshua 11041.
Joshua[8] 11055.
Mary-E[8]. 11079.
Mehitable[7] 11058.
Miriam[7] 11057.
Nathan[7] 11042.
Oliver-M[9]. 11073.
Phebe[7] 11060.
Rebecca-Elizabeth[9] 11056.
Samuel 12868.
Sarah ch. XI.
Sarah[7] 11062.
Thomas 11.
William[7] 11069.
William-Edward[8] 11043.
William-Miller[8] 11076.
Jenks, 8932.
Arthur-Elwell[8] 12889.
George-W. 12888.
Lydia-Maria[8] 12890.
Mary-Frances[8] 12891.
Thankful 5891.
William-Sanford 8932.
Jenner, Harriet-Sigourney 4812.
Laura-Ellen[8] 7078.
Lucy-Arabell[8] 7074.
Melvin-Hale[8] 7077.
William-Berry 7073.
William-Sanford[8] 7076.
Jenney, Samuel p. 73.
Jenny, Margot 1949.
Jepson, 10182.
Arvilla-A[8]. 10840.
Clarkson[8] 10843.
Eliza-C[8]. 10835.
Margaret 4597.
Samuel-R. 10834.
Sarah-Bush 3027.
Thomas 4598, 10842.
Jerris, Abby-M[8]. 1742.
Mary-S[8]. 1743.
William-A[8]. 1741.
William-H. 1740.
Jewett, Jennie-M. 12219.
Jillson, Philena-Helen 4752.
John, (King of Eng.) p.22.
Johnson, ch. XV.
Abbie-Elizabeth[9] 9136.
Ada[8] 12507.
Adeline-Matilda 13184.
Alanson[7] 9358.
Albert-Lorenzo 4456.
Alice-B. 11042.
Betsey[7] 9349.
Charles-Frederick 9135, 9145.
Charles-Luther[9] 9137.
Charles-Pressey[8] 2116.
Edward-H[9]. 2215.
Elizabeth[8] 9356.
Ella[8] 12505.
Ellen-Thomas[9] 4505.
Emma[8] 12506.
Experience 907.
Flora[9] 2119.
Frank-C. 12022.
Frank-F[8]. 2214.
Frank-M[9]. 2216.
George-Winslow[7] 9355
Hans 2213.
Jane ch. XII.
Jane-Elizabeth 6474, 6846.
John-C[9]. 2118.
John-Pressey 2115.
Julia-Maria 6271.

Johnson, Keziah[8] 9357.
Levi 10033.
Lucy-Jane[8] 2121.
Mary-E[9]. 2117.
Nancy[7] 9354.
Nathan-Willis[9] 2120.
Nellie-Maud[9] 12023.
Semantha 12516.
Simeon 9348.
Simeon[7] 9353.
Theo. 1802.
Thomas 4505.
Thomas-Warrenwood 4504.
William 199, 8679.
William-E. 12504.
William-Edward[9] 9138.
Johnston, Thomas-M. 4881.
Jones, pp. 26, 28.
Abigail 6104.
Abner[6] 2427.
Africa 3682, ch. XIII.
Alfred[7] 10744.
Alice[8] 10704.
Alice-E. 10014.
Alice-Maria[8] 10675.
Alice-Webb[9] 3686, ch. XIII.
Alton[8] 11103.
Amos-H[8]. 10482.
Anna[4] 271.
Anna-Maria-Bray[9] 3687, ch. XIII.
Annie 10031.
Arthur-Winslow[8] 10746.
Caleb 10733.
Caleb-Augustus[7] 10740.
Caroline[7] 10735.
Carrie-Tuck[9] 2988.
Charles[8] 10478.
Charles-Albert[10] 10210.
Charles-H. 10599, 11239.
Charles-Lindley[9] 10209.
Charles-Martin[8] 12020.
Charles-W. 9836.
Clarkson[8] 10197.
Cynthia[8] 10189.
Daniel 10208.
Daniel-Miller[10] 10201.
David 10738.
Dorcas 10472.
Ebenezer[4] 270.
Edward-Francis 13110.
Edward-W. 11107.
Eleanor[4] 272.
Jones, Elisha 10477, 10669.
Ella-Maria[9] 10205.
Ellen-Tappan[8] 10007.
Emily[8] 10705.
Emily-Mary[8] 10676.
Ephraim 2427.
Esther[7] 10699.
Florence-May[9] 12021.
Franklin[7] 10739.
George-Allan[9] 13111.
George-Henry[8] 11102.
Gertrude-E. 11043.
Hannah 289.
Hannah-Maria 2983.
Harriet 10271.
Harriet-Robinson[9] 10212.
Helen[8] 12433.
Helen-Lucretia[8] 10747.
Henry-Robinson[9] 10200.
Herbert-A[8]. 10015.
Horace[9] 10217.
Isaac[7] 10674, 10703.
Isaiah 10698, 10743.
J-S. 1718.
James-B[8]. 10008.
James-Lewis 2693.
Jeremiah 11101.
Jeremiah[8] 10190.
Jessie-Amelia[9] 13112.
John 266, 1918, 12432.
John[4] 268.
John-Winslow[7] 10736.
Joseph[4] 274.
Josiah 10188, 10194, 12080.
Julius 12517.
Laura-Anthony[8] 10745.
Laura-Wilder 5790.
Leonora 5113.
Levi 11952.
Levi-Edwin[8] 12025.
Levi-Elwood[8] 11953.
Levi-Frank[8] 12026.
Lillian-May[8] 11954.
Linwood-Beede[8] 11955.
Lucy 10279.
Lydia 9663.
Lydia-Elle[8] 12024.
Maria[7] 10702, 10724.
Martha-E[8]. 10483.
Martha-Phebe[7] 10734.
Mary 60, 10821, ch. XI.
Mary-Buffum[8] 12022.
Mary-H[8]. 10480.
Mary-Louisa[10] 10202.
Miriam[8] 10191.
Jones, Muratte[9] 12518.
Nancy 10031.
Nathan-Winslow[7] 10700.
Nathaniel[4] 273.
Olive 3429.
Oliver 10199.
Oliver-Bodfish 2987.
Oliver-Winslow[9] 10207.
Orilla-Clarinda 4976.
Patience[4] 267.
Philena-Frances-Childs 3111.
Rebecca 10244.
Reuben-T. 12019.
Rossie-Jane[9] 3685, ch. XIII.
Rozilla 3677, ch. XIII.
Samuel-H[8]. 10196.
Sarah-Maria[7] 10738.
Thaddeus-Broad 10142.
Theodora-Broad[8] 10143.
Thomas 10698.
Thomas[7] 10701.
Thomas-Fitzgerald 11282.
William[8] 10195.
William-A[9]. 10215.
William-Northey[8] 10737.
William-Tappan 10006.
Winthrop-S[8]. 10013.
Jordan, Lydia-C. 11652.
Melissa 8538.
Rhoda 11548.
Sarah-Jane 11573.
Jordon, Susan 7964.
Joscelyn, pp. 57, 58.
Joslin, Alice-Ballard 1012.
Josselyn, Waldo-Everett[9] 9658.
William-Wallace[9] 9657.
Joy, Sarah-W. 9445.
Joyce, Ellen-Elizabeth[8] 8934.
Ira 8933.
Isaiah-B. 2312.
Olive 2307.
Judd, George 7257.
Homer[7] 7261.
Maria[7] 7259.
Mary[7] 7260.
Sophronia[7] 7258.
Judson, Aurilla[7] 7179.
Charity[7] 7185.
Eben 6648.
Elvira[6] 7187.
Elvira[7] 7180.
Enoch 7173.

Judson, Enoch[7] 7186.
Ephraim[7] 6651.
Ethan[6] 7226.
Harriet[7] 7184.
Henry-P[7]. 6649.
Julius[7] 6650.
Lavinia[7] 7181.
Lovina[6] 7211.
Lucius-E[7]. 7228.
Mandana[7] 7183.
Mary[7] 7182.
Orlo[6] 7178.
Roscius-W[7]. 6652.
Sarah[7] 7227.
June, David 1198.

Kane, Catherine-C. 3150.
Seth 2381.
Seth[6] 2381.
Keeler, Isadore-R. 9664.
Keen, Harriet[8] 8563.
Lusanna[8] 8562.
Margaret[8] 8560.
Mary[8] 8564.
Samuel 8558.
Samuel[8] 8559.
Sarah-Jane[8] 8561.
Keene, Benj-Franklin-Hatch 8654.
Beulah 12463.
Clara 7951.
Ebenezer 1195.
Laura 11476.
Nathaniel 229.
Keeney, Altresta 13053.
Marinda 13047.
Keep, Elizabeth-Chamberlain[8] 8646.
Emily-Jane[8] 8645.
Samuel 8644.
Sarah, ch. XVI.
Keith, Albert-Morton[8] 4507
Aurelia-Winslow[8] 4512.
Benj-Franklin[8] 4520.
Bezer 5951.
Charles 4502.
Charles-Albert[9] 4508.
Charles-Frederic[8] 4513.
Charles-Leonard[9] 4515.
Clayton-W[9]. 6441.
Cora-A[9]. 6444.
Deborah-Winslow[8] 4504.
Edward-Winslow[8] 6446.
Francis-Wayland[9] 6442.
George[4] 8549.
George[5] 8572.
George[7] 8550.
Keith, George[8] 8553.
Geo-Washington[9] 4509.
Helen-Marion[8] 6435.
Henrietta[8] 8787.
Henry-Thomas 8785.
Jonas-Harwood[8] 5952.
Leora[8] 8786.
Marshall[8] 4518.
Mary[8] 4517.
Mary-Stella-Winslow[9] 4510.
Nathaniel[8] 8552.
Rachel-Winslow[9] 4522.
Sarah 8261.
Scott 6434.
Stephen[8] 8551.
Warren-Larkin[8] 6440.
William-Bourne[9] 4514.
William-Harry[8] 11972.
William-Henry[8] 4521.
Kelley, Harriet-M. 2651.
Kellock, Elizabeth-Libbey 8193.
Kellogg, 6871.
Alma-Justina[8] 12173.
Amos-C. 1198.
Joanna 6832, p. 600.
Lydia 7252.
William-A. 12172.
Kells, Ada-Elizabeth[9] 4066.
Charles-Edmund 4065.
Charles-Edmund[9] 4067.
Kellum, Susan 6596.
Kelly, H. 1711.
Harriet-M. 2651.
Joel 10079.
Rose-B. 3298.
Kelsey, Daniel 12166.
Hubbard[7] 6974.
Sidney 6972.
Sidney[7] 6973.
Kemp, B-F[9]. 1676.
J-M. 1675.
Kendall, Eleanor 9972.
Horatio-Gates 9979.
Horatio-Pote[8] 9980.
Juliet-Margaret 9996.
Juliet-Margaret[8] 9981.
Kendrick, Abbie-Jane 9400.
Julia 3244.
Samuel 1686.
Kenfield, Bethiah 8923.
Martha-Jackett 8924.
Kennard, Juliette 10772.
Susan 10016.
Kennard, Timothy 9974.
Kennedy, Craige-Cordene[8] 9510.
Hiram 9504.
Mary-Helen 8110.
Kenniston, Sarah 11434.
Kent, 6824.
Abigail 1919.
Ann 1919.
Benjamin 1919.
Deborah 1919.
Ezekiel 1919.
Mercy 1919.
Penelope 1919, 7413.
Susanna 1919.
Kerr, Almira-Abigail[8] 9375.
Alonzo-Darwin[8] 9390.
Betsey-Holloway[8] 9368.
Effie-Lovina[9] 9392.
Eugene-Augustus[9] 9395.
George-Augustus[8] 9388.
Leslie-Gui[9] 9394.
Lovina-Alvira[8] 9382.
Lydia-Beard[8] 9366.
Maria-Rhoda[8] 9369.
Mary-Ann-Luthera[8] 9387.
Philinda-Melvina[8] 9389.
Rebecca-French[8] 9384.
Walter-William[9] 9393.
Warren-Waldo[8] 9391.
Valentine-Augustus 9365.
Ketchum, Abigail 6687.
Keyes, Charles-Clark 3954.
Clarissa 6106.
Kidder, Ann 1912.
Benjamin-Franklin[8] 4577.
Charles-Winslow[8] 4578.
Darius 1496.
Hattie-Maria[10] 9371.
Horace 9370.
Wellington 4575.
Wellington-Parker[8] 4576.
Kilburn, Mary 2403.
Kilpatrick, 4071.
Kimball, Albert-Laburton 8611.
George-Edmund[9] 8614.
George-Knowles 8385.
Gertrude[9] 6668.
Herbert-Winslow[9] 8615.
Isaac-Applin 7167.
Mara-Jeanette[9] 8613.

Kimball, Nellie-Florence[9] 8386.
Wallace-E. 6667.
Kimbrough, Emma-Katie[10] 3995.
Frank-Parsons[10] 3994.
George-Casey 3993.
Kincaid, Jane 8399.
King of Denmark, p. 54.
King, Albert.7348.
Albert-Keith[9] 4469.
Annis-Baltzell[8] 6876
Asa-Parkes-Winslow[8] 4421.
Asa-Winslow[9] 4466.
Campbell-Martin[8] 4422.
Carrie-Wimberly[8] 6878.
Cornelia[7] 7350.
Dauphin[7] 833.
Elbridge 11589.
Elizabeth[7] 7353.
Elizabeth-Phillips 4464.
Ella-Wadsworth[8] 6874.
Emily 6720.
Eugene-Holmes[9] 4470.
Florence-Starr[8] 6875.
Geo-Starr 6871, p. 600.
Geo-Washington[8] 4462.
Geo-Washington[9] 4467.
Hannah-Louisa[8] 4437.
Hattie-L. 4714.
Isaac-Garrison-Mullenneaux 9983.
Jane 270.
John 829.
Josephine-Albina 4507.
Josiah[5] 831.
Josiah[6] 832.
Josiah-Salmon[9] 4468.
Lucinda-Gracia 9399.
Lyman-Winslow[8] 4970.
Maggie-Campbell[9] 4463.
Mary 1159.
Mary-Aurelia[8] 4426.
Mary-Edith[9] 4472.
Mercy 69.
Miron-Winslow[8] 6880.
Noah-Stillman 4967.
Philo-W. 2006.
Richard p. 8.
Samuel 7253.
Sarah-Clarissa[8] 4450.
Sarah-Esther[8] 4968.
Starr 1502.
Stephen 4414.
Stephen[8] 4432.
Stillman-Burt[8] 4969.
King, Sylvester-Clydell[9] 4471.
Sylvester-Holmes[8] 4465.
William-Tyler[8] 4447.
William-Tyler[9] 4449.
Kingsbury, Jedida 5096, ch. XXIII
Josephine-Phebe 7138.
Kingsley, Elisha 8223.
Elmina 9044.
Kinne, Sarah-Eliza 9483.
Kinsman, ch. XIV.
Jeremiah ch X.
Rush 3611.
Kinyon, Anson-M. 6669.
Viola[9] 6670.
Kirby, Richard 315.
Sarah 316.
Kirkpatrick, William-Long 7940.
Kirtland, Edwin ch. XV.
Maria[8] ch. XV.
Kittredge, Calvin 1314.
Dalbert-Stephen[9] 1311.
Hubert-Russell[9] 1313.
John-Hart 1310.
Lilla[9] 1312.
Knapp, A-H. 6151.
Abel-Henry[9] 3471.
Charles 415.
David 3464.
Frances 9076.
Julia-Eliza[9] 3466.
Sarah-Ann[9] 3473.
Knight, 11703.
Annie-Edwina[9] 7559.
David 2056.
Enoch 2042.
Francis-H. 7555.
Julia-Ann 8384.
Lavinia 3534.
Lizzie-Loenza[9] 7556.
Mary 11624.
Mary-Collamore[9] 7557.
Nellie-Winslow[9] 7558.
Peter 2056.
Peter 11589.
Sarah 8394.
Knowles, 1330.
C. ch. VII, p. 286.
Chloe 12081.
Elijah-Edwin 2908.
Lucretia-Hathaway 572.
Mary 1805.
Robert 2153.
William 3343, 7312.
Knowlton, Althea-Augusta[9] 8150.
Catherine-Adelaide 13205.
Edwin-Wilber[9] 8154.
Frank-B. 11930.
I-C. 10092.
Ina-Belle[9] 8153.
Irvin-Lewis[9] 8152.
Lena-May[9] 8151.
Martin 8149.
Mary-Melissa 8183.
Sarah-A., 3180.
Knox, Caroline-A. 8445.
Krueger, Charles-Henry 9639.

Lackner, Christian-W. 13298.
Cortlandt[7] 13299.
Geo-Washington[7] 13303.
Jacob[7] 13300.
Lilla-Estella[7] 13304.
Rhaydergowy-Caroline[7] 13302.
Ladd, 12389.
Lafler, Marcus-A. 6733.
Lake, Arthur-Beach[8] 6797.
Ellen-Ione[8] 6794.
George-Tuttle[8] 6798.
Herbert-Watson[8] 6796.
Martha 9288.
Norman 6792.
Sophia 509.
Sophronia-E[8]. 6793.
Lamb, Jonathan 6417.
Lambert, 1084.
Edmund, p. 9.
Lamberton, Caroline[7] 13013.
Elizur 13007.
Mary[7] 13008.
Matilda[7] 13009.
Weslyon, 5328.
Lamrock, Lydia 8536.
Lamson, Addie-Elizabeth[8] 5243.
Evans-Atwood[8] 5242.
Flora-Fanny[8] 5244.
Heman-Atwood 5241.
Joseph 11900.
Vienna-Frances[8] 5245.
Lancaster, Jennie-Hayden[8] 12753.
Samuel-Reed 12752.
Lander, Lois-B. 2196.

Landers, Lucina-Perry 6345.
Landon, Ralph 6845, p. 600.
Lane, Alice-Ella[9] 10301.
Ann-Maria[8] 10296.
Annie-Sawyer[9] 10303.
Betsey 3759, p. 315.
Caroline-Augusta[8] 10311.
Carrie-Augusta[8] 10316.
Charles[7] 10320.
Charles-Albert[9] 10268.
Charles-Babson[8] 10300.
Charles-Edwin[8] 10263.
Charlotte 12214.
Claudius-Mortimer[8] 10315.
Cora-Bell[9] 10305.
Elizabeth ch. VII, p. 286.
Emma-Gertrude[9] 10269.
Fanny 12652.
Florence-May[9] 10304.
Frank[9] 10302.
Horace-E[9] 10292.
John 10245, 10286.
Kit-Carson[9] 10294.
Lucy-Maria[8] 10247.
Martha-Ellen[8] 10257.
Mary-Ann[7] 10198, 10318.
Mary-Jane[8] 10299.
Mittie-Green[9] 10265.
Nancy 1895.
Sarah ch. XI.
Sarah[6] 10595.
Sarah-Jane[7] 10319.
Sarah-Jane[8] 10253.
Sarah-Jennie[9] 10317.
Sophia-Estella[8] 10308.
Susanna 6104.
Warren-C. 10293.
William[7] 10287.
William-Henry[8] 10288.
William-L[9]. 10264.
Willie-W[9]. 10291.
Lang, Charles[9] 12130.
Elizabeth[9] 12131.
John 7446.
John-Alton[8] 12136.
John-Damon 12123.
Louisa[8] 12124.
Pairn-Johnson 7446.
Sarah[8] 12132.
Theodate[8] 12134.
Thomas-S[8]. 12128.
Langdon, Ignatius-P. 11882.
Langley, Sophronia 12168.
Lanier, Margaret-Downing 9744.
Lanphis, Charity 11502.
Larghey, Ellen 12482.
Laribee, Sophronia-Ellen 10740.
Larkin, Abbie-Jane[7] 6491.
Allen-Augustus[8] 6488.
Burton-Chauncey[8] 6490.
Caroline[7] 6466.
Charles[7] 6459.
Cynthia[7] 6458.
Cyrus[6] 6471.
Cyrus-Horner[7] 6474.
Edward[6] 6433.
Eliza-Thankful[7] 6484.
Elizabeth-Ann[7] 6480.
Emily[7] 6472.
Florenzia-Kezia[7] 6447.
Franklin[7] 6464.
Frederick-Ashbel[8] 6476.
George[7] 6460.
Herbert-Chauncey[7] 6487.
Hiram-Augustus[6] 6477.
Jennie-Viola[8] 6489.
Joseph 6402.
Joseph[7] 6462.
Joshua-Lorin[6] 6456.
Laura-Jane[7] 6461.
Lewis[7] 6457.
Loren[7] 6465.
May[8] 6475.
Minerva-Stewart[7] 6434.
Oren-Kemp[7] 6479.
Orpha[6] 6467.
Polly-Ann[7] 6463.
Sarah[6] 6414.
Larrabee, Maria-Theresa 13068.
Martha-Jane 2354.
Lascelles, Luke 7297.
Latham, Alonzo-W[7]. 4783.
Charles 1493.
Henry 4783.
Jane[5] 8796.
Leonard 9354.
Lathrop, Harriet-Wadsworth 6860, p. 600.
Horace-C. 8894.
Latson, Hattie (Hosford) 6252.
Laud, pp. 44, 46.
Laver, William p. 8.
Lawrence, Amos-Edward 2787.
Amos-Edward[9] 2790.
Anna-Fisk 3521.
Carrie-Hall[9] 3132.
Chloe 1649.
Elizabeth[9] 2789.
George-Oliver[9] 2788.
H. 1667.
Hattie-Frances 3334.
Herbert-Hall[9] 3130.
Isaac-Edwin[9] 3128.
Isaac-Swift 3127, 3131.
James 9088.
May-Etheline[9] 9089.
William-Gray[8] 3129.
Laws, George ch. VII, p. 286.
Lawson, John-W. 8685.
Mary-Jane[7] 8686.
Susan[7] 8687.
William[7] 8688.
Winslow[7] 8689.
Lawton, Elizabeth[9] 3734, p. 315.
Laura-Jennie[9] 3736, p. 315.
Lucius 3732, p. 315.
Mercy ch. XV.
Leach, Albert-Preston[9] 8038.
Calvin 8036.
Eugene-C[9]. 8037.
F. 1734.
Learned, Abigail-Crosby 1469.
Sarah-Ann 1457.
Lease, Catherine-Lee 3921.
Leavitt, 8687.
Hannah-S- 10552.
Henry-Martyn 6890, p. 600.
J. 8769.
John[7] 8771.
Josephine-A[8]. 6891.
Margaret-A[7]. 8772.
Margaret-R[8]. 6893.
Mary-C[8]. 6892.
Mitchell[7] 8770.
Sarah[7] 8774.
Lee, Gertrude[9] 6507.
Henry-Harrison 6506.
Jesse-Matlock 4766.
Louisa-F[9]. 9643.
Mabel 6660.
Maud-Hathaway[9] 4767.
Richard 1918, ch. VI.

Lee, Thomas-J. 9641.
Leeds, Rebecca-S. 11055.
Lee Gro, Edward-M. 10829.
Edward-M[3]. 10830.
Leggett, Mary-F. 9588.
Legrow, Algeline 10584.
Leighton, Abigail 11585.
Betsey 11579.
Henry 11581.
Thaddeus 11438.
Lenfest, Judith 11384.
Lydia 11382.
Peter 11462.
Lenhardt, Elizabeth (Collar) [Farrier] [Hartsell] 13289.
Lennan, Benjamin-Franklin 11794.
Charles-Francis[9] 11796.
William-Benjamin[9] 11797.
Leonard, Augustus-Thomas[8] 2522.
Benjamin 829.
Caroline 5663.
Charles-Mellen[7] 5143.
Charles-Winslow[8] 13114.
Erastus 5023.
Everett-R. 4715.
Fanny-Elizabeth[7] 5137.
Florence-Webster[8] 5141.
Francena-Day[8] 13104.
Frank[8] 2520.
George 7535.
Heman 6825.
Henry-Webster[7] 5140.
Ida-Talbot[8] 5136.
James-Foster[7] 5135.
John-Hiram 2518.
Joseph-Hammond[8] 2521.
Laura 6456.
Lizzie-H[9]. 4717.
Louisa-Hooker[8] 13110.
Mary-Hamilton[8] 2524.
Rose[8] 2519.
Rufus-Day 13103.
Samuel-Billings 5132, chs. XX, XXI.
Samuel-Winslow[7] 5133.
Sarah-Heald ch. XVI.
Thomas-Jacob[7] 5134.
Willie-E[9]. 4716.
Lespinaz, ch. VII, p. 286.
Lester, Albert-Austin[9] 13070.
Amy-Winslow[9] 13069.
Austin 13061.
Lester, Charles-Edward-Winslow[9] 13072.
Kate-Louise[9] 13066.
Lawrence-Varranes[8] 13068.
Mabel-Emma[9] 13071.
Martin-Kellogg[8] 13067.
Newell[8] 13062.
Lestrange, H-S. 1831.
LeVan, Rebecca 12528.
Leverett, ch. VII, pp. 56. 286.
Lewis, ch. VII, p. 286.
Abigail-Winslow[6] 1819.
Asa-Packard[6] 1905.
Barnabas[4] ch. XI.
Bathshua[3] ch. XI.
Benjamin[3] ch. XI.
Benjamin[7] 13202.
Caroline-Louise[7] 1898.
Daniel 1605.
Daniel[4] ch. XI.
David 13090.
Ebenezer 80.
Ebenezer[3] ch. XI.
Edward 11000.
Edward[2] ch. XI.
Edwin-M. 5565.
Elias 13274.
Elijah[8] 3018.
Elizabeth[4] ch. XI.
Elizabeth-Greenough[7] 1899.
Elizabeth-G[8]. 1851.
Emeline[8] 1850.
Ephraim[2] ch. XI.
Frederick[7] 1838.
George p. 67.
George[1] ch. XI.
George[2] ch. "
George[3] ch. "
Hannah[5] 1749.
Hannah[6] 1877.
Hannah-Mary[7] 13279.
Harriet-Newell[8] 13091.
Harvey-Wilder[8] 13092.
Henry[6] 1907, also Appendix.
Henry[7] 1913.
Henry-Bowers[7] 13201.
Hepzibah[3] ch. XI.
I. 1918.
Isaiah[4] 1746, ch. XI, also Appendix.
Isaiah[6] 1882.
Isaiah-William-Penn[7] 1884.
Lewis, Jabez ch. XI.
Jabez[3] ch. XI.
Jacob-T. 9830.
James[2] ch. XI.
James[3] ch. "
James[4] ch. "
John 1661, 8932.
John[2] ch. XI.
John[3] ch. "
John-Adams[8] 3023.
Jonathan[3] ch. XI.
Joseph[2] ch. XI.
Joseph[3] ch. "
Joseph-Warren[6] 1895, also Appendix.
Joseph-Warren[7] 1912.
Julia-Ann[7] 1901.
Julia-Maria[8] 13094.
Maria-Richards[8] 1856.
Mary 1151.
Mary[2] ch. XI.
Mary[3] "
Mary[4] "
Mary[6] 1858.
Mary-Draper[7] 1914.
Mary-Winslow[7] 1900.
Melatiah[3] ch. XI.
Nancy[6] 1812.
Nathan[3] ch. XI.
Nathaniel[2] "
Olive[8] 3019.
Raphael-Porter 13278.
Robinson 3058.
Sally-Greenough[6] 1817.
Sally-Sturges[8] 3022.
Samuel[3] ch. XI.
Samuel-Austin[8] 13093.
Sarah 11000.
Sarah[2] ch. XI.
Sarah[3] "
Sarah-Ann[7] 1917.
Solomon[4] ch. XI.
Susanna[3] "
Susanna-Hickling[7] 1885. also Appendix.
Sylvester 13198.
Thomas[2] ch. XI.
Thomas[3] "
Thomas-Percival[9] 3025.
Walter-Herron[7] 1915.
West 4458.
William 3017.
William[9] 3024.
William-Draper[7] 1918.
Winslow[5] 1805.
Winslow[6] 1837.
Winslow[7] 1844.

Libbey, 11945.
Libby, Amelia 11333.
David-Owen 5208.
Libby, Dorothy-Ann 2075.
Jennie-N[9]. 10385.
Joseph-Francis 11985.
Lillian-Frances[9] 11986.
Mary-Lizzie[9] 11987.
Oliver 10382.
Sarah 10067.
Walter-Frances[9] 10386.
William 11290.
Lilliebridge, Mary 1044.
Lilly, Harriet-Ann 3578.
Rebecca 3495.
Silvia 3586.
Limbrick, Ann-Eliza 1071.
Lincoln, Calvin 13306.
George-Henry 7919.
George-Morton[9] 6859.
Hannah ch. XI.
John 6858.
Lucy 2817.
Lucy-Frances 1448.
Martha-A. 4712.
Sarah-W. 70.
Seth 6104.
Thomas 70, 83, ch. XI.
Linfield, John-A. 3028.
Linscott, Abigail 7843.
List, Charles 10715.
Lister, p. 58.
Litchfield, Carrie-Augusta[6] 6095.
Catherine-A. 9941.
Electa-Avoline 8191.
Frederic[9] 6097.
Geo-Washington 6094.
Lithgow, William 2358.
Litten, Alice-McAdams[9] 4443.
William-Burns 4442.
Little, Frances 9785.
Jane 3583.
Littlefield, Elliot 5108, chs. XX, XXI.
Frank-Irving[8] 5112.
John-Elliot[8] 5110.
Myron-Winslow[8] 5111.
Nehemiah 12202.
Lobdell, 9203.
Agnes-S. 5821.
Locke, Anna-L. 2667.
Anna-Lucretia 2670.
Mary-Susanna-Weston 2667.
Lockwood, Catherine-Lucretia[8] 9772.
David-Griffin[8] 9774.
Jeremiah[8] 9773.
John-Calvin[8] 9777.
Lockwood, Joseph-Alanson 9775.
Sarah-Maria[8] 9776.
Thaddeus-Atfend[8] 9778.
William 9771.
Loeney, Edward-Shimmons[8] 9801.
Thomas 9800.
Thomas-Caley[8] 9802.
Logan, George-Zebina 3723, p. 315.
Sophia 9306.
Lohman, Edward-Hull[10] 3882.
Fannie-Swift[10] 3881.
Isaac 3879.
Jennie-Adelia[10] 3880.
Lombard, 8705.
Mary ch. XI.
Long, Alexander-Jackson-Donaldson 12641.
Benjamin-B. 12885.
Christiena 12610.
Hannah 9446.
Maggie-Aurelia 7248.
Olive 9446.
Rebecca 3328.
Looke, Charles-Willard[9] 9853.
David 9850.
Eusena-Emily[9] 9852.
Richard-Anderson[9] 9854.
Walter-W. 9851.
Lord, Abigail 10136.
Brackett 5045, ch. XX.
Charles-Winslow[8] 5050.
Clarissa-Malvina[8] 5046.
John-Brackett[8] 5047.
Mary-Jane[8] 5048.
Sarah-Jane 3705, ch. XIII.
Theodore[8] 5049.
Loring, Bailey 1521.
Katharine-Smith 8804.
Lothrop, Elizabeth ch. XI.
Loud, Jacob 2358.
Louis XV, ch. VII.
Love, pp. 9, 58.
Lovejoy, Louise 11943.
Loveland, Jonathan 1203.
Lovell, Charles[9] 4002.
Lovell, Elizabeth 2757.
Frances[9] 4003.
Frances-Miriam[8] 3691.
Harry[9] 4001.
Henry[8] 3967.
Horace 3962, ch. XVI.
Martha[8] 3968.
Phila[8] 3965.
Solon-Winslow[8] 4000.
Stephen 977.
Lovett, Hiram 8724.
Low, Adeline[7] 5237.
Benjamin-Evans[7] 5246.
Clarence-Eugene[8] 5248.
George-Huston 11587.
Gilbet[7] 5238.
Nancy[7] 5236.
Rachel-Stevens[7] 5241.
Roland 2231.
Samuel 5235.
Lowe, 7184.
Abigail 11651.
Albertine-M[9]. 2201.
Frank-A[9]. 2202.
George-Torrey[9], 2200.
Mark 2167.
William-Parker 2199.
William-Parker[9] 2203.
Lowell, Abbie-F. 10860.
Amelia 11333.
Cyrus[7] 8733.
Darius[7] 8736.
Eliza[7] 8735.
Elizabeth 12406.
Emma-E. 10315,
Hannah 11277.
Hiram[7] 8732.
J. 8731.
Sophia 3901.
Thomas[7] 8734.
Urbain[7] 8737.
Lowrie, Mary-L. 11240.
Luce, Bertie-Claude[9] 10261.
Mary-Ann-F. 5332.
Miles 10257.
Miles-Irving[9] 10259.
Nellie-Maud[9] 10260.
Prince-Edwin[9] 10258.
Lucey, p. 28.
Lucy, 5866.
Lufkin, Albert[8] 9967.
Arthur[9] 9969.
Benjamin 9965.
Herman[9] 9970.
Louisa 8609.
Mary[9] 9968.
Sabrina 2245.

Lufkin, William[8] 9966.
Lull, Albin[6] 6537.
Ann-Amersha[7] 6547.
Betsey[6] 6502.
Charles-Edward[8] 6545.
Edward-Austin[8] 6539.
Ella-Emma[8] 6540.
Franklin-Rush[7] 6558.
Henry-John[8] 6544.
John 6494.
John-Winslow[6] 6501,
Julia-Augusta[7] 6561.
Lucius[6] 6497.
Lucius-Martin[7] 6538.
Malinda[6] 6497.
Ostin-Albin[7] 6546.
Pitt-Boardman[7] 6562.
Salmon[6] 6496.
Simeon-Willard[7] 6560.
Willard-Martin[8] 6542.
Lullier, ch. VII. p. 18.
Lunn, Mathew p. 2.
Lunt, Jane 11609.
Lois 11609.
Sally 11000.
Lush, Minnie 12464[a].
Luther, 1971.
Ann-Eliza[7] 9341.
Ardelia[8] 9329.
Charles-Irving[9] 9328.
Croomer 9339.
Cyrus-Butler[8] 9331.
Cyrus-Butler[9] 9332.
Elizabeth-Eddy[8] 9322.
Emeline-A[8]. 9336.
Frank-J[8]. 7337.
George-Perry[7] 9340.
Henry-A[7]. 9342.
Homer[8] 7336.
Ira-M. 7335.
James 9313.
James-Edward[8] 9327.
Margie-Flora[9] 9333.
Mary-Wheaton[8] 9314.
Nellie-Nevada[8] 7338.
Samuel 2026.
Sarah 2028, 9270.
Simeon 1971.
William-B[8]. 9335.
William-Wheaton[9] 9334.
Lyford, John pp. 41, 42.
Maria-Anna 5994.
Lyman, Hannah ch. XV.
Laura 5315.
Lynch, A. 1646.
Barnard 2256.
Elizabeth ch. VII, p. 286.
Lynd, Leonora-Maria 6560.
Lynde, Lewis-H. 9425.
Sarah-Jane 9021.
Lyndhurst, (Baron) p. 60.
Lyon, Abigail 12389.
Alice-May[8] 12430.
Alpheus 12389.
Amos 2358, 12389.
Augusta[8] 12412.
Blake 12389.
Blanche[8] 12418.
Cornelius 12389.
Eliab 12389.
Eliza 12389.
Elizabeth 11818.
Elizabeth[7] 12432.
Elmyra[8] 12429.
Elon 12389.
Emilia 12389.
Estelle[8] 12428.
Eunice 814.
Faustina[8] 12423.
George[8] 12411.
George-Winslow[7] 12390.
Hannah[7] 12392.
Harrison 12389.
Helen[8] 12416.
Horace-Ball[8] 12419.
Humphrey 347.
James-Roscoe[8] 12427.
James-Winslow[7] 12420.
Katharine 12389.
Lizzie[8] 12417.
Loton 12389.
Margaret 12389.
Maria 12389.
Mary-Belcher[7] 12405.
Nancy 12389.
Olivia 12389.
Pliny 12389.
Polly 12389.
Sally 12389.
Samuel 12389.
Squier 12389.
Stephen 1620.
Susan 12389.
Susanna[8] 12407.
Sylva 12389.
Sylvina 12389.
Syrena 12389.
Taber 12289.
Thankful-S.[7] 1623.
William[7] 12406.
William-Henry[8] 12422.
Zilpha 12389.
MacGowan, Peter-Stainforth 3118.
Mackenzie, Allie[8] 5392.
Clarissa-Ann[8] 5388.
John[8] 5393.
Oliver 5386.
Sarah[8] 5387.
Macker, Abbie[9] 3339.
Amariah 3337.
Dean-W[9]. 3340.
George-Alfred[9] 3338.
Macomber, 817, 2742.
Albert-M[9]. 8241.
Charles-B[9]. 8242.
Elizabeth 1604, 7290.
Flora-L[9]. 8239.
Frederick-A[9]. 8243.
Roxana 2742.
Squier-James 8238.
MacWilliams, p. 7.
Macy, Carrie-Louise[9] 9624.
Charles-G. 12910.
Isabel-Winslow[9] 9627.
Joseph-Henry[9] 9625.
Mary-Jennie[9] 9629.
William-Frank[9] 9628.
William-Hussey 9623.
Maddox, Jane 8001.
Susah 11111.
Magary, Albert-Mallows 3985.
William-Wallace[10] 3988.
Magoon, Emma-Sophia[8] 11991.
Harriet 6218.
Josiah 11982.
Maria-Ellen[8] 11985.
Mary-Anna[8] 11983.
Magoun, Agnes-N. 11814.
Angeline[8] 1496.
Herbert 1502.
Jairus 1495, 1501.
Mahony, Clinton-Raymond[9] 9326.
Cornelius 9322.
Martha-Champlin[9] 9325.
Walter-Leonard[9] 9324.
William-Lewis[9] 9323.
Main, Kate-Almira[8] 6771.
Louie-Maria[8] 6772.
Oliver-Hamilton 6768.
Makepeace, 1761.
Mallory, Ella-L. 9090.
John-C. 9750.
Malmedie, Charles-H. 13235.
Maloon, Elizabeth 11432.

Manchard, Emily-Marinda 5666.
Manchester, John 9329.
Mary-Ingols 7356.
Mandell, Elbridge 985.
Walter 980.
Manly, Fanny 984.
Mann, 5798.
Mansfield, Ellery-Channing[9] 993.
Henrietta 6817.
Juliet-Eliza[9] 994.
Merrick 992.
Manson, Ebenezer 1763.
Manter, Elizabeth 12905.
March, Andrew-S. 7533.
Andrew-S[8]. 7534.
Annie-Winslow[8] 7536.
Elizabeth-R[8]. 7535.
Nancy (Hatch) 7532.
Mariotte, Adelaide-Amelia 6897.
Marr, George[8] 10408.
James 10400.
Rose-Etta 10407.
Marsh, ch. XIV.
Cary[9] 6815.
John-Enos 3624.
Marcia-Annie[10] 3625.
Martin 751.
Mary-Frances[10] 3626.
Phœbe-Loraine[10] 3627.
Rufus 6813.
Sarah ch. XI.
Marshall, 12874, ch. VII, p. 286.
Benjamin[4] 342.
Benjamin[5] 631.
Benjamin[6] 632.
Betsey[5] 619.
Dorcas 12438.
Edward-Metcalf 647.
Elizabeth 2139.
Elizabeth[4] 604.
Elizabeth-Ann[6] 650.
Elizabeth-Dwight[7] 663.
Evaline-Tuffts[6] 658.
Evaline-Walker[7] 664.
George-Thomas[6] 662.
Harriet-Louisa[6] 668.
Hope[5] 634.
Hope[6] 633.
Jane-Amelia[6] 665.
John 341.
John[5] 618.
Lydia[5] 622.
Mabel-Elma 11014.
Rebecca[5] 669.
Ruth[4] 347.
Ruth[5] 616.
Thomas[4] 608.
Thomas[5] 617.
William[4] 343.
William[5] 643.
Marshfield, Margaret ch. XVI.
Marston, Benjamin[6] 3398.
Charles[7] 3393.
Charlie-Winslow[9] 10635.
Frederic-Shearman 10636.
George[8] 3394.
Isaiah[6] 3388.
Jacob 10021.
John[6] 3397.
Lydia[6] 3400.
Mary[7] 3392.
Nymphas 671, 3387.
Nymphas[6] 3389.
Nymphas[7] 3391.
Prince 3387.
Prince[6] 3399.
Rebecca 11228.
Walter-Forrest 10634.
Winslow[6] 3390.
Martin, C. 1640.
Caroline-Woodman[7] 8415.
Emeline-Davis[7] 8416.
Gilman[7] 8417.
Joseph 3377.
Lucy-J. 10405.
Seth[7] 8414.
Sewell-Nelson[7] 8418.
William 8413.
Marvel, Betsey 9228.
Ruth 9199.
Mashum, William p. 58.
Mason, 11810, p. 45.
Edward 11340.
Georgianna-M. 12958.
John 50.
Mary 8495.
Mary-Alice 12894.
Sarah 8863.
Willard-DeHart 9154.
Massasoit, pp. 32, 34.
Mather, Abigail-Adams[8] 5536.
Cotton[8] 5537.
Dwight-Miller[8] 5545.
Edward-Emerson[9] 5547.
Hattie-Florette[9] 5541.
Helen-Amelia[9] 5544.
Lella-May[9] 5550.
Lucina-Maria[8] 5535.
Myron-Erving[9] 5539.
Olive-Estelle[9] 5543.
Oliver-V. 7085.
Seraph-Annette[9] 5538.
Sylvia-Etta[9] 5542.
Timothy 5534.
Mathew, Samuel chs. IV, V, VIII.
Mathews, Albert-H. 10438.
Henry 121.
Samuel p. 58.
Mathivet, Eugene[9] 4246.
Pierre 4244.
Victor[9] 4245.
Matthews, Edith[9] 3342.
Prince 3341.
Mattock, Anna 3992.
Maxcy, Lydia 8135.
Maxfield, Ina-B[9]. 10827.
Ira-N[9]. 10832.
Joseph-Estes[8] 10826.
Kate-Lydia[8] 10829.
Lydia 10990.
Mabel-B[9]. 10827.
Mary-G. 11948.
Nancie-Elizabeth[8] 10825.
Rufus 10824.
Rufus-Andrews[8] 10831.
Maxham, Addie-May[10] 5303.
Anna-Maria[9] 5310.
Cordelia 5313.
Edwin-Burns[9] 5300.
Eva-Lillian[10] 5302.
Hattie-Belle[10] 5304.
Katie-Williamson[10] 5301.
Lyman 5299.
Mary-Winslow[9] 5305.
Nellie-Ann[9] 5312.
Wallace-Lyman[9] 5311.
Maxwell, Hannah-Elizabeth 7881.
Mary 10926.
Sally 13244.
May, Hannah-Brainerd 3820.
Mayhew, p. 54.
Maynard, ch. VII, p. 286.
Annie-Lucretia[8] 6485.
Hattie-Eliza[8] 6486.
Stephen-Austin 6484.
Mayne, Esther 6665.
Mary-Ann 6665.
Mayo, Betsey 1298.
Charles-Wallace 3222.

Mayo, Eunice 3094.
Fillmore[9] 3219.
Joshua 1181.
Lydia 2905.
Maria-Jerusha[9] 3220.
Martha 1749.
Samuel 3218.
Sarah 1295.
McAdams, Annabell-Kirk[9] 4442.
George-Washington[9] 4438.
John 4437.
Joseph-Hamilton[8] 4446.
Leander-Campbell-Collier[9] 4440.
Ross-Hanes[8] 4445.
Sylvester-Louis[9] 4441.
McBirney, Sarah 7141.
McCane, John 4037.
McCauley, Clay 8330.
McCausland, 2358.
Henry 2358.
James 2358.
McClary, Mathew-Henry 4798, 4799.
McCloud, Addie 2529.
McCracken, Albert 9781.
McDale, Mercy-U. 9511.
McDonald, 1200.
Martha 3889.
Rachel-Hyde 10633.
McDonough, ch. XIV.
Leo 3610.
McEwan, Margaret 4690.
McEwing, ch. XIII.
Daniel 3761.
Emma-J[10]. 3765.
Franklin[10] 3764.
James-H[10]. 3762.
John[10] 3763.
Mary[10] 3766.
McFarland, Asa ch. XV.
McFarlin, Mary 1117.
McGluthen, Margaret-Bonney 6317.
McGraw, Paralee-Tabitha 9863.
McInnis, Alice-Maud 3120.
McIntire, Jane 4462.
McIntosh, Sebra 6512.
McIntyre, Charles-G[10]. 5340.
Henry-N[10]. 5341.
John-H. 5339.
Lizzie-Leora[9] 5574.
Thomas-Amasa 5573.
McKechnie, 2358.
McKee, Fannie 5908.
McKeen, Theresa 12892.
McKinley, Jennie 12103.
McKinnon, 9331.
McLaughlin, Albert 10363.
George-W[8]. 10126.
James 10122.
James-M[8]. 10128.
Jane 5414.
John-W[8]. 10125.
Mary-E[8]. 10127.
McLauthlin, Albert-Irving[9] 1482.
Alice-Lumbard[9] 1464.
Charles-Carroll[8] 1471.
Clarence-Martin[9] 1483.
Emma-Hathaway[9] 1458.
George-Irving[8] 1479.
Hattie-Florence[9] 1475.
Helen-Louise[9] 1460.
Howard-Otis[9] 1474.
Jane-West[8] 1465.
John-Thomas[8] 1448.
Joseph-Lewis[8] 1457.
Judith-Winsor[8] 1450.
Lewis 1440.
Lewis[9] 1473.
Mary-Ella[9] 1472.
Morris-Copeland[9] 1481.
Prudence 1484.
Rufus-Hathaway[8] 1459.
Wallace-Herbert[9] 1477.
Walter-Scott[8] 1469.
Walter-Scott[9] 1470.
McLoud, Abbie[9] 2868.
Olive-E. 6816.
Rhodolphus 2867.
McManus, ch. XIII.
Asa-Crosby[9] 3799.
Charles-Manson[9] 3800.
James-Humes 3798.
McMaster, ch. XVI.
Jane ch. XVI.
Mary-Rebecca 9442.
McNear, Frederick-Wm. 12246.
Geo-Washington 12241.
Geo-Washington[9] 12245.
John-Albert[9] 12242.
Mary-Amanda[9] 12242.
McNeil, Charles-Winslow[9] 6214.
Elizabeth-Cornelia[8] 6213.
George 6213.
Harriet-Theresa[8] 6217.
McNeil, Jacob 6209.
Josephine-Cornelia[8] 6215.
McWethy, L-D. 6298.
Mead, Abbie[7] 783.
Anna[7] 782
Ella-P. 11906.
Jeremiah[7] 779.
Jeremiah-Clapp[8] 777.
Samuel 775.
Sarah (Squires) 9032.
Meader, Benjamin-W[8]. 10421.
Charles[7] 10424.
Cynthia[7] 10425.
Hannah[7] 10417.
James 10414.
Jane[7] 10418.
Job-W[7]. 10419, 11622.
Jonathan-A[7]. 10422.
Louisa[7] 10423.
Lydia[7] 10416.
Mary[7] 10415.
Mary-J[8]. 10420.
Means, Betsey 3658, p. 315.
Meeker, Valorous 6416.
Meigs, ch. XII.
Clarinda[8] 4205.
Concurrence[3] ch. XII.
Ebenezer[4] "
Elisha[7] 4201.
Elisha-Williams[8] 4210.
Eliza[7] 4198.
Elizabeth[3] ch XII.
Emily[8] 4207.
Esther[4] ch. XII.
Ezekiel[6] "
Frances[8] 4206.
George[8] 4202.
Gilbert[7] 4195.
Hannah[4] ch. XII.
Harriet[7] 4192.
Henry[8] 4203.
Huldah[7] ch. XII.
Irene[5] "
Irene[6] "
Jane[6] "
Jane[7] "
Janna[4] "
John[2] "
John[3] "
John[4] "
John-Gilbert[8] 4211.
John-Vincent[5] ch. XII.
Louisa[7] 4200.
Mark[2] ch. XII.
Mary[3] "

Meigs, Mindwell[4] ch. XII.
Nancy[7] 4194.
Phineas ch. VIII.
Phinehas[5] ch. XII.
Phinehas[7] 4188, ch. XII.
Polly[7] 4193.
Rachel[7] ch. XII.
Recompense[5] ch. XII.
Sally[7] 4189.
Samuel[5] ch. XII.
Sarah[4] "
Sarah[5] "
Sarah[7] "
Sarah[8] 4209.
Stephen[5] ch. XII.
Stephen[6] "
Stephen[7] "
Susan[7] 4197.
Thankful[7] ch. XII.
Trial[3] ch. XII.
Vincent[1] ch. XII.
William[7] 4199.
William-Wardwell[9] 4204.
Winslow[7] 4196.
Melhinch, William 8950.
Meredith, Ames p. 8.
Meriam, Sarah 8932.
Mero, Anson-P[7]. 8199.
Arthur-Leroy[6] 8192.
Chester-H[7]. 8200.
Eldon-Herbert[8] 8194.
Eli-Sprague[7] 8193.
Elisha-Harding[7] 8196.
Herman[7] 8191.
Laura-A[7]. 8195.
Sarah-Frances[7] 8198.
Spencer 8190.
Spencer[7] 8197.
Merriam, Aaron-Brooks 4266.
Ada-Virginia[9] 4267.
Alfred-Brooks[9] 4271.
Charles[9] 4270.
John-Wentworth[9] 4268.
Martha-A. 482.
Mary-Wentworth[9] 4269.
Merrick, Charles-Warren 9681.
Elizabeth 1954.
Isabella-M. 11188.
Lydia ch. XV.
Mary 9192, ch. XVI.
Noah ch. XV.
Merrihew, Elizabeth-S[8]. 718.
Stephen 715.
Stephen[8] 719.
Merrill, 4637.
Abiah 2056.
Adoniram-Judson 7707.
Albert-Ford 1292.
Alice-Patience[9] 7708.
Ann-Caroline[8] 9838.
Asenath[7] 9931.
Atherton-Judson[9] 7713.
Bennie-Sewall[9] 7712.
Charity[6] 9923.
Charity[7] 9930.
Charles[7] 9826.
Charles-Leon[8] 9855.
Dolly[7] 9828.
Dorcas[6] 9947.
Dorcas[7] 9932.
Eben[7] 9920.
Eleanor[6] 9882.
Elias[6] 9914.
Elias[7] 9922.
Elizabeth 2056.
Ellis-Miltimore[8] 9856.
Elmira[7] 9829.
Emily 9846.
Emma[7] 9832.
Emma-Ann-Turner[8] 9848.
Ephraim 9832.
Franklin[7] 9934.
Greenfield[7] 9937.
Harriet[7] 9921.
Harriet-Ellen[8] 9850.
Henry[7] 9916.
Henry[8] 9943.
Hezekiah[6] 9935.
James 9927.
James[6] 9822.
Jennie-C. 7729.
John-Henry 11828.
Joseph[7] 9835.
Joshua 9811.
Joshua[6] 9831.
Joshua[7] 9823, 9846.
Joshua[8] 9833.
Josiah-P[8]. 9942.
Josiah-W[7]. 9941.
Julia-Octavia[8] 9836.
Leonard[7] 9933.
Lucy[7] 9827.
Margaret-Jane[8] 9851.
Maria-Hall[9] 7710.
Mary 8380.
Mary[7] 9929.
Mary-Ann[7] 9857, 9918.
Mary-Susan[8] 9834.
Mary-Winslow[8] 11829.
Nancy[7] 9830.
Peter[7] 9824.
Robert-Adams[8] 9847.
S-P. 4249.
Salome 9927.
Samuel[7] 9939.
Sarah[8] 9946.
Seward[7] 9825.
Sophia[7] 9936.
Sophia[8] 9945.
Sybil[6] 9985.
William-G[8]. 9944.
William-T[7]. 9915.
Zachariah[7] 9928.
Merriman, Nancy-Angeline 12281.
Merry, John-Fairfield 7835.
Meryman, Lucy-Belle[8] 12337.
Martha-Melcher[8] 12332.
Rosa-Etta[8] 12335.
Thomas 12328.
Tirzah-Ellen[8] 12336.
Meserve, Eunice 12164.
Meservey, Alden[7] 7638.
Caroline[7] 7667.
Caroline-Adelaide[8] 7659
Clara-Emeline[8] 7663.
Elsie[7] 7636.
Ida-Emma[8] 7665.
Isaac-William[8] 7664.
Jane[7] 7684.
Jane-R[8]. 7650.
John[7] 7639.
Laura-A[8]. 7653.
Leslie-Adoniram[8] 7666.
Lorenda-Z[8]. 7652.
Lorenzo-Allen 7998.
Lorenzo-Allen[8] 7656.
Mary-R[8]. 7648.
Miles[7] 7635.
Minnie-Loyle[9] 7662.
Nancy[7] 7674.
Nathaniel 7632.
Nathaniel[7] 7633.
Oscar-Judson[8] 7661.
Sally[7] 7637.
Samuel[7] 7646.
Samuel-Liscoe[8] 7651.
Sarah-Jane[8] 7660.
Ulric-Day 7999.
Ulric-Day[9] 7657.
William[7] 7655.
William-S[8]. 7654.
Messenger, Harriet ch. XV.

Metcalf, Edward[6] 624.
Mary-Ann[6] 629.
Simeon 622.
Middleton, Mary-Patton 5484.
Miles, Emily 9388.
Samuel 4237.
Millard, Sylvia 7368.
Miller, p. 18.
A-R. 7014.
Angenette 5062.
Betsey 12533.
Catherine 5367.
Elizabeth 6014.
Faith 27, ch. VIII, p. 208.
Frederick-William[8] 9557.
Henry-Martyn[8] 5567.
John-Tice 4627.
John-Twing 5566.
Judith-Twing[8] 5569.
Lora-A[8]. 5568.
Lottie-M[9]. 1338.
Louisa 10200.
Lydia 6673, 11069.
Mary-Ann 9204.
Naaman 9308.
Nathan 9556.
Nellie[9] 1339.
Patty 5639.
R-J. 7013.
Ruth 11000.
Samuel 8932.
Samuel-N. 1337.
Milliken, Allada-F. 10421.
Mills, Addie[10] 3885.
Edgar 3884.
Edgar[10] 3887.
Elizabeth 4800, ch. XV.
Frank-Swift[10] 3888.
Miner, Adeline-Adelia[9] 7889.
Caroline-Abby 5679.
Charles-Kimble[8] 7243.
Charles-Ring 7242.
George-Albert 7886.
Martha-Abbie[9] 7887.
Mary-Richards 9518.
Minish, Geo-Porter[8] 12598.
James-Alexander 12592.
John-Clarence[8] 12596.
Martha-Elizabeth[8] 12593.
Wm-Augustus[8] 12595.
Minot, 10164.
Misenar, Alton-Albro[9] 3959.
Charles-Wilber[9] 3955.
Editha-Irene[9] 3961.
Samuel-Ransom 3952.
Sarah-Jane 3935.
Ureta-Adelia[9] 3954.
Willie-Willmarth[9] 3960.
Mitchell, Asa[8] 8567.
Charles[5] 8565.
Charles-Cushing[8] 8568.
Daniel-Hawes 11272.
Desire[5] 2398.
Edward-Winslow[8] 7579.
Emeline[6] 8796.
Hallett 2397.
Henry-Loring 12399.
Nahum 7575.
Robert 11506.
Sarah-Fostina 8478.
William 8887.
Mix, Henry-Augustus 2687.
Mixter, William 1091.
Monk, Henry 2271.
Monroe, Dwight-Foster 13140.
Ida-S. 2241.
Julia-Louisa[9] 13141.
Maud-Marion[9] 13142.
Sylvia 3620, ch. XIV.
Montague, Joseph 6414.
Montgomery, Agnes[8] 1868.
Alpheus-Woods[8] 1870.
Helen-Louisa[8] 1874.
Martha[8] 1872.
William 1865.
William[8] 1871.
Winslow-Lewis[8] 1873.
Moody, Adelbert-D[8] 8027.
Ann-Medora[8] 8021.
Anson-Leroy[8] 7672.
D. 8020.
George-W. 1732.
George-W[9]. 1733.
Henry-Waterman[8] 7670.
James 7447.
Jane 8273.
Mary-Ada[8] 8026.
Nancy-Delora[8] 7671.
William 7667.
William-Henderson[8] 7668.
Mooers, Ann-Kidder[8] 4583.
David 4579.
Ellison-David[8] 4580.
Mooers, Emeline[8] 4581.
Wellington-Kidder[8] 4584.
Mooney, Anna 5628.
Moore, ch. XV.
Catharine[8] ch. XV.
Charles-B. p. 73.
Charles-Edward 7071.
Deborah ch. XV.
Eli-Lathrop "
Elizabeth 12212.
Ellen p. 25.
Fanny ch. XV.
Francis-Burdett[7] ch. XV.
George 12212.
Gustavus 12212.
James 12212.
John 12212.
Juliett 12212.
Lydia-Foster 451.
Marcus-Aurelius[7] ch. XV.
Mary 10988.
Rideout ch. XV.
Samuel p. 72.
Sarah 3206.
Sarah-F. 12212.
William 12212, ch. VII, p. 286.
William-Duane[7] ch. XV.
More, Bethiah (Bishop) ch. XVI.
Morey, Belinda-C. 12815.
Sarah (Harlow) 4992.
Morgan, Abbie[8] 7861.
Carrie-L[8]. 7864.
Charles 7857.
Frank[8] 7860.
Harry[8] 7858.
Hattie-W[8]. 7862.
Henry 9007.
Judith 11444.
Louisa-M[8]. 7859.
Mary-Gardner 491.
Nettie-P[8]. 7863.
Morrell, Abigail 12109.
Abigail[6] 11629.
Ann-Maria[7] 11691.
Asa[6] 11692, 12193.
Benjamin[6] 11633.
Benjamin-Hayes[8] 11671.
Caroline[7] 11693.
Charles[7] 11695.
Charles-Francis[8] 11674.
Comfort[6] 12174.
Content[6] 11645.
Daniel-Harmon[8] 11680.
David[6] 11643.

Morrell, David-H[9]. 11658.
Edwin[7] 12192.
Edwin[8] 11675.
Eliza[7] 2072, 11684.
Elizabeth[6] 12107.
Emily[7] 11696.
Emily-Asenath[8] 11676.
Enoch[6] 11640.
Eunice[7] 11697.
Francis[7] 11670.
Franklin-Dow[7] 12195.
Fred-A[9]. 11656.
George[7] 11685.
George[8] 11664, 11687.
George-Hayes[8] 11677.
Gertrude-F[9]. 11654.
Hannah[6] 11641, 12187.
Hannah[7] 12194.
Harriet[7] 11694.
Helen-M[8]. 11659.
Hope[6] 11638, 12163.
James[6] 11651.
James-J[8]. 11653.
John 11628.
John[6] 11635.
John-Nelson[8] 11679.
Joseph[6] 11639.
Keziah[6] 11630.
Lavinia[7] 11690.
Lillie-H[9]. 11657.
Louisa[7] 11689.
Lovina[6] 12186.
Lovisa[7] 11682.
Lydia[6] 12115.
Mary-Angelina[7] 12197.
Mary-Clark[7] 11688.
Mary-Harmon[8] 11681.
Mary-Jane[7] 12191.
Melina[8] 11662.
Nancy[7] 11668.
Nancy[8] 11672.
Nathaniel[7] 11667.
Nathaniel[8] 11660.
Paschal[8] 11673.
Paschal-Pope[7] 11686.
Peace[6] 11642.
Peter 12106.
Peter[6] 11631.
Peter-Neal[7] 12196.
Peter-Winslow[6] 11610, 12190.
Robert[7] 11669.
Ruth 11513.
Sarah[6] 11636, 12122.
Stephen 11646.
Stephen[7] 11652.
Stephen[8] 11663.
Morrell, Susan-C[8]. 11665.
Thankful 11644.
William[6] 11634.
William-Wilson[8] 11678.
Morrill, Amos 12208.
Cora-B[9]. 1309.
Edwin-A[9]. 1305.
Frederick-Charles 1304.
Lizzie-L[9]. 1306.
Samuel-S. 3256.
Morris, Abraham 11058.
Ethel-Alice[8] 544.
Georgian-Evelyn[8] 543.
Mary-Jane 9014.
Thomas-A. 542.
Morrison, John 10182.
Olive-E. 7449.
Sarah 11586.
Morse, Ansel 2480.
Ansel-Clinton[8] 2486.
Calvin-Parsons 8983.
Edward-Augustus[8] 2481.
Edward-Parsons[8] 8987.
Frederic-Lewis[8] 2485.
John-L. 3284.
N-B. 5051.
Nancy-M. 786.
Taylor-Pierpont[8] 2487.
Theodore-Sandford[8] 2483.
Winslow-Lewis[8] 3285.
Morton, 6032, 12804.
Amelia-Rose 9679.
Benjamin-S. 12903.
Esther 11285.
George p. 39.
George[7] 6846, p. 600.
Harriet-Lathrop[7] 6845.
Harriette-Lucretia[8] 6851.
Henry[8] 6848.
Jane-Louisa[7] 6844.
Kate-Winslow[8] 6850.
Lovina 6739.
Mary-Anna[7] 6852.
Mary-Elizabeth[8] 6849.
Roswell 6840, p. 600.
Ruth ch. XV.
Thomas pp. 44, 45, 46.
Moseley, ch. XV.
Mosher, John 2396.
Moss, Ellen-M. 5344.
Motley, Nancy 11211.
Mount, Edgar-Vinton[9] 6207.
Hiram 6206.
Mower, Benjamin-Worth[7] 11763.
Mower, Caroline[8] 11765.
Charles-W[8]. 11761.
David[8] 11766.
Duane 5195.
Geo-Sewall[9] 5196.
Henriette-S-W[8]. 11759.
Hiram 11690.
John[7] 11757.
John-Melville[8] 11760.
Nathan 11756.
Nathan-Everett[8] 11758.
William[8] 11764.
William-Winslow[7] 11762.
Mulligan, James 9794.
James-David[8] 9795.
Mullins, Priscilla p. 39.
Mumford, Dora-A. 6148.
Harriet-B. 6133.
Munn, ch. XVI.
Munson, George 6922.
Geo-Frederic[9] 6924.
Henry-Orson[9] 6923.
Mary-Gertrude 471.
Murch, E. 8680, 8683.
Murray, 1081.
Caroline-Gertrude[8] 12627.
George-Winslow[8] 12628.
John-Arthur[8] 12625.
John-Ponsonby 12624.
Julia-Maud[8] 12626.
Lucinda 3820.
Mary-Nora[8] 12631.
Nancy 11357.
Reuben-James[8] 12630.
Valesius-Augustus[8] 12629.
Murry, Christina 12923.
Muzzey, Sarah 12212.
Myrick, Clarissa 2832.
Lucy-Ann 2960.
Mercy 161.

Nash, Ann-Maria 5722.
David 8753.
Eliza 7655.
Royal-T. 1345.
Susan-T-S[9]. 1346.
Walter-R[9]. 1347.
Nason, Benjamin 2765.
Nay, Samuel 1050.
Neal, Asa-Morrell[7] 12182.
Benjamin-Franklin 4110.
Edward-Cobb[8] 11033.
Elijah 12174.
Ellen-Maria[8] 11038.

Neal, Enos-Hoag[7] 12178.
Fanny-Isabella[9] 4111.
Hannah-Winslow[7] 12177.
Isaac-Rogers[7] 12185.
James[7] 12179.
James[8] 11302.
James[9] 9902.
John 11295.
John[7] 9897, 11297.
John-Pierpont[8] 11305.
John-Pierpont[9] 9905.
Louisa[7] 12183.
Lydia-Moon[7] 12184.
Margaret-Boyd[9] 9912.
Margaret-Eleanor[8] 11303.
Margaret-Eleanor[9] 9903.
Mary[9] 9898.
Mary-Louisa[8] 11034.
Mary-Nichols[7] 12180.
Nathan-Hoag[7] 12181.
Peter-Morrell 11032.
Peter-Morrell[7] 12176.
Rachel[7] 11296.
William-E[8]. 11040.
William-Edward[8] 9911.
Needham, Mary-M. 5471.
Neigle, 1407.
Neilson, Arthur 7497.
Clara-Edith[10] 7498.
Nellis, Alice 10900.
Nelson, Bathsheba 5592.
Nevins, Elias-M[8]. 9958.
Elmira[8] 9960.
Frederic[8] 9959.
Henrietta 2412.
Hugh 9957.
Mary-Ann[8] 9961.
Newcomb, Dan 9797.
S. 1677.
Newell, Phebe 13030.
Newhall, Frances-Kendall 11408.
Ruth 11014.
Newman, Joseph 11659.
Newport, Richard p. 11.
Newton, Ellen 1.
Lydia 5429.
Mary-Salome 5521.
Ney, Sylvina 1190.
Nichols, Abigail 7269.
Agnes-Eliza[8] 4907.
Alice[6] 2691.
Alva-W[8]. 6827.
Annie-M[9]. 10797.
Bertram 7269.
Charles 7269.
Charles-M. 6826.
Nichols, Charlotte-Crane[8] 4915.
Curtis-Coe[7] 4906.
Electa 9197.
Emeline-M[8]. 6829.
Eunice-Winslow[6] 2692.
Georgie-Winslow[8] 4910.
Gilbert-Norton[8] 4916.
Hattie[8] 6831.
Hester-Ann 12420.
Hester-Dean[8] 4918.
Horace 7269.
J-Edward[9] 10795.
Joanna 4730.
Joanna[6] 2701.
John 4905.
John[7] 4912.
John-Curtis[8] 4909.
John-Thomas[8] 4917.
Kate-M[8]. 6830.
Margaret-Eva[8] 4908.
Mary-Ann 7269.
Mary-E[8]. 6828.
Mary-Elizabeth[8] 4911.
Miriam[6] 7270.
Peter 2689.
Sadie-L[9]. 10796.
Sarah 5576.
Sarah[6] 2699, 4730.
Stephen 10794.
Thomas-Gilbert[7] 4913.
William-H[9]. 10798.
Winslow[8] 4914.
Nicholson, Nicholas 2462.
Nickerson, 9991.
Arthur-Lawrence[9] 3313.
Bathsheba[6] 129.
Bathsheba[7] 112.
Benjamin 162.
Betsie[6] 99.
Betsie[7] 110.
Betsie-D[7]. 125.
Caroline[7] 115.
Eleanor[7] 137.
Ellen-Frances[7] 139.
Erastus-Whitman[9] 3310.
Esther-Howes[7] 133.
George 3308.
George[9] 3312.
Hannah[7] 119.
Hettie[7] 121.
Horace[6] 107.
Horace[7] 111.
Israel 93.
Israel[5] 97.
Israel[6] 109.
Israel[7] 113.
Nickerson, James[5] 95.
John-S[7]. 128.
Jonathan 3246.
Jonathan[6] 118.
Jonathan[7] 123.
Joseph 2892, 2915.
Kezia[7] 116.
Louise[7] 134.
Lydia-Winslow[8] 2880, 2916.
Mary-Hettie[7] 140.
Mehetabel 145.
Mulford[6] 131.
Mulford[7] 135.
Nehemiah 92, 162.
Nehemiah[7] 100.
Obed[7] 130.
Olive[7] 126.
Patience[5] 96.
Patience-C[7]. 127.
Phebe-Winslow[9] 3311.
Polly[6] 106.
Polly[7] 120.
Ruth-Hall[7] 114.
Ruth-Hinks[7] 12221.
Sarah[6] 103.
Sarah-Barnes[7] 132.
Scotto-B[7]. 124.
Seth 144.
Sophia[7] 117.
Sparrow-Howes[7] 136.
Thankful 142.
Thomas[6] 108.
Thomas[7] 138.
Z-C. 11937.
Niles, Elizabeth-A. 12972.
Nathaniel p. 59.
Nathaniel-Watson p. 59.
Nims, Lura-Harrison 5545.
Noble, Harriet-Abigail 11570.
Lewis-M. 10643.
Norcross, 4873.
Ella-Robinson 11910.
Ellen-Maria[9] 9372.
Emma-Williams 11910.
Luthera-Lorain[9] 9370.
Samuel-Julius 9369.
Norris, 1196.
Catherine 12812.
Sarah 10691.
North, 11214.
Northey, Edward-Anthony[8] 10727.
Ezra 10723.
Henry-Buffum[8] 10730.
Herbert-Winslow[8] 10726.

Northey, Kenelm-Winslow[8] 10729.
Rebekah-Maria[7] 10702, 10724.
William[7] 10725.
William-Ezra[8] 10728.
Norton, David 6194.
Dora-Loverne[9] 6198.
Ferdinand-Paine[8] 12098.
Herbert-Rosell[9] 6196.
Horace-Hall[9] 6195.
J-B. 1719.
John-C. 12097.
John-Wright ch. XV.
Margaret-Bradley[8] 12101.
Minnie-Jane[8] 12099.
Ona-Lillian[9] 6201.
Sarah-Frances[8] 12100.
Silas ch. XV.
Norway, Arthur[9] 12424.
William-Henry 12423.
Norwood, Ellen-Maria[8] 7454.
Ephraim-Wood[8] 7457.
George-M-Chase[8] 7458.
Harriet-Green[7] 7460.
Harriet-Winslow[8] 7455.
John-Winslow-Kent[7] 7452.
Joshua-Goddard[7] 7469.
William 7451.
William-A[7]. 7453.
William-Edwin[8] 7456.
Winslow[7] 7459.
Noyes, Alice-Adelaide[8] 6580.
Charlotte-Newman 12043.
Grace-Bell[9] 6577.
Harvey-Augustus[8] 6575.
Jennie-Amanda[9] 6576.
Joseph 6573.
Josiah 9923.
Julia-Ann 12751.
Louisa 4600.
Mehitable[7] 9924.
Nathan 9926.
Sybil[7] 9925.
Wm-Curtis p. 68.
Nutter, Isaac 8560.
Nutting, Abel 11381.
Nye, 936.
Artemas-F[9]. 1282.
Charlotte-E[9]. 1283.
Edward-F. 1284.
Elisha 1280.
Nye, Hannah 2958, 3004.
Joseph 795.
Mary 3240.
Willard-F[9]. 1281.

Oak, Nancy 5250.
Oaks, 3789, ch. XIII.
O'Brien, Ann 12499.
Odell, Lavinia 13289.
Oldham, 42.
Olds, Caroline 365.
Dorcas 7340.
Oliver, Benjamin 11014.
Charlotte-Huldah[8] 11065.
David 11014.
Elizabeth-Brown 11014.
Henry 11014.
James 11014.
James-Edward[8] 11017.
James-Wallis[8] 11066.
Jane 7807.
Louisa-Phebe[8] 11019.
Martha-Cobb[8] 11015.
Mary 6041.
Mary-Ellen[8] 11023.
Olive[7] 10748.
Ruthy 11014.
Silence 7732.
Stephen 11014.
William 11014.
William-Breed 11062.
William-T[8]. 11068.
Ollyver, Magdalen 3428, pp. 15, 21, 23, 31, 72.
Magdalene 1918, chs. V, VIII, p. 16.
Orcutt, Chauncey-I. 6683.
Ormsbee, Emily-Elizabeth 9419.
Ormsby, Ellen-Almira[7] 7104.
Henry 7099.
Lucy-Towne[7] 7100.
Orr, Bethiah 8554.
Julia-Ann 8582.
Robert 8581.
Thomas-M. 864.
Osborn, Earl-A. 8212.
Jedediah 6.
Moses 11772.
Samuel 6.
Osborne, Charles 12124.
Elmira-Eliza[9] 12125.
John-Lang[9] 12126.
Rebecca-Richardson 1007.
Osgood, Adelaide-E[8]. 4318
Francis 12775.
Gamaliel-Beman 4316.
Grace-L. 10081.
Hattie-Maria 9430.
James-Wentworth[8] 4322.
Ostrander, Augusta 464.
Otis, Fanny 6258.
Hannah 1580.
James 671.
Joseph 671.
Solo. 671.
Owen, Mindwell ch. XV.
Oliver ch. XV.
Oyster, Laura-J. 11070.

Packard, Betsey 11396.
Judson-Wyman 11861.
Lucinda 8918.
Washburn 6334.
Packhard, Cyrus 7810.
Paddock, Margaret 4884.
Page, Elizabeth 5487.
Ellen 3126.
Francis 3893, 3900.
Francis-Wyman 3899.
Harriet-Augusta 6033.
Henrietta-Octavia[9] 9837.
Henry 9836.
John-H. 6415.
Julia-E. 11186.
Mary-Ann 12109.
Richard-Channing-Moore 9729.
Sally 1358.
William 894.
Paige, 949.
Abby-Maria 1052.
Abigail[7] 1047.
Adeline[8] 980.
Alice-Dike[9] 1015.
Almira-Clark 1124.
Alonzo-Winslow[8] 6121.
Amittai 1030.
Amittai[7] 1036.
Anna-Bloodgood[8] 6118.
Anson-Fairchild[8] 1085.
Antoinette[7] 6154.
Asa[7] 1068.
Benjamin 3706, p. 315.
Benjamin-Franklin[8] 3744, p. 315.
Calvin-Ammidown[8] 995.
Calvin-DeWitt[9] 996.
Caroline[8] 6139.
Caroline-Louise[9] 3758, p. 315.

Paige, Caroline-Maria[9] 1019.
Charles-Edwin[9] 1105.
Charlotte-Bonner[8] 1075.
Christopher 907.
Christopher-Alonzo p. 66.
Christopher-Alonzo[7] 6133.
Clara-Antoinette[8] 6122.
Clara-Keyes[8] 6135.
Clarinda-Richardson[8] 1029.
Clarissa[7] 1106.
Cordelia[8] 1101.
Cynthia-Ammidown 987.
Cynthia-Evelina[8] 988.
Daniel-Waldo[7] 1122.
David[7] 1042.
Diana-Clarissa[7] 6141.
Edward-Winslow[8] 6140.
Edwin[8] 1099.
Edwin-Decatur[9] 1009.
Foster[6] 1030.
Foster[7] 1038.
Frances-Eliza[8] 6123.
Frank-Skinner[9] 997.
Frederick-Augustus[8] 1012.
Frederick-Augustus[9] 1014.
Gardiner[7] 1031.
George[8] 1001.
George[9] 1008, 1017.
George-Danforth[9] 3745, p. 315..
Geo-Washington[7] 1123.
Hannah 1039.
Hannah[7] 1069.
Hannah-Ware[7] 1121.
Hannah-Winslow[7] 6124.
Harriet-Goulding[9] 3757, p. 315.
Harriet-Robinson[9] 1013.
Harriette-Mumford[8] 6136.
Harry-Worthington[9] 1088.
Helen-Maria[9] 6115.
Henry[8] 1016.
Jesse 1034.
Joel-Simonds[7] 1071.
John 6104.
John-Keyes, p. 66.
John-Keyes[7] 6113.
John-Keyes[8] 6120.
John-W[8]. 3754, p. 315.
Paige, Joseph-Christopher-Yates[8] 6114.
Joseph-Yates[9] 6116.
Juliet-Eliza[8] 992.
Leonard[9] 6117.
Leticia-Duncan[7] 1127.
Llewellyn[7] 1046.
Lucius-Robinson[7] 1024.
Lucius-Robinson[8] 1026.
Lucy[7] 1089.
Lucy-Aiken[8] 1076.
Lucy-Rebecca[8] 985.
Lydia[6] 950.
Lydia[8] 1100.
Margaretta-Augustina[8] 1078.
Margery, 1507.
Maria-Cassandra[7] 6130.
Martha-Ellen[9] 1011.
Martha-Pomeroy[8] 1020.
Martin[7] 998.
Mary[6] 952.
Mary[7] 971, 1034, 1056.
Mary[8] 1077.
Mary-Aiken[7] 1066.
Mary-Cutler[8] 3749, p. 315.
Mary-Cutler[9] 3756, p. 315.
Mary-Jane-Pearce[8] 1027.
Mary-Osborne 1010.
Mary-Permelia[9] 3746, p. 315.
Mary-Staples[9] 1018.
Moses[6] 1062.
Moses[7] 1096.
Nathaniel-George-Reed[7] 1044.
Orin[8] 1103.
Prudence-Maria[7] 1125.
Ransom 1076.
Rebecca 1168.
Rebecca[6] 1117.
Rebecca[7] 968, 1035.
Reed[6] 1039, 6104.
Reed[7] 1033.
Sally[7] 1038.
Sarah-Elizabeth[9] 1104, 3755, p. 315.
Seneca 1032.
Sophia[7] 963.
Sophia-Foster[7] 1130.
Stephen-West[7] 979.
Susan-Warner[7] 1120.
Thomas[6] 1119.
Thomas-Limbrick[8] 1087.
Paige, Thomas-Whittemore-Robinson[8] 1028.
Timothy 907, 949.
Timothy[6] 961.
Timothy[7] 987, 1043.
Timothy[8] 990, 1007.
West[8] 983.
William[7] 1045.
William[8] 984.
Winslow p. 66.
Winslow[6] 6106.
Paine, Abigail 2003.
Abner 12087.
Albert-Winslow[7] 12089.
Castanos[7] 12092.
Eleanor 1982.
Elizabeth 1949.
Ferdinand[7] 12090.
Frederic-William[8] 12094.
Harriet 11710.
J. 1707.
Jane-Rolestone-Winslow[7] 12102.
Jennie[8] 12096.
John-Oliver-Winslow[7] 12103.
Joseph 50.
Joseph-Pickard[7] 12091.
Mary[5] 1611.
Millie[8] 12093.
Patience 1949, 2389.
Robert-Treat p. 67.
Sarah-Horton 9087.
Sarah-Louisa[8] 12105.
Sarah-Winslow[7] 12097.
Tobias[4] 1608.
Walter-Morris[8] 12095.
Painter, Edward-Emlen[9] 5099.
Emlen 5097.
Mittie-Adelaide[9] 5098.
Palmer, 8816.
Arlinda-E[8]. 8004.
Bazaleel 271.
Berthena-A[8]. 8012.
Byron-W. 8018.
Elisha-B. 8000.
Emily-Matilda[8] 12273.
Frances-Ellen[8] 12275.
George 8146.
Halsey-Hela[8] 8001.
Ida-Annette[8] 12277.
Lois 2018.
Lucy-Viola[8] 12279.
Mary-E[9]. 8003.
Orlando-A[8]. 8015.

Palmer, Sandford-R[8]. 8019.
Sarah 5461.
Sarah-J[8]. 8017.
Whitcomb-Albert[8] 12276.
William-H. 12272.
William-H[8]. 12274.
Zwinglius-C[8]. 8016.
Paraday, Clara[9] 4700.
Cora[8] 4701.
Peter 4699.
Paris, Elizabeth 4662.
Parker, 1090, 1594, 8463, p. 61.
Abbie-C[8]. 9292.
Abram[8] 2280.
Abram-S. 2278.
Annie[8] 9298.
Asa 12964.
Betsey 1031.
Charles[8] 2281, 9293.
Elmira 2986.
Emily-E. 10395.
Emily-Ermina 6699.
Emma-A[8]. 2279.
Frank[9] 2148.
George 9289.
George-H[8]. 9291.
Gilman 9296.
James 5330.
James-B[8]. 9299.
Joseph-L[8]. 9290.
Leonard[8] 9295.
Lina-Jane[7] 12966.
Lydia-Rosalia[7] 12965.
Mary[8] 9297.
Mercy 148.
Nellie-R[9]. 2149.
Oscar-M[7]. 12967.
Robert 11000.
Sally-Stanley 6575.
Thomas-H. 5504.
William 4354.
William[8] 9294.
Parkhill, Maria-F. 3892.
Parks, Jennie 5124.
[Parmelee], Mary 13039.
Parre, Richard p. 7.
Parrin, Hume 9033.
Parry, Freeman-C. 2314.
Parsons, ch. XVI.
Abigail[7] 4005.
Alexis-Benjamin[8] 3917.
Benjamin 3803.
Benjamin ch. VIII.
Benjamin-Franklin[9] 3918.
Catherine-Augusta[9] 3996.
Curtis-Ambrose[8] 8303.
David 3803.
Eben[7] 8282.
Edward[6] 8399.
Eleanor-Jane[8] 3941.
Elisha-Winslow[7] 3813.
Ella-Elemea 3940.
Ernest-Delmont[9] 8302.
Esther[5] 8308.
Esther-Chandler[8] 8293.
Frances-Eleanor[9] 3993.
George-Henry[9] 8301.
H-R. 6894.
Hannah-Aurelia 8298.
Helen-Mary[8] 8297.
Irena[8] 3952.
Isaac[5] 8279.
Isaac[7] 8288.
Isaac-Henry[8] 8300.
Israel 3803.
James Birney[8] 8294.
James-Oscar[8] 8305.
Joel-Beman[6] 3991.
John-Perham[8] 8292.
Jonathan 3803.
Judith 11529.
Julius-Franklin[9] 3992.
Lines-H[8]. 13010.
Louise-Gibbs[9] 8306.
Luthera-Viletta[8] 3920.
Martha 3803.
Martha-Chandler[8] 8290.
Minnie-Blanche[9] 8307.
Miriam[7] 3862.
Miriam-Winslow[8] 3911.
Moses[7] 8299.
Naaman-D[8]. 13011.
Naaman-Merit 13009.
Nathan[7] 8288, 8289.
Phebe[7] 3814.
Phila[7] 3962.
Philander[7] 3901.
Philip 6881.
Polly[7] 4050.
Richard ch. VII, p. 286.
Rinaldo[8] 3935.
Samuel 2151.
William-Rinaldo[9] 3938.
Partridge, Fanny 371.
Sarah 11161.
Patch, Edwin 8851.
Pattee, Philena-Sewal 12240.
Patterson, Amanda-Burtis 4812.
Patterson, Ann-H[7]. 12687.
Asa-H[7]. 12688.
Asa-Hadley[8] 12720.
Cordelia-Eliza[7] 12679.
Frank-Wesley 12719.
Franklin-W[7]. 12686.
James[7] 12685.
Jane[7] 12684.
John[7] 12676.
Samuel 12675.
Samuel[7] 12678.
Susan-T[7]. 12682.
Thomas-P[7]. 12683.
Wesley-T.[7] 12681.
William-T[7]. 12680.
Paty, Jane-Ellis 12262.
Paul, Elijah 1200.
John 60.
Samuel 1200.
Payne, James-Alonzo 11974.
Martha 12875.
Payson, Adelaide[8] 4923.
Gilbert-Russell[8] 4924.
Samuel-Russell 4922.
Peak, 5329.
Peake, Alanson-Livingston 7124.
Frances-Josephine[7] 7126.
Helen-Louise[7] 7130.
Mary-Jane[7] 7129.
Pearson, George-Winslow[8] 11219.
William-H. 11218.
William-Hamlet[8] 11220
Pease, 7132, 7165.
Ambrose 7637.
Henry 12909.
Peck, 7223.
Ann-Maria 1024.
Emma 2576.
Pecke, Anne ch. VII, p. 286.
Peckham, 912.
Peirce, Deborah (Chase) 4397.
Emma-Bathsheba[9] 4663.
Herman[8] 4662.
John 4661.
John-Edwards[9] 4664.
Lydia 9167.
Phebe[5] 4722.
Samuel 1145.
Pelham, Eleanor 26, 1918, ch. VIII, pp. 15, 16, 21, 72.

Pelham, Herbert 26, ch. VIII, pp. 11, 15, 21.
Pelton, George 13292, 13293.
Lucinda 439.
Pemberton, Elizabeth p. 60.
Pendleton, Adelia-E[8]. 8760.
E-A. 8760.
Edna-J[8]. 8765.
Frances-E[8]. 8762.
Frederick-H[8]. 8761.
Mary-W[8]. 8766.
Penn, p. 54.
Pennell, Thomas-Jefferson 4559.
Pennington, F-A. 8684.
Percival, Eliza 3023.
Pergason, Mary-Anna 10221.
Perigo, 6824.
Perkins, Charles 11873.
Estella-Jane[8] 8059.
Fanny-Child[9] 4838.
George 8692.
John 2311.
John-Alston[8] 8057.
John-Weeks 8056.
Lathrop 1192.
Levi 8690.
Lorenzo-Dunbar[8] 8058.
Mary-W[7]. 8691.
Norman-Carolan 4837.
Thomas-Winslow[9] 4839.
Perry, 4725.
Chandler-Freeman 11366.
Elisha 5892.
Frederic[8] 5893.
John[8] 5894.
Mary 1966.
Russell 4725.
Stephen-H. 10540.
Thomas 797.
William 1974.
Petrikin, Benjamin-Rush 12509.
Benjamin-Rush[9] 12511.
Jacob-Graffins[8] 12512.
Reuben-Winslow[8] 12510.
Wm-Franklin[8] 12514.
Pettengill, Catherine 11755.
Pettey, Louisa 6373.
Pettibone, Charlotte-Henrietta 4841.
Joseph 13006.
Pettingill, Patience 11286.
Phelips, p. 8.
Phelps, 6646, 13028.
Abigail ch. XVI.
Abner ch. XV.
Agnes-Adelia 6599.
Alice-B. 3820.
Catherine-Holton 3820.
Clara 4831.
Eliakim ch. XV.
Elizabeth-Benson 5717.
Emma-Irene[8] 7149.
George 7145.
Haskell 3820.
Haskell-M. 3820.
Helen-M. 3820.
Hiram 3820.
Homer-Murray 3820.
Ida-Gertrude[8] 7151.
Israel ch. XV.
John 3820.
Laura-Ann 3820.
Lillie-Louise[8] 7150.
Oscar-F. 3820.
Rebecca ch. XV.
Viola 3820.
William ch. XV.
Willis-S. 3820.
Phesel, Jane pp. 24, 25.
Philbrook, William 2358.
Phillips, Abby-Maria 11762.
Abigail-Peterson 8658.
Adelaide 4759.
Allen[7] 2752.
Benjamin[1] ch. X.
Benjamin[7] 2751.
Caroline[7] 2756.
Charles[7] 2750.
Edwin[7] 2749.
Emma-Jane 556.
Georgiana[7] 2755.
Henrietta[7] 2754.
Isaac 3678.
James 2747.
Joseph[7] 2748.
Lewis[7] 2753.
Phinney, Annie[9] 1084.
Eli 2968.
Emma-Electa 8992.
Frederick-Hammon[9] 1080.
George-Henry[9] 2971.
Gershom, 194.
Phinney, Hammon-D. 1078.
Hattie-Freeman[9] 2970.
Jane-Fairchild[9] 1081.
Joel-Anson[9] 1083.
Joshua-Lasell[9] 1082.
Lucy[5] 195.
Rhoda 3422, ch. VIII.
S-B. 1778.
William-Augustus[9] 1079.
Zenas[5] 196.
Pickens, Adeline 2005.
Ann 4484.
Ann-Elizabeth[7] 2732.
Benjamin-D[8]. 2728.
Benjamin-Franklin[7] 2736.
Clara-W[8]. 2726.
Elizabeth-A[8]. 2729.
George 2722.
Geo-Washington[7] 2723.
Helen-G[8]. 2737.
Isadore-F[8]. 2725.
John-W[8]. 2724.
Joseph-Hathaway[7] 2731.
Luther[7] 2730.
Rosamond[7] 2739.
Pickering, D-N. 4324.
Daniel-A[9]. 4326.
Edward-N[9]. 4325.
Eliza 2165.
James-Wentworth 4327.
Mary-Wentworth[9] 4328.
Sarah 2220.
Pierce 1749.
B. 8715.
Daniel 11365.
Eleanor 5961.
Hiram-Thomas[10] 5998.
Joseph 935.
Rosa 7217.
Seth 1117.
Theodosia 8917.
William 41.
William-Bagehot 5995.
Pierpont, John 9897.
Sarah-Ann 398.
Pierson, David 359.
Pigg, Sarah-Editha 5646.
Pike, Rosella-Cleveland 11455.
Pilgrine, Arabella ch. VII, p. 286.
Pillsbury, Aravesta-Hawes[9] 7904.
Bessie-Aurelia[9] 7757.
David-Green[8] 7903.

Pillsbury, Hattie-Amanda[9] 7755.
Helena[9] 7754.
Horace-Hall[9] 7756.
James-Edward 7753.
John-Calvin 7902.
John-Calvin[9] 7905.
Pine, Andrew[7] 7010.
Daniel 7000.
Daniel-H[7]. 7007.
Delia-M[7]. 7008.
Horace[7] 7001.
Julia-Ann[7] 7005.
Laura[7] 7002.
Lucy-M[7]. 7004.
Nathan-A[7]. 7009.
Samantha[7] 7006.
Pinkham, 10020.
Alfred-T[9]. 10790.
Charles-G. 10785.
Charles-S[9]. 10788.
Edward-E[9]. 10786.
Eunice 11993.
John-H[9]. 10789.
Nancy-Maria 12013.
Pinney, Benjamin 6632.
Pinnigar, Mary-Eliza 12970.
Piper, Betsey 12368.
David-Austin 9375.
Ella-Gertrude[9] 9378.
Elmer-Edwin[9] 9381.
Harvey 9387.
Sidney-David[9] 9377.
Pitcher, Allen-G[7]. 9338.
Anne-Antoinette[8] 11938.
Augusta[8] 11937.
Calvin 11920.
Edward 9337.
F-C[8]. 11945.
Herbert[8] 11939.
Louisa[8] 11941.
Marietta[8] 11944.
Martin Winslow[8] 11942.
Oscar[8] 11943.
Theophilus 1155.
William 11936.
Pitney, Sarah ch. X.
Pitt, Geo. p. 9.
William p. 8.
Wm-Morton, p. 9.
Pitts, Levi 5911.
Pixley, Alice-J[9]. 10953.
Charles 10951.
William[9] 10952.
Place, Oscar 4292.
Plaisted, Aaron-Appleton[8] 12229.
Appleton-Heath[9] 12230.
Charity 12212.
Charlotte-L[8]. 12223.
Christopher 12212.
Eben 12212.
Emeline-Clay[8] 12217.
Emily-Redington 12234.
Emma-Rosabel 12212.
Florence[8] 12236.
Frances 12212.
Francis-A. 12212.
George 12212.
George-Ichabod 12212.
Hannah-Chamberlain 12370.
Harriet-Frances 12212.
Helen-Florence[9] 12232.
Ichabod 12212.
Ichabod[7] 12214.
Ichabod[8] 12221.
James[7] 12227.
James-Hamilton[8] 12235.
James-Jerome[8] 12219.
John[7] 12215.
John-Macomber[8] 12222.
Mary 12212.
Philip-Hamilton[9] 12231.
Richard-Clay 12225.
Roscoe-M. 12212.
Samuel[7] 12228.
Samuel-Roger[8] 12226.
Sarah-Elizabeth 12212.
Sheridan[9] 12233.
William 12212.
William-P. 12212.
Winslow-Church[8] 12218.
Platt, Chas-Theodore p. 68.
Plumer, James 7813.
Plumlee, Mary-Ellen 5668.
Plumley, Alexander-Rolston[10] 3983.
Edwin-C. 8239.
Elizabeth-Mariner[10] 3981.
Emily-Louise[10] 3984.
Emma-Frances[10] 3978.
Gardiner-Ladd[10] 3982.
Gardiner-Spring 3976.
Harrold-Washburn[10] 8240.
William-Edgar[10] 3977.
Plummer, Caroline 10560.
Polley, Mary-Ann 13100.
Pomeroy, 6824.
Pond, 5601.
Ellen-Sandford 1026.
Poole, Arthur[10] 9594.
Samuel 9593.
Poor, Henry 11116, 11118.
Poore, Thomas chs. I, V.
Pope, 1141, 6957.
Abiah-Capen[8] 11125.
Abigail[5] 10750.
Abigail-Matilda 9835.
Albert-Henry[8] 11112.
Albert-Joseph[8] 10968.
Alfred-A[8]. 11147.
Alfred-L[9]. 11146.
Alice-Williams[9] 11124.
Alton[7] 11133, 12143.
Anna-Elizabeth[8] 2590.
Arthur-Lewis[8] 10974.
Benjamin[2] 10750.
Bethiah[7] 11092.
Bethiah[8] 11084.
Carlyle-W[9]. 11145.
Caroline[7] 11128.
Caroline-H[7]. 10976.
Charity[6] 10844.
Charles[9] 11137.
Charles-Frederic[8] 10775.
Charles-Henrique[8] 10972.
Charles-S[8]. 11153, 12154.
Charles-Taber[7] 11120.
Christiana[7] 10891.
Damaris[2] 10750.
Daniel-Chase[9] 11122.
Ebenezer[4] 10750.
Ebenezer[6] 11081.
Edward[9] 11143.
Edward-Cobb[8] 11135.
Edward-Winslow[8] 10600, 11091.
Effie[9] 11148.
Elbert-Alonzo[8] 10964.
Elijah[5] 10750.
Elijah[6] 11181.
Elijah[7] 10988, 11111.
Elijah[8] 11089.
Eliza[7] 10902, 11116.
Eliza[8] 10994.
Elizabeth[3] 10750.
Elizabeth[5] 10750.
Ellen-Maria[7] 11127.
Ellen-Maria[8] 11134.
Ellen-P[8]. 10774.
Elmira-Lang[8] 11154, 12155.
Enos[3] 10750.
Estes[5] 10750.
Esther[7] 11200.

Pope, Esther-Bartlett[7] 11104
Esther-Bartlett[8] 11087.
Eunice[3] 10750.
Florence-Lillian[9] 10965.
Frances[7] 11129.
Frank-Alton[9] 11136.
Franklin[8] 11114.
Fred-Edward[8] 10975.
Frederick-Charles[8] 11121.
George[9] 11140.
George-Hatten[7] 10898.
George-Hatten[8] 10967.
Hannah[2] 10750.
Hannah[3] 10750.
Hannah[4] 10750.
Hannah-A[7]. 10991.
Harriet-Turner[7] 11119.
Henrietta[8] 11113.
Henry[9] 11142.
Hephzibeth[7] 11100.
Hephzibeth[8] 11086.
Herbert[9] 11144.
Hezekiah[7] 11082.
Hezekiah[8] 11083.
Irene[8] 11152, 12153.
Isaac[7] 10765.
Isaiah[7] 10992.
Jacob[7] 11150, 12151.
James[7] 10597, 11090, 11237.
James[8] 11085.
Jane[7] 10986.
Jennie-Avery[8] 10973.
John[5] 10750.
John[6] 11130.
John-Lang[8] 11141.
Joseph[1] 10750.
Joseph[2] 10750.
Joseph[5] 10750.
Joseph[6] 11115.
Joseph[7] 10963, 10989.
Juliette-Kennard 10776.
Louisa-O[9]. 11138.
Lucy[7] 10933.
Lucy-M[8]. 10773.
Lydia[7] 10770.
Lydia-A[8]. 10993.
Lydia-L[7] 10969.
Lydia-Maria[8] 11151, 12152.
Margaret 1137.
Margaret[3] 10750.
Mary[7] 10771, 10957.
Mary-Ann[7] 11118.
Mary-M[8]. 10997.
Pope, Myron-Holly[8] 10966.
Nancy[7] 10928.
Nathan[6] 10982.
Nathan[7] 10900, 10990.
Nathan-Oliver[8] 10999.
Nellie[9] 11139.
Oliver[7] 10998.
Orra 8788.
Phebe[5], 10750, 11737.
Phebe[6] 11000.
Phebe[7] 10684, 10767, 11010, 11101, 11117.
Phebe[8] 11088.
Phebe-L[8]. 10995.
Robert[4] 10750.
Robert[5] 10750.
Robert[6] 10763.
Robert[7] 10772.
Robert-Brown[5] 10750.
Ruth[3] 10750.
Ruth[4] 10750.
Samuel[2] 10750.
Samuel[3] 10750.
Samuel[4] 10750.
Samuel[6] 10886.
Samuel-Butler[8] 10901.
Samuel-W[7]. 10971.
Sarah[4] 10750.
Sarah[6] 10777.
Sarah[8] 12156.
Sarah-Taber[7] 11184.
Seth 921, 1139, 1140.
Sibyl[6] 11041.
Tabitha[6] 11157.
Theodate[8] 11156, 12157.
Thomas 2587.
Thomas-Elliot[8] 2589.
William[7] 10899.
Wm-Greenleaf-Elliot[8] 2588.
Porter, 4954.
Alonzo 12552.
Benjamin 13391.
Charles[7] 9893.
Charles[8] 12551.
Cyrus-Thurstin 6267.
Danforth 7442.
Ebenezer[7] 9891.
Eli-Townsend 12417.
Elias[7] 9889.
Frank-Winslow[8] 12548.
Frederic-Cole[9] 7443.
George 12544.
George[7] 9895.
George-Winslow[8] 12547.
Jeremiah[7] 9894.
John[7] 9892.
Porter, Joseph[7] 9883.
Joshua[7] 9885.
Lydia-Frances[8] 12550.
Mary[7] 9896.
Mary-Ann[6] 13391.
Phila-Ann 6271.
Sally 2008.
Samuel[7] 9884.
Samuel-Allen 1125.
Sarah[7] 9886.
Seward 9882.
Seward[7] 9887.
William[7] 9890.
William[8] 12553.
Post, Frederick[9] 10931.
George-H[8]. 10932.
Isaac 10928.
James-Elmer 10930.
Mary 10900.
Mary-Elizabeth[8] 10929.
Pote, Charity 9935.
Charles 11935.
Charlotte 9935.
Dorcas[7] 9973.
Eleanor[7] 9974.
Eliza[7] 9965.
Gamaliel 9811.
Jane[7] 9948.
Joanna[7] 9978.
Mary-Ann[7] 9957.
Robert[7] 9962.
Sophia[7] 9979.
William 9947.
William[7] 9972.
Potter, Ann-Elizabeth[7] 12663, 12750.
Augusta-Frances[7] 12752.
B-Franklin 6155.
Catherine 11437.
Cora-Celestine[8] 9501.
Elizabeth-Franklin 4262.
Franklin-Samuel-Lee[8] 9500.
George-Samuel[8] 9506.
Harriet-Sophia[8] 9505.
Hattie-Sophia[8] 9502.
James-Winslow[7] 12751.
Juliette[7] 12754.
Louisa 6142.
Martha 12740.
Mary-Olive 9507.
Merritt-Franklin 9498.
Nathaniel 12749.
Orlando-Brunson[8] 9508.
Platt, 6154.
Restcome 6154.
Samuel-Lee 9504.

Potter, Samuel-Lee[8] 9509.
Sibyl 13030.
Winslow-Mark[8] 9503.
Powers, Annie-Maria[9] 2263.
Arthur[9] 2157.
Carlton[9] 2156.
Clarissa[8] 2129.
Lucy-Maria[8] 2136.
Martha[8] 2131.
Nathan-H[8]. 2130.
Nellie[9] 2264.
Newell[8] 2133.
Peter 2128.
Prescott 2155.
Samuel-H. 2262.
Sarah-Haskell[8] 2135.
Pratt, Anna 8967.
Annis[7] 8503.
Arthur[7] 8501.
Artson-Knight[7] 8520.
Asahel 635.
Asahel-B[7]. 636.
Aurelia 4380.
Benajah 11449.
Daniel[7] 8502.
Ebenezer 8216.
Eleazer 4380.
Ellen-L[7]. 642.
Emaria-H[7]. 639.
Evelme-S[7]. 637.
George-A[7]. 641.
Hannah-Winslow[7] 8504.
Henry-C. 4354.
Henry-M[7]. 638,
Martha-Ellen 11420.
Mary-E[7]. 640.
Mary-Fitts[7] 8505.
Minnie-B. 2485.
Phebe[7] 2371.
Rachel 4380.
Seth-Henry[9] 4547.
Timothy 8500.
Timothy-Wainwright[7] 8519.
Wilder 4546.
William 4592.
Pray, Anna-Louise[9] 6224.
George-D. 6223.
Myrtie-Elizabeth[9] 6225.
Premo, ch. XIV.
Levi 3655.
Lutheria-Bertine[10] 3656, ch. XIII.
Presbey, Silas 4946.
Prescott, Albert[7] 1719.
Amasa 11924.
Betsey[7] 12756.
Charles-Albert[9] 1720.
Mary 12389.
Sarah 10381.
William-Henry[9] 1721.
Pressey, Sally 2110.
Preston, 619.
Esek 710.
Phebe[6] 621.
Thomas[6] 620.
Price, 12874.
Prichard, Frederick-Hayes[9] 4824.
Theron-Rudd 4823.
Pride, Phebe 10509.
Pridham, George-P[8]. 2734.
Helen-M-C[8]. 2733.
Samuel 2732.
Washington[8] 2735.
Prince, p. 53.
James 9830.
Prior, Bethia 1373.
Mary 7028.
Puffer, Rockwood 7800.
Pullen, Julia-Evelyn 9067.
Pulvertopp, William p. 8.
Purinton, Amos[7] 11325.
Emily-Jane[7] 11332.
George[7] 11330.
Harriet[7] 11331.
James-Merrill 11327.
Lavinia[7] 11324.
Mary-Ann[7] 11329.
Robert 11323.
William-Hall[7] 11328.
Winslow-Hall[7] 11326.
Purkitt, 4351.
Purrington, Helen-Frances 2481.
Putnam, 5889.
Amelia 11499.
William 9730.

Queen, Henry-W. 4330.
Mary-Wentworth[9] 4331.
Quimby, Emeline 4567.
Ezra 2501.
Mary-Eliza 9071.
Quinn, Thomas-F. 6277.

Rackliff, Alton-Grinfill[9] 11428.
Andrew-Burt[9] 10110.
Earle-Henry[9] 11429.
Ethel-Winslow[9] 11427.
Fanny-Isora[9] 10111.
Jane 11327.
Rackliff, John-P. 10109.
Lillian-Maud[9] 10112.
William-Henry 11426.
Railton, Katie-Sappho 13189.
Raines, Elizabeth 2305.
Ramsdell, Clarinda[9] 9697.
James-Moland 9696.
Ramsey, Abraham 12748.
Rancy, Pamelia-S. 5344.
Rand, Cornelia-M. 11499.
Randall, 276.
Mary-Alice 9494.
Sarah-Lurena 13154.
Thankful 8221.
Ransom, E. 6299.
Richard 8897.
Rathburn, 6260.
Rawles, William p. 8.
Ray, Caroline 5016.
Malvina-Frances (Rees) 530.
Raymond, H. 4293.
Harriot-A. 833.
Hattie-Adela[10] 3513.
James-O. 3512.
Oren-Elmer[10] 3514.
Sarah-Maria 593.
Susan[8] 5296.
Wilder 5295.
William-H. 12878.
Read, 7370.
Allen[6] 2746.
Benjamin 5144.
Caroline-Clyde[8] 12842.
Caroline-Valentine[7] 12845.
Cata[8] 8885.
Catherine[7] 8882.
Charles[7] 2742.
Charles-G[7]. 8891.
Charles-G[8]. 8886.
Delia-Maria[8] 12843.
Diadamia[6] 2713.
Ebenezer[7] 8889.
Edson-Hathaway[6] 2721.
Edward[7] 2741.
Elizabeth[7] 8888.
Ella[7] 2744.
Ella[8] 12833.
Ella-Valentine[8] 12837.
Emily-P[8]. 12816.
Emma 10595.
Eveline[8] 12832.
Eveline-M[7]. 8887.
Francis[7] 8884.
Francis-Baylis[7] 12836.

Read, Francis-Richmond[8] 12818.
Gertrude[8] 12834.
Harriet-M[8]. 12817.
Helen[7] 2743.
Henry[7] 12829.
Henry[8] 12840.
James-Monroe[7] 12831.
John 2710.
John[6] 2714.
Joseph-Evans 12807.
Joseph-Evans[7] 12812.
Joseph-Francis[8] 12841.
Joseph-Hathaway[6] 2717.
Lizzie[8] 12839.
Maria[7] 8890.
Martha-Nichols[6] 2747.
Nancy[6] 2715.
Nathan[7] 8883.
Oscar[8] 12835.
Paddock-Richmond[7] 12815.
Preserved 8881.
Rachel[7] 12819.
Rosamond[6] 2720.
Ruth[6] 2722.
Sarah-Ann[7] 12808.
Sybil-V[8]. 12813.
Thomas[6] 2712.
Walter-Grinnell[8] 12838.
Washington[6] 2745.
Willet-S[8]. 12814.
William[6] 2740.
William-Sullivan[7] 12830.
Rector, Allen-T[8]. 6997.
William-S. 6996.
William-S[8]. 6998.
Redway, Ralph-Peake[8] 7128.
Roscoe-Emerson 7126.
Winnifred-Helen[8] 7127.
Reed, 6530.
Abigail 7178.
Allen[7] 5477.
Apollos[7] 1991.
Bailey 1989.
Benjamin[7] 1994.
Daniel 9194.
Edmund-V[8]. 12798.
Edmund-Valentine[7] 12789.
Elizabeth 9203.
Elizabeth[7] 1992, 12803.
Ellen-Augusta 6860, p. 600.
Eunice[7] 5489.
Frances-Manedroey 4550
Reed, George[7] 1998.
George-F[8]. 12800.
George-W[7]. 12797.
Gideon 1957.
Harriet[7] 12802.
Henry-R[8]. 12795.
James[8] 717.
Jeremiah 715.
Jeremiah[8] 716.
John[7] 1997, 12805.
John-R. 1111.
Jonathan 11481.
Joseph[7] 12806.
Levi 5476.
Levi[7] 5479.
Lydia-Orinza 4550.
Mary-Francis[8] 13238.
Mercy[7] 1996.
Pardon[7] 1995.
Phebe[7] 1999.
Polly-Lydia[7] 1993.
Rebecca[7] 12791.
Richard-Andrew 13237.
Ruth[7] 12790.
Sally[7] 1990.
Samuel[7] 12801.
Susan-A. 2317.
Susan-R[8]. 12799.
William 12788.
William-A. 1109.
William-V[7]. 12792.
William-V[8]. 12794.
Winslow[7] 5478.
Reese, Joseph[7] 6468.
Justin[7] 6469.
Sarah[7] 6470.
William-Joseph 6467.
Reid, Belle-Minerva[7] 2622.
Elizabeth 12456.
Erastus-B. 2621.
Mary[7] 2626.
Remington, 9309.
Reutye, Samuel 6104.
Reynolds, Jane 10409.
Sarah-Ellen 9055.
Rhoades, Margaret-Jane 10592.
Rhodes, Hannah 13040.
Isaac 12394.
Jane 11769.
Melinda-E. 10861.
Rice, 5092, 5882, 9955.
Abigail-Eliza 6671.
Anthony 9094.
Antipas 938.
Benjamin 4115.
Daniel 2660.
Rice, Dexter[8] 4117.
Eugene-Winslow[8] 13149.
Florence-Elizabeth[9] 4119.
Jonas 13148.
Marshall-B. 2660.
Matilda-Betsey 5466.
Norman[8] 4121.
Peter 9029.
Sarah-Ann 7206.
Susanna-T[8]. 2661.
Waldo-T[8]. 2662.
Welthea 3432.
Rich, Ada-Harriet 10263.
Betsey[7] 1729.
Charlina-A[8]. 1696.
Chloe[7] 1690.
Eliza-Ann[8] 1698.
Elizabeth-Talbot 8030.
Gilbert-Winslow[9] 3357.
H. 1728.
Harvey-Cook 3356.
Henry-T[7]. 1731.
Hezekiah 1685.
Hezekiah[7] 1694.
Josiah 1655.
L-C. 1666.
Martha-A[8]. 1732.
Martha-S[7]. 1686, 1730.
Sarah-W[8]. 1695.
Zoheth[7] 1693.
Richards, ch. XVI.
Anna-Luella[9] 4543.
Arthur-Lincoln[9] 4544.
Caroline-Estella[9] 4541.
Emeline 1844.
Esther 12280.
John-K. 4534.
John-Winslow[9] 4538.
Mary-Elizabeth[9] 4535.
Sarah-Bell[9] 4545.
Richardson, Adalissa[8] 7583.
Annette-Lincoln[8] 8515.
Annie-Steele[8] 7586.
Clarinda 1024.
Darius-Osman[8] 8507.
Deborah-Pratt[8] 8510.
Ellen-Groer[8] 8518.
Emma-Collamore[8] 7587.
Emma-Jane[8] 8506.
Hattie-Winslow[8] 8517.
Jesse-Cooledge 8505.
Jesse-Stone[8] 8516.
John 12993.
John-S. 3857, 7580.
John-Winslow[8] 7582.

Richardson, Lillie-May[8] 7588.
Lucy-Chase[8] 8514.
Lucy (Comins) 1024.
Mary-Hannah[8] 8512.
Norman-Hudson[8] 8513.
Rosanna 2308.
Sally 11359.
Sarah-Emeline[7] 12994.
Sophronia 13095.
Sumner 7563.
Willard-Laforest[8] 8511.
Willard-Sherman[8] 8508.
Richmond, Joanna 8963.
Rickerson, Mary 8500.
Ricketson, Ruth 9165.
Ricky, Ellen 10918.
Rideout, Bethia 8419.
Rider, Addie[9] 1367.
Adeline[7] 13181.
Anna[9] 1362.
Carrie[9] 1365.
Celia-Abigail[8] 6273.
Charles-Grandison 6272.
Clinton-Winslow[8] 6274.
Ebenezer 3507.
Edmund[8] 1355.
Edmund-C[9]. 1363.
Elbridge[8] 1364.
Eliza-J. 10101.
Emeline 5810.
Emeline[7] 13178.
Francis[8] 1354.
Francis-G[9]. 1360.
Gilman 1352.
Helen-A[8]. 10098.
Jessie-Maria[10] 3509.
John 296, 13177.
John-M[8]. 1357.
Louisa-A[9]. 1359.
Mary-P[9]. 1361.
Minnie[9] 1366.
Samuel 53.
Seth 938.
Solon-Duane[8] 6275.
Susannah 3115.
Thankful 938.
Walter[8] 1358.
Zerviah 671.
Ridley, Thankful-P. 12212.
Riggs, Comfort 11276.
Mary 11281.
Stephen-Jones 11279.
Riker, Charles-D. 10914.
Riley, Mary 11135.
Ring, Mary 7646.
Rion, Elizabeth-Bristol 3445.
Ripley, Ann-Elizabeth[7] 7533.
Simeon 4380.
Solomon 4380.
William-Putnam 7532.
Risley, Amanda[8] 13045.
Anna[8] 13046.
Charles[8] 13043.
Elisha 13044.
Ralph 13041.
Ralph[8] 13042.
Roatch, Maria-R. 4704.
Robbins, David 8135.
Edith[9] 5204.
Eliza 12318.
Elizabeth 5011, 6377.
George-Herbert[8] 5105.
John-Martin 5203.
Mary-Weeks 5086, 8135.
Maxcy 5104.
Nathaniel 157.
Sally 8135.
William 1726, 5899.
Willie-U-M[8]. 5107.
Roberts, Albert-Warner[9] 2267.
Alfred-Johnson[7] 11494.
Ann 1189.
Asahel 5902.
Benjamin[7] 11489.
Bessie-Winslow[10] 2827.
Charles-M[7]. 11496.
Christopher-R. 6890.
DeWitt-Clinton 2825.
George 11473.
George-Pennell[10] 2828.
George-Roundy-Thomas 10568.
Gilman 10225.
James-W. 2266.
John[7] 11493.
John-Payne 10352.
Joseph 11487.
Maria-Elizabeth[9] 10569.
Marietta[9] 10226.
Martilla-Braley[8] 10355.
Mary-Taylor[7] 11498.
Melvina-Ruan 6599.
Nathan-Hall[7] 11497.
Rufus[7] 11500.
Sarah 11494, 11501.
Timothy-Thorndike[7] 11495.
Winslow[7] 11499.
Robertson, Mercy (Staples) 2093.
Rachel 9729.
Robinson, Abigail 2319.
Angeline-Wilson[8] 10327.
Asa-Lewis[7] 6817.
Charles 7636.
Charles-Henry 10439.
David 1992.
Edith-Frances[8] 6822.
Edward-Cobb[7] 10325. 10337, 10429.
Edward-Franklin[8] 10340.
Edward-Fraser[8] 10330.
Elizabeth[7] 10343.
Elma-Frances[8] 10342.
Elwood-Osborne[8] 10341.
Emma-Fraser[8] 10333.
Emma-Fraser[8,9] 10432.
Eunice 10547.
Eunice-Louise[7] 6823.
Ezekiel 11335.
Francis-Hussey[8] 10335.
Francis-Hussey[8,9] 10434.
Frederic-William[8] 6821
Harriet[7] 10324.
Henry[7] 10337.
Henry-Truman[7] 6818.
Herbert-Lewis[10] 10223.
Herbert-Winslow[8] 10339.
Horatio-Nelson 67.
Ida[8] 10334.
Ida[8,9] 10433.
Jennie[8] 10336.
Jennie[8,9] 10435.
John 2039, 10595, pp. 24, 25, 31, 41.
John-W. 10324.
Lewis 10220.
Lewis-Henry[9] 10222.
Louisa 7920.
Lucius-Augustus[7] 6809.
Lucius-Augustus[8] 6820.
Lydia 10595.
Marcelia-M. 5182.
Maria 1092.
Maria-Louise[8] 10331.
Maria-Louise[8,9] 10430.
Mary 961, 7079, 10173, 10595.
Mary-Elizabeth[9] 10440.
Mary-Frances[8] 10329.
Miriam 10595.
Olive-Bethiah[7] 6811.

Robinson, Oliver 2039.
Oliver 6807.
Oliver-Chamberlain[7] 6819.
Patience 10595.
Percy-Alton[10] 10223.
Polly-Tucker 12977.
Rufus 10595.
Rufus-Whiting[7] 6808.
Sallie 3849.
Samuel-Winslow[7] 6810.
Sarah 6045, 10459, 10595.
Sarah-Elizabeth[8] 10326.
Stephen-Winslow[9] 10221.
Timothy 10286, 10595.
Wm-Henry[8] 10338.
Roby, Martha 3277.
Rockwell, Helen[8] ch. XV.
Joseph-William[7] "
Lawton[7] ch. XV.
Martha[8] "
Mary[8] "
Mary-A. 7921.
Owen[7] ch. XV.
Perlia[7] "
Ruth[8] "
Theron[7] "
Uzal "
Uzal[7] "
William[8] "
Rockwood, Olive 4122.
Roffe, M. 1645.
Rogers, Abbott-Stillman[9] 3210.
Ann 11081.
Charles 9948.
Charles[8] 9951.
Daisy-Stillman[10] 3211.
Dorcas-Jones 12017.
Edwin[8] 9953.
Ellen[8] 9954.
Frederick[10] 3208.
Freeman 127.
Helen-Clift[9] 8487.
Helena 10930.
Jane-E. 1095.
John-A. 12877.
Josiah[10] 3209.
Josiah-Winslow[9] 3206.
Lillian-Winslow[10] 3207.
Lucy 10279.
Lucy-Helena 3215.
Mary 9712.
Mary-Ann[8] 9955.
Mary-D. 11948.
Mary-E. 1267.
Rogers, Nathaniel-Clift 8485.
Parker 8488.
Robert[8] 9949.
Samuel[8] 9952.
Stillman 3205.
William-P[8]. 9950.
Willias[9] 8486.
Rohr, Georgian-Marguerita 533.
Rollins, Abigail[7] 12354.
Albert-Felker[8] 12308.
Alice[8] 12358.
Alley[8] 12349.
Bell[8] 12352.
Charles-Lyford[8] 12325.
Clayton[8] 12347.
Clemmer-Moody[8] 12311.
Ebenezer 12305.
Edward-Miller[8] 12313.
Elizabeth[8] 12320.
Ella[8] 12353.
Emma-Jane[8] 12348.
Enoch-Wood[7] 12324.
Frances-Maria[8] 12309.
Frank[8] 12351.
Hannah-Ann[7] 12328.
Henrietta-Palmer 7804.
Henry-Turner[8] 12315.
James-Church[7] 12345.
Jerusha 7720.
John[8] 12326.
John-Jacob-Astor[8] 12312.
Kelsey[8] 12327.
Lizzanar[8] 12314.
Lucinda 7799.
Lucy-Ann[7] 12338.
Lydia 7720.
Mary-Elizabeth[8] 12310.
Mary-S. 10376.
Melville[8] 12322.
Nathaniel[7] 12357.
Olive[8] 12346.
Olive-Jane[7] 12316.
Owen-Smith[7] 12306.
Phebe-Pillsbury 7786.
Sally 11375.
Sarah-Ann[7] 12343.
Sarah-Melissa[8] 12307.
Stacy 7692.
Vinney[8] 12350.
William-Marshall[7] 12318.
Rood, Anson-Hubbard[7] 7051.
Azariah 7047.
Rood, Azariah-Newell[7] 7056.
Harry-Winslow[7] 7049.
Heman[7] 7050.
Martha-Augusta ch. XV.
Mary-Elizabeth ch. XV.
Mary-Jane[7] 7055.
Sarah-Eliza[7] 7054.
Thomas-Hancock ch. XV.
Root, Carrie-Eliza[9] 5756.
Edward-Lyman[9] 5759.
Elihu[9] 5757.
Emily-Mosley 1103.
Fanny ch. XV.
Harriet-Marilla[9] 5760.
Harrison 5755.
Susan-Bridgman[9] 5761.
William-Harrison[9] 5758.
Roper, Betsey[5] 2458.
William 2452.
Ropes, Alice-Shepherd[8] 8357.
Edward-Elson[8] 8355.
William-Henry 8353.
Rose, Clara[10] 10940.
Clyde[10] 10941.
Eddie 10939.
Mabel[10] 10942.
Ross, ch. XIV.
Abigail-Loantha[9] 3611.
Aldis-De Luce[9] 3616.
C-K. 1917, also Appendix.
Catherine-Augusta[9] 3607.
Elbridge-Walter[9] 3618.
Eliza-Malvina[9] 3610.
F-J. 6523.
Geo-Washington[9] 3617.
James-Watkins[9] 3614.
John[9] 3615.
Luceba-Jane[9] 3612.
Walter 3605.
Rosser, J-B. 750.
Rounds, Abigail 4825.
Rounsevill, Arthur[8] 13360.
Caroline[8] 13352.
Imogene-I[8]. 13353.
Luman-D-L[8]. 13359.
Marcus-Morton[8] 13357.
Mary-A[8]. 13356.
Myra[8] 13358.
Samuel-B[8]. 13361.
Walter[8] 13355.
Walter-S[8]. 13351.
Rouse, Abigail 4231.

Rousmaniere, Elizabeth 12968.
Rowe, Effie-Alta[9] 4035.
Hollis-Grant[8] 12491.
Hollis-Jackson 12488.
James-Samuel 8327.
Julia-Wilson[8] 12490.
Sylvanus 4033.
William-Edgar[9] 4034.
Winslow-Carpenter[8] 12489.
Rowell, Nancy 7811.
Sarah 7814, 7815, 7852.
Rowse, ch. VII, p. 286.
Royce, Hannah 9353.
Rugg, Fannie-Louisa[8] 5954.
Oramel 5953.
Ruggles, Annie-Louise[9] 4155.
Anson 1089.
Arethusa[7] 4079.
Charles-Lester[9] 4158.
Charlotte[7] 4078.
Cordelia 1068, 1096.
Daniel[6] 6104.
Daniel[8] 1094.
Dora-Bell 4156.
Dwight[8] 1090.
Elisha 2778, 2937.
Frederick[8] 1095.
George[8] 1093.
Hannah[7] 4167.
Hannah-Minerva[8] 4159.
Harriet[7] 4173.
Harriet-Elizabeth[8] 4123.
Henry-Austin[8] 4144.
Ida-May[9] 4154.
James-Albert[9] 4148.
Joshua[7] 4122.
Julia-Ann[9] 4146.
Julia-Isabel[8] 4133.
Lucy 979.
Mary[8] 1091.
Mary-Ann[8] 4163.
Miriam[7] 4088.
Moses[8] 1092.
Phila[7] 4115.
Rhoda[7] 4080.
Ruel[7] 4083.
Sarah[8] 4113.
Seraph-Howe[7] 4176.
Susan[8] 4114.
Susanna 12792.
Thomas ch. VIII.
Thomas[6] 4075.
Thomas[7] 4085.
Ruggles, Thomas-Edwin[8] 4153.
Timothy 907.
Willard[7] 4112.
Runnels, Mary 10595.
[Russ], Clara 11663.
Russell, 12773.
Alice-Burton[8] 6161.
Alida[8] 7300.
Ann-H[7]. 9267.
Benjamin-Franklin-Winslow[8] 9613.
Charles-Frederic[8] 9617.
Charles-Winslow[8] 7298.
Chauncey[7] 6158.
Clarissa-Winslow[7] 6167.
Cornelia[8] 7297.
Cornelia-Alida[9] 7299.
Cornelius-Lansing 7296.
Daniel 9587.
Daniel[8] 9600.
Delilah-Rachel[7] 6164.
Edgar-Tiffany[8] 6160.
Eliza-Wing[8] 9588.
Emma 12652.
Emma-V[9]. 9262.
Eugene[9] 9602.
Florence[9] 9615.
Frederic-Cobb[9] 9601.
George 1789.
George-Cain[9] 9265.
George-Gardiner[9] 9614.
Harriet-Ann[7] 6168.
Henry-Clay[8] 9618.
James 6157.
James[8] 9610.
James-Avery[7] 6166.
John[7] 6159.
Lansing[8] 7301.
Lucy[8] 9604.
Lydia-Savage[8] 9254.
Lydia-Wing 2959.
Martha 10198, 10318.
Mary-Eliza[9] 9620.
Milan-Winslow[8] 6162.
Perry 9250.
Phebe-Ann[8] 9612.
Rachel[8] 9611.
Robert-Wing[8] 9260.
Sarah-Elizabeth 7743.
Stephen-Hammond[7] 6165.
Sylvia-C[9]. 9264.
William[7] 6169.
William-Swain[8] 9619.
Wing[7] 9253.
Winslow[9] 9616.
Rutherford, Temperance 9566.
Ryder, Hannah 3126.
Helen-Frances 3671, ch. XIII.
Ryerson, 11538.
Charles[8] 11539.
Helen[8] 11545.
Jane[8] 11542.
Ruth[8] 11543.
Samuel[8] 11540.
Sarah[8] 11541.
Susannah[8] 11544.
Ryves, Richard p. 8.

Sabin, Sarah-Belle 5683.
Sackett, Lucy-Maria 1085.
Sailor, J. 7087.
St. Nichols, p. 58.
Salmon, ch. VII, p. 287.
Salter, Catherine 385.
Timothy, ch. VII, p. 286.
Sampson, Alden 11184.
Alden[8] 11199.
Clarence-Newton[10] 3483.
David 11207.
Edith-Flagg[9] 11189.
Edward-Cobb[8] 11185.
Edward-Payson[9] 3484.
Elijah-Pope[8] 11193.
Elma-Rebecca[10] 3481.
Esther-Pope[8] 11196.
George[8] 11188.
Hannah-Maria[8] 11194.
Hattie-Newell[9] 3485.
Henry[8] 11186.
Henry[9] 11187.
Huldah 1117.
Joel 3479.
Josiah 2985.
Lillian-Vaughn[7] 11190.
Lydia 1544.
Mary[8] 11198.
Mary-Creswell 2483.
Mary-Eliza 3711.
Mary-Turner 13382.
Sally-Dean 4492.
Sarah-A. 10280.
Sarah-Ellen[8] 11197.
William-Henry[9] 3480.
William-S. 5796[9].
Samsbury, W-Noel p. 46.
Sanborn, Climena 12400.
Ezra 12212.
Sandborn, Abigail 12210.
Sanders, Bennett-Winslow[7] 13248.

Sanders, Hallett-Maxwell[7] 13249.
Lemuel 13246.
Sarah-Winslow[7] 13247.
Sanderson, 11962.
Frances 8884.
Sandford, Sarah 4730.
Sanford, George 12898.
Sanger, 1469.
Sargent, Charlotte-Louisa, 2972.
Sarah-Ellen[8] 12355.
Theophilus 12354.
Sarles, Mary 5452.
Satterlee, Helen-Elizabeth[8] 12532.
Orrin-Day 12531.
Saunders, ch. XV, p. 8.
Ellen 3471.
Samuel 2255.
Saunderson, Eben 907.
Jonathan 71.
Savage, B-D. 5441.
Carric-Marie[9] 11806.
Hiram-Freeland 11805.
James p. 61.
Sarah 1921.
Savery, John 12455.
Savill, p. 7.
Sawtelle, Julia 1285.
Sawyer, 2342.
Catherine 11875.
Charles-Wesley[9] 10370.
Eliza 2116.
Emma-Louisa[9] 10371.
Enos[5] 12112.
Hannah 11270.
Hannah[6] 12111.
Henrietta-Cates[9] 10366.
Hortense-Bonaparte[9] 10297.
Jacob 12107.
Jacob[6] 12114.
Jefferson 10368.
John[7] 12109.
Jotham-Sewell 10365.
Maria-H. 10654.
Mary-Henderson[8] 12113.
Milton-James[9] 10369.
Moses-Havens 10296.
Samuel-W. 11900.
Sarah-Ann[7] 12108.
Sarah-Ann[8] 12110.
Saxton, Jehial 347.
Rhoda 347.
Sayes, Lord p. 7.
Scafa, ch. VII, p. 18.
Scammon, Jane[2] 10136.
Schlatter, Eliza-Julia 8340.
Schofield, Ellen-Jane 995.
Schooley, Stella 12054.
Schorch, N. 9712.
Scofield, David-Chichester 6472.
Scott, p. 58.
Frederic-Walter[8] 5508.
Horace 5507.
Martha-M. 5378.
Mary-Bowles 2851.
Sylvanus 8932.
William 1632.
Scovil, Ann-Horsfield-Sloan[9] 4866.
Thomas-Townsend-Hewlett[9] 4865.
Walter-Bates 4864.
Walter-Bates[9] 4868.
Scovill, Ella-J. 12926.
Scoville, Mary 7034.
Scribner, Luella-Alvetia 8435.
Scudder, Horace 3015.
Seabury, Alice[8] 8499.
Ammi-Davis[8] 8495.
Benjamin-Mitchell[9] 8481.
Charles-Alpheus[9] 8475.
Edgar-Willis[9] 8482.
Edna-Frances[9] 8493.
Emily-Caroline[9] 8480.
Frank[8] 8491.
Gertrude[9] 8490.
Helen-Davis[9] 8497.
John 8473.
John-Franklin[9] 8484.
John-Smith[8] 8489.
Julia-Helen[8] 8476.
Lucy-Grant[9] 8498.
Mary-Adelaide[9] 8479.
Mary-Alice[9] 8496.
Maud-Evelyn[9] 8483.
Patience 1590.
Prudence 8522.
Samuel-Davis[8] 8474.
Sarah-Elizabeth[8] 8485.
Walter-Howard[9] 8492.
William[8] 8478.
Searles, Elsie-Elizabeth[9] 12409.
Julius-Bronson 12407.
Mary-Eveline[9] 12410.
Tamour-Maria 6236.
Sears, Abner-Jones[7] 13369.
Cora-Louise[8] 13368.
Earl 13364.
John-Winslow[7] 13367.
Lewis 120.
Nathan 2879.
Nathan-Frederick[8] 2880.
Paul 6.
Rebecca-Howes 3378.
Sally 2994.
Sarah-Louise 2887.
Susie-Evelyn[9] 2881.
Thankful 789, ch. VIII.
Seavey, Betsey 11281.
Edith-Forrest[9] 9998.
Edwin-Forrest[8] 9997.
Elizur-Deming 9995.
Henry-Malcolm 9981.
Henry-Malcolm[8] 9996.
Marcian 10145.
William-Chamberlain[8] 9999.
Sedgwick, Henry-James 7358.
Prudence 6832.
Selleck, David p. 58.
Sellers, Comfort 2290.
Patty 2094.
Susanna 2290.
Semmes, p. 62.
Sergeant, Margaret-Emily 7093.
Sever, James-Warren p. 59.
Severance, Ellen[8] 9482.
Franklin-C. 9478.
George[8] 9480.
Harriet 9446.
Henry[8] 9479.
Mary[8] 9481.
Sewall, p. 62.
Louisa-Winslow[8] 10710.
Lucy-Ellen[8] 10709.
Samuel-Edmund 10708, 10715.
Seward, Asenath ch. XII.
Charles 9117.
Hattie-G[9]. 9121.
Jane-C[9]. 9119.
Mary-A[9]. 9118.
William-T[9]. 9120.
Sexton, Eliza 3568.
Seymour, p. 8.
Edward, (Duke of Somerset) p. 8.
Humphrey p. 8.

Shaffer, Charlotte-A[9]. 9543.
Shannon, John-L. 3051.
Katie[9] 3052.
Walter[9] 3053.
Sharp, Daniel 8906.
Shattuck, Charles[8] 13273.
Charles-Lyman[7] 13271.
Damaris 10750.
Jacob-Winslow[8] 13272.
Shaw, 2472.
Charles[8] 10949.
Frank[9] 10948.
Henry-Proctor[8] 10947.
Herbert-H[8]. 10956.
Josephine-B[8]. 10955.
Kenelm-Winslow[5] 8791.
Maria-Canning[8] 10934.
Mary 9571.
Mary-Winslow[8] 8794.
Minot-Curtis 8790.
Nancy-Pope[8] 10951.
Orpha-Minerva 6925.
Peter 10933.
Sarah 7161.
Walter-Curtis[8] 8792.
Shearman, Phebe-Murdock 11969.
Sheldon, Isaac 6668.
John ch. VII, p. 286.
Mary-Goodale[8] 1345.
Nathan-W. 1340.
Philo-Judson[8] 6664.
Ransom 6662.
Sarah-Jane 1348.
Walter-Brown[8] 1343.
Shelley, Rhoda 806.
Shepard, Bartlett 634.
Charlotte-Lewis[7] 580.
Eveline[6] 635.
Frederick-Job[7] 579.
Frederick-William 576.
John-Woodruff[7] 581.
Maria-Green[7] 582.
Phebe 12005.
Shepherd, Benjamin-Gifford 12041.
Ellen-C. 874.
Sheridan, Andrew-Jackson 7391.
Cynthia-Forena[8] 7392.
Herbert-Melville[8] 7393.
Ira-Winslow[8] 7394.
Sherman, Amelia-Ann[7]
Anna 6383.
Annie-M[8]. 6327.
Bessie-Borden[8] 6346.
Bethiah 1183, ch. X.
Sherman, Caroline[7] 6417.
Charles-Edward[8] 6394.
Charlotte-Clark[7] 6344, 6398.
Cyrus-Larkin[7] 6419.
Deborah[6] 6315.
Edward-Nelson[8] 6336.
Elbridge-G[7]. 6387.
Eli[7] 6338.
Elijah 6414.
Emily-Taylor[7] 6399.
Ezra-N[7]. 6420.
Geo-Bonney[7] 6319.
George-Hamilton[7] 6432.
Grace-Darling[8] 6337.
Hannah-Winslow[6] 6367.
Harriet-Augusta[8] 6393.
Heman 6181.
Henry-C[8]. 6328.
Henry-Colburn[8] 6422.
Hiram-Larkin 6423.
Isaac-Whitney[7] 6321.
Jabez 6179.
James-Gillespie-Burney[7] 6345.
Jane-Maria[7] 6395.
Job-Nelson[7] 6335.
John 218.
John-Jay[7] 6427.
John-Wing[8] 6385.
John-Winslow[7] 6318.
Joseph-L[7]. 6389.
Laura-Barlow[8] 6421.
Laura-Larkin[7] 6415.
Leonard 6383.
Levi-W[7]. 6384.
Levi-Wilson[8] 6386.
Lewis-Austin[8] 6392.
Lucinda[7] 6339.
Mary-Emma[8] 6429.
Melissa-Freeman[8] 6347.
Myron-Winslow[8] 6428.
Nathaniel-Bonney[7] 6398.
Orpha-Eliza[7] 6416.
Otis[6] 6323.
Otis-Thomas[7] 6324.
Phebe-Thomas[7] 6334.
Rensselaer[8] 6425.
Rensselaer-Reed[7] 6418.
Resolved[6] 6180.
Rhoda 6323.
Rhoda-Etson[7] 6329.
Sarah-Keene[6] 6348.
Sylvia-Colburn[8] 6424.
Sylvina[6] 6358.
Thomas 6308.
Sherman, Thomas[6] 6390.
Thomas-Augustus[7] 6391.
Thomas-Otis[7] 6325.
Wanton-T. 12969.
Wanton-Tabor[7] 12970.
William 8659.
William-Henry[7] 6320.
William-Wilder 6000.
Zephaniah[6] 6317.
Zephaniah-Thomas[7] 6322.
Sherwood, Eleanor-Neal[9] 11299.
Eleanor-Neal[10] 9899.
Laura[9] 11300.
Laura[10] 9900.
Margaret-Neal[9] 11301.
Margaret-Neal[10] 9901.
Robert-H. 9898, 11298.
Shields, Sarah-Emma 11231.
Shippen, Joseph 9668.
Shotwell, Eliza-Amelia[9] 10914.
Freeman[9] 10915.
Isaac 10916.
Levi 10913.
Thirston[9] 10917.
Shrekgast, Jennie 7118.
Nettie 7107.
Shuman, Adeline 7646.
Betsey 7638.
Shumway, Amos 6188.
Carrie-Holland[9] 5750.
Edward-Holland[9] 5747.
Elizabeth-Helena[9] 5745.
Emily-Adelaide[9] 5746.
Geo-Nelson[9] 5742.
Hattie-Eliza[9] 5749.
John-Luther[9] 5751.
John-Russell 5741.
Mary-Frances[9] 5752.
Nilhun-Arthur[9] 5744.
Shurtleff, Nathaniel-Bradstreet p. 61.
Shute, Lucy 2666.
Shuttleworth, Charles-James 5724.
Sibley, Cynthia-Louisa[8] 13144.
Georgianna[8] 13140.
Hiram 13139.
Siderlinger, Adoniram-Judson[8] 7796.
Alva[9] 7793.
Alvarado-Valenza[9] 7787.
Elijah-Newell[8] 7792.

Siderlinger, Ernest-Edwin[9] 7790.
Idella-Maria[9] 7788.
Inez-Zorada[9] 7798.
Joseph-Winslow[8] 7791.
William 7784.
William-Augustus[8] 7787.
Zenas-Hall[8] 7785.
Zorades-Carey[8] 7797.
Sill, John-Sterling 13022.
Silliman, Amy-Amelia[7] 6297.
David 6289.
Ebenezer-Marvin-Toof[7] 6300.
Herbert-John[8] 6295.
John-McKnight-Ballou[7] 6299.
Martha-Eliza[7] 6298.
Sheffield-Burdick[7] 6294.
Stella-Towsley[8] 6296.
Silvester, P. 9712.
Simmons, Bryant 10436.
Dorothy 7622.
Eliza[8] 3337.
Harvey 12767.
Jemima 4647.
Lucy-Drew[8] 3341.
Lydia-Barnaby[7] 12775.
Mary[7] 12782.
Mary-Winslow[7] 10437.
Moses, 18.
Nehemiah-Drew 3336.
Patience 18.
Prudence-W[7]. 12769.
Sybil[7] 12781.
Simons, Andrew-Jackson 9329.
Laurilla-Perry 4773.
Simpkins, John 6104.
Sims, 4228.
Sisson, George-Preserved 2500.
Sarah-A. 5810.
Sixsmith, Nancy 4432.
Skeele, Abigail[6] 7234, 7289.
Amos 7230.
Amos[7] 7247.
Cora[7] 7245.
Cynthia-Cardablo[7] 7239.
Electa 7269.
Helen[7] 7242.
Hiram[6] 7237.
Ira[6] 7238, 7385.
Julia-Ann[7] 7232.
Mary[7] 7246.
Skeele, Mary-St. Clair[8] 7251
Prince-Winslow[6] 7231.
Samuel[6] 7244.
Samuel-C. 7384.
Samuel-Coleridge[7] 7248.
Samuel-St. Clairance[8] 7250.
William[7] 7236.
William-Amos[8] 7249.
William-W[6]. 7235.
Skeet, Jane ch. VII, p. 286.
Marian ch. VII, p. 286.
Mary ch. VII, p. 286.
Skinner, Dexter-Clary[7] 6905, p. 600.
Emma-Cemira[7] 6904, p. 600.
Esther-Chandler[9] 8358.
Harriet-Winslow[7] 6906.
Jairus-Leander 8357.
James-Bradley 6898, p. 600.
Rhoda 6824.
Slade, 8849.
Amanda 8846.
John 2015.
Jonathan[3] 8849.
Mary-Shepherd 5868.
Phebe 9228.
Slater, Edwin-T[8]. 10978.
Ella-M[8]. 10977.
Herbert-E[8]. 10981.
Lulu-L[8]. 10980.
William 10976.
Slayton, Caroline-F. 5332.
Sloan, Amos-Willard[10] 3722, p. 315.
Ann-Horsfield 4861.
Ayra-Nancy[10] 3720, p. 315.
Dwight[9] 3711, p. 315.
Elisha-Winslow[9] 3718, p. 315.
Elizabeth-Webb[9] 3723, p. 315.
Emma-Elnora[9] 3725, p. 315.
Ezra-Clark[9] 3710, p. 315.
Frank-Pierce[10] 3714, p. 315.
Julia-Ann[9] 3709, p. 315.
Julia-May[10] 3721, p. 315.
Louis-Dwight[10] 3715. p. 315.
Sloan, Marion-Louisa[9] 3724, p. 315.
Melissa[9] 3708, p. 315.
Myra-Agnes[10] 3712, p. 315.
Thera-Alma[10] 3719, p. 315.
Willard 3707, p. 315.
Sloane, Sarah-Celestia 4845.
Slocum, Charlotte-Washington 6363.
Small, David[4] 92.
David[5] 150.
Deborah-Roberts 10639
Elijah[5] 149.
Elisha[5] 154.
Enoch[5] 153.
Frederic-Erastus[9] 10527.
George 11466.
Hannah 9678.
Hannah[4] 93.
Hannah[5] 155.
Humphrey 11387, 11512.
Jonathan 87, ch. VIII.
Jonathan[4] 148.
Jonathan[5] 151.
Levi-Greenleaf 10526.
Lydia[4] 156.
Melvin[9] 10528.
Nancy 11611.
Phebe[4] 141.
Phebe[5] 152.
Sarah-E. 10547.
William[9] 10529.
Smalley, John, 87.
Smillie, Isabel-G[8]. 6401.
Walter-Gray 6399.
Walter-Gray[8] 6400.
Smith, ch. XIII.
Abby-F[8]. 1715.
Abigail[7] 11377.
Achsah-M. 6159.
Annie 3091.
Austin[8] 4170.
Barnaby-Hathaway[8] 2610.
Benjamin-F[8]. 1681.
Benjamin-Hiller[7] 1674.
Benjamin-West 2607.
Charles 2224.
Charles-A[8]. 1714.
Charles-Hodges 4944.
Charles-Kibbie 5686.
Chloe[6] 1728.
Chloe[8] 1675.
David[6] 1699.

Smith, David[7] 1711.
Dorcas[7] 11376.
Dorothy 146.
Edward 6132, 9011.
Elizabeth 9253.
Ella-May[10] 3769.
Emily-Evaline 9011.
Emma 2615.
Enos 9011.
Erasmus-Ford[9] 1455.
Exercise 10750.
Fanny-Eliza[9] 5687.
Frances-Ann[9] 1452.
Francis-Edgar[10] 3970.
Freeman[6] 1734.
Freeman[7] 1735.
George 6154.
Geo-M[10]. 3768.
George-W[7]. 1725.
George-W[8]. 1727.
Gerrit, p. 67.
Hannah 3107.
Hannah[7] 1737.
Hannah[8] 1673.
Hannah-Matilda 4243.
Hannah-Warner 3586.
Harriet[7] 1707.
Harriet-L[8]. 1719.
Hatevil-Hall[7] 11374.
Hattie 2238.
Henry 650, 2968.
Henry-D[5]. 1677.
Henry-D[9]. 1678.
Henry-Herbert[7] 651.
Hepzibah 9100.
Hope[9] 1679.
Isaac[6] 1657.
Isaac[8] 4172.
James-A[7]., 1703.
Jane 11307, 11593.
Jennie-West[9] 1456.
John 2468.
John[7] 2468.
John-Hathaway[8] 2609.
John-J[8]. 1713.
John-Langford 3969.
Joseph[5] 1649.
Joseph[6] 1651.
Joseph[7] 1659, 1701, 1739.
Joseph[8] 1672.
Joseph-L[7]. 11329.
Josiah 831.
Leanner-Ann 11844.
Levi-Greenleaf 10526.
Lewis-R[8]. 1682.
Libbie-L. 4291.
Lillie-May[10] 3971.
Smith, Louis[8] 1670.
M-Adelia 7331.
Maria ch. XV.
Maria[8] 4169.
Mariah-Elizabeth[7] 654.
Martha-A[8]. 1726.
Martha-Ann[8] 4171.
Mary 10066.
Mary[8] 6155.
Mary-C.[8] 1716.
Mary-G[7]. 1722.
Mary-Hathaway[8] 1454.
Mary-S[7]. 1740.
Mellen 3767.
Mercy 5716.
Mercy[7] 1661.
Mercy-B[8]. 1668.
Nancy[7] 1736.
Nancy[8] 1671.
Nancy-E. 9094.
Nathaniel 11370.
Nathaniel[7] 11375.
Noah 347.
Olive-Covell 3249.
Paulina 10947.
Rebecca-P[7]. 1660.
Richard 9181.
Robert-L[7]. 1744.
Ruth 1767.
Ruth[6] 1655.
Samuel 907, 1608.
Samuel[6] 1658.
Samuel[7] 1663.
Samuel[8] 1683.
Sarah 6625.
Sarah-Freeman 3064.
Sarah-M[8]. 1718.
Sarah-Winslow[6] 1685.
Sarah-Winslow[7] 1666.
Seba 10623.
Seth-B[7]. 1667.
Sidney-Smith[9] 1451.
Solomon-L[8]. 1669.
Sylvanus 1450.
Thomas 671.
Viva-Adela[10] 3874.
Warren-4167.
William[7] 2468, 11373.
William-A[7]. 1745.
William-Asher[7] 652.
William-H[8]. 1684, 1712.
Willis 7386.
Winslow[8] 1680.
Zenas-H[7]. 1738.
Zilpha-Drew[9] 1453.
Snell, George-M. 11716.
Job 2382.
Snell, Sylvia-Ann 13330.
Snider, Catharine 5976.
Snow, Abbie-H[8]. 6381.
Abigail 3286.
Annie-Eliza[9] 3202.
Annie-Grace[9] 7761.
Anson-Everett[7] 6356.
Asa-Hutchings 7758.
Benjamin-Franklin[7] 6353.
Charles-Edrick[9] 3201.
Charles-M[8]. 6375.
Cora-W[8]. 6376.
Elisha-F[8]. 6374.
Elizabeth 2809.
Ellen-Franklin[9] 3196.
George-Henry 3196.
Georgianna-Bangs[9] 3203.
Gulielma-Howland[8] 6351.
Hannah 2809.
Hannah-S[8]. 6380.
Hannah-Winslow[10] 3199.
Henry-Russell[9] 7759.
Hiram-Melvin[7] 6382.
James-Hammond 6367.
James-Loring[7] 6373.
Jane 11000.
Joshua-Thomas[7] 6354.
Julia-Theodora 3461.
Laura-Ann[7] 6368.
Laura-Bennett[10] 3200.
Lehella-Marion[8] 6352.
Levi 168.
Lizzie[9] 7760.
Louisa-S[8]. 6378.
Lydia 226.
Martha-P. 12947.
Mary-Lillian[10] 3198.
Mercy 248, 1918.
Nellie-Fanny[10] 3197.
Obed 3242.
Olive (Bangs) 2802.
Otis-Sherman[7] 6349.
Peter-Young[7] 6355.
Polly 5511.
Roland-Williams[7] 6377.
Sara-Lizzie[8] 6350.
Sarah 18.
Sewall-F., 3195.
Susan-H[8]. 6379.
Thomas 679, 6348.
Snyder, Alsine[8] 12936.
Harry-Ellen[8] 12933.
Myrtie[8] 12935.
Richard-Louis[8] 12934
Seymour-Pugh 12932.

Somers, John 1388.
Soule, Charles-Carroll[8] 1541.
Clarissa 6418.
Ella[8] 1542.
George p. 25.
Julia 1036.
Richard 1540.
Richard[8] 1543.
Southwick, Elizabeth 10844.
Ellen 12128.
Esther 2060.
Jane-L. 5879.
Southworth, Andrew[5] 2455.
Deborah-Little[6] 2514.
Eli-S[7]. 2516.
Gideon[6] 2513.
James-Madison[6] 2509.
Lucy-Bond[6] 2506.
Maria-Louisa[6] 2542.
Mary[6] 2456.
Newton[6] 2515.
Rosamond[6] 2517.
Sarah-Haskell[6] 2536.
Sophia-Wing[6] 2545, 4941.
Thomas-Jefferson[6] 2505.
Wilbur 2452.
Wilbur[5] 2503.
Spafford, Eliza-Dabe[9] 2124.
John[9] 2123.
Josephine[9] 2122.
William 2121.
Sparrow, Jonathan ch. XI.
Mary-(Hopkins) 2800.
Spaulding, Eliza-Ann 5439.
Henriette-E. 5439.
John-F. 9638.
Lizzie 9477.
Spear, 12439.
Spencer, Azro-Meridan 9487.
Elizabeth 6014.
Jared 505.
Lucretia[6] 508.
Lucy 9034.
Mary[6] 507.
Nancy[6] 506.
Richard-Greene[6] 509.
Spice, Elizabeth 3778, ch. XIII.
Spicer, Keziah 12992.
Spiers, Annie 6860, p. 600.
Spiller, Alpheus[8] 10517.
Cyrus-Winslow[8] 10519.
Spiller, Eliza-Ann-Winslow[8] 10518.
Emma[8] 10516.
Francis-J[8]. 10513.
Isaiah-Winslow[8] 10512.
Lucy-E. 10547.
Phebe-Jane[8] 10515.
Philinda[8] 10520.
Robert 10510.
Spofford, John-Frederic[9] 8325.
Lemuel-Chandler 8323.
Spooner, 2948.
Alden[7] 5800.
Alvah-Forbes[8] 5811, 13179.
Ann-S[7]. 5845.
Anne[6] 5831.
Bethiah 9192.
Betsey[6] 5707.
Charles[7] 5803.
Clapp[6] 5799.
Clapp[7] 5805.
Daniel-Gates[7] 5841.
Edwin 5810, 13178.
Edwin[7] 5810.
Edwin-Rider[8] 5813.
Elizabeth[7] 5809.
Elnathan 1949.
Esther[7] 5844.
George[7] 5807.
Horace[7] 5846.
Joan 70.
Lucius[7] 5801.
Lucy[6] 5816.
Lucy[7] 5840.
Maria-Norton 4094.
Marion-Temple[8] 5815.
Mary[7] 5808.
Nancy[7] 5802.
Nathaniel-W[7]. 5842.
Patty[6] 5700.
Philip 5697.
Philip[6] 5839.
Rhoda[6] 5848.
Rosamond 8897.
Sally[6] 5706.
Samuel 1949.
Samuel[7] 5806.
Wing 5799.
Zeruiah[6] 5822.
Spoor, Lydia 7137.
Polly 7131.
Sprague, A-B-R. 7152.
Betsey 1544.
Caleb-Gardiner 3077.
Elizabeth 12379.
Sprague, Francis-William[9] 3078.
Patience 8932.
Wealthea 1512.
William 8216.
Springer, Eliza-K. 9858.
Squibb, John p. 8.
Squire, Ellen-M-C. 7346.
Squires, Sarah 9032.
Stackpole, Charles[7] 12141.
Charles[8] 12142.
Edward-L[8]. 12147.
Elmira[7] 12123.
Guilelme-Maria[7] 12158.
John[7] 12137.
John-Alton[8] 12149.
Lavinia-Morrell[7] 11150, 12151.
Lydia-Moore[8] 12145.
Miriam[7] 12138.
Peter-Morrell[7] 12144.
Sarah-Elizabeth[7] 12161.
Sarah-Elmira[8] 12150.
Theodate-Morrell[7] 11133, 12143.
Thomas 12122.
Thomas-L[8]. 12145.
Stacy, Martha-Lois 5610.
Stafford, Emma 7080.
Standish, Hattie-Emma 5140.
Stanford, Josiah 3360.
Josiah-Winslow[9] 3363.
Stanley, Helen 3820.
Jehu 11028.
John, 11024.
Martha-Walton[9] 11029.
Stannard, ch. XV.
Stanton, Mary-Ricah 5594.
Stanwood, ch. XIII.
Samuel 3795.
Staples, 5096, ch. XXIII.
Abraham ch. XXIII.
Ai 9838.
Bina-Francis[8] 5102.
David-Jackson 5096.
C-A. ch. XXIII.
Elias ch. XXIII.
Eliza 2740.
Fanny-Newell 4602.
Fred-Grantham[9] 9843.
Georgiana[9] 9842.
Hall 11293.
Henry-Gurnett[9] 9840.
James 11290.
John ch. XXIII.
John-Charles[8] 5100.

Staples, Joanna 2309.
Mary-Elizabeth[8] 5097.
Mercy 2093.
Samuel 306.
Samuel-Elias ch. XXIII.
William-B. 13362.
Starbuck, Mary-Wing 9687.
Starkey, Rebecca 11082.
Starkweather, Ellen-A. 7433.
Starr, Norman 6290.
Stearns, David 10542.
Harriet-Adaline 5051.
Ralph-Parker 7229.
Stebbins, Anna-E[9]. 9548.
Artemas 2409.
Dorothy-Warriner 5731.
Edward-E. 9547.
Frank-E[9]. 9550.
George-H.[9] 9549.
Henrietta-Augusta 3738, p. 315.
Lucinda 5637.
Miriam ch. XVI.
Stedman, Charles[9] 13079.
Francis-A. 13097.
Frank-W[9]. 13077.
George-Lavater[8] 13075.
George-W[9]. 13076.
Henry-Francis[8] 13099.
John-P[9]. 13078.
John-Porter 13074.
Maria-C[8]. 13080.
Mary-L[8]. 13083.
Steele, Anna-E. 5047.
Stenberg, ch. VII, p. 18.
Stephens, Lydia-Ayers 8808.
Sterling, Charles-Augustus 499.
Harry-Sherman[8] 501.
Stetson, Andrew 1489.
Henry-Josiah[8] 7508.
Herbert-Winslow[8] 7617.
Ira 7504.
Ira-Austin[8] 7506.
Joseph 12864.
Julia-Ann[8] 7507.
Lucinda 7564.
Nathaniel-Winslow[8] 7505.
Robert 1373.
Stephen 7616.
Stevens, 1206.
Abbie 5166.
Alfred 6429.
Stevens, Calvin 2784.
Charles-Melvin[8] 5212.
Clark 1156.
Collins-Monroe[8] 5210.
Eunice 10845.
Fanny[9] 5214.
Hannah 12390.
Henry-Austin[8] 5213,
Lucy-M. 8303.
Marilla-C. 5356.
Mary 12881.
Melvin 5209.
Oliver-Crocker[9] 2785.
Susanna 11526.
Susanna-Webber 11730.
William 267, ch. XII.
William-Stanford[9] 2786.
Stevenson, John-Calvin 5934.
Stewart, Asenath 6433.
Carl-Archie[9] 10923.
Charles-Delbert[9] 10925.
Chester-F[9]. 10922.
Eva-Eliza[9] 10924.
James 12217.
John 10921.
Stuart, Amy-Jane[8] 11794.
Charles-Frederic[8] 11791.
Charles-Winslow[8] 11807.
Charlotte-Norton[8] 11777.
Daniel-Haviland[7] 11810.
Daniel-Henry[8] 11803.
Ellen-Augusta[8] 11801.
Emeline-S[8]. 11780.
Eunice-Winslow[8] 11808.
Frank-James[8] 11798.
George-Edward[8] 11792.
George-H[8]. 11783.
Harriet-F[8]. 11786.
Howard-Augustus[8] 11800.
James 11768, 12217.
James-Frank[8] 11784.
James-Halleck[7] 11789.
Jane-Hyler[8] 11774.
Joseph-C[8]. 11785.
Lizzie-F[8]. 11781.
Louisa-Maria[7] 11809.
Maria-Louisa[8] 11778, 11805.
Maria-Louisa[9] 11804.
Nathan-C[8]. 11782.
Nathan-Mower[7] 11773.
Nellie-Isabel[9] 11799.
Phebe-Winslow[7] 11772.
Robert-Winslow[7] 11802.
Sarah 11811.
Stuart, Sarah-E[8]. 11779.
Thomas-H[8]. 11775.
William-Winslow[7] 11769.
Zachariah-Butterfield[8] 11776.
Stickney, Carrie 3210.
Charles-Dickinson 2795.
Charles-Dickinson[9] 2797.
Stiles, Almerin-Henry Farrington[8] 6232.
Alonzo-Farrington 6228.
Ansel-Alonzo[8] 6230.
Elizabeth-Lucinda[8] 6229.
Emily-Antoinette[8] 6231.
Ida-Araminta[8] 6233.
Ina-Elora[8] 6234.
Lucian[8] 6235.
Stilkey, Lucy 5238.
Stockman, C-W. 8741.
Stoddard, 9307, ch. XVI.
Adelia-Parsons[8] 3869.
Alfred-Blakeney 3898.
Charles-Heman[9] 3895.
Francis-Page[9] 3893, 3900.
Frank-James[9] 3897.
Isaac 3862.
James-Monroe[8] 3894.
Jane-Miriam[8] 3899.
John-Burnell[8] 3892.
Richard-Puryear[9] 3896.
Stokie, Alton-Everett[9] 10908.
Ashley-Moore[9] 10910.
Earl[9] 10912.
Edwin[9] 10911.
Francelia[9] 10904.
John-M. 10904.
Maria-Elizabeth[9] 10907.
Morris-Ellsworth[9] 10909.
Stone, Abby 13085.
Ada-Maria[9] 5612.
Adelbert-Howe[8] 4960.
Belle-May[9] 5615.
Celia-Lovejoy[8] 5626.
Charles-Edgar[8] 12722.
Charles-Willis[8] 6784.
Charlotte 7087.
Charlotte-L[8]. 5605.
Eben-Sherman[8] 4962.
Effie-Ellen[9] 5619.
Ellen-Alvena[8] 12720.
Ellen-Frances[8] 5633.
Ellen-M[8]. 5603.
Ellen-Maria[8] 6787.

Stone, Fleda-May[9] 5366.
Flora-Adelia[8] 6783.
Flora-Olive[9] 5611.
Frank[8] 12721.
Frank-Adelbert[9] 5361.
Frank-Morton[8] 6786.
Franklin 12717.
Frederick-Paige[9] 1021.
Geo-Edwin[8] 6785.
Geo-Gilbert[8] 5628.
Gilbert-Martin[9] 5631.
Glen-Roy[9] 5618.
Guy-Allen[9] 5616.
Hattie-May[8] 6788.
Henrietta[9] 5613.
Henry-G. 5357.
Henry-Sparhawk[8] 5610.
Herbert-Winslow[8] 4961.
Howard-Clayton[9] 7585.
James-Barnes[9] 5364.
Jeffrey-M. 9052.
Joseph 7583.
Julia-Asenath[9] 5360.
Julia-Madge[9] 5617.
Liberty 5609.
Louisa-Adelaide[8] 5622.
Lucius-Page[9] 1022.
Mabel-Lillian[9] 5630.
Marion[9] 7584.
Mary-Ida 10049.
Nellie-Thankful[9] 5629.
Oscar-Thomas[8] 5632.
Ralph-Rosooe[9] 5620.
Ruth-Pamelia[9] 5365.
Samuel 6782.
Samuel-Richardson 457.
Samuel-Smith 7195.
Samuel-Winslow[9] 9053.
Sarah-Frances[8] 12119.
Sarah-G[8]. 5606.
Sarah-Hammond 13134.
Solomon 12435.
Thomas 5602.
Thomas-E[8]. 5607.
Virgil-Hillyer[9] 9054.
Willard 4952.
William 1020.
William-Sidney[9] 1023.
William-Wallace[8] 12718.
Winslow-F[8]. 5604.
Stonesifer, Eliza-Jane 4465.
Storer, Margaret-D. 11326.
Storke, Tristram p. 7.
Stormyn p. 7.
Story, Elias p. 25.
Stow, P-W. 7002.
Stowe, Baron 6939.
Stowell, Silas 6661.
Strange, Jacob[3] 2375.
Jacob[5] 2378.
Joseph[5] 2377.
Maria 4665.
Patience[5] 2376.
Ruth 13342.
Nellie-Josephine 7608.
Stratton, Albion-W. 11404
John-H[8]. 8743.
L-Ellen[8] 8741.
Martha-E[8]. 8742.
Martin 8740.
Samuel-Wesley 11430.
Streeter, Russel 5297.
Streightly, Edmund p. 7.
Strickland p. 58.
Strobridge, Ambrose-Hathaway 2593.
Benjamin-Franklin[8] 2592.
Benjamin-Harrington 2591.
Charity-Hathaway[8] 2594.
Charlotte 13382.
Myra-Elizabetn[8] 2595.
Nellie-Corey[8] 2596.
Strong, Altheda-Hinman 6609.
Lucinda 6154.
Lydia-Ann 6618.
Noah 1198.
Sarah 6154.
Sarah-Loud 9018.
Thomas 6154.
Strout, Eunice 10547.
Mary 9875.
Strunk, Anna-Eliza 6720.
Studley, Pairn-Johnson (Lang) 7446.
Sturgis, Abigail 671.
Sally 3000.
Thomas 6.
Sturtevant, Ada-Byron[7] 2541.
Adelaide-Laurentine[7] 2537.
Alice-Lillian[9] 12356.
Edwin-Eugene 12355.
Josiah-D. 2536.
Nancy-Pope[7] 2539.
Sarah-Haskell[7] 2540.
Thomas-Davee 8321.
Sumner, Anna[8] 5229.
Charles-B. 13083.
Edward-Blake[8] 5228.
Sumner, Ephraine 5226.
Helen[9] 13084.
Increase ch. XXIII.
Sunderland, Castle 6694.
Sutherland, Alice-Louise[9] 6695.
Andrew-Jackson 6694.
Sutter, William 12555.
William-Alden[9] 12556.
Sutton, William 602.
Swain, Albert[7] 12925.
Augusta-Swan[9] 9589.
Charles-Folger 9588.
Eliza-Wing[9] 9593.
Elizabeth-Russell[7] 12932.
Emma[9] 4412.
Frederick-William[7] 12939.
George-Edward[7] 12923.
Isabel-Atwater 11798.
James-Henry[7] 12938.
John-Howland 12922.
Josiah-Hussey 4411.
Mary-West[7] 12924.
Moses[7] 12926.
Phebe[7] 12927.
Richard-Plummer[7] 12931.
Silas-Parker[7] 12937.
Swan, Annie[8] 13375.
Eliza 12602.
Eunice-H. 5072.
Frederic 12661.
Harriet-Susan 13261.
Hattie[8] 13376.
Samuel 13374.
Susan-Eliza 5079.
Sweet 11708.
Adelia-Amarette-Augusta[8] 6638.
Alice-Jane-Smith[8] 6634.
Almon-Jackson-Winslow 6637.
Ann[7] 12062.
Annie[7] 12058.
Diana 3921.
Dorcas[7] 12059.
Eliza[7] 12060.
John 12057.
John[7] 12064.
Martha[7] 12061.
Moses 6633.
Sophia[7] 12063.
Sweetham, Laurence p. 8.
Swett, Miriam[7] 8282.
Swift, Carrie-May[8] 12736.
Charles-Heman 3896.

Swift, Chauncy-A. 7994.
Clara-A[9].
Ebenezer 12735.
Ellen-Adelia[9] 3870.
Frances-Elizabeth[9] 3879.
Frank[9] 3889.
Horace-Rosco[8] 12738.
Loring-Walter[8] 12737.
Margaret-McIver[9] 3884.
Marilla-M[8]. 7995.
Wilmot-H[9]. 7997.
Sydney, p. 58.
Sylvester, Charles-Henry[8] 10344.
Eliphalet 10343.
Hannah 10565.
Martha-Reed 7547.
Michael-Robert 7500.

Taber, Adela-Frances[8] 2499.
Arthur-H[8]. 11110.
Charles-Grenville[8] 2497.
Elizabeth-Crapo[8] 2493.
Ellen-F[8]. 11106.
Elma-M[8]. 11107.
George 11104.
George-L[8]. 11109.
Grenville-Weston 2490.
Hannah 11115, 11181.
Jacob 11100.
Lydia 11130.
Nancy-Stowell[8] 2491.
Nathaniel-Denham[8]
Phebe-R[8]. 11108.
Richard 1154.
Sarah-A[8]. 11105.
Sarah-Pope 4518.
Stephen 321.
Susan-West 6338.
Tabor, Phebe 11956.
Sarah 11956.
Taft, Mary-Louisa[9] 5991.
Lucy 4784.
Lucy-C. 5917.
Zadoc-Lovell 5990.
Taggard, Charles[8] 12140.
Franklin-Stackpole[8] 12139.
Samuel 12138.
Tainter, Charles-Ernest-Marioh 6301.
Clarissa-Keyes-Winslow[6] 6289.
Delia-M. 6301[b].
Lucinda 6192.
Stephen 6288.
Tait, Isabella-McDonald 7828.
Talbot, David 822.
Talcott, Fred-Howard[9] 4565.
Howard-Winslow[8] 4563, 4601.
Wm-Deane[9] 4564.
Wm-Ebenezer 4562.
Tallman, Annie[6] 13217.
Nancy[6] 13216.
Nicholas[6] 13218.
Zebedee 13215.
Tally, Jane 662.
Tambling, Elijah-S. 7011.
Martha[7] 7014.
Minerva[7] 7013.
Villeroy[7] 7012.
Tansley, Cecilia ch. II.
Tappan, Samuel 9994.
Tarbox, Hannah 12387.
Tash, Thomas 5174.
Thomas-Stuart[9] 5175.
Tatcher, David 671.
Tate, Alfred 6666.
Anna-Maria[8] 6669.
Mary-Agnes[8] 6667.
Taylor, 6510, 9356.
Abigai[56] 1924,
Adelaide 6536.
Ann (Winslow) 258.
Azubah 3300.
Bayard p. 69.
Benjamin 2443.
Edward-Winslow[8] 10720.
Elizabeth 11000.
Eveline 2150.
Franklin 10719.
Frederick-Winslow[8] 10721.
Hannah 11757.
Huldah 11471.
James 10539.
John 258.
John[5] 1923.
John-Kinney 9780.
Joseph[5] 1927.
Mary-Newbold[8] 10722.
Salome 2445.
Samuel 10731.
Seth 3422.
Thesta 6671.
William 1918.
William[4] 1921.
William[5] 1922.
Winslow[5] 1926.
Tebbetts, Noah 5061.
Tefft, 8932.
Teller, Sarah-Caroline 9754.
Temple, ch. XIII.
Adaline-A[10]. 3771.
Albert[9] 3776.
Alonzo 13181.
Arthur[10] 3779.
Charles-W[9]. 3785.
Clara[9] 3781.
Daniel-P[9]. 3777.
Elizabeth-W[9]. 3761.
Emma-M[10]. 3774.
Frank[10] 3785.
Geo-W[9]. 3770.
Geo-W[10]. 3773.
John 3760.
Joshua-W[9]. 3778.
Rachel-A[9]. 3767.
Walter[10] 3780.
Zilpha 11465.
Terril, William ch. VII, p. 286.
Terry, 12680.
Abigail[7] 13345.
Amy[7] 13343.
Amy-Barton 4925.
David[6] 13341.
David[7] 13344.
Job 13340.
Job[6] 13342.
Rebecca[7] 13346.
Sarah 2379.
Susan 4925.
Thomas 60.
Terwilliger, Egbert 13223.
Tew, Anna 4730.
Thacher, George p. 67.
John 6, p. 67.
Josiah 6.
Peter p. 67.
Rebecca-Winslow 11341.
Silvia 2758.
Thatcher, 12963.
Ebenezer-Warren 12943.
George-Newton[8] 12946.
Harriet-Winslow[8] 12944.
Thayer, Emily-Melissa 4071.
Frederick 2755.
Lydia 12942.
Myra 13229.
S-O. 1469.
Therrell, Charles-Baker[11] 3874.
Zachary-Taylor 3872.

Therrell, Zoe[11] 3873.
Thomas 275, 2358, 6027, 6760, chs. X, XIII.
Abigail 8658.
Abigail[3] ch. X.
Abigail[6] 1576.
Achsah-H. 1929; App. p. 34.
Albert-H. 3704.
Alfred[9] 1296.
Allithea[5] 1389.
Amos[3] ch. X.
Anna-Franklin[8] 5139.
Anthony[4] ch. X.
Artemas[8] 1274.
Artemas[9] 1300.
Bertha-Alice[9] 6581.
Bethia[3] ch. X.
Bray[8] 1277.
Briggs[5] 1390, ch. X.
Briggs[6] 1573.
Briggs[7] 1234.
Carles-Briggs 1574.
Charles[5] 1400.
Charles[6] 1572.
Charles[9] 1301.
Charlotte[8] 1280.
Chauncey-Hayward
Cynthia-Davis[8] 1268.
Daniel[2] ch. X.
Daniel-Tiffany[8] 1293.
Deborah[3] ch. X.
Deborah[8] 1561.
Deborah-Winslow[6] 8593.
Dora[9] 1299.
Eber-Davis[8] 1270.
Eber-Davis[9] 1271.
Edward[8] 1275.
Eleanor[7] 1244.
Elijah 7376.
Elizabeth[2] ch. X.
Ella-Baker[8] 1310.
Emily[6] 1264.
Ephraim[2] ch. X.
Francis[6] 1584.
Frederic[9] 1297.
Gershom[3] ch. X.
Hannah "
Hannah[5] 1397.
Harriet[6] 1582.
Harriet-Newell 5231.
Hattie-Moor[8] 1292.
Henry[6] 1581.
Henry-Leonard[8] 5138.
Henry-Martin[8] 1295.
Hiram 5993.
Thomas, Holloway-Winslow[9] 5994.
Ichabod[6] 1236.
Israel[2] 1388, ch. X.
Israel[3] ch. X.
J-M. 859.
James 8573.
James[2] ch. X.
James[6] 8578.
Jane[3] ch. X.
Jennie 8300.
John[1] ch. X.
John[2] "
John[3] "
John[4] "
John[5] "
John[7] 1262.
John-Baker[8] 1269.
Jonah[7] 1272.
Joseph 1231.
Joseph[5] 1233.
Joseph[6] 1234.
Joseph[7] 1285.
Joseph-Elbridge[8] 1298.
Judah[5] 1397, ch. X.
Kate[7] 7377.
Kesia[3] ch. X.
Kezia[4] "
Lewis[9] 1302.
Louisa[7] 1352, 7380.
Louisa[8] 1279.
Lucy[5] 1396.
Lucy[6] 1578.
Lucy-Otis[6] 1583.
Madeline-Eugenia[9] 5995.
Marcia 9300, p. 71.
Marcia-Barton[8] 1314.
Margaret-Tiffany[8] 1289.
Martha[7] 7382.
Mary[7] 1317, 7383.
Mary-Augusta[8] 1304.
Mary-Benson 4533.
Mary-Crosby[8] 1266.
Mary-Winslow[7] 8581.
Moses[8] 1276.
Nancy-D[6]. 1577.
Nathaniel 237, 1393, ch. X.
Nathaniel[5] 1393.
Nathaniel[6] 1571.
Nehemiah[3] 1388, ch. X.
Nehemiah[5] 1580.
Nehemiah[6] 1570.
Olive[5] 1401.
Priscilla[6] 8589.
R-G[7]. 1234.
Ruth[5] 1395.
Thomas, Samuel[2] ch. X.
Sarah[2] ch. X.
Sarah[4] ch. X.
Sarah[7] 7381.
Sarah-G. 5967.
Shepherd-Sawtelle[8] 1290.
Stephen-Alfred[8] 1267.
Susan[7] 1340.
Susan[8] 1278.
Sybil[3] ch. X.
William ch. X.
William-D[6]. 1579.
William-Henry 5137.
Winslow[5] 1569.
Winslow[6] 8579.
Winslow-M[7]. 7378.
Zeruiah[4] ch. X.
Thomes, 2032.
Stephen-H. 2346.
Thompkins, Frederick 436.
Thompson, 42, 782.
Actor 12394.
Adelia-M. 2178.
Alice-G. 12669.
Alice-Louise[9] 6704.
Amos-Lawrence[9] 4184.
Annie-Ermina[9] 6701.
Arthur[8] 9975.
Arthur-Edward[9] 4181.
Asa-Heath 12655.
Asa-Heath[6] 12649.
Asa-Heath[7] 12655.
Betsey[7] 12653.
Carrie-Augusta[8] 12664.
Charles-Buccleugh[8] 4187.
Charles-Frederick 7095.
Charles-Parker[9] 6702.
Charles-Wesley[7] 12663.
Christopher-Gore 1289.
Clement-Richmond[8] 6699.
Dwight-Austin[7] 5864.
Edward-Emory[8] 6707.
Edward-William 9977.
Elizabeth[8] 6694.
Ella 6428.
Emma-Olive[8] 12659.
Eva 5389.
Florence[9] 4182.
Francis, pp. 5, 12.
George-Francis[8] 4185.
George-M[7]. 12674.
George-Warren[9] 4180.
Harriet-Frances[7] 12667.
Harriet-Frances[8] 12656.
James[6] 12646.
James-Loammi[7] 5865.

Thompson, James-Winslow[5] 4186.
Jennie-Elizabeth[9] 6700.
John 6692, 12645.
John-E[7]. 12673.
John-Edwin[8] 12665.
Joshua 9974.
Lydia 12359.
Martha-Ann[7] 12660.
Mary 9831.
Mary-Ann 11401.
Mary-Augusta[8] 12657.
Mary-Dean[7] 5866.
Nellie-King[8] 12666.
Norma-Cornelia[9] 4183.
Norman-Brace 4176.
Norman-Cornelius[8] 4177.
Norman-Frederick[9] 4179.
Olive-R[7]. 12670.
Robert[6] 12652.
Robert-Granville[7] 12668.
Robert-Granville[8] 12658.
Roswell 12708.
Russell-B[7]. 12671.
Sophia-Pote[8] 9976.
Susan[6] 12675.
Susan-Emma[9] 6705.
Wesley[6] 12651.
William 5863.
William[6] 12647.
William[7] 12672.
William-Francis[8] 6706.
Willie-Robert[9] 12396
Thornhill, Judith ch. VII, p. 286.
Thorp, Betsey 2749.
Thorpe, A. 1776.
Thrall, Anna ch. XV.
Thrasher, Harriet 11333.
Philena 6007.
Throckmorton, Agnes chs. III, IV, p. 20.
John p. 20.
Thurber, Edw. 2016.
Thurston, Mary-Ann 2352.
Thomas 1948.
William-R. 11194.
William-R[9]. 11195.
Tilden, Alfred[8] 4312.
Benjamin 4303.
Elizabeth[8] 4313.
Experience ch. X.
George-M[8]. 4308.
Henry 4311.
John ch. X.
Joseph 1373.
Tilden, Mary ch. X.
Mary[8] 4309.
Nancy[8] 4315.
Sarah[8] 4314.
Tilson, Elizabeth-Elzina 8925.
Tinker, Silvanus 347.
Tinkham, 12859.
Adalaide-White[8] 9242.
Adalaide-White[9,8] 4900.
Elizabeth-Delano 2476.
Harriet-Hidden 13183.
John 4898.
John-Gilbert[8] 4899, 9241.
Peter 197.
Sarah-Godfrey[8] 4901.
Tisdale, 2008.
Barnabas 60.
Henry[5] 13391.
John 13391.
Margaret 60.
Mary 289.
Phebe 2369.
Sarah-Perry 8991.
Tobey, Cynthia-Ellen[8] 10404.
Erastus 10346.
Franklin-D[8]. 10405.
George-Henry[8] 10348.
Hanson 10400.
Joseph[8] 10349.
Lydia-Jane[8] 10347.
Martha-Emeline[8] 10401.
Mary-A[8]. 10403.
Phebe 12017.
Submit 11273.
Warren-H[8]. 10402.
Toby, Zaccheus 803.
Todd, 10657.
Jane-M. 2347.
Lucinda-Evans 11408.
Samuel 364.
Sarah-Ann 468.
Tolman, Charles 7601.
Charles[8] 7602.
Elisha 7537.
Elisha[7] 7539
George-Borden[7] 7541.
John 12727.
Judith[7] 7542.
Lizzie-M. 3549.
Mary[7] 7538.
Samuel 7601.
Samuel[8] 7604.
Sarah-Elizabeth[9] 7603.
Sarah-Hatch[7] 7540.
Tomblen, Lucretia-Winslow[8] 5921.
Oren-Ames 5920.
Tompkins, 12771.
Tompson, Jane 2228.
Mary-Ann 2282.
Solomon 2189.
Torrey, Abbie[5] 2240.
Abigail[7] 2325.
Ada[9] 2205.
Adelia[8] 2223.
Albert[7] 2318.
Alice-M[8]. 2302.
Amaziah[7] 2316.
Amos[7] 2296.
Anna[6] 2062.
Arthur-Birchard[8] 2081.
Asa[6] 2319.
Asa[7] 2322, 2332.
Aurilla[7] 2337.
Belcher-T[7]. 2181.
Carrie-H[8]. 2248.
Clara-B[8]. 2243.
Clara-J[8]. 2234.
Charles[7] 2305, 2310.
Cora-L[8]. 2304.
Cumming-M[8]. 2230.
Damaris[7] 2322, 2332.
Daniel[6] 2182.
Daniel-Shute[7] 2218.
Daniel-W[8]. 2227.
Darius[7] 2334.
David 2045.
David[4] 2056.
David[6] 2069, 2094.
David[7] 2067, 2165.
Davis[7] 2245.
Dudley-S[8]. 2232.
Ebenezer[6] 2329.
Edwin-A[9]. 2198.
Edwin-H[8]. 2196.
Eliza[7] 2115.
Eliza[8] 2111, 2168.
Eliza-Maria[7] 2085.
Elizabeth[6] 2066, 2100.
Elizabeth[7] 2189.
Elven-J[9]. 2222.
Emily[7] 2313.
Emma-A[8]. 2247.
Emma-Dean[8] 2169.
Esther[6] 2061, 2251.
Esther[7] 2073.
Ezra[7] 2317.
Fannie-Esther[8] 2077.
Francis-A[8]. 2208.
Francis-Haskell[7] 2236.
Frank[8] 2242.

Torrey, Franklin[7] 2075.
Frederic-Cheever[8] 2080.
Frederick[7] 2292.
Frederick[8] 2219.
Frederick-A[9]. 2221.
Frederick-E[9]. 2206.
Freeman[7] 2324.
Florence-A[9]. 2197.
George-A[8]. 2246.
George-Francis[7] 2082.
George-W[8]. 2204.
George-Washington[7] 2228.
Georgianna-H[8]. 2249.
Grafton[8] 2237.
Harriet[7] 2330.
Harrison-Snow[8] 2294.
Hattie-S[8]. 2244.
Helen 2299.
Helen-Adelaide[7] 2086.
Henry[7] 2306.
Hepsey[7] 2172.
Hezekiah[7] 2107.
Hezekiah[8] 2238.
Jacob-D[8]. 2233.
James 2045.
James[5] 2060, 2066.
James[6] 2067, 2290.
James[7] 2298.
James-Frederic[8] 2301.
James-Morrell[7] 2078.
John[6] 2101.
John[7] 2194.
John[8] 2195.
Jonathan[5] 2093.
Jonathan[6] 2164.
Jonathan[7] 2291.
Jonathan[8] 2210.
Joseph-R[7]. 2308.
Josephine[8] 2167.
Joshua[8] 2112.
Judson[8] 2220.
Levi[6] 2307.
Levi[7] 2309.
Lizzie-M. 3549.
Lizzie-Waters[8] 2503.
Livonia[7] 2328.
Lois[7] 2177.
Lorinda[7] 2336.
Louisa[7] 2311.
Louise-F[8]. 2231.
Lucy[5] 2339.
Lucy[6] 2088, 2125.
Lucy[8] 2212.
Lucy-S[7]. 2213.
Lunette[8] 2225.
Lydia[7] 2176.
Torrey, Lydia[8] 2239.
Lydia-B[8]. 2211.
Marietta[8] 2199.
Mark[7] 2171.
Mark[8] 2166.
Martha[7] 2314.
Mary[6] 2071.
Mary[7] 2170, 2209.
Mary[8] 2114.
Mary-Edwards[8] 2293.
Mary-Eva[8] 2226.
Medora[8] 2224.
Mercy[8] 2113.
Midian[7] 2331.
Miranda[7] 2315.
Moses[8] 2174.
Nelson[7] 2333.
Olive[7] 2312.
Ozias[7] 2326.
Parker-D[8]. 2250.
Paschal-Edward[7] 2087.
Rachel[7] 2323.
Roland-B[8]. 2235.
Rosa-Belle[8] 2084.
Ruel-G[8]. 2295.
Samuel[7] 2170, 2209.
Samuel[8] 2207.
Sarah[6] 2063.
Sarah[7] 2321, 2335.
Stephen[7] 2320.
Susan[8] 2300.
Susannah[7] 2297.
Theodore-Aliston[7] 2338.
Urias[7] 2327.
William 11684.
William[6] 2072, 2106.
William[7] 2110, 2173.
William-Eaton[8] 2241.
William-Henry[7] 2076.
Torry, 10186.
Tourtellot, George-B. 8717.
Tovy, Edward p. 21.
Towle, ch. XIII.
Cyrus-Edwin 3697.
Daniel-Webb[9] 3699.
Helen-Medora[9] 3701.
Ira-Edwin[9] 3698.
Walter-Scott[9] 3702.
Town, David-R. 7008.
Towne, Edward-C. pp. 63, 73.
Townsend, Daniel 11265.
Towsley, Sarah-Betsey 6294.
Tracy, Albert-Haller p. 68.
Henry 5387.
Moses 11364.
Trafton, John 11662.
Trask, Albert-Spurgeon[8] 8054.
Alonzo-Chandler[8] 7946.
Althea-Delia[8] 7933.
Emma-Chloe[8] 7949.
Eugene-Harlow[8] 7943.
Evander-Sullivan[8] 8048.
James-Newell[8] 8053.
James-Sullivan 8047.
Joseph-Winslow[8] 7927.
Judson-Hasseltine[8] 8055.
Lorena-Angeline[8] 8050.
Lydia-Sylvester 7967.
Rebecca-Frances[8] 7940.
Tallman-Jacob[8] 7948.
Vesta-Jane[8] 7937.
William-Chase 7926.
Travor, 6710.
Trevett, Sarah-A. 3316.
Tripp, 12861.
Mary 11357.
Mary 12345.
Mehetabel 146.
Trouant, Samuel 8671.
Trow, Israel 829.
Trowbridge, Charles-Irving 10311.
Charles-Irving[9] 10313.
David-D[7]. 7374.
Ida-Belle-Caroline[9] 10312.
J-V. 1715.
Samuel 1224, 7373.
Seymour 7270.
William-H[7]. 7375.
Troxell, Sue 7097.
Truax, Albert-Briggs 7157.
Josephine-Elizabeth[8] 7160.
Wilber-Alphonso[8] 7158.
True, Alfred-Marston[8] 11733.
Asaph[8] 8422.
Brackett-Winslow[8] 11722.
Deborah[7] 8401.
Hannah-Johnson[8] 8406.
Harriet-J[8]. 8424.
Henrietta 8443.
Jane-R[8]. 8423.
John-Preston 11730.
Jonathan 8400.
Jonathan-Greenleaf[7] 8405.
Joseph 8420.
Josephine[8] 8421.

True, Lilian-Farnsworth 11730.
Lorana[7] 8364, 8402.
Marian-S. 11730.
Mary-Hatch[8] 11734.
Nathaniel-Tuckerman 11730.
Persis-Temple[7] 8409.
Vienna-M. 11726.
Truett, Martha 4748.
Trufant, Hannah 12238.
Trull, Nellie 2272.
Trye, John 1737.
Tscharner, Albert 10692.
Albert[8] 10694.
Henry[8] 10693.
Tubbs, Eunice (Lyon) 814.
Tucker, 5253.
Arvilla-Amanda[8] 5257.
Benj. 831.
Eliza-Martin[8] 5256.
Jacob-W[8]. 5254.
Lewis 2447.
Harry-Winslow[9] 10632.
Henry-Sewall 10631.
Polly 11527.
Tuffts, 616.
Tufts, Ellen-Crocker[9] 3069.
Julia-Ann 5135.
Walter 3068.
Walter[9] 3070.
Turck, Anne 9045.
Turnbull, Caroline 3967.
Turner, Alice 1554.
Alice[9] 9861.
Anna-F. 9647.
Charles-H[9]. 9870.
Edward-Preble[7] 9875.
Edward-Scott[8] 9878.
Eliza[8] 9876.
Elizabeth 12299.
Frank-Dyer[9] 9868.
George 9857.
George-L[9]. 9867.
George-Preble[8] 9877.
George-William[8] 9858.
Henry-Merrill[8] 9869.
Job 8555.
Joseph-Edward[8] 9866.
Joseph-Emery[8] 9881.
Joshua 279.
Joshua-Davis 7525.
Joshua-Davis[8] 7526.
Lydia 11318, 11604.
Mary-Adelaide[8] 9880.
Mary-Elizabeth[8] 9859.
Mary-Frances 7907.
Turner, Phil-F[9]. 9863.
Sarah 5725.
William-Pitt[8] 9879.
Tuttle, Adaline[7] 6661.
Alice-Cornelia[8] 6675.
Alton-Philo[8] 6680.
Alzina[7] 6730.
Andrew-Appollos[8] 6716.
Appollos-Augur[7] 6710.
Asa 12146.
Benjamin-Franklin[7] 6738.
Caroline-Louisa 442.
Charles-Henry[7] 446.
Charles-Leslie[8] 6674.
Charlotte-Semantha[8] 6711.
Clement[6] 6687.
Clement-Richmond[8] 6713.
Daniel 441.
Daniel-Greene 444.
David 11977.
David-Hanner[8] 6728.
Egbert-Grant[8] 6719.
Egbert-Ketchum[7] 6720.
Electa[6] 6791.
Eliza-Ann[7] 6662.
Ellen-Morton[7] 6790.
Ely-Hannibal[8] 6726.
Emily-Maria[8] 6727.
Emma-Melissa[8] 6712.
Ernest-Linden[8] 6678.
Esther[7] 6692.
Esther-Jane[8] 6718.
Eva-Lovicy[8] 6677.
Ezra 445.
Ezra-Benjamin[7] 447.
Florence-Eliza[8] 6681.
Floy-Bertram[8] 6682.
Frances-Malinda[8] 6714.
Frank-Day[6] 449.
Frederic-Daniel[8] 6672.
George[8] 6685.
Harmon[7] 6735.
Harriet[7] 6668.
Harriet-Sophia[7] 6782.
Horace[7] 6665.
Iwanowna[7] 6683.
Jane-Ann[7] 6760.
Lavern[8] 6732.
Lizzie-Sutherland[8] 6715.
Louisa-Caroline[7] 6741.
Louise[8] 6725.
Maria-Eliza[7] 6756.
Mary-Amelia[7] 6767.
Mary-Celestia 443.
Tuttle, Mary-Elizabeth[8] 6724.
Medora[8] 6733.
Miron-Winslow[7] 6731.
Mondana[7] 6736.
Olin[8] 6734.
Philo-Judson[6] 6660.
Philo-Judson[7] 6671.
Richard-Harrison[8] 6717.
Richmond[6] 6739.
Sarah-Amanda[7] 6768.
Sarah-Ann[8] 6722.
Semantha[7] 6666.
Sylvester 445.
Stella-Mary[8] 6679.
Susan-Maranda[7] 6773.
Timothy 6653.
Timothy[6] 6729.
Urana[7] 6737.
Wallace-W[7] 6684.
Winthrop-Murray[8] 448.
Tyler, Frances 1042.
Henry-Selden 589.
Henry-Whitney[7] 591.
Kate-Greene[7] 590.
Martha-E. 6427.
Nathaniel 347.
Phebe 2306.
Prudence 2164.
Susan 4487.
William 2172.

Ulmer, 7633.
Underhill, George-F. 12273.
Underwood, Abigail 6565.
Nathan 3228.
Upham, Clarissa 13133.
Usher, Johh 3417.

Valentine, Amanda-Holmes[8] 2006.
Ann-Eliza[7] 2011.
Betsey[7] 2004.
Durfee[5] 2421.
Elizabeth[6] 1989.
James-Lynde[6] 2008.
James-Lynde[7] 2010.
John 2418.
John[6] 1985.
Jonathan[5] 2424.
Lois[6] 12783.
Lucy 12767.
Lydia 2000.
Lynde 2001.
Lynde[7] 2005.
Mary[6] 1986.

Valentine, Mercy[6] 9163, 12765.
Olive[5] 2419.
Phebe[6] 9111, 12761.
Prudenoe[6] 12788.
Rebecca[7] 2009.
Ruth[6] 1984.
Sally[6] 12849.
Samuel 1983, 2418.
Samuel[5] 2417.
Samuel[6] 1988.
Sarah[5] 2420.
Stephen[5] 2422.
Sybil[6] 12807.
Thomas[6] 2003.
Thomas[8] 2007.
William 2418, 12759.
William-Henry[7] 2012.
Vance, Eunice 5251.
Vanderbilt 4507.
Vandenburg, Jane-Angeline 8631.
Van Derpoel, Harriet 6114.
Vane, Henry pp. 52, 58.
Vannah, Carrie[9] 7676.
Elizabeth 7721.
Hudson[8] 8086.
Keldeo[8] 8085.
Lorenzo[9] 7777.
Lucy-Ann 8079.
Mary 8763.
Mary-Lizzie[8] 8087.
Minnie[9] 7779.
Nettie[8] 8088.
Oscar 7775.
Wilbert[9] 7778.
William 8084.
Van Ness, 6625.
Van Slyck, Matilda 6254.
Varney, Aaron 11863.
Aaron-Clark 10352.
Arthur[9] 11177.
Charles-Cartland[8] 11175.
Charles-Milton[8] 11864.
Charlotte 7763.
Edith[9] 11176.
Frederic-Dudley[9] 10353.
Gustavus-Benson[9] 10354.
Huldah 1593, 11698.
Levi 10824, 11174.
Lydia 10337.
Mary 12017.
Sarah 11998.
Sarah-Winslow[8] 11865.
Susan 10016.
Susan-B. 11867.
Varney, William-Bowerman[8] 11178.
Varry. Matilda 12128.
Vassall, Frances 1.
William pp. 52, 53.
Vaughan, Mary-Belcher 10706.
Sarah-Thomas 6596.
Veazie, Abigail[6] 8816.
Benjamin 8814, 8815.
John[6] 8820.
Joseph 1888, 1935, 1936, 8822.
Joseph[6] 8822.
Mary[6] 1818.
Sally[6] 8821.
Samuel 8824.
Veeder, Charles-Edward[9] 9645.
George-A. 9644.
Mary-Frances[9] 9646.
Venables, pp. 54, 55.
Vickary, Jane-Holt 8872.
Vicory, Eliza 13379.
Viles, Adeline 6819.
Vinal, Mary 10022.
Vincent, Hannah 1192.
Helen-Mar 4821.
Phillip 52, ch. VIII.
Vineca, Louisa 3558.
Vines, Richard p. 52,
Vining, George 5753.
Fanny-Eloise[8] ch. XV.
Hiram-Harrison ch. XV.
Volk, ch. XIII.
Charles-W[10]. 3784.
James-H. 3781.
Maria 3770, ch. XIV.
Vore, Sarah ch. XVI.
Vose, Rebecca 9297, ch. p. 484.
Vradenburg, James-Henry 7115.
Nettie-Elizabeth[8] 7116.
Waddell, Susan-Ann 10356.
Wadsworth, 7227, 11777.
Augusta 6086.
Ichabod[6] 8208.
Ichabod[7] 8213.
John[7] 8218.
Luke 8203.
Luke[7] 8217.
Mary[7] 8214.
Nathaniel[6] 8206.
Ruth 1382.
Ruth-Winslow[7] 8209.
Wadsworth, Sarah[7] 8215.
William-W. 1836.
Winslow[6] 8204.
Wait, Ashbel 6054.
Flora-Bell[9] 5572.
Harriet-Jane[8] 5575.
James-Winslow[8] 5571.
Sarah-Maria[8] 5573.
Seth 5570.
Waite, Benjamin-Franklin 7937.
Etta-Bell[9] 7938.
Jennie-Vesta[9] 7939.
John ch. VII, p. 286.
Sarah-E. 4706.
Wake, William (Arch. of Canterbury) p. 8.
Wakefield, Edwin-Houston[9] 4019.
Elijah-Carpenter[9] 4020.
Jonathan 4015.
Lester-Fish-Carpenter[9] 4923.
Mary-Helen[9] 4021.
Mindy-Abigail[9] 4016.
Ray-Greene[9] 4018.
Walbridge, Russell-David[9] 9255.
Wells-David 9254.
Walcott, Hannah 7903.
Waldo, Abiathar 9394.
Cordelia-Viana[8] 9351.
Erasmus-Darwin[8] 9350.
Winslow-Putnam[8] 9352.
Wales, Elizabeth-Frances[8] 7523.
Joseph[8] 7524.
Nathaniel 7520.
Sarah-Copeland[8] 7521.
Walker, Abigail 6513.
Adoniram-Judson[8] 8095.
Catherine 7156.
Charles-Henry[7] 7307.
Charlotte-Cornelia[7] 7304.
David-H. 10672.
Elizabeth[8] 12118.
Geo-Washington 8091.
Georgia[8] 8092.
Hattie-Eldridge[8] 8097.
Horace[7] 7311.
Jared-Winslow[7] 7309.
John 658, 12117.
Levi 7474.
Lois[8] 7308.
Lucy-Ellen 5841.
Lydia 6027.

Walker, Lydia[8] 12119.
Lyman 7303.
Margaret[7] 660.
Marshall[7] 659.
Martha-Ellen 9483.
Mary 3084.
Mary-Ann 4097.
Nathaniel[8] 12120.
Rebecca 6044.
Ruth 3401.
Ruth-Winslow[7] 7475.
Sarah 3820.
Susan 3563.
Vesta-Ann-Elizabeth[8] 8096.
Wallace, Elizabeth 6961.
Theodore-C. 3085.
Theodore-Cortuit[10] 3086.
William-P. 12909.
Waller, Henry-C. 6448.
Walsh, Mary 12020.
Walsworth, Elijah 5912.
Walter, John ch. VII, p. 286.
Walworth, 275.
Ward, Alvah 3965.
Andrew ch. XII.
Eliza-Ann 4277.
Elizabeth ch. VII, p. 286.
Herbert-Dickinson 8625.
James-Duff p. 9.
John chs. IV, V, VIII.
Louisa 4981.
William-Hayes 8625.
Wardell, 4671.
Warner, Anna 13039.
Anna-Giulietta 5555.
Antoinette-Louisa[7] 569.
Caroline-Maria 983, 1016
Carrie-Maria[9] 3727, p. 315.
Charles 4789.
Charles-Belden[7] 565.
Chester[8] 5693.
Daniel-Brainard 563.
Eli 347.
Emma-Frances[9] 3730, p. 315.
Georgian-Lucretia[7] 568.
Levi-Parsons 5692.
Levi-Whipple 3726, p. 315.
Luther-Clarence 5694.
Lydia 343.
Mary-Emma[8] 5695.
Mary-Green[7] 570.
Warner, Sarah-Electa[8] 5696.
Sidney-Brainard 567.
Susan 1119.
Warren, 6957.
Almer 5903.
Anna 5428.
Ednah[8] 6947.
Edward 6944, p. 600.
Edward-A[8]. 5904.
Fanny[8] 6946.
George 2861.
Georgiana[9] 2862.
James p. 59.
Mary-E. 4254.
Richard[1] 226, 266.
Warring, Mattie 6299.
Warton, Mary-A. 2316.
Warwick (Earl of) p. 52.
Washburn, Albert[7] 2529.
Becky-W[7]. 5910.
Caroline-A. 5179.
Caroline-D[7]. 5903.
Chloe[7] 8796.
David-C[7]. 5913.
E-B. 5179.
Effie-Edson[8] 2530.
Ezra-Edson 2517.
Ezra-Edson[7] 2534.
Harriet-A[7]. 5906.
Horace-Wilbur[7] 2535.
Huldah-A[7]. 5912.
Jabez ch. X.
John 5900.
John[7] 5915.
John-G[7]. 5901.
Lucretia[7] 5902.
Lucy-Bond[7] 2525.
Marcia 1407.
Mary-Louisa 13367.
Matthew[7] 5905.
Ruth[7] 5907.
Sarah-A[7] 5911.
Sarah-Allen[7] 229, 2518.
Solomon 1407.
Susan 1407.
Washington, 4293.
Waterbury, Catherine 6860.
J-B. 6860, p. 600.
Waterhouse, Lydia 10300.
Waterman 1182.
Abigail 1918.
Abigail 1, 258.
Asa 1929.
Ebenezer-Copeland[8] 7531
Elizabeth-Turner[8] 7530.
Waterman, George-Crooker[9] 7519.
James 7528.
Joseph 7476.
Lydia ch. X.
Lydia-Copeland[8] 7529.
Olive 7472.
Robert ch. XI.
Sarah-Cushing 7600.
Sylvia-Barstow[8] 7516.
Thomas 7471, 7514, chs. X, XI.
Thomas[7] 7515.
Thomas-Barstow[8] 7517.
Thomas-Edwin[9] 7518.
Tryphena 7371.
Watson, Elkanah p. 59.
Rosella-Rebecca 13186.
William 9004.
Watts, Alton-Daniel[8] 8121.
Artemas-Ward 7421.
Clara-Elizabeth[8] 8123.
Daniel-Osborne 8120.
Marion-Prince[9] 7424.
Mary-Jane 8108.
Myron-Winslow[8] 8122.
Way, Christopher 10007.
William 4922.
Weaver, 7305.
Benjamin 307.
Candace 9203.
Charles-Benjamin 12819.
Charles-Sheffield[8] 12824.
Francis-Milton[8] 12826.
Frank-Milton[9] 12822.
Henry-Read[8] 12821.
Lydia-Caroline[8] 12820.
Webb, Albert[9] 3691, ch. XIII.
Alden[9] 3692, ch. XIII.
Allen-Jones[9] 3681, ch. XIII.
Ann-Eliza[9] 3624.
Annie-Lois[10] 3623.
Betsey[7] 3706, ch. XIII.
Betsey[8] 3659.
Calvin-Augustus[9] 3674, ch. XIII.
Catherine-Means[8] 3682, ch. XIII.
Charles[8] 3786.
Charles-Henry[9] 3669.
Charles-Lorenzo[9] 3644.
Charles-Merritt[8] 10662.
Clarissa-L. 3760.
Daniel-Campbell[8] 3676.
Daniel-Pierson[8] 3797.

Webb, Elbridge-Gerry[8] 3650.
Elisha[7] 3601, p. 315.
Elisha[8] 3689, ch. XIII.
Eliza[8] 3605.
Eliza-Lutheria[9] 3648.
Eliza-Ross[9] 3641.
Elizabeth[9] 3793.
Elizabeth-Lane[8] 3795.
Ella-Jane[9] 3680, ch. X.
Ellen-Jane[8] 3697.
Erastus-David-Holton[9] 3653.
Fanny-Gertrude[8] 10667.
George[8] 3789.
George-Winslow[9] 3667.
Geo-Henry[10] 3621.
Geo-Melville[10] 3670.
Geo-Washington[7] 3604, p. 315.
Geo-Washington[8] 3619.
Geo-Washington[9] 3634.
Henry[9] 3620.
Henry-Clark[9] 3645.
Ida-Mary[9] 3649.
Isaac-Clark[8] 3633.
Isaac-Thomas[9] 3639.
James-Fulkerson[9] 3635.
Jane[7] 9111.
Jessie[10] 3622.
John 3597, ch. VIII, p. 315.
John[7] 3598, p. 315.
John[8] 3630, 3792.
John[9] 3637.
John-Clarence[9] 3651.
John-Perritt 9111, 12761.
John-Thomas[8] 3666, ch. XIII.
John-Thomas[9] 3671, ch. XIII.
John-Thomas[10] 3673, ch. XIII.
Joshua[7] 3759, p. 315.
Joshua-Means[8] 3677, ch. XIII.
Julia-Boughton[9] 3652.
Lenora-Leavitt[8] 3696.
Lizzie-Jones[9] 3678, ch. XIII.
Lorenzo-Burton[9] 3647.
Lorenzo-Dow[8] 3646.
Lutheria-Clark[8] 3654.
Mamie[8] 10665.
Martha-Lutheria[9] 3643.
Mary[9] 3628.
Webb, Mary-Malvina[9] 3642.
Nancy-Lane[8] 3798.
Patience-Margaret[9] 3638.
Peter-Lane[8] 3791.
Priscilla-Winslow[8] 3704.
Richard-Maybury 10660.
Sally 454.
Sarah-Ann[8] 3631.
Sophia 12068.
William-Herbert[8] 10661.
William-Kendall[8] 3705.
Winslow[7] 3658, p. 315.
Winslow[9] 3690, ch. XIII.
Webber, Anna 9526.
Weber, W. p. 9.
Webster, 1598.
B-D. (Savage) 5441.
Content 2409.
Daniel 2399, 6957, pp. 58, 62.
Laura 5437.
Mary 2399.
Nathaniel 2100.
Wedgewood, Adaline 10409.
Weed, 6957, 7370.
Fanny-Adelaide[8] 7064.
Francis-Anson[8] 7063.
Frederick-Augustus 7061.
Frederick-Mason[8] 7062.
Harriet-Maria[7] 7071.
Henry-Mason[7] 7060.
Ira-Dutton[7] 7069.
John-Kilborn[8] 7065.
John-Kilbourne 7057.
John-Winslow[7] 7058.
Lily[8] 7067.
Mary-Dorothy[7] 7061.
Mary-Eliza[8] 7066.
Rose 2158.
Sarah-G. 2209.
Stephen-Hinsdale[7] 7070.
Susan 2209.
Weekes, Ammiel 141.
Ammiel[5] 145.
Deborah[5] 144.
Ebenezer 167.
Ebenezer[5] 146.
Hannah 148.
Helen-Fowler[8] (Briggs) 712.
Isaac[5] 142.
Mehetabel[5] 147.
Phebe[5] 143.
Weekes, Sally-G[6]. 146, 174.
Weeks, Butler 2061.
Charles[8] 12160.
Cyrus 146.
Edward[7] 2061.
Helen-Fowler 712.
Henry 12156.
Louisa-Maria[8] 12159.
Rebecca 11547.
William 6128.
Welch, Almira 11834.
Alvin[8] 10625.
Cyrus-Winslow[8] 10624.
Frank-Woodbury[9] 10626.
Robert-B. 10623.
Robert-B[5]. 10628.
Welcome, Marshall-Jacob 10578.
Wellington, Almira[8] 10077.
Charles-B[8]. 10098.
Elizabeth-W[8]. 10096.
Emily-G[8]. 10097.
Fannie[8] 10094.
Fannie-O[8]. 10100.
Jane-T[8]. 10078.
John 10076.
John-P[8]. 10095.
John-R[9]. 10102.
Lucy-P[8]. 10086.
Mary 12975.
Mary-E[9] 10099.
Mary-S[8]. 10092.
Nathan-R[8]. 10101.
Wellman, Joanna-Crowell[7] 12708.
Joseph 7827.
Joshua-Thompson[7] 12704.
Mellie-L[8]. 12705.
Thomas 12696.
Wells, Horace p. 323.
John 3820.
Welsh, Elizabeth 11217.
Welsted, Henry p. 8.
Wendslow, Alexander pp. 4, 21.
Richard pp. 4, 21.
Wenman, Richard ch. VI.
Wentworth, Abigail-Elizabeth[8] 4330.
Alice[9] 4261.
Amanda-Hutchinson[9] 4249.
Ann-Eliza[8] 4292.

Wentworth, Anna-Maria[8] 4338.
Benning[7] 4294.
Benning[8] 4334.
Betsey[7] 4323.
Charles-Clayton[9] 4253.
Charles-Frederick[9] 4257.
Edward[3] 797.
Edward[4] 4228.
Edward[6] 4293.
Edward[7] 4297.
Edward[8] 4247.
Edward[9] 4248.
Edward-Benning[9] 4265.
Edward-C[9]. 4253.
Edward-Strafford[9] 4336.
Eugene[9] 4258.
Frances-Zipporah[8] 4285.
Franklin[9] 4260.
Hannah-Matilda[8] 4266.
James[7] 4329.
James[8] 4332.
James-Reese[9] 4335.
Jane 439.
Joseph-Hill 10678.
Josephine[8] 4278.
Josiah-Winslow[6] 4237.
Josah-Winslow[7] 4277.
Josiah-Winslow[8] 4264, 4291.
Kezia[6] 4351
Mary[8] 4244.
Mary[9] 4259.
Matilda-S[9]. 4263.
Matilda-Smith[9] 4255.
Phebe-Jessup[7] 4272.
Polly[7] 4303.
Robert-Smith[8] 4254.
Samuel[7] 4296.
Sarah[7] 4316.
Sarah-Winslow[6] 4340.
Susanna[6] 4339.
Theophilus[6] 4231.
Thomas-Hanford[7] 4243, 4354.
Thomas-Hanford[8] 4251.
Thomas-Hanford[9] 4252.
Wm-Henry[8] 4262.
Wm-Henry[9] 4250, 4256.
West, Elizabeth 747.
James-Murdock 4818.
Stephen 327, 1949.
Weston, pp. 38, 39.
Thomas 2663, 4853.
Wetherbee, Lucy 4787.
Wetherell, Lucretia-L. 1108.
Wetherill, Charles-Coit 9738.
Jennie-Wilson[9] 9736.
Joseph-Ridgeway 9734.
Mary-Winslow[9] 9737.
Samuel-Edward[9] 9735.
Wetmore, Clara-Ann[8] 6921.
Eva-Louisa[8] 6920.
Frederic-Hubbard[8] 6919.
Harriet-Almira[8] 6922.
Henry-Atwater 6917, p. 600.
Weymouth, Elizabeth-Mabel[10] 4536.
Eugene-S. 4535.
Frances-Maud[10] 4537.
Wheat, Chloe-Sophia[9] 3915.
George 5442.
James-Franklin[10] 3914.
Norman-Edgar[10] 3913.
Philander-Salmon[9] 3912.
Samuel-Sandford 3911.
Samuel-Sandford[9] 3916.
Wheaton, Ardelia-Adams[7] 9313.
Joseph 9311.
Sarah-Ann 9080.
Wheeler, 2468.
Alfred-Winslow[9] 3374.
Betsey 12389.
Charlotte-Sophia[8] 974.
Edward-Winslow[8] 11908.
Eliza-Jane[8] 977.
Lizzie-Annie[8] 11902.
Mary-Augusta[8] 11907.
Mary-Emeline[8] 975.
Rebecca 1320.
Rebecca-Ann[8] 976.
Samuel 8673.
Susan-Putnam 8251.
Thomas 971.
Wm-Harrison 3373, 11901.
Wm-Harrison[8] 11906.
Wheelock, 7197, also App.
Fannie-Barker 9076.
Phebe 10962.
Whelan, Charles-B. 3524.
John 1198.
Wm-Farrar[10] 3525.
Wheldon, Eliza 2986.
Whildin, John-Charles 9505.
Whippey, Geo-Frederick 4413.
Whipple, Almira-Balcom[7] 7198.
Anna-Marian[8] 7208.
Asa-Milford[8] 7207.
Charles-Sumner[8] 5067.
Delia-Ray[7] 7197, also Appendix.
Edward-Eleaser[5] 5071.
Eliza-Mitchell[7] 7793.
Emeline-Frances[8] 5061.
Emily-Sandford[7] 7195.
Enoch-Judson[7] 7204.
Frances 11141.
Frederic-Henry[8] 5062.
Geo-Groghan[7] 7188.
Guernsey-Goff[8] 7190.
Harriet-Adelaide[8] 5063.
Henry-Ethan[7] 7192, also Appendix.
Judson-Brainard[8] 7189.
Lavinia-Judson[7] 7194, also Appendix.
Lucy-Holt[7] 7210.
Marion-Clara[8] 7191.
Orrin 5060.
Samuel 8932.
Samuel-Ashley[8] 7209.
Samuel-Burnham[7] 7206.
Stephen-Girard[7] 7196.
Wesley-Burnham 7187, also Appendix.
Whitaker, J-H. 8746.
Joseph 12976.
Seraph-Perlee 5537.
Walter 8978.
Whitcomb, Charles-Haskel 3820.
Damaris ch. XVI.
Henry-Phelps 3820.
James 62, 70, 83.
Kate 3820.
Nathaniel 907.
Royal-Earl 11575.
Vernon-Oswald 3820.
Wm-Henry-S. 3820.
White, 7818.
Abby-Abigail 9427.
Andrew 6811.
Barney 1996.
Benjamin-F. 4285.
Bethiah (Holton) 4033.
Cynthia 11266.
Eliza-Agnes 2076.
Elizabeth 11258.
Elizabeth-Jane 2078.

White, Elmina 9531.
George-Horton 7426.
Harriet-Augusta[9] 7430.
Henry-G. 3444.
Henry-Winslow[9] 4288.
Horace-James[9] 7428.
James 13274.
James[7] 13275.
Jonathan[7] 13276.
Lucy 9100.
Matilda-Hatch 4334.
Melatiah 11, ch. VIII.
Peregrine[2] 8658, pp. 29, 32.
Pliny-Holton 3824.
Ruth ch. X.
Sarah 1919.
Simpson 4376.
Susanna (Fuller) ch. VIII, pp. 16, 29, 30, 32, 72.
Thomasine ch. VII, p. 286.
William 8658, pp. 29, 32.
Whiting, Martha 414.
Whitman, Alden 3659, ch. XIII.
Gracie[10] 3662, ch. XIII.
Joshua-Adams[9] 3661, ch. XIII.
Prentice-Mellen[9] 3665, ch. XIII.
Thomas[7] 8569.
Whitmore, Mary-C. 9907.
Whitney, 911, 916, 11700.
Addie-Lucy 9391.
B-L. 1766.
Catherine-A. 476.
Catherine-Abby[8] 1060.
Charles 1249.
Charles[8] 1059.
Frank-William[8] 8410.
Henry[8] 1061.
Huldah-Winslow 11287.
John 12898, 13151.
Judith 11527.
Moses 1056.
Olive 11505.
Peletiah 8409.
Reed-Paige[8] 1057.
Samuel[8] 1058.
Whittemore, Abby-Riggs 1024.
Helen 5567.
Whittlesey, Eliza 7307.
Whittredge, Abigail 1585.
Joseph 1160.
Whyte, ch. VII, p. 286.
Wicks, E-B. 7369.
Wickes, Harriet 9740.
William 69.
Wiggins, Sophia 10287.
Wight, Joanna 3792, ch. XIII.
Wilbor, Annie-E[9]. 9150.
Harry-D[9]. 9149.
Philip-H. 9148.
Wilbur, Alzoa-Nancy 1087.
Wilcox, 12862.
Calvin-Elijah 6472.
Elizabeth-Sanford 12982.
Lucy ch. XV.
Maria-Teratia-Tolman 12316.
Sarah, ch. XII.
Wilde, Joseph-A. 7521.
Wilder, Amanda-Minerva 3350.
David 7542.
Edward-Morton[8] 9553.
Edwin-Leander[8] 9552.
John-Calvin 7540.
Sarah-Minerva[8] 9554.
Warren 9551.
Wildman, Henry-Greene[7] 504.
Samuel-Canfield 502.
Wilkings, Edward-Winslow[7] 275.
Wilkins, Calvin[8] 1321.
Caroline-Pillsbury[8] 1329.
George 1317.
George[8] 1325.
Isaac[8] 1320.
Luther[8] 1322.
Maria[8] 1326.
Martha[8] 1327.
Mary[8] 1337.
Sally 1272.
Stillman[8] 1328.
William[8] 1323.
Wilkinson, 1528, 6113.
Will, John 4374.
Willard, Alice-Maria[10] 9373.
Annie[8] 9268.
Artemas 9267.
Betsey 12709.
Joseph 1885.
Joseph[8] 1888.
Mabel-Nora[10] 9374.
Robert 1893.
Willard, Sidney[8] 1886, also Appendix.
Theodora 1887.
Theodora[9] 1894.
Warren 9372.
Willey, Asa 604.
Asa[5] 605.
Calvin[5] 606.
Charlotte-Amelia[8] 557.
Daisy-Belle[9] 8937.
Frank-Winslow[9] 8938.
Frederick-Hiram[9] 8935.
Hiram-A. 8934.
I. 8752.
James-Marshall[7] 556.
James-Marshall[8] 558.
Justin-Morrell[9] 8936.
Mary-Lucena[9] 8939.
Sarah-Lucretia[7] 559.
Seth 347.
Sidney-Brainerd[6] 550, 607.
Sidney-Brainerd[7] 555.
Williams, 5426, 5796, ch. VII, p. 286.
Arthur-Samuel[9] 11052.
Braman-J. 9092.
Casper 11060.
Charles-Casper[9] 11050.
Content 13306.
Daniel p. 454.
Edward-H[9]. 11049.
Fanny 4201.
Frank-Winslow[9] 9093.
Hannah 24, p. 454.
Hannah-Coney 11121.
Hannah-Jane 8895.
Harriet-Butler[9] 10039.
Henry[8] 7306.
Henry-Winslow[9] 10038.
John[9] 10037.
John-Butler 10035.
Joseph-P. 7304.
Lillian[9] 11053.
Lousiana 11443.
Martha[8] 7305.
Mary[4] p. 454.
Nathan-Winslow[9] 10036.
Richard-Gordon[9] 10040.
Roger, pp. 46, 47.
Samuel 11048, p. 454.
Samuel[4] p. 454.
Sarah[4] p. 454.
Sarah-Davis 3754, p. 315.
Seth[4] p. 454.
Thomas 13305.
Walter 12948.

Williams, Walter-Thomas[9] 11051.
Williamson, Albert-Eliphaz[8] 5378.
Caroline-Cross 1893.
Charles-Albert[9] 5382.
Egbert-Van Shaack[8] 5385.
Eliphaz-Miller 5377.
Ella-Jerusha[9] 5380.
Francis-Dorris[9] 5379.
Lora-Anna[9] 5381.
Mira-Hammond 5300.
Nancy-Minerva[8] 5383.
Willis, Mary-Elizabeth 9436.
Willoughby, p. 55.
Fras. p. 57.
Wilmarth, F. 11196.
Wilson, 7054.
Carrie-Ella[8] 12619.
Catherine 11873.
David 11389.
Edith-May[8] 12616.
Elizabeth-F. 9909.
Emma-Christiena 12622.
Fanny-H. 1913.
George-Brinton-McClellan[8] 12620.
John-Barr 12615.
Jonathan 11442.
Joseph-Winslow[8] 12617.
Margarette-Elizabeth[8] 12621.
Mary-Anna[8] 12618.
Olive 2344, 12925.
Richard 11391.
Sally 9134.
Winchell, ch. XV.
Gratis ch. XV.
Winchenbach, Charles-Frederick[9] 7960.
Claribel[9] 7959.
Mary-Eva[9] 7962.
Nettie-Gertrude[9] 7961.
William-James 7958.
Winchester, 4587.
Benjamin 907.
Wing, Ananias 6.
Andrew-Moores 6756.
John 6, 51, ch. VIII.
John-Haines 7890.
Levi 11977.
Lizzie-Izora[9] 7891.
Louisa-Jane[8] 6757.
Mary 10886.
Phebe 11090.
Wing, Rebecca 11082.
Sophia 12438.
Wingate, Arthur-Manverse[9] 5870.
Clara-Adelaide[10] 5872.
Elkanah-Miller 5869.
Geo-William[10] 5871.
Winning, Adam-C. 6048.
Winslead, p. 67.
Winsley, p. 67.
Winsmore, Jane pp. 4, 21.
John, p. 4.
Winsor, 5968.
Ada-Jane[8] 1527.
Alfred[7] 1534.
Alfred[8] 1537.
Allen[7] 1545.
Arthur-Austin[8] 1532.
Corinda[8] 1567.
Deborah[8] 1565.
Elizabeth-Hale[7] 1520.
Ellis[6] 1411.
Florence-Gregory[8] 1526.
Frank[8] 1538.
Frederick 1523.
George[6] 1554.
George[7] 1561.
George-A[8]. 1562.
Gershom 1524.
Gershom-Crayton[8] 1529.
Hannah[6] 1407.
Hannah[7] 1553.
Harriet[7] 1540.
Helen[8] 1535.
Henry[7] 1513.
Henry-F[8]. 1563.
Horace-Edwin[8] 1525.
James[7] 1556.
Jane[7] 1524.
Joseph[6] 1544.
Joshua 1401.
Joshua[7] 1566.
Joshua-F[8]. 1568.
Judith[6] 1427, 1484, 1493.
Judith[7] 1521.
Lorenzo-Dow[7] 1558.
Lucia[7] 1547.
Lucy[6] 1412.
Lucy-Alice[7] 1559.
Mary-Percival[8] 1536.
Pauline[8] 1528.
Rufus[7] 1522.
Rufus[8] 1539.
Ruth-Thomas[7] 1546.
Sarah-Ann[7] 1550.
Seth[6] 1406.
Seth[7] 1515.
Winsor, Sidney-Edgar[8] 1533.
Sophia[7] 1552.
Susan 1530.
Thomas[6] 1512.
Thomas[7] 1530.
Thomas-Irving[8] 1531.
William-W[7]. 1560.
Winthrop, pp. 43, 45, 49, 52, 53, 73.
Wisdom, Margaret ch. VII, p. 286.
Wiswell, Mary-W.[7] 1624.
Tobias-Paine[7] 1622.
Witham, Louisa-Barnes 10146.
Witherell, Henry 8979.
Witherspoon, Mary 869.
Withington, S. 1634.
Sarah[7] 1638.
Thomas-S[7]. 1637.
Witt, Jerusha-Foster 4121.
Wolcott, Roger p. 67.
Wolverton, Sarah-Aurelia 6244.
Wood, 280.
Augusta 1110.
Charles-Arthur[9] 5510.
Charles-Luther 5509.
Clementine 7452.
Elizabeth 4293.
Esther 803.
Evaline 7453.
John-A. 8839.
Juliette-Graves 9234.
Mary-Catherine 3710.
Mary-Lizzie 4105.
Mary-Thompson 4765.
Samuel 1121.
Stephen-N. 4285.
Thomas 332.
William 1153.
Woodbridge, Mary ch. VII, p. 286.
Wm. p. 67.
Woodcock, James 8135.
Wooding, Alvin-Seaman[8] 422.
Anson[7] 424.
Edmund[7] 412.
Edmund-Anson 406.
Edmund-Anson[8] 428.
Eliza[7] 411.
Ella-Amelia[8] 429.
Emma-Caroline[8] 418.
Frank-Edmund[8] 413.

Wooding, Gertrude-Augusta[8] 419.
James[7] 416.
Julius[7] 414.
Mary-Eliza[8] 425.
William-Arthur[8] 423.
Woodman, Evaette 10222.
Woodruff, Josephine 10041.
Woods, Abigail-A[7]. 1862.
Alpheus-Winslow[7] 1863.
Augusta-Sophia[8] 5433.
Carlos[8] 5439.
Charles-S[9]. 5440.
Daniel 1858.
Daniel-Waldo[7] 1860.
Helen-Louisa[7] 1865.
Henry-C[8]. 5430.
Isabel-Louisa[8] 5435.
Jonathan[7] 5432.
Joseph-Stone[8] 5436.
Laura[7] 5427.
Laura[8] 5426.
Lucius[7] 5437.
Lucius-P[8]. 5431.
Marshall[7] 5425.
Mary[7] 5442.
Mary-Caroline[7] 1859.
Oscar[8] 5438.
Paul 5424.
Samuel[7] 5428.
Winslow[7] 5429.
Winslow[8] 5441.
Woodside, Frank 11925.
Woodward, 5079.
Cynthia 5432.
Samuel 4406.
William-Dodge 4407.
Woodworth, Harry 13165.
Woolinton, Ada-M. 13075.
Wooster, Joseph 1919.
Worcester, Eben 8748.
Worden (Baldwin) Ann-Saulter 13323.
Mercy ch. VIII.
Worden, Mercy[6] pp. 208, 292.
Peter 6, ch. VIII.
Works, Alice-May[8] 8569.
Anna-Maria[7] 9542.
Anna-Maria[8] 9568.
Benjamin[7] 9558.
Electa-Gertrude[8] 9560.
Frederick-James[8] 9567.
George[7] 9566.
George[8] 9534, 9570.
Hannah[7] 9556.
Ida[8] 9562.
James 9530.
James[7] 9531.
Jessie 9563.
John-Webber[7] 9561.
John-Webber[8] 9559.
Joseph[7] 9541.
Laura[8] 9533.
Louisa[7] 9535.
Rufus[8] 9532.
Sarah[7] 9551.
Worth, Calvin-G. 12912.
Worthington, ch. XVI.
Wright, Anna-Maria[7] 7404.
Augustus-Hunt[8] 4359.
Charles-Weston[9] 7512.
Clarissa-Curtis[8] 7496.
Edmund 4355.
Edmund-Wentworth[8] 4357.
Egbert-Alanson 7403.
Elwin 5531.
Emma-Jane[7] 7409.
Harrriet 5564.
Harriet-Francelia[7] 7405.
Henry[8] 7501, 7510.
Henry-E[8]. 1724.
Horace-Winslow[8] 4360.
James 7492.
James[8] 7494.
James-E[8]. 1723.
Joseph-B. 1722.
Lewis-Corydon[7] 7410.
Lillian-Salome[9] 5532.
Wright, Mary[8] 7495.
Mary-Amanda[7] 7408.
Mary-Angelina[8] 4361.
Ozro 5535.
Polly 6028.
Robert[7] 7411.
Rollin[7] 7412.
Theodore-Francis[8] 4358.
Thomas-Ford[8] 7500.
William[8] 7499.
Wrightington, John 9198.
Ruth-Davol 4690.
Wyeth, Harriet 2850.
Wyman, Lizzie-Adelaide 3669.
Susan 857.
Wynslaive, Walter de p. 8.

Yale, Henry 9551.
Yates, Hallett-Winslow[7] 13256.
Helen-Maria 6113.
Lucy-Maxwell[7] 13258.
Richard-Edgar[7] 13255.
William 11447.
William-Marshall 13254.
Yeaton, Ellen-Jane 8489.
Yenney, Earnest[10] 10937.
Irving[10] 10938.
Jessie[10] 10936.
Russel 10935.
York, B-F. 1639.
Young, Anna-Rebekah[9] 5924.
Charlotte 5576.
Daniel-Crockett[9] 5925.
Daniel-Pierce 5921.
Frank[8] 9770.
J. 1673.
Jane 7635.
Mary 3785, ch. XIII.
Mary-Lucretia[9] 5922.
Phebe-M. 2204.
Robert-Humphrey[9] 5923.
Shepherd 9769.
Thomas p. 8.

DR. HOLTON'S GENEALOGICAL STUDIO,

Removed 1 May, 1877 to **61 East 59th st.**, near the Fifth av. entrance to Central Park, New York, midway between Park and Madison Avenues.

By this removal the studio becomes very accessible, as citizens and visitors in the Metropolis make the Central Park a place of frequent resort; and those interested in our genealogical researches, charts, and other publications, can doubtless give us a passing call at 61 East 59th street more conveniently than at any other point in New York City.

We are but a few doors from the line of the MADISON AVENUE cars running through the central portion of the city.

On 59th street, in front of our door, pass the cars of the "BELT RAILROAD," from all the ferry and other steamboat landings on the Hudson and East rivers, south of 59th street.

The cars of the Second, Third, Fourth, and Eighth Avenues, cross 59th street; those of University Place, of the Sixth, Seventh, and Ninth Avenues, and of the Elevated Railroad, terminate at 59th street.

The cars of East and West 59th streeet, pass our door.

Those interested in our works, on reaching their respective landings and depots in this city, may find it convenient directly to call at the studio, 61 East 59th street, thus honoring the memory of their ancestors, leaving trifles of the present for subsequent consideration.

[It is possible, the subscriber's experience of forty-three years in New York, may be advantageously consulted by the stranger for hizer (his or her) present seekings in various honorable ways.]

Regular sessions of the Pilgrim Record Society, will be held at 61 East 59th street, afternoon and evening of the second Tuesday of each month, which all interested are invited to attend, bringing more or less family records.

N. B. The Bulletin and other publications of the Pilgrim Record Society, including VOL. I. of the "KENELM WINSLOW MEMORIAL," may be obtained at 61 East 59th street, where the second volume of the series will soon be issued.

LIST OF CHARTS CONTAINED IN VOLUME I. OF THE PILGRIM RECORD SERIES.

	Numbers.	Pages.
Crouchman and Wyncelowe, Parallel Chart,	I,	6.
Winselowe and Seymour, " "	II,	7.
John Winslow, " "	III,	9.
Winslow, Thompson " "	IV,	10.
William Wyncelowe, " "	V,	11.
Gifford-Winslow Families, " "	VI,	13-15.
Danish Winslows, " "	VII,	18.
Alleyne Family, " "	VII,	286-7.
Edward[4] Winslow, " "	VIII,	79.
Winslow-Greene, Brace Chart,	IX,	115.
Thomas Family, Parallel Chart,	X,	175.
Lewis Family, " "	XI,	197.
Winslow-Lewis, Brace and Parallel Chart,	XI 1-2,	208.
Meigs Family, Parallel Chart,	XII,	402.
Winslow-Webb, " "	XIII,	315-6.
Winslow-Webb, continuation of Parallel Chart,	XIV,	317.
Forward Family, Parallel Chart,	XV,	347.
Parsons Family, " "	XVI,	319.
Winslow Family, " "	XVII,	332.
Winslow-Parsons, " "	XVIII,	345.
Winslow-Parsons, continuation of Parallel chart,	XIX,	346.
Josiah[3] Winslow, Parallel chart,	XX,	474.
Josiah[3] Winslow, continuation of Parallel Chart,	XXI.	
Benjamin[5] Winslow, Brace and Parallel Chart,	XXII,	529.
Staples Family, Parallel Chart,	XXIII.	469.
John Winslow, Parallel Chart,		484.
Josiah[1] Winslow, Radial Chart,		16.
Kenelm[1] Winslow, " "		72.

SOME OF THE AUTHORS, AUTHORITIES, AND PUBLIC RECORDS QUOTED IN VOLUME I.

p. and pp. refer to pages in Volume I.

Appleton, William-S. pp, 10, 23.
Baylis, pp. 23, 55.
Belknap, p. 23.
Bradford, pp. 32, 39, 56, 74.
Chester, Col. Joseph-L. p. 24.
Gorton, p. 49.
Hatch, Hon. Luther p. 73.
Hazard, pp. 44, 54.
Hubbard, p. 49.
Hume, p. 55.
Hunt, Harriot-Kezia[7] M.D. p. 404.
Hutchinson, pp. 31, 41, 42, 44, 45, 53, 54, 55, 74.
Moore, Charles-B. p. 73.

Morton. pp. 32, 44, 45.
Neal, p. 49.
Paige, Rev. Lucius-R., D.D. pp. 73, 80, 81, 83, 87, 88, 89, 96, 97, 99, 100, 139, 146, 148.
Paine, Josiah pp. 75, 89, 95.
Peirce, Gen. Ebenezer-W. pp. 87, 88, 102, 214.
Prime, Rev. Irenæus, D.D. p. 325.
Prince, pp. 32, 35, 41, 42.
Purchas, p. 35.
Samsbury, W-Noel p. 56.
Savage, pp. 43, 44, 45, 49, 61, 74, 138.
Spooner, Thomas p. 212.
Taylor, Bayard p. 69.
Thacher, Dr. pp. 29, 39, 59.
Thomas, Marcia-A. p. 175.
Thurloe, p. 55.
Towne, Rev. Edward-C. pp. 46, 73.
Trumbull, p. 44.
Walworth, Chancellor p. 99.
Wells, ch. XII.
Winthrop, Gov. pp. 42, 43, 44, 49, 52.
Young, Dr. p. 23.

Allibone's Dictionary, pp. 152, 153.
Barber's Massachusetts Hist. Collections, p. 80.
Benjamin[1] Parsons Memorial, p. 374.
Blake's Biog. Dictionary, p. 164.
Bowdoin College Record of the War, p. 477.
Bowen's Universal Geography, p. 58.
Calender of State Papers, Colonial Series, printed London, p. 56.
Clapp Genealogy (MSS.), pp. 135, 463.
Clarke Genealogy, pp. 94, 403.
Dartmouth College Class Memorial, p. 508.
Deane's Historyof Scituate, pp. 75, 197.
Evart's Centennial Oration, p. 68.
Force's Collection of Tracts, p. 49.
Freeman's History of Cape Cod, pp. 74, 75, 82, 93, 95, 129, 148, 187, 189, 195, 197, 254, 264, 289.
Genesis of the New England Churches, by Leonard Bacon, D.D., pp. 30, 47.
Hanson's History of Gardiner and Pittston (Maine), pp. 231, 233.
History of Ancient and Hon. Artillery, Boston, p. 256.
History of Duxbury, pp. 176, 177.
History of Medford, p. 211.
History of Norton, p. 142.
History of Pittsford, Vt., pp. 163, 496.
History of Portland, p. 101.
History of Scituate, pp. 173, 185, 197, 272.
Life of Carver, p. 32.
Lyman Genealogy, by Professor Coleman, p. 108.
Memorials of Marshfield. pp. 71, 96, 99, 173, 175.
Mitchell's History of Bridgewater, pp. 88, 137.
Mourt's (Morton's) Relation, p. 38.
New England Historical and Genealogical Register, pp. 96, 99, 100, 101, 146, 148, 162, 202, 206, 210, 211, 214, 217, 234, 236, 237, 243, 244.
Palfrey's History of New England, p. 31.
Peirce Family, by Gen. Ebenezer-W. Peirce, pp. 158, 461.
Pilgrim Fathers of New England, by W. and H. Bartlett, London, 1854, p. 47.
Pitkin's Civil and Political History of the United States, pp. 48, 49.
Prescott Genealogy, pp. 192, 194.
Rice Genealogy, p. 397.
Sabine's American Loyalists, pp. 452, 454.
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, pp. 23, 80, 197, 402.
Speed's Great Britian, p. 58.
Thacher's History of Plymouth, p. 80.
Todd Genealogy, by Richard-Henry[7] Greene, p. 114.
Valentine's Manual, p. 73.
Walker Genealogy, pp. 290, 528.
Wentworth Genealogy, p. 406.
Young's Chronicles of the Pilgrim Fathers, pp. 31, 35, 38, 41, 50, 73.

Boston Records, pp. 98, 100, 209, 210, 211.
Falmouth Records, pp. 101, 217, 299.
Greenfield Records, p. 499.
Harwich Church Records, p. 291.
Harwich Records, pp. 129, 131, 302.
Marshfield Records, pp. 96, 97, 98, 172, 211.
Moore's Musical Record, p. 499.
Newport Records, p. 234.
Pembroke Records, pp. 99, 186, 290.
Portland Records, pp. 101, 216, 217, 233.
Rochester Records, pp. 96, 146, 164, 509, 524.
Somerset Records, p. 236.
Springfield Records, p. 498.
Suffolk County Probate Records, pp. 209, 210.
Swan's Island Records, p. 220.
Swanzey Records, pp. 99, 100, 103, 213, 214, 216, 234.
Wareham Records, p. 99.
Worcester Probate Records, pp. 88, 503.
Worcester Records, pp. 145, 163, 523.
Worcester Registry of Deeds, p. 100.
Yarmouth Records, pp. 129, 136.

abbrev.	abbreviated
abt.	about.
acc.	according to.
adm.	admitted, administered or administration.
æ.	aged.
aft.	afterward.
alleg.	allegiance.
art.	artillery.
b.	born or was born.
bap.	baptized, was baptized or baptism.
bef.	before.
bet.	between.
br.	brother.
bur.	buried, was buried or burial.
capt.	captain or captaincy.
ch.	child, children, church or chart.
chap.	chapter.
co.	county or company.
col.	colonel, colony or colonial.
col^{d}.	colored.
coll.	college or collections.
comb.	combined.
comp.	compared.
cons.	constitute or constituted.
cont.	continued or continuation.
corp.	corporal.
couns.	counsellor.
cov.	covenant.
ct.	court.
d.	day, days, died or daughter.
Dart.	Dartmouth.
daus.	daughters.
dea.	deacon.
deg.	degree.
div.	divided or division.
drd.	drowned or was drowned.
educ.	educated.
emp.	employed.
Eng.	England.
eng.	engaged or engineer.
enl.	enlisted.
ens.	ensign.
esq.	esquire.
est.	estate.
exc.	except.
f.	father.
fam.	family.
fidel.	fidelity.
fol.	folio, following or followed.
freem.	freeman or freemen.
Gen.	Genealogy.
gen.	genealogical.
gr.	grant, granted or great.
gr. f.	grandfather.
gr. mo.	grandmother.
gr. s.	grandson.
grad.	graduate, graduated or was graduated.
H. C.	Harvard College.
Hist.	History.
hist.	historian.
hon.	honorable.
inf.	infant, infancy, informed or information.
inhab.	inhabitant or inhabited.
ins.	insert or inserted.
inst.	institute or instituted.
intest.	intestate.
inv.	inventory.
jud.	judicial.
k.	killed.
kn.	known.
ld.	land.
lieut.	lieutenant or lieutenancy.
liv.	lived or living.
m.	married, was married, month or months.
maj.	major.
ment.	mentioned.
mil.	military or militia.
min.	minister or ministerial.
N. E.	New England.
N. S.	New Style.
nam.	named.
No.	number.
num.	numerous.
O. S.	Old Style.
ord.	ordained.
orig.	original.
p.	page.
pp.	pages.
petit.	petitioners or petitioned.
prob.	probate or probably.
prop.	proprietor or proprietors.
prov.	proved.
pub.	publish, publishment, published or was published.
rad.	radial.
rec.	record, records, recorded or received.
rem.	remained or removed.
rep.	representative or represented.
res.	resided.
ret.	returned.
s.	son.
s. p.	no descendants.
serg.	sergeant.
sett.	settlers or settled.
sev.	several.
trans.	transferred.
unm.	unmarried.
vol.	volume or volunteer.
w.	wife.
wid.	widow.
wks.	weeks.
yr.	year or years.
+	indicates descendants when names are unknown or unmentioned.

ERRATA.

Under Serial Nos.	*Pages.*	
	20.	"preceding" should read accompanying.
685.	130.	Date of marriage of Col. Thomas[4] Winslow, "1752–3," should read 1722–3.
907.	146.	Omit "but thus far we have been unable to obtain all their names."
1117.	158.	Omit "name of second wife unknown."

SUMMARY OF PAGES.

	Pages.
The Preface, in Roman numeration,	16.
Introduction and body of the work,	528.
Index No. I, *a*—*p*,	16.
Index No. II, 1—84,	84.
Title page, engravings, charts, etc.,	8.
The foregoing enumeration of pages,	652.
Index of charts, page 653=1,	
Index of Authors, etc., pp. 653-4=1,	4.
Table of Abbreviations, p. 655=1,	
Errata and Summary, p. 656=1,	
Total of pages in Vol I,	656.

CORRECTIONS FOR PAGE 362.

Instead of the 50th Street Presbyterian Church, it should read "BLOOMINGDALE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH;" and in place of Reformed Dutch Church, Fulton street, it should be read "NORTH DUTCH CHURCH," New York, in which city Rev. Mr. Plumley resides 1877.

CORRECTIONS FOR PAGE 323.

10. The Red School House, where HORACE WELLS, the discoverer of nitrous oxide gas as an anæsthetic, commenced with the compiler of this book, his school studies. In grateful remembrance of his discovery it is proposed to make a public park (S. E. corner) where the road turns toward Walpole, N. H.; and thereon erect a public library.

PILGRIM RECORD SERIES.

———WINSLOW MEMORIAL.———

IT is gratifying to announce that Volume I. of the WINSLOW MEMORIAL is now completed, and ready for delivery. The book is large octavo, bound in cloth, comprising 656 pages, price six dollars. It was designed to make each volume of the series contain only 500 pages, at $5, but the subject grew to occupy 156 pages in excess, and necessarily involved an additional dollar in expense.

On receipt of six dollars the book will be forwarded by express at the charges of the purchaser; or on the receipt of $6.25 it will be forwarded by mail, postage prepaid.

A great portion of volume II. is already in type; and, in aid of our work in progress, we hope for liberal co-operation

It may be reasonably expected that nearly all persons who have attained their majority, and are embraced in the work, will subscribe for a copy of this Memorial. Possibly in some cases aged members of families will arrange that one copy be delivered to each of their descendants when they become of age. Those not having descendants, may wish to secure the work for the young members of the several families with which they are connected.

It is very desirable that descendants of the brothers of Kenelm[1] Winslow, (descendants of Edward of Droitwich, England), proposing to take the book of the series containing the records of their family, should at once secure Volume I., giving the earlier known generations common to the numerous families included in our work.

POSTAL ORDERS may be sent to DAVID-P[r]. HOLTON, M. D., 61 East 59th street, payable on his order, at Station H, branch Post Office, New York City.

DR. HOLTON'S GENEALOGICAL STUDIO,

Removed 1 May, 1877 to 61 East 59th st., near the Fifth av. entrance to Central Park, New York, midway between Park and Madison Avenues.

By this removal the studio becomes very accessible, as citizens and visitors in the Metropolis make the Central Park a place of frequent resort; and those interested in our genealogical researches, charts, and other publications, can doubtless give us a passing call at 61 East 59th street more conveniently than at any other point in New York City.

We are but a few doors from the line of the MADISON AVENUE cars running through the central portion of the city.

On 59th street, in front of our door, pass the cars of the "BELT RAILROAD," from all the ferry and other steamboat landings on the Hudson and East rivers, south of 59th street.

The cars of the Second, Third, Fourth, and Eighth Avenues, cross 59th street; those of University Place, of the Sixth, Seventh, and Ninth Avenues, and of the Elevated Railroad, terminate at 59th street.

The cars of East and West 59th streeet, pass our door.

Those interested in our works, on reaching their respective landings and depots in this city, may find it convenient directly to call at the studio, 61 East 59th street, thus honoring the memory of their ancestors, leaving trifles of the present for subsequent consideration.

[It is possible, the subscriber's experience of forty-three years in New York, may be advantageously consulted by the stranger for luzer (his or her) present seekings in various honorable ways.]

Regular sessions of the Pilgrim Record Society, will be held at 61 East 59th street, afternoon and evening of the second Tuesday of each month, which all interested are invited to attend, bringing more or less family records.

CENTENNIAL CHARTS.

The genealogical charts in the radial form, accompanying the volumes of the "PILGRIM SERIES," are becoming so numerous and so extended that it is deemed best to bind them in large folio (atlas) form.

It is thought expedient to supplement our radial charts with four exterior blank zones, that subsequent generations may, to the second centennial, continue in order their respective records.

These charts so prepared for additions may show, in brief, the progressive pedigree; while fuller records may be given on larger charts by descendants successively, in perpetuity.

It is hoped many will improve the present opportunity to secure facilities for preserving the knowledge of the continuity of the chain ancestral and descendental.

The plan of prizes for excellence in this showing at the centennial 1976-7, will be given in subsequent volumes of the Pilgrim Series.

ADDITIONAL ERRATA DISCOVERED.

UNDER SERIAL NUMBER	IN PLACE OF	SHOULD BE READ

ADDITIONAL ERRATA DISCOVERED.

UNDER SERIAL NUMBER	IN PLACE OF	SHOULD BE READ

BIRTHS.

FULL NAME.	YEAR.	MONTH.	DAY.	REMARKS.

BIRTHS.

FULL NAME.	YEAR.	MONTH.	DAY.	REMARKS.

DEATHS.

FULL NAME.	YEAR.	MONTH.	DAY.	REMARKS.

DEATHS.

FULL NAME.	YEAR.	MONTH.	DAY.	REMARKS.

BOSTON PUBLIC
LIBRARY